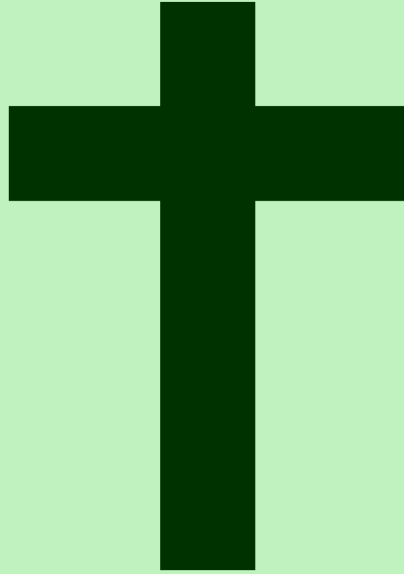


Abwaresen
Wore-o



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə
New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	65
Lukas	103
Yohanee	168
Ayaa-rə ayerepə-ə asun	211
Roma awuye	266
1 Korintoo awuye	294
2 Korintoo awuye	320
Galatiya awuye	337
Ifisus awuye	347
Filipii awuye	356
Kolosii awuye	362
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	368
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	373
1 Timotii	376
2 Timotii	383
Tiitus	388
Filemən	391
Heebrii awuye	393
Yakubu	415
1 Peetroo	421
2 Peetroo	429
1 Yohanee	433
2 Yohanee	440
3 Yohanee	441
Yudas	442
Aleebəkaapə	444

Matiyo

Ketɔ ne Matiyo a kyɔrɛɛ bo lee aseen timaa-o si-o

*Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23-38)*

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare, na aneɲ ne ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne Deefid mɔ a lee Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham mɔ gye Isireelii awuye bamɔ nana.

² To, Abraham mɔ gyi e gye Isak,
ne Isak mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yakubu,
ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres na Sera,
ne Peres mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisirɔɲ,
ne Hisirɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aminadabi,
ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Naasɔɲ,
ne Naasɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Salamɔɲ.

⁵ Ne Salamɔɲ mɔ na mɔ ka Rahab a kowe Bowas,
ne Bowas mɔ na mɔ ka Rut a kowe Obid,
ne Obid mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yeseɛ.

⁶ Ne Yeseɛ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee ko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Oriya mɔ ka-ɔ a kowe Solomɔɲ.*

⁷ Ne Solomɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Rekabowam,
ne Rekabowam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Abiya,
ne Abiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔsafat,
ne Yehɔsafat mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔram,
ne Yehɔram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yotam,
ne Yotam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Ahas,
ne Ahas mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Manasee,
ne Manasee mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Amɔɲ
ne Amɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mɔ tire-ana.
Saɲ amɔ-rɔ ne Isireelii awuye adɔɲ a yaa bamɔ anya kusun-no Babilɔɲ sweere se.

¹² Bamɔ adɔɲ a yaa bamɔ Babilɔɲ-ɔ,
amɔ kamɛɛ ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel,
ne Salatiyel mɔ a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mɔ a kowe Abiyud,
ne Abiyud mɔ a kowe Iliyakim,
ne Iliyakim mɔ a kowe Asɔɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Asɔɔ mɔ a kowe Sadukii,

* **1:6** ɔkyee-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

ne Sadukii mɔ a kowe Akim,
ne Akim mɔ a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵ Ne Iliyud mɔ a kowe Iliyasa,
ne Iliyasa mɔ a kowe Matan,
ne Matan mɔ a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶ Ne Yakubu mɔ a kowe Yosef,
ne Yosef mɔ a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo
ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷ Nkovekyase ne η ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adon a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilon sweere se-ɔ mɔ gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se mɔ gye nkovekyase aneη kudu nna.

*Aneη ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o
(Lukas 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Mfaanεε ne baa kowe Yeesuu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mɔ ε Mariya. Ne baa kere mɔ sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a ηu feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔ nya kame. ¹⁹ ɔ Yosef feraa, ɔ fa feye mɔ kerekyyee Mariya mon de kasentij. Ne ɔ kpa a o kine mɔ. Amaa mɔ a gye sese timaa-o si-o, ɔ mon kpa feye ɔ nyera Mariya kenyare, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye o kine mɔ na ɔko mon nu.

²⁰ Aneη a asen-ɔ a san a bo mɔ mfeere-rɔ-ɔ, ne kanye ko Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mɔ se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Yosef, Deefid mɔ kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa mɔ kame-o. ²¹ ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na fo sa mɔ kenyare feye Yeesuu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o lee mɔ asese na ɔ bo lee bamo ebaye-rɔ.”

²² Amo-ɔ peεε a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

²³ “Kabregyii ne ɔ mon nyi anyare-ɔ e nya kame,
na ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na bo tee mɔ ε Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase.”*

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ Yosef a kosɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gya Wuribware kabɔ a kanɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ waaree Mariya taa mɔ yaa mɔ aye. ²⁵ Amaa mɔ aa mɔ mon di ne ɔ bo kowe. Ne ɔ kowe ɔnyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagyi-o kenyare ε Yeesuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-ɔ keba

¹ Man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudeya† sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ne Mariya a kowe Yeesuu. San amo-ɔ Herod e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afɔ ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kebega-ɔ ba Yerusalem. Afɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyye-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo asen-ɔ. ² Ne baa bise Owure Herod feye, “Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mɔ na ɔ bo gyi Yudaa awuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a ηu kekyye-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mɔ.”

³ Owure Herod a nu amo-ɔ, ne mɔ aa Yerusalem awuye peεε idun a ten bamo.

⁴ Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alonpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peεε

* **1:23** Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

bọ gyaṅṅe. Bamo a gyaṅṅe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bọ bọ kowe ɔko ne ba tee mọ ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bọ kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kana feye, “Betelahem ne ɔ bọ Yudaa sweere ma se-ɔ-ro ne ba kowe mọ. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-ɔ-ro kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mone ases-ɔ-ro ɔko
na o kii mọ ases Isireelii awuye peee
o yaalenpo na ɔdeeresepo-ɔ.’ ”*

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerii si, ne oo bise bamo san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ. ⁸ Ne baa tawe san-ɔ gywii mọ. Mọ a nu bọ lee bamo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem man-no. Mone ya den nu mọ, na mon' sa a n nu, na mo-ɔ ma n nya ya sun mọ.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bọ yɔ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamo a meraa se ba yɔ-ɔ, puri-ro ne baa bee nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa dee nu kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi bweeto. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo nkpee anen-aaa ya fo lon ne kayaagyi-o bọ mọ-ro-ɔ, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lon amo soso kyekyee. ¹¹ Bamo a lwee lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa nu kayaagyi-o na mọ nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni anurii sun kayaagyi-o, ne baa bunji bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee ato damenanse ne amo yawo bọ len-ɔ bọ ke mọ. Amo e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹² Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bọ ma lee kinji yɔ Owure Herod ase ya tawe keto ne baa nu-o gywii mọ. Amose se-ɔ, ne baa kinji borɔ kpa banban se yɔ bamo aye.

Igyipiti sweere se koyɔ-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kamere-ro ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Yosef se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mọ nyi na fo sere yɔ Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfen anen-aaa bọ fo san ne m bee mọ e tawe mọ i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfen-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herod e ba a ɔ bọ buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ maa mọ.”

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amo, ne mọ aa kayaagyi-o na mọ nyi a yɔ Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵ Ne baa kyena mfen ne Herod a bọ wu, na anen ne Wuribware a borɔ mọ akyaamee-ɔ ɔko se tawe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye, “Igyipiti sweere se ne mọ a tee mọ gyi-o lee.”*

Anen ne baa maa nyanyasee Betelahem man-no-ɔ

¹⁶ Amo Yosef na kayaagyi-o na mọ nyi a yɔ Igyipiti pwee ne Owure Herod a dee nu feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mọ. Amose-ɔ ne mọ dun a fwii bweeto, ne ɔ sa kana feye mọ asoogyaa awuye maa nyanyasee peee ne bọ bọ Betelahem man-no na eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ, ne bọ mon tee kyon nsu nyɔ-ɔ, nsu ne ɔ fa feye kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lee san ne anyiasenpo amo a bọ tawe gywii mọ feye baa nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne keto ne Wuribware kyaamee Yeremeya a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a waa kasentij feye,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bore ko a lee Rama man-no,
bore-ɔ de elawo bweeto.
Rakyl i su ɔ sa mọ gyi-ana.

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2. * 2:15 Hoseya 11.1.

O kine kepopore,
a lee feye bo mon leε bo bo-ro.”*

Aneη ne baa kinηi lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Owure Herod a wu. Mɔ a wu-o, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bee lee Yosεf se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye, “Kosɔ, taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi, na mon' kinηi yɔ mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mɔ ne ɔɔ kpa kayaagyi-o kemɔɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosεf a kosɔ taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi, ne baa kinηi yɔ Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamɔ a fo mfeη-ɔ, ne Yosεf a ηu feye Aakilayus a gyi mɔ se Herod a kuwure-o mfeη. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya mɔ mfeη kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mɔ se dee-ro feye bo ma kyena Yudeya mfeη. Amose-ɔ ne baa kinηi ya borɔ ton ko ya fo Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man ko ne ba tee ε Nasaret-ɔ-ro, na aneη ne Wuribware kyaamεε ko a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentj feye,
“Ba ba a bo tee mɔ ε Nasaretenyi.”

3

Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwaresen kotɔwe

(Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)

¹ Ne anyare ko bo-ro. Ba tee mɔ ε Yohanee, ne bo bee ba tee mɔ ε Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen o gywii okemaa ne ɔ borɔ mfeη-ɔ feye, ² “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinηi lee mone ebɔye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye ɔko ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ feye,

“Ɔko e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonηɔ kpa neεneε bo beya Wuribware.
Mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ borɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bo waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabɔ wore keresese da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gye akyanƙyanƙa na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Ne asese bweeto a ba mɔ ase. Bokɔ a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ, bokɔ mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kemaa se, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman peεε ne e maa Yoodan bon-ɔ se. ⁶ Ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔɔ bo bamɔ asuu Yoodan bon-nɔ.

⁷ Ne oo ηu asese ne ba tee bamɔ ε Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bo bo deere aneη ne ɔ bo asuu-o. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone awɔ mɔ, emene se ne mone mɔ mone a ba mfee? Ɔko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon lee mone eyee bo lee ebɔye a kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? ⁸ Ma kɔre a n gyi. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mone akatɔ ya pee amɔ se fεraa, amɔ mon' waa atɔ kemaa ne a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee, ne mone a kinηi lee mone ebɔye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ne nana Abraham mɔ ananagyi-o si-o, mone mon tii kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afore mɔ bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mɔ ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba bo ηe kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swεε agyi timaa-o ilen kaase, na ɔ bo da na ɔ tɔwe waa deekpa-ro.”

¹¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii asese peεε ne ba nu mɔ ase-ɔ feye, “Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bo mone asuu, na a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee kinηi lee mone ebɔye-ro. Amaa ɔko san ɔ ba mɔ kamεε na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne mon fo feye n sorɔ mɔ aseβeta

* 2:18 Yeremeya 31.15. * 3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

gbaa. Mò fèraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se nee, na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bo gye mone. ¹² O de mò kaworaa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mò keporekyee-ro. Na nkee ɔ kpane afenfentee-o peee na ɔ kywee amò deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi aseee peee asen-ɔ nee.”

*Yohanee a bɔ Yeesuu asuu
(Maak 1.9-11; Lukas 3.21-22; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

¹³ Saŋ amò-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee Galileya sweere se ba Yoodan boŋ-nɔ na Yohanee bɔ mò asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohanee a len eyee feye o kyuwori Yeesuu mfeere. ɔ ye, “Weete a bware feye fò e gye ne fò bɔ mò asuu, amaa fò ya koŋ ba mò ase feye m bɔ fò asuu.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanò feye, “Mbeyomò fèraa, sa a a waa anen, a lee feye a bware feye ane waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.”

Amose se-ɔ ne Yohanee a sure si, ne ɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohanee a den bɔ mò asuu, ne Yeesuu a lee nkyu-ro-o, puri amò-ro ne awore-ro a buŋi-ro, ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo ywee mò se feye kuwurelep-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne bore ko a lee sošo towe feye, “Kee mò gyi timaa ne mò e kpa mò asen bweet-ɔ, ne mò akato a gyi mò se-ɔ.”

4

*Yeesuu kokyɔrɔkee
(Maak 1.12-13; Lukas 4.1-13)*

¹ Amò kamere-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na ɔbɔnsam kyɔ mò-ro kee feye ɔ nya mò a ɔ bo waa ebaye-ro aaa. ² Ne Yeesuu a gyi nke aduna mpase na kanye kimukee-ro mfen, na ɔ maa gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ saŋ ne nke amò a kyon-ɔ, akon de mò. ³ Ne ɔbɔnsam ne bo bee ba tee mò e ɔkyɔrɔpɔ-ɔ a ba mò ase. Ne ɔ ye, “Fò i nyi feye Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fò kasentɔŋ, amò fèraa sa a abu mò buruwi bodobodoo sa fò a fò gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wore maa sa sese nkpa, amaa Wuribware asen towee kemaa mɔ mɔ bee a tiri sa mò nkpa.’ ”*

⁵ Ne ɔbɔnsam a bee yaa Yeesuu Yerusalem ne bo bee ba tee mfen e maŋ kpèyaa-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mò yaa bo yera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katwee-ro. ⁶ Ne ɔ towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fò i nyi feye Wuribware mò gyi e gye fò kasentɔŋ, amò fèraa fuwi ywee-ro a n kee. A lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mò mbɔ-ɔ bo kuŋ fò,
na bo sorɔ fò bamò asaree se,
na fò ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee beŋŋaa mò feye, “Nee amò mɔ a bee a bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kan kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee’ e?”*

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * 4:6 Kilin 91.11, 12. * 4:7 Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

⁸ Ne ηkee Ɖbansam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee soswee ko se, ne do ba kaye-ro eman peee na emo kedabe bo kaapo mo. ⁹ Ne do tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ya kpuni anurii sun mo, n de emo peee mo e sa fo.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Ɖbansam, nare lee-ro, a lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ro feye,

‘Mon’ sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’ ”*

¹¹ Ne Ɖbansam a lee Yeesuu ase. Mo a den o yii-o, puri amo-ro ne Wuribware mboo ko a bo kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun kaase Galileya-o
(Maak 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)*

¹²⁻¹³ San ne Yeesuu bo mfen-o, Herod† ne o gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuuboro-o. Yeesuu a nu amo-o, ne oo kinji yo mo aye Nasaret ne o bo Galileya-o, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne o maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-o, ne a gye Saburon na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. ¹⁴ Do waa anej nee na Wuribware kyaamee Isaya keto ne do tawe-o nya waa kasentij feye,

¹⁵ “Saburon ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,
mfen ne kpa dabe bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Ɖpoo a kpa-o,
ne do lee Yoodan bon kyowe leekpa a kebegya-o se,
boro mfen taa yo kaase-ro a kebare-o,
na Galileya ifuri

ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,
¹⁶ mfen a asese mo ne baa dee nare kibugyii-ro-o
a nu kelanjeru dabe.

Bamo ne bo sere lowi-o,
kelanjeru a wee bamo se mbeyoma.”*

¹⁷ Lee san amo-o Yeesuu a lee o tawe mo asen feye, “Mon’ nu mone eyee na mon’ kinji lee mone ebye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a tee nkingyi akrapo ana-o
(Maak 1.16-20; Lukas 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a boro Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-o. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekekee se-o, ne oo nu nkingyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo e Siman ne mo kejasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mo tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra nkingyi. ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon’ ba a ane yo. Mone ma lee kra nkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone anej ne mone i buwi asese na mon’ baa bamo mo ase-o.” ²⁰ Ne baa yowe bamo asawu bo beya puri amo-ro, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

²¹ Ne do meraa se yo ya to anyare anyo ko bee, Yakubu na mo tire Yohanee. Bamoo aa bamoo se Sibidii e bo koree-ro ba waa bamoo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. ²² Puri amo-ro ne baa yowe bamo se na koree-o, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

Yeesuu ato kekaapo na abwaresej kotawe na alapo kekya

²³ Amo peee kamee-o, ne Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se ton kema o kaapo asese ato kebwarekore akyan-na, na o tawe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na o kya alapo. Ne do taare kya asese ne baa baa mo ase-o alogyi kema. ²⁴ Mo asen a sanje-ro boro Siriya eman peee-ro,

* **4:10** Mbraa kebeesa 6.13. * **4:16** Isaya 9.1-2.

anen̄ se-ɔ asesε amo a taa alɔpɔ ne ba lɔ alɔgyi kemaa-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamɔ pεεε. Asεε-ɔ bokɔ, ibrisi te bamɔ se, ne bokɔ gye kigbun̄gbun̄ alɔpɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ gye agyabɔɔ. ²⁵ Ne asesε bweetɔ ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feyε Emaᅇ-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem maᅇ-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodaᅇ nnoᅇ a boᅇbe-ɔ a gya mɔ se.

5

Kebee se abwaresen̄ kotɔwe

(Lukas 6.20-23)

¹ Yeessuu a ᅇu asesε bweetɔ ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo atɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mɔ. ² Ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamɔ feyε,

- ³ “Bamɔ ne bo nyi feyε Wuribware ase
bo moᅇ de seye a bo sa mɔ-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.
- ⁴ Bamɔ ne bamɔ ebore-rɔ i duᅇwi bamɔ-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε Wuribware i yuri bamɔ ᅇkpɔnɔ-rɔ.
- ⁵ Bamɔ ne ba yuri bamɔ eyee-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε saᅇ e fo feyε kaye pεεε i kii bamɔ lee.
- ⁶ Bamɔ ne wɔre de bamɔ itimaa kɔwaa-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε Wuribware e sa a itimaa kɔwaa-ɔ waa bamɔ kɔne.
- ⁷ Bamɔ ne ba ᅇu bokɔ ewee-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε Wuribware i ᅇu bamɔ ewee aneᅇ deε.
- ⁸ Bamɔ ne bamɔ ᅇkpɔnɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o de nyure,
a lee feyε ba ᅇu Wuribware.
- ⁹ Bamɔ ne ba suᅇ ba kpa kayeyuri
ba sa bamɔ abεεkɔ-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε Wuribware e tee bamɔ feyε mɔ gyi-ana.
- ¹⁰ Bamɔ ne bokɔ e sa ne ba gyi awɔrefɔɔ
bo lee aneᅇ ne ba waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feyε bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

¹¹ Mone ne asesε e saare mone bo lee feyε mone gye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba sa ne mone i gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ, ne ba ba ayeba kemaa ba dɔᅇᅇ mone se-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feyε bamɔ kɔwaa mone aneᅇ-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε mone gye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. ¹² Amose-ɔ mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi bweetɔ, a lee feyε kakɔka dabε timaa ko gywii mone Wuribware se. Bo lee feyε aneᅇ ne ba waa mone-ɔ deε ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa gye mone ᅇkpεε ba-ɔ.”

Mfɔre na kelanneᅇ

(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)

¹³ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Mone du nee feyε mfɔre-ɔ bo sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfɔre kɔne ya lee fεraa, ɔko maa lee taare a ɔ borɔ kpa kemaa se bo sa a m bee kii mfɔre daa. M moᅇ lee n de ketɔ waase, amose-ɔ ba taa a bo bo tweek nee a asesε kyikye mmo se.

¹⁴ Mone bee mone du nee feyε kelanneᅇ bo sa kaye pεεε. Maᅇ ne ɔ yere kebee se-ɔ maa kweere. ¹⁵ Aneᅇ deε ne ɔko maa kyanᅇ mɔ fetiri si na ɔ koᅇ bεra kike bo bun̄ si. N gye kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bo yera aaa, na ɔ lanᅇ lɔᅇ-ɔ-rɔ pεεε? ¹⁶ Mfaanεε deε ne mon' lanᅇ-rɔ asesε akatɔ-rɔ, na bo nya ᅇu atɔ timaa ne mone e waa-ɔ, na bo kyorɔ Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ kekaapo

17 Ne Yeesuu a kya m̀ at̀o k̀ekaapo-̀o se feye, “Mone e fa feye mo a ba a m bo gya ane odedaapo Mosis a mbraa-̀o na Wuribware a akyaamee a abwaresen k̀ekaapo-̀o bo twee nee eee? Daabii. Mon ba a m bo gya mmo bo twee nee, amaa mo a ba a m bo waa ket̀o kema ne baa kaapo-̀o kyekyee lowe. 18 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye bo fo san ne soso na sweere e kyon-̀o, mbraa-̀o kabegyee beee mmo asen kagyinyii maa lee se daa, amo ket̀o se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-̀o a ba-ro. 19 Amose-̀o okema ne mo ya fo mbraa-̀o peee katogyinyii kema, ne oo kaapo bok̀o na bo fo mbraa-̀o anen dee-̀o, amo feraa, o kii kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa okema ne mo ya gya mbraa-̀o se, ne oo kaapo bok̀o a bo gya mmo se-̀o feraa, ba tee mo e sese dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 20 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone itimaa na kedamenansee e mon kỳo Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amo feraa mone maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

*At̀o ne Yeesuu a kaapo bo lee kadunfwii si-o
(Lukas 12.57-59)*

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-̀o baa tawe gywii ane nana-ana feye oko ma kan mao sese.* Okema ne oo mao sese-̀o, ba bu mo kep̀o na bo mao mo. 22 Amaa mbeyamo, mo-̀o mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okema ne mo dun ya fwii mo beeko se-̀o, bo bu mo kep̀o na bo mao mo, ne okema ne o tee mo beeko feye mfeere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mo kep̀o abrese akato-ro na bo mao mo, ne okema ne o tee mo beeko feye amanbweepo-̀o, a bware feye o yo aworefo deekpa-ro. 23-24 Amose-̀o fo ko ya yo lnhokpa a fo ya lnho Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinji si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beeko mbont-ro, yowe at̀o ne fo e yaa bo lnho mo-̀o bo beya lnhokpa akato-ro, na fo kinji yo fo beeko-̀o ase a mon' lnho mone mbont-ro, pwee na fo dee kinji ba bo lnho Wuribware.”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anen dee ne fo aa oko i de asen, ne mo e kpa a o yaa fo senyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-̀o na asen wuye-o lnho amo pwee na mon' dee fo senyikpa-̀o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa asenyipo-̀o ase, na mo mo baa fo bo waa apurisi kesare-ro na bo tii fo. 26 Kasentij si mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kok̀o a fo lowe na pasowa gbaa mon san-̀o.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyekpa na kanyarekpa asen-̀o

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-̀o baa tawe feye oko ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa.* 28 Amaa mbeyamo mo-̀o mo mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okema ne o deere okyee, ne o yorawe feye o kii mo lee-o a kỳo kpa mo mo kakpon-ro kyee. 29 Amose se-̀o fo kigyisekat o sa ne fo e waa ebaye, lee kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware ton ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya nkpa, a bo feye bamo a twee fo kayoware peee bo waa aworefo deekpa-ro. 30 Anen dee ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, ten kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware kebeya, a bo feye fo kayoware peee a lwee aworefo deekpa-ro.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mo ka asen-̀o
(Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11-12; Lukas 16.18)*

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-̀o baa tawe feye anyare ya kine mo ka, o kyoree kikine wore sa mo feye oo kine mo.* 32 Amaa mbeyamo, mo-̀o mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anyare ya kine mo ka, ne okyee-̀o ya waaree

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13. * 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14. * 5:31 Mbreaa kebeesa 24.1.

onyare banban, m̀ò n̄e oo kine m̀ò ka-ò a sa n̄e òkyee-ò a waa kanyarekpa, am̀ò òkyee-ò a kyò l̄e m̀ò kuri-o kam̄e f̄eraa. N̄e onyare n̄e m̀ò-ò m̀ò a b̄e waaree an̄e a òkyee-ò m̀ò a waa kakyeeekpa.”

Aneñ n̄e Yeessu a kaapo etan̄ kowaa asen̄-ò

(Yakubu 5.12)

³³ N̄e Yeessu a kya m̀ò atò k̄ekaapo-ò s̄e feȳe, “M̀one a b̄e nu feȳe d̄edaa-ò baa t̄w̄e feȳe òkò ma waa etan̄ na ò lan̄n̄e m̀ò kan̄. K̄etò n̄e òkò e waa etan̄ feȳe ò waa-ò, ò waa. ³⁴ Amaa mbeȳom̄, m̀ò-ò m̀ò e t̄w̄e m̀ò i gywii m̀one feȳe m̀one e kpa a m̀on' t̄w̄e b̀o beya feȳe m̀one e waa kot̄kò, m̀one ma waa etan̄ b̀o t̄w̄e. M̀one ma kan̄ ba Wuribware s̄e b̀o waa etan̄, a l̄e feȳe m̄f̄en̄ n̄e Wuribware a kuwuregya-ò b̀o. ³⁵ Aneñ d̄e n̄e m̀one ma ba sweere b̀o waa etan̄, a l̄e feȳe sweere s̄e n̄e Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. M̀one ma ba Yerusalem b̀o waa etan̄, a l̄e feȳe m̄f̄en̄ gye Owure-b̀o-elen̄-Bware man̄ n̄e. ³⁶ M̀one ma kan̄ ba m̀one an̄u gbaa b̀o waa etan̄, a l̄e feȳe m̀one maa taare a m̀on' waa kipwiigyi k̄on̄kò kufufuri b̄e kigyigyii. ³⁷ Amaa k̄etò n̄e m̀on' b̀o t̄w̄e asen̄ b̀o beya b̄e m̀on' b̀o ben̄naa asen̄-ò e gye feȳe, ‘Òñ, an̄ e waa’, b̄e ‘Daabii, an̄ maa waa.’ K̄etò k̄ema n̄e n̄kee m̀one e t̄w̄e a m̀on' b̀o tii òñ b̄e daabii si-o a l̄e Òb̄ansam ase n̄e.”

Aneñ n̄e an̄e kpa an̄e adon̄ asen̄-ò

(Lukas 6.27-36)

³⁸ N̄e Yeessu a kya s̄e feȳe, “M̀one a b̄e nu feȳe baa t̄w̄e feȳe, ‘Òkò ya bwee m̀ò b̄ekò k̄ekatò, an̄e d̄e n̄e b̀o bwee m̀ò lee b̀o teere. N̄e òkò ya kyuwii m̀ò b̄ekò k̄ebwan̄, b̀o kyuwii m̀ò lee.’* ³⁹ Amaa mbeȳom̄, m̀ò-ò m̀ò e t̄w̄e m̀ò i gywii m̀one feȳe òkò ya waa m̀one b̄oye, m̀one ma ba b̄oye b̀o ka m̀ò k̄okò. Òkò ya da f̀o kigyises̄b̀o-r̄ò k̄ebaa, b̄e buruwaa k̄ebenaseb̀o-r̄ò sa m̀ò a ò da. ⁴⁰ N̄e òkò ya yaa f̀o iwurekpa a ò ya gyi asen̄ b̀o da f̀o na ò b̀o f̀o k̄okò, n̄e m̀ò e kpa f̀o kaare a ò k̄ore, taa f̀o waagya b̀o tii m̀ò s̄e na ò taa nare. ⁴¹ N̄e òkò ya yere f̀o feȳe f̀o sor̄ò m̀ò atò mayere k̄on̄kò, sor̄ò yaa m̀ò emayer̄e enȳo. ⁴² Òk̄ema n̄e ò k̄ore f̀o kot̄kò-ò, f̀o i de, sa m̀ò k̄etò-ò. Òkò e kpa a ò para kot̄kò, b̀o para m̀ò.

⁴³ M̀one a b̄e nu feȳe baa t̄w̄e feȳe, ‘Òk̄ema kpa m̀ò b̄ekò asen̄,* na o kisi m̀ò don̄.’ ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeȳom̄, m̀ò-ò m̀ò e t̄w̄e m̀ò i gywii m̀one feȳe m̀on' kpa m̀one adon̄ asen̄, na m̀on' k̄ore k̄ebwarek̄ore sa bamò n̄e ba waa m̀one bor̄okraa-ò, ⁴⁵ na b̀o n̄u feȳe kas̄ent̄in̄ si m̀one gye Wuribware, m̀one s̄e n̄e ò b̀o sosò-ò, m̀ò gyi-ana. B̀o l̄e feȳe ò sa n̄e m̀ò kȳw̄e e w̄e as̄e b̄oye na atimaa si kȳkȳe. Aneñ d̄e n̄e bware e ba ò w̄e bamò n̄e ba waa itimaa-o na bamò n̄e ba waa eb̄oye-ò atò se. ⁴⁶ M̀one e kpa bamò n̄e ba kpa m̀one-ò w̄ore asen̄, Wuribware maa sa m̀one amò kakòka. B̀o l̄e feȳe an̄e d̄e n̄e len̄poo ak̄orep̄o gbaa e kpa bamò b̄ekò-ana len̄poo ak̄orep̄o asen̄. ⁴⁷ N̄e m̀one e ka m̀one anyare kan̄, nt̄etò itimaa n̄e m̀one a waa kȳon̄ òkò? B̀o l̄e feȳe an̄e d̄e n̄e bamò n̄e b̀o maa sun̄ Wuribware-ò gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ò b̄oye kò ma kyena m̀one se, feȳe an̄e n̄e b̄oye kò m̄on̄ te Wuribware, m̀one se n̄e ò b̀o sosò-ò, se-ò.”

6

An̄e ma waa itimaa laman̄-n̄o na òk̄ema n̄ya n̄u

¹ N̄e Yeessu a kya m̀ò atò k̄ekaapo-ò s̄e feȳe, “M̀on' sa s̄e, m̄f̄en̄ n̄e m̀one e waa itimaa-o. M̀one e kpa feȳe m̀on' ke atiripò atanne, b̄e m̀on' k̄ore k̄ebwarek̄ore, b̄e m̀on' kra akon̄, m̀one ma waa amò laman̄ akatò-r̄ò a b̀o

* **5:38** K̄el̄e Igyipiti 21.24; K̄ol̄on̄n̄o mbraa 24.20; Mbraa k̄eb̄esa 19.21.

* **5:43** K̄ol̄on̄n̄o mbraa 19.18.

nya ɲu mone. Mone ya waa amo laman-nɔ, mone maa nya kakaka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, ase. ² Amose se-ɔ mone akemaa ya ke atiripo atɔ, fo ma sa a akemaa nu amo se, feye aneɲ ne nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye e waa kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ na mbore se-ɔ. Saɲ kemaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mbere laman-nɔ. Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye dimaadi nkyorɔ e gye bamo kakaka. Bo maa lee nya nkyorɔ ko a bo bo lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone feraa, mone ko ya ke otiripo atɔ, ɔ waa bo kweerɔ, na mɔ kebenasaree gbaa ma nya pini ketɔ ne mɔ kigyisesaree e waa-ɔ. Fo ko ya ke otiripo-ɔ ketɔ na ɔko mon ɲu, amo feraa fo se Wuribware ne o ɲu ketɔ kemaa ne sese e waa ɔ kweerɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ ka fo kokɔ.

⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone e kore kebwarekore, mone ma waa feye nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ na ekpa gyanɲekpa ba kore kebwarekore na akemaa nya ɲu bamo. M bee mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye dimaadi nkyorɔ dooo e gye bamo kakaka. ⁶ Amaa fo ko e kore kebwarekore, fo yo fo kekyan-nɔ na fo tii pone, na fo kore Wuribware fo se ne fo mon kee-ɔ. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o ɲu ketɔ kemaa ne akemaa e waa ɔ bo kweerɔ-ɔ sa fo amo kakaka. ⁷ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone e kore Wuribware, mone ma kore kebwarekore soswee soswee soswee, feye aneɲ ne bamo ne ba suɲ ikisi-o e da laa-ɔ, ne ba fa feye bamo nlaada soswee se-ɔ, bamo ikisi i nu a e sa bamo-ɔ. ⁸ Mone ma waa feye bamo-ɔ, a lee feye mone se Wuribware kyɔ o nyi ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ pwɛɛ ne mone a deɛ kore mɔ.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane aneɲ ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ
(Lukas 11.2-4)*

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mfaanɛɛ ne mon' kore kebwarekore.

Ane se Wuribware ne fo bo soso-ɔ,
sa a bo kyorɔ fo kenyaɲ timaa.

¹⁰ Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.
Na fo sa a fo kepre waa sweere se mfee,
feye aneɲ ne ke e waa soso-ɔ.

¹¹ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane
ndɔɔ na kake kemaa-ɔ.

¹² Na fo taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane,
feye aneɲ ne bokɔ a waa ebɔye bo kye ane,
ne ane a taa bo ke bamo-ɔ.

¹³ Na fo ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ ane-rɔ kee
feye ane e waa ebɔye aaa.
Na fo lee ane lee ɔkyorɔpo a kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Mone ya ba bokɔ a ebɔye ne baa waa mone-ɔ bo ke bamo, Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, mɔ e ba mone lee a ɔ bo ke mone. ¹⁵ Amaa mone e mon taa mone beko-ana ebɔye bo ke bamo, amo feraa mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ gbaa maa taa mone lee a ɔ bo ke mone.”

Akoɲ kekra asenɲ

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “To, mone ya kra akoɲ, mone ma kan ba nsɔ bo bure mone akato-rɔ, feye aneɲ ne nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye e waa-ɔ. Ba waa aneɲ nee a asese nya ɲu feye ba kra akoɲ. Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye dimaadi nkyorɔ e gye bamo kakaka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone feraa, mone ko e kra akoɲ, ɔ fwee mɔ akato-rɔ na ɔ see mɔ kuɲu-ro, na ɔko ma nya ɲu feye ɔ kra akoɲ nee. Amɔ Wuribware, fo se ne fo mon kee mɔ-ɔ, wore e gye ne o ɲu. Na fo se ne o ɲu ketɔ ne akemaa e waa ɔ bo kweerɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ ka fo kokɔ.”

*Kapotεε asen**(Lukas 12.33-34; 11.34-36; 16.13)*

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma kpa kapotεε bo yera sweere se mfee sa mone eyee. A lee feye mfee a kapotεε-ɔ fεraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na nkantene e nyera kamɔ, ne ayu e gyaa fo lon a bo lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²⁰ Gya ekpa ne ee sa a Wuribware kpa kapotεε bo yera sosɔ sa fo-ɔ se. A lee feye sosɔ mfen fεraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na nkantene maa nyera kamɔ, ne ayu maa taare a bo gyaa fo lon lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²¹ A lee feye ton kemaa ne fo kapotεε da-ɔ, fo mfeere e ya donjo kamɔ se mfen.

²²⁻²³ N taa feye fo fetiri e bo dan. O lanje-ro lon-no peee. Ne mo ya nyera fεraa, kibugyii e da fo lon-no. Anen dεe ne fo akato e bo dan, fo kee neene. Amaa amo e mon kee fεraa, a du ne feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akato-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo ayoroweto e mon bo dan, fo kakpono-ro maa fwiiri. Ne kibugyii ne fo te-ro-o kyɔ bweeto.

²⁴ Anen dεe ne sese maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyo. Amo ya ba anen, o kisi oko na o kpa oko asen, na o sun oko kyon oko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

*Kɔre Wuribware gyi**(Lukas 12.22-31)*

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Anen se-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee ato ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese beee? Ne kayoware mo tiri ka kyɔ ato bunse. ²⁶ Mon' kee mbogyii. Bo maa taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo ako a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone se ne o bo sosɔ-ɔ, e gye ne o bera bamo san kemaa. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii beee? ²⁷ Kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-ɔ, mone oko maa taare a o sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye o bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne ato bunse asen e tɔraa mone? Mon' kee anen ne aferagyi e dan-ɔ. A maa sun, ne a maa lo ato bunse a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn gbaa a dεe kyena-ɔ, na mo aa mo ato bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, o mon nya waagya timaa na o bo dan feye aferagyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokɔregyi mon kyɔ. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndoo, ne bo fo nyanje-ɔ na asesε tenje emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amɔ mone fεraa ne mone gye asesε-ɔ, Wuribware ne o sa emo ato bunse-ɔ maa pee akato a o sa mone ato bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o na keto ne mone i nuu-o na keto ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanεε a ato-ɔ se. Wuribware, mone se ne o bo sosɔ-ɔ, nyi feye ato mo peee tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfeere yo Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se, na keto ne o kpa feye mone waa-ɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato fεraa, Wuribware e taa amo a o bo sa mone, na o bee sa mone keto kemaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a nyanje asen tɔraa mone. Nyanje asen gye nyanje lee nee. Amose-ɔ a mon lee a tiri feye mon' tɔraa mone eyee bo lee kake kemaa a keto ne ke e ba-ɔ se.”

7*Mone ma poro mone beeko-ana**(Lukas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne

mone e waa mone beeko-ana-o deɛ ne Wuribware ma e ba a o bo waa mone. O ba mone fanfan asen tawese a o bo poro mone bu mone kero.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kekpare ma gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-o ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebentij dabe ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe gywii fo kosobee-o feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka don fo kekato se-o’, na fo feraa fo de kebentij dabe na ke don fo fanfan kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno nyo nyo wuye ma, lee kebentij dabe ne ke don fo fanfan kekato se-o pwee na fo deɛ taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o.”

⁶ Amose-o fo ma taa fo kabo ne fo a bo lonyo Wuribware-o kiyee bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen deɛ ne fo ma taa fo ato timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a o bo waa ese-ro.”

*Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-o
(Lukas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye okemaa ne o kore ato-o e nya, ne okemaa ne o buwi a o kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o i nu, na pone bunji bo sa okemaa ne o yere kawu o tee-o.”

⁹ M bee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e tawe feye o kpa bodobodoo a o wo, ne o taa kibu a o bo sa mo? ¹⁰ Beee mo ya kore kakingyi a o wo, fo e taa kowo a fo bo sa mo aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese baye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-o, katin-o e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeke waa mone-o, mone ma mon' waa anen deɛ sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaamee a kaapo-o kaase nee.”

*Kabunogyii banyanse-o
(Lukas 13.24)*

¹³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' boru kabunogyii banyanse-o-ro lweero, a lee feye mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo. Amose-o mon' len eyee boru mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya boru kabunogyii kpanyese-o-ro lweero, mone i nu aworefu ne a mon de kee-o. Kpa ne o da bo yo aworefu ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o a kpanye, ne asese bweeto bo mo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpanyese-o-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o kabunogyii-o du banyan. Ne kpa ne o da bo yo mfen-o boru se bo len. Amose-o asese kafwee e gye ne ba nu kpa amo bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii banyanse-o-ro ba yo mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o.”

*Kiyii na kemo agyi
(Lukas 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se. Ba lwee mone-ro, na akato se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa oko baye-o. Amaa bamo mme-ro bo du ne feye ngboogboo-o. ¹⁶ Bamo awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo. Mone a tee nu feye lenkrej a swee kimango agyi aaa, ne kurunbree ma a swee kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. ¹⁷ Amose-o kiyii timaa kema e swee agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o ma e swee agyi baye. ¹⁸ Kiyii timaa-o maa swee agyi baye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o ma maa swee agyi timaa. ¹⁹ Kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o, ba ne kemo a bo bo da, na bo twee kemo

waa deekpa-rɔ. ²⁰ Amose-ɔ, bamo ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo.”

Ebɔye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyaɛe bo waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 13.25-26)

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “N gye okemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ ε mɔ nyanpe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amɔ bamo ne ba waa ketɔ ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ²² Kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bo gyi kaye-rɔ asese pεε asen-ɔ, asese bweetɔ e yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bo tɔwe feye, ‘O ane nyanpe, n gye fo kenyaɛe-rɔ ne ane a tɔwe ketɔ ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyaɛe ne ane a ba bo gya ibrisi bo kosɔ bokɔ se aaa? Bεεε n gye fo kenyaɛe ne ane a bo waa akpenyeetɔ bweetɔ aaa?’ ²³ Na mɔ-ɔ m bee benηaa bamo laman-nɔ mfen feye, ‘M fεraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye ebɔye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase.’ ”

Eln apwεεpo anyɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye keε feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone anen ne okemaa ne o nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amɔ se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenpo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mɔ lɔn. Ne ɔ ba afore bo da talii pwεε ne ɔ dεε pwεε mɔ lɔn-ɔ bo yera se. ²⁵ Mɔ a pwεε mɔ lɔn-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweetɔ. Ne boɔ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo tɔwaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bo wee lɔn-ɔ se. Amɔ pεεε gbaa ooo lɔn-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyiasenpo amɔ a pwεε mɔ lɔn-ɔ bo yera afore se nee.

²⁶ Amaa okemaa ne o nu mɔ asen ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ ne mɔ-ɔ mon gya amɔ se-ɔ mɔ du nee feye mfεεre ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ dεε ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mɔ lɔn. Ne mɔ fεraa ɔ pwεε mɔ lɔn-ɔ bo yera kesepu si. ²⁷ Ne bware a ba bweetɔ. Ne boɔ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo tɔwaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bo wee lɔn-ɔ se. Ne lɔn amɔ a bwee lee da wuuum. Amɔ e gye saasebεεε.”

²⁸ Yeesuu a sa senɔsa lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen laman ne baa nu mɔ asen-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne bo ye, “O maa kaapo abwaresen feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaaporo e kaapo-ɔ. O kaapo nee feye mɔ a gye mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo-ɔ.”

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Maak 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwaresen lowe-ɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ gya mɔ se. ² Ne bwatɔpo ko a bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mɔ kolɔ mɔ na η nya lwee asese-rɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bo daborɔ mɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔ e kpa. Mbeyomɔ fo e taare a fo lwee asese-rɔ, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfen dεε ne onyare amɔ a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe. ⁴ Kamεε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii mɔ se feye, “Den borɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na a bo kaapo okemaa feye fo a kpaare. Na fo bo alɔnɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tɔwe ε mɔ ne ɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bo, na okemaa ηu feye anen a kolɔ-ɔ mon lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yo fo bo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fo ma kan yere tɔwe ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafre-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1-10)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a ya Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Mfen n̄ asoogyaa abres̄-ɔ ɔkɔ a ba m̄ ase b̄ kore m̄ feye ɔ kya m̄-rɔ. ɔ mon̄ gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “M̄ nyanpe, m̄ keyaaf̄ore e lɔ ɔ da lɔn-nɔ, eyee b̄ m̄ gya bwētɔ, haree ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ dabor̄ eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, m̄ a nu. M̄ e ba a m̄ b̄ kya m̄.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kan̄ feye, “M̄ nyanpe, mon̄ bware feye f̄ ba m̄ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ f̄ ya den̄ sa kan̄ b̄ kyon̄we gbaa, m̄ keyaaf̄ore-ɔ e kpaare.

⁹ N̄ gbaa m̄ ne n̄ gye sēe lan̄gyan-ɔ. N̄ de abres̄ ne b̄ kyɔ m̄-ɔ. N̄ de asoogyaa awuye m̄ kaase, ne m̄ ya t̄we gywii bam̄-rɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ feye ‘Nare,’ ɔ ya nee. Ne m̄ ya t̄we gywii bam̄-rɔ ɔkɔ m̄ feye ‘Ba,’ puri am̄-rɔ am̄ ɔ ba. Ne m̄ ya t̄we gywii m̄ keyaaf̄ore feye, ‘Waa kem̄-ɔ,’ am̄ ɔ waa.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asen̄ ne ɔnyare am̄ a t̄we-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen̄ m̄. Ne oo buruwaa t̄we gywii asese ne b̄ gya m̄ se-ɔ feye, “M̄ e t̄we m̄ i gywii mone feye mon̄ tee n̄ sēe ne ɔ kore m̄ a o gyi mfaan̄e-ɔ. An̄ Isireeli awuye-ro gbaa, mon̄ tee n̄ ɔkɔ an̄. Ne ɔnyare m̄ mon̄ gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ M̄ i gyi mone kasent̄in feye asese bwētɔ e lee sweere keb̄gya kema se, na bam̄ aa an̄ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a b̄ gyi ateese mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bam̄ ne weete Wuribware a kyɔ nyin̄i bam̄ feye b̄ ba a b̄ gyi ateese-o f̄raa (an̄ Isireeli awuye ne m̄ e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bam̄ a ɔ lee m̄ ase b̄ kyon̄we kibugyii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ba su, na ba dūn n̄.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a t̄we gywii soogyaa am̄ feye, “Nare pe, na ket̄ ne f̄ a kore gyi-o e waa a ke sa f̄.”

San̄ kon̄kɔ am̄-rɔ dēe ne soogyaa am̄ a keyaaf̄ore-ɔ a kpaare.

An̄ ne Yeesuu a kya al̄po bwētɔ-ɔ

(Maak 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ ya t̄ feye Peetroo m̄ saa kyeese e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a dabor̄ ɔkyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfen ne fekyu-o a ȳwe m̄, ne ɔ koso puri am̄-rɔ waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ San̄ ne kȳwe a tw̄e-ɔ, ne asese a baa bam̄ anyipo ne ibrisi te bam̄ se-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ sa ibrisi-o kan̄, ne e ya koso bam̄ se. Ne ɔ kya al̄po p̄ee ne baa baa bam̄ m̄ ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ket̄ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa ne ket̄ ne Wuribware kyaam̄ Isaya a kyoree waa abwarēsen̄ w̄re-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasent̄in feye,

“Kasent̄in si, m̄ ya kore an̄ kayeegya b̄ waa m̄ lee,
ne ɔ kya an̄ al̄gyi.”*

Bam̄ ne ba kpa a b̄ gya Yeesuu si-o

(Lukas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ne asese bwētɔ e ba b̄ kp̄we bun̄ Yeesuu si san̄ kema. An̄ se-ɔ, ne ɔ t̄we gywii m̄ agyasepo-ɔ feye b̄ waa koree siraa na m̄ aa bam̄ nya ten̄ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ ya n̄on̄ a bon̄be-ɔ se, na b̄ nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ San̄ ne ba ya-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo ko a ten̄ bam̄ kpa ya t̄we gywii Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo, ton̄ kema ne f̄ e ya-ɔ, m̄ e gya f̄ se.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄ feye, “Sabran̄-n̄ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa b̄ da-rɔ. Amaa m̄, dimaadi m̄ gyi-o, f̄raa mon̄ de mfen ne m̄ i di a n̄ kyure-o.”

²¹ Ne ɔkɔ ne o tii bam̄ ne b̄ gya Yeesuu si b̄ naa ton̄ kema ne ɔ ya-ɔ a b̄ kore m̄ feye, “M̄ nyanpe, sa a n̄ kin̄i ya pe na n̄ ya pure n̄ se p̄wee na n̄ dēe bē b̄ gya f̄ se.”

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

²² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa m̀d feyε, “Bam̀d ne b̀d m̀d te kakyena popwεε-r̀d, bam̀d e gye ne b̀d pure bam̀d akowebεε ne ba ba a b̀d b̀d wu-o. Na f̀d fεraa f̀d gya m̀d se.”

Aneɲ ne afwii na alanɲpare a bu Yeesuu-o

(Maak 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)

²³ Ne Yeesuu m̀d aa m̀d agyasep̀d a lwee koree-ɔ-r̀d. ²⁴ Bam̀d a mεraa se ba yɔ-ɔ, b̀d b̀d sa se-ɔ, afwii dabe k̀d a kya nkyu si mfeɲ, ne alanɲpare a da nkyu b̀d waa bam̀d koree-ɔ-r̀d. Ademaɲte m̀d ne a su-o pεεε na Yeesuu da koree-ɔ-r̀d o di idi. ²⁵ Ne m̀d agyasep̀d a yɔ m̀d ase ya kyinɲi m̀d tawe feyε, “Ane nyanɲe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Morawe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feyε, “Nteto se ne mone maa kore m̀d mone i gyi-o nee? Nteto se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanɔ feyε afwii-o na alanɲpare-ɔ yowe, ne ketɔ a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpeɲ m̀d agyasep̀d, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abεε ε, “Nteto se se e gye anyare m̀d? Ne m̀d ya sa kanɔ, ne afwii na alanɲpare gya kam̀d se-ɔ nee.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyɔ k̀d ne ibrisi bweeta te bam̀d se-ɔ

(Maak 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Am̀d kamεε-r̀d ne Yeesuu m̀d aa m̀d agyasep̀d a kya se pare bam̀d koree-ɔ b̀d teɲ-nɔ ya b̀d dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa f̀d-ɔ. Bam̀d a f̀d mfeɲ-ɔ, ne anyare anyɔ k̀d a lee mfeɲ ne ba pure asεε-ɔ b̀d gyanɲaa bam̀d. B̀d du nee feyε m̀d kpeɲse-ɔ, a lee feyε ibrisi te bam̀d se. Amose-ɔ ɔk̀d maa taare a ɔ borɔ kpa am̀d se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feyε, “Wuribware m̀d gyi-o, nteto ne f̀d e kpa ane ase? F̀d a ba nee a f̀d b̀d gyiiri ane kesεbɔ, na kesεbɔgyiiri san m̀d teε f̀d aaa?”

³⁰ Am̀d aprako biribiri k̀d m̀d yere kabeegyɔ k̀d se mεraa mfeɲ ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi am̀d a kore Yeesuu feyε, “To, am̀d e gye feyε f̀d e kaa a f̀d gya ane lee asεε m̀d se, am̀d fεraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako m̀d se.”

³² Ne ɔ ye, “Kpa da feyε mon' ya kyena bam̀d se.” Amose-ɔ ne baa koso lee anyare-ɔ se ya kyena aprako am̀d se. Ne aprako am̀d pεεε a nweenan kporowe kabeegyɔ-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfeɲ ne bam̀d ne ba deere aprako am̀d se-ɔ a nweenan yɔ man-nɔ ya da ketɔ ne kaa waa anyare am̀d-ɔ kibonbon. ³⁴ Mfeɲ ne okεmaa ne o te man-ɔ-r̀d-ɔ a lee ya gyanɲaa Yeesuu. Bam̀d a nju m̀d-ɔ, ne baa kore m̀d feyε ɔ lee bam̀d ifuri si kinɲi yɔ mfeɲ ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ.

9

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔɔ k̀d-ɔ

(Maak 2.1-12; Lukas 5.17-26)

¹ Ne Yeesuu m̀d aa m̀d agyasep̀d a lwee koree-ɔ-r̀d kinɲi teɲ kepare dabe-ɔ-r̀d yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se yɔ m̀d fonfon aye.

² Ne asεε k̀d a baa kegyabɔɔ k̀d na ɔ da kraɲ se ɔ maa taare a ɔ daborɔ eyee Yeesuu ase. Aneɲ ne baa pee akato baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a nju feyε baa kore m̀d gyi bweeta. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feyε, “Sa a f̀d akato gyi, m̀d nyare. M̀d a taa f̀d ebaye-ɔ b̀d ke f̀d.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ne ba nu Yeesuu asen-ɔ a nu aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ ne ba nwiini ba gywii abεε feyε, “Anyare m̀d a tawe abusenɲen. Emene se ne ɔ sa senɲa aneɲ feyε m̀d a gye Wuribware-ɔ?”

⁴ Am̀d fεraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ nju mbraa akaaporo am̀d mfεere, ne oo bise bam̀d feyε, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfεere bɔye m̀d? ⁵ Kem̀d-ɔ kem̀d e b̀d tawe lɔ,

feyε mō a tōwε feyε, ‘Mō a taa fō ebōyε bō ke fō’, bεεε ‘Kosō nare’? ⁶ To, mō e kaapo mōne feyε mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de keyaalen kayε mō-rō, na n taare taa akemaa ebōyε bō ke mō.” Ne ə tōwε gywii kegyabōō-ō feyε, “Kee ε, kosō, taa fō kraŋ a fō nare pe.”

⁷ Mfen ne kegyabōō-ō a kosō taa mō kraŋ nare mō ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Laman ne bō yere mfen-ō a ŋu amō-ō, ne kufu a nya bamō, ne baa kyorō Wuribware feyε mō a sa sese dimaadi aneŋ a keyaalen-ō.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Matiyo, ne ə ba bō gya mō se-ō
(Maak 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Amō kamεε-rō, ne Yeesuu a lee ya ŋu lenpoo akōrepo kō ne ba tee mō ε Matiyo-o (ne bō bee ba tee mō ε Lewii-o) na o te mō lenpoo kōrekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tōwε gywii mō feyε, “Kosō, gya mō se.” Mfen ne Matiyo a kosō gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mō ayε sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Lenpoo akōrepo bweeto na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamō ε ebōyε awaapo-ō a bō gyi mō aa mō agyasepo-ō ase. ¹¹ Farisii awuye kō ne bō bō mfen-ō a ŋu aneŋ a asese amō na ba gyi mfen-ō, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ō feyε, “Nteto se ne mōne akaaporo na lenpoo akōrepo na ebōyε awaapo i gyi abεε ase?”

¹² Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ə ye, “Okō ne ə lō-ō ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okō ne ə bō alanfiya-o. ¹³ Mōne fεraa, mōn' bee yō ya kare aneŋ ne baa kyorεε waa abwaresen wore-ō-rō-ō, na mōn' nu amō kaase. Baa kyorεε mfen nee feyε,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mō ne mō e kpa a mōn' mō sa mō.
Amaa kedamenanse ne mō e kpa a mōn' waa mōne beeko-ana.’*

M fεraa n gye bamō ne bō mōn gye ebōyε awaapo-ō se ne mō a ba, amaa bamō ne bō gye ebōyε awaapo-ō se ne mō a ba, na m bō tōwε gywii bamō feyε bō nu bamō eyee kinji lee bamō ebōyε-rō.”

*Akoŋ kekra asen
(Maak 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Ne Yohanee Osuubōpo a agyasepo-ō bokō a ba Yeesuu ase bō bise mō feyε, “Ntō se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akoŋ, ne fō fεraa fō agyasepo-ō mō maa kra akoŋ?”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beŋnaa bamō feyε, “Mōne e fa feyε san ne okō e kpa a ə waaree-ō, okofō mō kuri mō nyare-ana e kyena akoŋ na ə bō-rō aaa? Mōn kōre gyi. N du feyε okofō mō kuri-o ne mō agyasepo-ō mō du nee feyε okofō mō kuri mō nyare-ana-ō. Nke ŋkō e ba ne ba lee mō a bō lee bamō ase, na ŋkee bō kra akoŋ.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bee tōwε kekpare mō gywii bamō feyε, “Aneŋ dεε ne okō maa kyan waagya popwεε na ə bō taa waagya dedaa-rō. A lee feyε ketō maa kyee, na o ŋu feyε mfen ne ə taa-rō-ō ekεεkεε-ō se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwεε-ō, na a bee waa bō dabe na ə kyō ogyenkrεεε-ō. ¹⁷ Aneŋ dεε ne mōne nyi feyε bō de nta ba waa pranṭowa ne baa ba kabō wore bō waa-ō-rō. Nta popwεε ya lwee pranṭowa dedaa-rō, nta-ō i fwii na pranṭowa-ō bwee nyera, na nta-ō twiiri wee. Amōse-ō bō de nta popwεε ba waa pranṭowa popwεε-rō, na nta-ō na pranṭowa-ō mpepeyo nya waa damenanse. Amōse-ō mō agyasepo-ō maa kra akoŋ na mō aa bamō naa.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeεεε kō lee lowi-ro, ne ə bee kya okyee kō-ō
(Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)*

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

18 Saŋ ne Yeesuu maa se ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ o gywii bamo-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ akɔ a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bɔ kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo gyi kyeese e lo, haree ɔ kpa a ɔ wu. Amose-ɔ mo e kore fo nee feye fo bɔ ba fo asaree bɔ dɔŋɔ mɔ se a ɔ nya nkpa.” 19 Ne Yeesuu a kosɔ, ne mɔ aa ɔnyare-ɔ na Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba yo.

20-21 Bamɔ a maa se ba yo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee ko a gya Yeesuu si. ɔkyee mɔ e lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nyɔ nee feye mɔ a lo aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ. Ne nkee ɔ fa feye, “Mo ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” Ne ɔ yo Yeesuu kamɛɛ ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ.

22 Mɔ a deŋ daborɔ Yeesuu a waagya-ɔ, ne ɔ kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa ŋu mɔ mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Ɔpekyee, sa a fo akatɔ gyi. Bɔ lee aneŋ ne fo a kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.”

23 Ne nkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekorekyan abrese amo a loŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ŋu ba waa kakyeesɛɛ-ɔ kale. Bokɔ e fore mberɛ, na bamɔ bweeto mɔ i su kenken. 24 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' lee mfen. Kakyeesɛɛ-ɔ mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mɔ a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa mase mɔ. 25 Mɔ a sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lee loŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lweero. Ne ɔ ya kra kakyeesɛɛ-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne kakyeesɛɛ-ɔ a kosɔ. 26 Ne asen amo pɛɛɛ a saŋɛ-rɔ lwee ifuri amo se a eman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyɔ ko-ɔ

27 Yeesuu a lee mfen ɔ naa ɔ yo-ɔ, ne atenapo anyɔ ko a lee bɔ gya mɔ se, na ba tee ba kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu ane ewee, na fo kya ane.”

28 Ne Yeesuu a lwee loŋ ko-rɔ. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya ŋu mɔ mfen. Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mone aaa?” Ne baa beŋnaa feye, “Ɔŋ, ane nyanpe, fo e taare.”

29 Amose-ɔ ne ɔ daborɔ bamɔ akatɔ tɔwe feye, “Ketɔ ne mone a kɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” 30 Mfen ne bamɔ akatɔ a bunji. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma kan boŋboŋ mɔ kenyaŋe toŋ ko. 31 Amaa bamɔ a lee mfen-ɔ, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaŋe timaa ifuri amo a kebegya-ɔ pɛɛɛ se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyaŋe ko-ɔ

32 Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-ɔ a lee mfen ba yo-ɔ, ne asese ko a taa ɔnyare ko baa mɔ ase. Ibrisi a te ɔnyare-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seŋsa. 33 Yeesuu a deŋ gya ibrisi-o kosɔ kamunyaŋe amo se-ɔ, ne kamu-o a lee ɔ sa seŋsa. Ne eyeɛ a kpen laman ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tee ŋu aneŋ a akpenyeeto mɔ ane Isireelii sweere mɔ se mfee, amo ndɔɔ.”

34 Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “Ɔbansam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu eleŋ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asese se-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyɔ-ɔ

35 Ne nkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfen a eman na mmanjyii-o-ro pɛɛɛ se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwaresen mfen a kebwarekore akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ɔ tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asese kolɔgyi kemaa. 36 Mɔ a ŋu asese demante ne ba ba mɔ ase saŋ kemaa-ɔ, ne bamɔ asen a waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bɔ du nee feye esanne ne bɔ mon de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lo nee, ne bɔ mon lee bɔ de keyaalen-ɔ. 37 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone a ŋu asese demante mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweeto, amaa mone ne mone gye atenjeŋepo-ɔ mɔ mon kyɔ. 38 Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodɔ wuye ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ na ɔ kyɔŋwe mone atenjeŋepo bweeto, na mone aa bamɔ tenje yaabraa mɔ kpɔwe baa mɔ loŋ-na.”

10

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee m̀ ayaa-r̀ ayerep̀o kudu anỳ-̀o
(Maak 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee m̀ agyasep̀o kudu anỳ-̀o b̀ gyaŋne, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye b̀ b̀ gya ibrisi b̀ koso asese se, na b̀ kya asese kolɔgyi kema ne ba l̀-̀o.

² Ne ɔ tee bamo feye m̀ ayaa-r̀ ayerep̀o. Bamo-r̀, m̀ ne ɔ gye ŋkpeɛ-̀o kenyaɛ e gye Simɔŋ. (Ɔ beɛ sa m̀ kenasenyare feye Peetroo.) Bamo ne b̀ gya se-̀o anyare e gye Simɔŋ m̀ tire Andruu, na Sibidii m̀ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³ na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenpoo akɔre-̀o, na Alafiyus m̀ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴ na Simɔŋ ne ba tee m̀ ε Kananee-̀o, na ŋkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ b̀ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sun m̀ agyasep̀o kudu anỳ-̀o b̀ kyɔŋwe eman se-̀o
(Maak 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sun m̀ agyasep̀o kudu anỳ ne oo lee bamo-̀o b̀ kyɔŋwe eman se feye b̀ nare t̀we abwareseŋ. Ne ɔ t̀we gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kaŋ bor̀o kpa kema ne ɔ ỳo bamo ne b̀ maa sun Wuribware-̀o sweere-̀o se. Mone ma kaŋ beɛ lwee Samariya awuye maŋ kema-r̀. ⁶ Amaa mon' ỳo ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye b̀ du ne feye esanne ne baa fo efa-r̀-̀o. Bamo aa Wuribware ase b̀ efo. ⁷ Mone a ỳo-̀o, na mon' t̀we gywii bamo feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a t̀-̀o eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔp̀o, na mon' kyinŋi allowip̀o b̀ lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔp̀o na b̀ nya beɛ lwee asese-r̀, na mon' gya ibrisi b̀ koso asese se. Mone a nya keyaalen m̀ pɛɛɛ, na mone mon' ka seye, amose-̀o mon' kya asese-r̀, na mone ma kɔre atanne bamo ase. ⁹ Mone ma kaŋ taa atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ kɔbɔɔ gbaa b̀ waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a ỳo-̀o, mone ak̀o ma taa kore na atɔ b̀ tii m̀ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-̀o na kayii nasese ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamo ne ba sun kusun ba sa Wuribware-̀o e nya bamo ateese gyise a b̀ lee kusun amo-r̀.

¹¹ Mone ya ỳo maŋ k̀ se beɛɛ kamaŋgyii k̀ se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ak̀o ne o sure a mon' sowe m̀ lɔŋ-ǹ-̀o. Na mon' kyena mfeŋ b̀ fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee maŋ amo-r̀-̀o. ¹² Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lɔŋ kema-r̀, mon' gye ŋkpeɛ ka kan, na mon' t̀we feye, ‘Wuribware yure lɔŋ m̀-̀o asese!’ ¹³ Ne asese timaa e b̀ lɔŋ-̀o-r̀, ne bamo ya kɔre mone kanaka feraa, Wuribware i yure lɔŋ amo asese. Mfeŋ ne bamo e mon' kɔre mone kanaka-̀o feraa, Wuribware maa yure lɔŋ amo-r̀ asese. ¹⁴ Lɔŋ-ǹ awuye beɛɛ maŋ awuye e mon' kra mone neɛneɛ, ne bamo e mon' nu mone asen, amo feraa, mone e lee mfeŋ, bamo maŋ-ǹ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-̀o gbaa, mon' kponkpaŋ em̀o b̀ sii bamo aye b̀ yii bamo se. ¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ b̀ gyi kaye-r̀ asese pɛɛɛ asen-̀o, o gyiiri maŋ amo asese keseb̀o a ɔ kyɔŋ aneŋ ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm na Gomora awuye keseb̀o-̀o.”

Aneŋ ne Kristoo agyasep̀o i kperi m̀ se na b̀ ŋu asen-̀o
(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̀we gywii m̀ agyasep̀o-̀o feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu mo ase! Mo i sun mone mo e kyɔŋwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee ngyankɔreɛ-r̀-̀o. Amose se-̀o, mon' bunŋi mone akatɔ feye awo, na mon' yuri mone eyee feye awurelep̀o. ¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eyee se, b̀ lee feye asese ko b̀-̀o ne ba kra mone a b̀ yaa Yudaa awuye maŋ abrese akatɔ-r̀, na b̀ beɛ daye mone ane kebwarekore akyaŋ abrese akatɔ-r̀. ¹⁸ Na b̀ beɛ kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mo agyasep̀o-̀o se, na b̀ kra mone yaa agominaa na awure

akato-rɔ. Na mon' tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo aa bamo ne baa san ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ San ne ba kra mone a bo yaa anen a esen gyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ na anen ne mone e kya kan-ɔ mfere tɔraa mone. Bo lee feye san-ɔ ya fo, mon' tɔwe keto ne ke bo mone mfere-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye keto ne mone e tɔwe mfen-ɔ maa lee mone fonfon ase, ke e lee mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a kufwiije-o ase nee.

²¹ San amo de na sese yaa mo daa beee mo tire man ayaalenpo akato-rɔ a bo mo mo. Na se mo yaa mo gyi man ayaalenpo akato-rɔ na bo mo mo. Na nyaagi mo yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo man ayaalenpo akato-rɔ a bo mo. ²² Okema i kperi mo se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mo e morowe okema ne ɔ taare yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-ɔ. ²³ Bamo ya waa mone aworefɔ man ko se, na mon' bee sere yo oko se. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman peere-rɔ pwee na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de ba.

²⁴ N gye mo e gye mone akaapopo aaa? Sukuu kigyi ko mon bo-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mo akaapopo, ne kenya ko mon bo-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mo nyanpe. ²⁵ Amose-ɔ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o nu asen anen ne mo akaapopo i nu-o de. Anen de ne kenya i nu mo nyanpe lee-o.

M bee taa feye mo a gye lon wuye-o. Ba tee lon wuye-o e Obansam, sanboto mone ne mone gye mo lon-na awuye-o ne bo maa tee anen aaa?"

*Mone ma sere oko amo Wuribware
(Lukas 12.4-7)*

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Amose se-ɔ mone ma sere asesε, a lee feye keto kema ne baa bun si-o i bunji si, na keto kema ne baa taa bo kweero-ɔ lee ifuri. ²⁷ Mone feraa, asen kema ne mo a tɔwe keru si gywii mone-ɔ, mon' ya tɔwe laman-na. Keto kema ne mo a kuri waa mone esɛbo-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' ya tɔwe alɔnde se.

²⁸ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mo mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamo ya mo mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mo ya mo mone, ne kemɔ kamε-rɔ o de elen feye ɔ bee kywee mone nyowore na mone ekra deekpa ne oo kure bo beya sa ebaye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁹ N gye epasowa adunyɔ ne bo de ba so nteyete ye nyɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye kakonko gbaa maa wu na mone se Wuribware mon sure. ³⁰ Mon' nu feye mone se Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nu emo kan. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mone oko."

*Yeessu kipini na Yeessu kicine
(Lukas 12.8-9)*

³² Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Okema ne ɔ nya kakpono na ɔ tɔwe laman-na feye o tii mo se-ɔ, n gbaa mo e waa mo anen de Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, akato-rɔ. ³³ Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-na-ɔ, n gbaa mo i kine mo n se Wuribware akato-rɔ."

*Anen ne Yeessu kegyase se, asesε mbonɔ-rɔ e nyera-ɔ
(Lukas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii bamo feye, "Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mo-rɔ nee eee? Daabii! Mo a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mo a ba a m bo brawe asesε-rɔ na

'Onyare na mo se mbonɔ-rɔ e ten-na.

Okye na mo nyi e ko.

Ɔkyēe na m̀d̄ saa kyēese ē k̀.

Na sesē akowēbesē f̄nf̄n̄ kii m̀d̄ adon̄.*

³⁷Ɔkemāa nē ɔ̄ kpa m̀d̄ sē bēeē m̀d̄ nyi asen̄ a ɔ̄ kyon̄ m̀d̄ mon̄ fō feyē o kii m̀d̄ agyasepō-ɔ̄ ɔ̄k̀. Ɔkemāa nē ɔ̄ bēē ɔ̄ kpa m̀d̄ gyi-ana asen̄ a ɔ̄ kyon̄ m̀d̄, anen̄ dēē nēē. ³⁸Ɔkemāa m̀d̄ nē ɔ̄ maa taarē a ɔ̄ sor̄ m̀d̄ f̄nf̄n̄ kiyii kparē-abeē-r̄ō gya m̀d̄ sē-ɔ̄ mon̄ fō feyē o kii m̀d̄ agyasepō-ɔ̄ ɔ̄k̀. Ɔkemāa nē ɔ̄ gya m̀d̄ sē-ɔ̄ i gyi aworēf̄ō. ³⁹A leē feyē ɔ̄k̀ nē ɔ̄ maa kpa a ɔ̄ yowē m̀d̄ kakyenā dedaā-ɔ̄ maa nyā n̄kpa. Amaā ɔ̄k̀ nē o kperi m̀d̄ sē na ɔ̄ yowē m̀d̄ kakyenā dedaā-ɔ̄ ē nyā n̄kpa.”

*Asēn̄ nē Yeesuu a t̄owē bō gyē kēē gywii m̀d̄ agyasepō-ɔ̄
(Maak 9.41)*

⁴⁰Nē Yeesuu a t̄owē bō gyē kēē gywii m̀d̄ agyasepō-ɔ̄ feyē, “Ɔkemāa nē ɔ̄ kra mon̄ē nēenē-ɔ̄ a kra m̀d̄-ɔ̄ m̀d̄ nēenē nēē. Nē m̀d̄ nē ɔ̄ kra m̀d̄ nēenē-ɔ̄ m̀d̄ a kra m̀d̄ nē oō sun̄ m̀d̄ bō kyon̄wē-ɔ̄ dēē nēē. ⁴¹Ɔkemāa nē ɔ̄ kra Wuribwarē a akyaam̄eē-ɔ̄ ɔ̄k̀ feyē m̀d̄ a gyē Wuribwarē a kyaam̄eē-ɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄, kak̄ka nē ɔ̄ nyā-ɔ̄ na Wuribwarē a kyaam̄eē-ɔ̄ leē-ō ta. Nē ɔ̄kemāa nē ɔ̄ kra sesē timaā nēenē feyē m̀d̄ a gyē sesē timaā-ō si-ō, Wuribwarē ē ka m̀d̄ k̄k̄ k̄n̄k̄ dēē nē ɔ̄ ka sesē timaā-ō. ⁴²M̀d̄ i gyi m̀d̄ kasent̄in̄ feyē ɔ̄k̀ nē ɔ̄ sa m̀d̄ agyasepō m̀d̄-r̄ō kagyinyii gbaā akyyuri na o nuu, feyē anen̄ nē ɔ̄ gyē m̀d̄ agyasepō-ɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄, a da feyē sesē am̀d̄ ē nyā m̀d̄ kak̄ka.”

11

*Anen̄ nē Yohaneē Osuub̄ō-ɔ̄ a sun̄ mb̄ō Yeesuu asē-ɔ̄
(Lukas 7.18-35)*

¹Yeesuu a sa sen̄sa gywii m̀d̄ agyasepō kudu anȳ-ɔ̄ lowē-ɔ̄, nē ɔ̄ leē mfen̄ ȳō eman̄ nē ē maa mfen̄-ɔ̄-r̄ō na ɔ̄ ya kaapō bam̀d̄ at̄ō, na ɔ̄ t̄owē abwarēsen̄ gywii bam̀d̄. ²⁻³San̄ am̀d̄ Yohaneē Osuub̄ō da tiikpa. Owurē Her̄ōd ya tii m̀d̄. Nē baa t̄owē at̄ō nē Yeesuu Kristoō a waā-ɔ̄ pēeē gywii Yohaneē. Mfen̄ nē ɔ̄ teē m̀d̄ f̄nf̄n̄ agyasepō-ɔ̄ bok̄ō sun̄ bam̀d̄ Yeesuu asē bisē m̀d̄ feyē, “Yohaneē Osuub̄ō-ɔ̄ yē, fō ē gyē Kristoō nē Yohaneē yē ɔ̄ ba a ɔ̄ bō leē Wuribwarē asē-ɔ̄ ɔ̄ō, bēeē sesē ban̄ban̄ k̄ō bēē ɔ̄ bō-r̄ō nē anē keē m̀d̄ kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵Nē Yeesuu a ben̄nā bam̀d̄ feyē, “Mon̄' kin̄ji narē ya t̄owē ket̄ō nē mon̄ē i nu m̀d̄ ē t̄owē-ɔ̄, na ket̄ō nē mon̄ē i n̄u m̀d̄ ē waā-ɔ̄ gywii Yohaneē. Feyē anen̄ nē Wuribwarē kyaam̄eē k̄ō a kyorēē waā abwarēsen̄ worē-ɔ̄-r̄ō bō leē m̀d̄ nē ɔ̄ ba a ɔ̄ bō ba-ɔ̄ kun̄u si asen̄-ɔ̄, am̀d̄ ē gyē feyē mbeȳom̄ō atenapō keē, nē agyab̄ō naa, nē abwat̄ō k̄ebwat̄ō a lowē, nē akpawu i nu asen̄, nē bam̀d̄ nē baa wu-ō a kyin̄ji, nē atiripō i nu asen̄ timaā-ō. ⁶Ɔk̀ nē ɔ̄ maa yowē k̄ok̄orē m̀d̄ gyi-ō ē nyā nyurē.”

⁷San̄ nē Yohaneē Osuub̄ō a mb̄ō-ɔ̄ a kin̄ji bō yii-ō, nē Yeesuu a leē ɔ̄ t̄owē Yohaneē asen̄ o gywii laman̄-ɔ̄. Ɔ yē, “San̄ nē mon̄ē a ȳō Yohaneē asē kimukeē-rō-ō, ntet̄ō nē mon̄ē a ȳō a mon̄' ya deerē? Ɔk̀ nē o kyur̄owi m̀d̄ mf̄eerē feyē anen̄ nē ēfa i kpeerē eē ȳō mf̄eē na mf̄eē san̄ nē afwii ē da em̀d̄-ɔ̄ nē mon̄ē a ya deerē aaa? ⁸Ntet̄ō nē mon̄ē a leē ya deerē? Sesē nē o bun̄ waagya timaā-ō nē mon̄ē a ȳō ya deerē aaa? Asesē nē bō bun̄ anen̄ a at̄ō, nē bam̀d̄ kakyenā-r̄ō bō k̄onē anen̄-ɔ̄ ē gyē at̄ō awuyē nē bō tē el̄n̄ damenan̄sē dabē dabē-r̄ō-ɔ̄. ⁹Mon̄' t̄owē gywii m̀d̄, nsē nē mon̄ē a ȳō a mon̄' ya deerē? Wuribwarē kyaam̄eē aaa? Kasent̄in̄ nēē, amaā n̄ gyē Wuribwarē kyaam̄eē-ɔ̄ worē nē mon̄ē a n̄u. Mon̄ē a n̄u ɔ̄k̀ na ɔ̄ kȳō bō tii si. ¹⁰A leē feyē Yohaneē

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asen ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii Kristoo feyɛ,

‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ a m bɔ gye fɔ ŋkpɛɛ,
na ɔ ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’ ”*

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ tii si feyɛ, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ sese ko mon kyena sweere mɔ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ ne ɔ gye kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-ɔ kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lee san ne Yohanee a tɔwe abwaresen lowe-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba ne kaa dan waa kokyɔ, ne akemaa i nen mɔ beko ɔ lee-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bɔ sa asese-ɔ na keto ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asen na kemo kebo ba. Yohanee mɔ bɔ ba-ɔ, ne mɔ gbaa a tɔwe kemo asen. ¹⁴ Ne mone ya kɔre asen ne Mosis na akyaamɛɛ amɔ a kyɔrɛ bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kpa a m bee bɔ kaapo mone asen ko ne a kyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ko a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya bee ɔ ba. Ne mɔ e kaapo mone feyɛ Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ amɔ ne ɔ ba bee ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ akemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, nteto ne mɔ e nya a m bɔ biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ nee? Emene ne bɔ du? Bɔ du nee feyɛ nyaagyi a te ba soori alɔnde se-ɔ, ne bamo katun ko e fɛɛ-rɔ ba kyɔŋwe katun ko feyɛ,

¹⁷ ‘Ane a da kokofɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne ane a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bɔ maa kɔre akɔ abwaresen kotowe ba gyi. Yohanee a kemo-ɔ ooo, mɔ lee ooo ne bɔ maa kpa. A lee feyɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ kra akon, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne bɔ ye, ‘Ɔbɔnsam te mɔ se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mɔ a gyi, ne mɔ a nuu, ne bɔ bee bɔ ye, ‘Mon' kee nyare amɔ, ɔ gye oteesekpapɔ, na atanuupɔ, na lenpoo akɔreɔ bamo nyare, na ebaye awaapo bamo nyare nee.’ Amaa fɔ ya ŋu akɔ ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se, fɔ i ŋu feyɛ mɔ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentij.”

*Kesebɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bɔ sa-ɔ
(Lukas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu akato mon gyi mɔ fɔfɔŋ Isireelii awuye bokɔ se, a lee feyɛ ɔ waa akpeneyeeto bweetɔ bamo eman-nɔ, ne bɔ mon tee nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ. ²¹ Ɔ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasiŋ na Betesayeda eman-nɔ i ŋu asen nee fɛɛ. Atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dee waa amɔ Tiro na Sidan eman ne e mon bɔ Isireelii-ro-o nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemo ne ke e kaapo feyɛ baa nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ-ɔ kyee. ²² Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feyɛ kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidan awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feyɛ mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ bɔ kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ. Mone a kare abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anen ne Sodom† man awuye ne bɔ mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebaye bweetɔ, ne anen se-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamo man a kpuri-o ooo? Mɔ

* **11:10** Malakii 3.1.

e tawē mō i gywii mōne feyε atō dabē ne mō a waa mōne aye-ō ne mō a dεε waa amō Sōdām nee, weetee mfen a awuye-o a kyō nu bamō eyee kinji lee bamō ebaye-ō-rō, ne aneñ se-ō bamō mañ amō moñ kpuri. ²⁴ Mō i yii mōne se feyε kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-ō, o gyiiri mōne Kapaaniyum awuye kesebō a o kyōñ Sōdām awuye-o.”

Aneñ ne Wuribware i yure aworōba na bamō ne bō moñ nyi asen bweetō-ō
(Lukas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Sañ amō-ō, Yeessu ye, “N se, Wuribware, sosō na sweere Owure, mō e sa fō anse feyε fō a taa fō kasentij-o bō kweerō anyiasenpō se, ne fō a taa bō kaapō bamō ne bō moñ nyi asen bweetō-ō. ²⁶ N se, mō a ŋu kasentij si aneñ ne fō a kpa feyε fō waa-ō nee.”

²⁷ Ne o tawē gywii mō agyasepō-ō feyε, “N se a taa ketō kemaa bō waa mō kesaree-rō. Okemaa mō moñ nyi aneñ ne n du-o, amō n se ne o bō sosō-ō wōre, ne okemaa mō moñ nyi aneñ ne n se du-o, amō mō aa bamō ne bō du feyε mōne-ō, ne mō a lee feyε bō gyii mō-ō wōre kpenj.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a tawē bō gye kee feyε, “Ekpa ne mōne gya se mbeyōmō-ō bō leñ aaa? Ekpa ne mō e kaapō-ō feraa moñ bō leñ. Amose-ō ne ŋ ye mōne okemaa ne o kpone o sō tōsorō dwiidwiise-ō ba mō ase, na o nya bō sowe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ŋkee ŋ kaapō mō aneñ ne o sorō tōsorō ne mō e sorō mō-ō. O moñ bō leñ, a lee feyε kekee ne mō e sa mō-ō bō danj, ne tōsorō-ō mō maa waa dwii. Na o ŋu feyε nyanpe wōrōba na nyanpe timaa e gye mō, na n sa a mō kakponō-rō yuri mō.”

12

Kukyure ŋke asen
(Maak 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)

¹ Kukyure kake kō, ne Yeessu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō naa ba kyōñ abwaye adō kō-rō. Ne mō agyasepō-ō a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyōñ amō-rō-ō, ne baa fee ba wō, a lee feyε akōñ de bamō. ² Farisii awuye kō a ŋu amō-ō, ne baa tawē gywii Yeessu feyε, “Kee ε, fō agyasepō a kegyε abwaye fee-o gye kusunj. Ne a kye ane mbraa feyε okō a waa kusunj kō kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessu a beñjaa bamō feyε, “Mōne moñ tee kare abwaresen wōre-ō ŋu ketō ne ane odedaapō Deefid a waa sañ ne akōñ de mō aa mō anarebeepō-ō oō?” ⁴ Ketō bō abwaresen wōre-ō-rō feyε oo lwee Wuribware sunjka, ne baa sa mō aa mō anarebeepō-ō bodobodoo akuri ne baa bō lōñjō Wuribware-ō. Na a moñ gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feyε ane mbraa-ō ye Wuribware alōñjōpō wōre e gye ne bō de kpa feyε bō gyi aneñ a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mōne moñ kare ane mbraa a wōre-ō feyε kukyure kake kemaa Wuribware alōñjōpō fōñfōñ i sunj bamō kebwaresunj Wuribware sunjka aaa? Aneñ se-ō ba kye mbraa ne ŋ ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na okō ma taare taa kemō feyε ba waa bōye, beee? ⁶ Mō e tawē mō i gywii mōne feyε okō bō mfee ne mō kedabē kyō Wuribware sunjka lee-o. ⁷ Mōn' nyinji si aneñ ne baa kyōreε waa abwaresen wōre-ō-rō feyε,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbō ne mō e kpa a moñ' mō sa mō.

Amaa kedamenanjsε ne mō e kpa a moñ' waa mōne beeko-ana.’*

Mōne dεε mōne i nu amō-ō kaase kyεkyε nee-ō, weetee mōne maa porō bamō ne bō moñ waa ebaye-ō. ⁸ A lee feyε mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elenj.”

* **12:3** 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. * **12:7** Hoseya 6.6.

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Maak 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen ya lwee kebwarekorekyaŋ ko ne ke maa mfen-ɔ.
¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko. Na Farisii awuye-o bee bo bo mfen. Bamɔ a kpa a bo porɔ Yeesuu feye ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pee kekatɔ a bo deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye amɔ kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kemaa kake amɔ. Amose ne baa bise mɔ feye, “A mon kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye ɔko kya ɔlɔpo kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N taa feye mone ɔko de mɔ sanne. Ne sanne-ɔ a lee da kemaŋtaŋ kenkenɛ-ro ɔ da, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee. Ne amɔ e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fo e ya a fo ya lee mɔ, na fo morɔwe mɔ beee fo maa yo aaa?”

¹² Amaa sanne mon fo sese. Dimaadi kyɔ kabɔ. Amose se-ɔ ane mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenanɛ kukyure kake.”

¹³ Ne nkee ɔɔ tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalen feye ane ne kɔko-ɔ du-o. ¹⁴ Mfen ne Farisii awuye amɔ a lee kawu ya da Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni a bo nya mɔ mɔ.

Ane ne Yeesuu e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bo da mɔ kuŋu si-o asen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfen, ne ɔɔ yo ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se, ne ɔɔ kya bamɔ alɔpo peee. ¹⁶ Mɔ a kya bamɔ-ɔ, ne oo yii bamɔ se feye bo ma tawe ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa sa bamɔ-ɔ gywii ɔko. ¹⁷ ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo bo-ro mɔ kyaamee Isaya si-o nya ba kasentij feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mɔ keyaafɔre ne mɔ a lee-o,
mɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ.

N de mɔ kufwiije-o mɔ e waa mɔ-ro.

Mɔ e gye ne ɔ baa kasentij kigyi nde se awuye peee se.

¹⁹ Mɔ aa bokɔ maa gyiiri ikii beee bo fee abee se,

aneŋ de ne ɔ maa yere mbore se na ɔ fee sa mɔ esensa.

²⁰ O yuri mɔ eyee a ɔ sa bamɔ ne bo mon bo len-ɔ,

na ɔ ma duŋ bamɔ ne bamɔ kɔkɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ nnɔ,

amɔ san ne mɔ kasentij kigyi a gyi si ton kemaa-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ ne nde se awuye peee e kɔre a bo gyi.”*

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Maak 3.20-30; Lukas 11.14-23)

²² Ne asese ko a baa onyare ko Yeesuu ase. Onyare amɔ mɔ mon kee, na ɔ bee ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senɛsa, a lee feye ibrisi ko te mɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya onyare-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunji, ne mɔ kanɔ a bunji, ne ɔ taare a ɔ sa senɛsa. ²³ Laman-ɔ a nu Yeesuu a waa aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “N gye ane ɔdedaapo Deefid mɔ kenanagyi ne baa tawe feye Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe ane-ɔ nee eee?”

²⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye ko a nu aneŋ ne ba tawe-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Daabii, onyare mɔ gye sese baye nee. ɔbonsam, ne bo bee ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa onyare mɔ elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese se-ɔ.”

²⁵ Amɔ Yeesuu a kyɔ nu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ da bamɔ kekpare mɔ feye, “Eko ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man amɔ i bwee nee, aneŋ de ne kasuro beee kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ amɔ e gye kasentij feye ɔbonsam e gya ibrisi a ɔ bo koso asese se, a kaapo nee feye ɔbonsam na mɔ kamere-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na ketɔ ma kyee, na mɔ kuwure gye kee. ²⁷ Mone ye

* 12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elen mɔ e gya ibrisi. Amaa η nyi feye mone agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ e gya ibrisi ba kosɔ asese se. Nteto elen ne bɔ de? Ɔbɔnsam a elen-ɔ beee Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-ɔ ne bɔ de, beee? To, mone agyasepo amɔ fɔnfɔn gbaa a kaapo nee feye mone a fɔ kpa. ²⁸ Amaa amɔ a gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o keyaalen ne n de mɔ e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²⁹ M bee taa feye Ɔbɔnsam du nee feye ɔyaalenpo ne o de mɔ lɔn-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa maa lwee ɔyaalenpo amɔ lɔn-nɔ, na ɔ ya bera mɔ kapotee taa, amɔ o ηure ɔyaalenpo-ɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ taare lweero ya bera mɔ kapotee-ɔ bɔ yɔ. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ mɔ i yii mone se feye mone ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon yere mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ gye mɔ don nee. Ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kya mɔ-rɔ na η kpɔwe asese bweeto bɔ tii mɔ eyee se-ɔ mɔ e brawe bamo-rɔ nee. ³¹ Mone a tɔwe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa mɔ-ɔ a lee Ɔbɔnsam ase aaa? To, mon' nyinɔ si feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese ebɔye kɛmaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ na asen bɔye kɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ na ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, amɔ asen bɔye ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ pɛɛɛ. ³² Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɛmaa a ɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese-ɔ bɔye amɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɛmaa a ɔ bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-ɔ bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, mbeyɔmɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ beee kaye ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ.

³³ N ye, fɔ ya ηu kiyii kɔ a swɛɛ agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feye kiyii-o bɔ dan. Ne fɔ ya ηu kiyii suyo kɔ mɔ a swɛɛ agyi preepreese, a kaapo nee feye kiyii amɔ mon bɔ dan. Kiyii agyi ne bɔ de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Anen se-ɔ, mone mon nyi asen kpeyaa etɔwe. Mone awɔ mɔ, emene ne mone e waa a mon' tɔwe asen kpeyaa na kebwee bɔ mone nnɔ-rɔ? A lee feye ketɔ ne ke bɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne kanɔ e tɔwe. ³⁵ Atɔ timaa a lee kakponɔ timaa-ro, ne asen bɔye a lee kakponɔ bɔye-rɔ. ³⁶ Mon' nyinɔ si feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o bise ɔkɛmaa kesenkparegyi kɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe, ne ke mon bɔ dan-ɔ asen, na ɔkɛmaa lee mɔ eyee kanɔ gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A lee feye fɔ asenkparegyi ne Wuribware e deere-rɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi fɔ asen na o bu fɔ keben beee kepɔ.”

*Atɔ dabe kowaa asen
(Lukas 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Mfen ne Farisii awuye kɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ane e kpa feye fɔ waa akpenyeeto kɔ na fɔ bɔ kaapo feye Wuribware bɔ fɔ ase.”

³⁹ Ne Yeessu a benɔna bamo feye, “Mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ gye asese bɔye ne mone maa kɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o. Mone ye η waa akpenyeeto bɔ kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Wuribware kyaamɛ Yonaa a akpenyeeto-ɔ wɔre. ⁴⁰ A bɔ abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye baa taa mɔ bɔ tɔwe ɔpɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne kakinɔyi dabe kɔ a kra mɔ mee, ne oo sii kamɔ kame-ro ηke nsa pwɛɛ ne kakinɔyi-o a deɛ kpɔ mɔ bɔ beya nkyu keɛ na ɔ kee. Anen deɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi ηke nsa ese-rɔ. ⁴¹ Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kosɔ a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye Yonaa a yɔ bamo ase ya tɔwe abwareseɔ, ne baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinɔ lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ, n gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone a kine mɔ abwareseɔ kotɔwe-ɔ. ⁴² Nke nsi amɔ deɛ ne owurekyee kɔ ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kɔ se-ɔ e kosɔ a ɔ yere na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mɔ aye ba ane ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bɔ nu owure amɔ

a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ, mone a ŋu ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ Owure Solomɔn-ɔ a ba ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasenŋen.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinŋi ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Lukas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kosɔ sese se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa toŋ ko a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e moŋ nya toŋ ko, amɔ ee ya fa emɔ mfeere feye ii kinŋi a e yo loŋ ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Na i kinŋi ya to feye loŋ amɔ-rɔ bo dan ɔ moŋ de iyisi, ne ɔko moŋ te mɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bo leŋ e kyɔ emɔ foŋfoŋ-ɔ, na e bo kyena mfeŋ. Ibrisi loŋ e gye sese. To, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sese amɔ se se-ɔ, amɔ sese a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ ko kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ a asen-ɔ e gye ne a ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ se bo lee bamɔ ebɔye se.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asen
(Maak 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senŋsa o gywii laman amɔ, ne mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba. Ne baa yere kawu sun bo kyonwe mɔ feye ba kpa feye ɔ ba a mɔ aa bamɔ a sa senŋsa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔko a towe gywii mɔ feye, “Kee fo nyi na fo tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mɔ e gye mɔ tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mɔ kesaree bo kyɔ mɔ agyasepo, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mɔ tire-ana i te mɔ ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ akemaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mɔ e tee mɔ e mɔ tire na mɔ pekyee na n na.”

13

ɔdɔpo kitee
(Maak 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ Kake amɔ deɛ ne Yeesuu a lee loŋ-no yo kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ, mfeŋ ne ɔ kyena kaapo laman atɔ. ² Amaa asese ne baa bo gyanŋe muruwaa mɔ mfeŋ-ɔ a kyɔ bweeto se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mɔ a nya-ɔ, ne oo nen koree-ɔ bo doŋŋo nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ ɔ kaapo asese-ɔ, na bamɔ mɔ bo yere nkyu keɛ ba nu mɔ ase. ³ Ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bo kaapo bamɔ asen bweeto.

Anen a itee mɔ kokonko e gye feye, “N gye ɔdɔpo ko e bo-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yo a ɔ ya ŋonyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yo ɔ ŋonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amɔ ako a lee da kpa-rɔ, ne mbogyii a bo tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amɔ ako a lee da kagyaase mfeŋ ne sweere-ɔ moŋ bo dan kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a moŋ bo ken-o si-o, ne aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amaa amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyowe a bo da yaabraa-ɔ mɔ, a lee feye sweere-ɔ moŋ bo ken a amɔ ilen yo kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o ako ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kosɔ dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amɔ se. ⁸ Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi amɔ ako a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bo kowe. Haree amɔ ako a waa anu adabe adabe, ne amɔ ako a waa anu nyiirese, ne amɔ ako mɔ a waa anu ngyingyii. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, akemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-ɔ
(Maak 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bo bise mɔ feye, “Emene se ne fo de itee na akpare fo e towe asen fo i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ benŋaa bamɔ feye, “Mone wore ne mɔ e towe anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-ɔ anen a atɔ-ɔ. ¹² A lee feye akemaa ne o nu mɔ asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasen bweeto na ɔ bo tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e

paŋ m̀ kanyiasen̄ kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o. ¹³ Ketɔ se ne n de itee na akpare mo e tɔwe asen̄ mo i gywii laman̄-ɔ e gye feye bo de akatɔ, amaa bo mon̄ kee, ne bo de esebɔ, amaa bo maa nu asen̄. ¹⁴ Anen̄ a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasent̄in̄ feye,

‘Mone ya nu mo asen̄ kpora-rɔ iluwi bweeto gbaa,
mone maa nu amo kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen̄-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amo mfeere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amo a waa anen̄,

‘A lee feye bamo anu-ro a waa len̄,
ne baa tii bamo esebɔ,
ne baa bun̄ bamo akatɔ se.
N gye anen̄, bamo akatɔ i bun̄ni a bo nu atɔ,
na bamo esebɔ mo taye a bo nu asen̄,
na bo nu asen̄ kaase
na bo nu bamo eyee,
na n̄kee mo, Wuribware,
n̄ nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.’*

¹⁶ Mo agyasepo-ɔ, mone feraa, de nyure. Wuribware akatɔ a gyi mone se, amose-ɔ ɔ sa ne mone e deere asen̄ mɔ-rɔ, ne mone i nu asen̄ amo kaase. ¹⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasent̄in̄ feye Wuribware akyaamεε na mo asese ne baa san̄-ɔ ne baa deε kyena-ɔ bweeto a yorɔwe feye bo nu atɔ ne mone i nu ndɔɔ a kake mɔ-ɔ, na bo nu asen̄ ne mone i nu mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔ mon̄ sa bamo kpa.”

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Maak 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii m̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyɔmɔ mon' sa a n̄ kaapo mone a mon' nu ɔdɔpo a kitee-o kaase. ¹⁹ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa-rɔ-ɔ yere bo sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen̄-ɔ, ne m̀-ɔ mo maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen̄ ne Ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee m̀ mfeere-rɔ. ²⁰ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, ne m̀ feraa, m̀ ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa m̀ kɔne, na ɔ kɔre waa m̀ kakponɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Amaa m̀ akatɔ a mon̄ pee si-o si-o, m̀ kɔkɔregyi maa kyee. Asen̄ kun̄u beεε aworefoɔ ya tɔ m̀ bo lee abwaresen̄ ne ɔ kɔre gyi-o si, amo ɔ yɔwe amo se kegya. ²² Ayaabraagyi amo ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee m̀ mfeere-rɔ, amo aa waa kɔkyɔ kyon̄ abwaresen̄ ne a bo m̀ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amo m̀ kɔkɔregyi-o maa waa m̀ seye. ²³ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo mo e yere bo sa asese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa kɔkyɔ bamo n̄kpɔnɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne n̄kee anen̄ a asese-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenan̄se bweeto, ne bamo bokɔ mo a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mo a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe kitee kɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu anen̄ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N̄ gye ɔdɔpo kɔ e bo-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ n̄on̄yan̄ ayaabraagyi timaa kɔ m̀ kodɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Kanye kɔ san̄ ne ɔkɛmaa a di idi-o, ne

* **13:15** Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

mò don a ywii ya ñonyan afagyi bɔye kò bò waa mò yaabraa kòdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ne ayaabraagyi amò a kwɛɛ, ne aa bò dan kowɛ, ne ñkee afagyi bɔye amò mɔ a bò kwɛɛ lee amò eyɛɛ ifuri.

²⁷ Mfɛn-ɔ ne ɔdɔɔpɔ-ɔ ayaafɔre a bò tɔwɛ gywii mò feyɛ, ‘Anɛ nyanpɛ, neɛ fo a ñonyan ayaabraagyi timaa neɛ ɛ? Ne mfene ne efa bɔye mɔ a lee?’

²⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feyɛ, ‘Ɔdon kò ya waa amò-ɔ.’

Ne baa beɛ bise mò feyɛ, ‘Amò fo e kpa feyɛ anɛ ya kyuwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amò-rɔ aaa?’

²⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔn' yɔwe, a lee feyɛ mone i kyuwi efa-ɔ, mone i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mɔn' bò tii si. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ mɔn' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ pɛɛɛ dan bò fo ketɛnɛbeɛ. San amò ne mɔ e tɔwɛ a n gywii bamò ne ba tenɛ-ɔ a bò kyuwi efa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Na bò ñure emò bò beya apirenɛ si apirenɛ si na bò kywɛɛ. Na bò dɛɛ tenɛ yaabraa-ɔ bò waa mɔ akyɛnkyɛnku-ro.’ ”

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bò da kekpare-ɔ

(Maak 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-19)

³¹⁻³² Ne Yeesuu a da bamò kekpare kò. Ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du neɛ feyɛ kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa seɛɛ ya dwii kemò, amò ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bò eswee kò kyon ayii pɛɛɛ. Na mbogyii bò kyena kemò se waa bamò asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ

(Lukas 13.20-21)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamò kekpare mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du neɛ feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi bò waa esam kyanse bɔrɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweɛtɔ-ɔ.”

Ketɔ kò beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bò kaapo asɛɛ asɛn-ɔ

(Maak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeesuu a bò tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ mɔn tɔwɛ kesɛn kò gywii bamò na a mɔn gye kekpare beɛɛ kitee. ³⁵ Ɔ waa aneɛ neɛ na ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kò a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ waa kasɛntin feyɛ,

“Akpare ne mɔ e da a m bò sa seɛsa gywii bamò,
na m bò kaapo bamò asɛn ne aa kweɛrɔ
pɛɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ twee kaye-ɔ.”*

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-ɔ

³⁶ Ne ñkee Yeesuu a lee laman-ɔ-rɔ lwee lɔn-nɔ. Mfɛn ne mò agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mò ase tɔwɛ gywii mò feyɛ, “Kaapo anɛ efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Ɔdɔɔpɔ ne ɔ ñonyan ayaabraagyi timaa amò-ɔ e gye mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o. ³⁸ Mò kòdɔɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kaye mɔ. Ne ayaabraagyi-o mɔ e gye bamò ne bò tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-ɔ mɔ e gye bamò ne bò gya Ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ɔdon ne ɔ ñonyan afagyi amò-ɔ e gye Ɔbɔnsam fɔnɔn. Yaabraa ketɛnɛbeɛ-ɔ mɔ e gye san ne kaye mɔ e gye keɛ-ɔ, ne bamò ne ba tenɛ yaabraa-ɔ mɔ e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Feyɛ aneɛ ne ɔdɔɔpɔ-ɔ a sa ne baa kyuwi efa-ɔ swii bò beya kywɛɛ-ɔ, aneɛ dɛɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e waa abɔyewaapo san ne kaye mɔ e gye keɛ-ɔ.

⁴¹ Mò i sun mɔ mbɔɔ a m bò kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ na bò ba bò kpɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ na abɔyewaapo pɛɛɛ. ⁴² Na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee bamò lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, na bò twee bamò waa kedɛekpɛetekii-ro. Mfɛn-ɔ ne ba su, na ba dun nnɔ. ⁴³ Na ñkee a san asɛɛ timaa-o, na bamò itimaa-o sa a bò lanɛ-ɔ feyɛ

* 13:35 Kilin 78.2.

kyɔwɛ-ɔ bamo sɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amo e gye saasebɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu asɛn mɔ.”

Kalɔgyii na atanne kitee

⁴⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o beɛ ku du nɛ feyɛ kalɔgyii na atanne nɛ baa kwii bɔ kweɛrɔ kɔdɔɔ kɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Nɛ kɛpaafowɔ kɔ a dɔɔ ya puruwi si. Nɛ ɔɔ beɛ lɔnɔ esɛ bɔ buɔ si nɛnɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɛɛ. Mɔ a kpa atanne amo kyɔn ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo kinɔi yɔ pɛ ya fe mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye asɛ ya sɔɔ kɔdɔɔ amo nɛ atanne-ɔ pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketanɔgi-o kitee

⁴⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee kɔ bɔ kaapo bamo asɛn. ɔ yɛ, “Mon' beɛ nu anɛn nɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawɔgyipɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mɔ kusun e gye atanɔgi damenanɛ kɔ nɛ a bɔ akukye-ro-o kɔsɔɔ. ⁴⁶ Nɛ kake nɔkɔɔ ya nɔkɔ de anɛn a atanɔgi-o kɛdamenanɛ kɔ. Amaa kɛmɔ yawɔ bɔ lɛn fɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ oo kperi kɛmɔ sɛ yɔ pɛ ya fe mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ ya sɔɔ ketanɔgi amo.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee kɔ bɔ kaapo anɛn nɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o du-o. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “N gye nkinɔgi akrapo kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ baa yɔ kisawu-ro, nɛ baa ya tweɛ kra nkinɔgi bweɛtɔ. ⁴⁸ Bamɔ a nya nkinɔgi bweɛtɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa deɛ kidenbe ya kyɛna tesi nkinɔgi-o-ro. Nɛ baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamɔ atweetweɛ-rɔ. Nɛ baa swii mmɔ nɛ ba kisi kigyi-o bɔ tweɛ. ⁴⁹ Amosɛ-ɔ kaye bɔ gye kɛɛ-ɔ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ketɔ e ba. Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ lee asɛsɛ bɔyɛ-ɔ lɛɛ atimaa-o-ro. ⁵⁰ Na bɔ taa abɔyɛ-ɔ tweɛ waa kɛdeɛkɛpɛtekii-o-ro. Mfɛn-ɔ nɛ ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba duɔnwi nnɔ.”

⁵¹ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ itee na akpare amo lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise mɔ agyasepɔ feyɛ, “Nɛ mɔnɛ a nu itee mɔ kaase ɛ?”

Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “ɔn, anɛ a nu kaase.”

⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kyɔ bɔ nyi Wuribware a atɔ-ɔ kekaapo. Amosɛ-ɔ bamɔ ɔkɔ ya beɛ kii feyɛ sukuu kigyi nɛ oo suye Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o ekpa-ɔ kɛgya sɛ-ɔ lee mɔ ase, ɔ waa nɛ feyɛ atɔ wuye kɔ nɛ o de atɔ damenanɛ pɔpweɛ na adɛdaa mɔ kɛkyan-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo lee amo pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ-ɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ Nasarɛt awuye a kine Yeesuu-o (Maak 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ itee na akpare amo lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mfɛn. ⁵⁴ Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mɔ ayɛ Nasarɛt. Mɔ a bɔ mfɛn-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kaapo asɛsɛ abwaresɛn man amo a kɛbwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛn-ɔ, nɛ aa kpeɔn bamɔ eyɛɛ. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ feyɛ, “Mfɛnɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a nya mfɛrɛ mɔ lee? Nɛ nɛ ya sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ waa akpeɔnyɛɛtɔ mɔ nɛ anɛ a nu amo asɛn-ɔ? ⁵⁵ Anɛ ayɛpɔ fɔnɔn e gye mɔ. N gye kaapɛntaa-ɔ mɔ gyi-o nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? N gye mɔ nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mɔ tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosɛf na Simɔn na Yudas aaa? ⁵⁶ Mɔ pɛkyɛ-ana mɔn te mfɛɛ aaa? Nɛ nkeɛ mfɛnɛ nɛ ɔɔ nya amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee?” ⁵⁷ Nɛ baa kine mɔ.

Mfɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ tɔn kɛmaa, amaa mɔ fɔnɔn ayɛ awuye na mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye fɛraa mɔ mɔn de mɔ bɔ tɛɛ sɛyɛ.”

⁵⁸ Bamɔ a mɔn kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ mɔn waa akpeɔnyɛɛtɔ bweɛtɔ mfɛn.

14

Anɛn nɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o

(Maak 6.14-29; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Saɲ amo-ɔ, nɛ Hɛrɔd nɛ ɔ gye Galileya sweere sɛ owure-o a nu Yeessuu asɛn na anɛn nɛ ɔ waa akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. ² Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ ɛ gye Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ nɛ mɔ a mɔ mɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ kyinɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro. Amɔ ɛ moɲ gye anɛn fɛraa, ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ waa anɛn a akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ mɔ.”

³⁻⁴ Mfaanɛɛ nɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. Saɲ kɔ, nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd a kɔrɛ mɔ tire Filipino mɔ ka Hɛrɔdeya waareɛ. Nɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweɛtɔ feyɛ, “A moɲ bware feyɛ fɔ a kɔrɛ fɔ tire mɔ ka waareɛ.” ⁵ Mfaanɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Hɛrɔd a yɔrɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ mɔ Yohaneɛ. Amaa ɔ sɛrɛ lamanɲ nɛ bɔ yɛ Wuribware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye Yohaneɛ-o. Amɔ fɛraa kɛtɔ nɛ owure-o a waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa kra Yohaneɛ, nɛ baa ba agbarabi bɔ ɲure mɔ, nɛ baa tii mɔ.

⁶ Owure-o kokowɛ kasu kanɔ kigyi a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ asɛsɛ dabe kɔ bɔ gyanɲɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ gyi ateese mɔ aye, na bɔ gyi akatɔ. Ngyanɲɛ amo-rɔ, nɛ owure-o mɔ ka Hɛrɔdeya mɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee boɲ-nɔ ɔ kyaa. Mɔ a kyaa-ɔ, nɛ aa gyi owure-o akatɔ bweɛtɔ. ⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔ waa ɛtaɲ feyɛ ɔ sa kabregyii-o kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ a o gywii mɔ ɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁸ Nɛ kabregyii-o a ya bise mɔ nyi Hɛrɔdeya kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ beɲɲaa ɛ, “Tɔwɛ gywii mɔ ɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuɲu nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa kyanɲsɛ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ.” Nɛ kabregyii-o a ya tɔwɛ anɛn dɛɛ gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ yɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, a moɲ waa mɔ kɔnɛ pɛɛɛ. Amaa anɛn nɛ ɔ kyɔ waa ɛtaɲ lamanɲ-nɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ soogyaa kɔ yɔ mfeɲ nɛ baa tii Yohaneɛ-o ya tuwi mɔ kuɲu baa. Nɛ ɔ ya tuwi Yohaneɛ kuɲu-o bɔ waa kyanɲsɛ-rɔ taa yaa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bɔ sa mɔ nyi.

¹² Nɛ Yohaneɛ a agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a bɔ sorɔ mɔ kifuniɲ-o yaa pure. Mfeɲ nɛ baa ya tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yohaneɛ-o gywii Yeessuu.

Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a sa asɛsɛ ɲkpɛɲ nnuu ateese-o

(Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohaneɛ 6.1-14)

¹³ Yeessuu a nu anɛn nɛ baa mɔ Yohaneɛ-o, nɛ ɔ fa mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ yɔ mfeɲ nɛ asɛsɛ moɲ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyure kafweɛ. Nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a lwee kɔrɛɛ-rɔ ba kpa a bɔ parɛ yɔ mfeɲ nɛ a du diɲɲ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ ɲu mfeɲ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ biribiri a lɛɛ mfeɲ a ɛmanɲ-ɔ-rɔ mɛraa sɛ bɔ borɔ nkyu ɛkɛɛkɛɛ sɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ. Nɛ baa sɛrɛ gye mɔ ɲkpɛɛ ya fɔ mfeɲ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Kɔrɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ dan, nɛ Yeessuu a lɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo ɲu asɛsɛ biribiri amɔ, na bɔ gywii mɔ. ɔ moɲ lɛɛ kpa a ɔ kwayɛ bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ oo ɲu anɛn nɛ baa pee akatɔ ba kpa a bɔ ɲu mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ asɛn a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, alɔpɔ kemaa nɛ baa baa mɔ asɛ-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ.

¹⁵ Amɔ kyɔwɛ a kpa a ɔ twɛɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Kyɔwɛ a lowɛ. Amɔ a gye ɛfa-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, sa a asɛsɛ-ɔ yɔ ɛmanɲ nɛ ɛ maa mfeɛ-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya ya sɔɔ kɔtɔkɔ gyi.”

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “A moɲ bware feyɛ bɔ yɔ. Mɔnɛ fɔɲfɔɲ, moɲ! sa bamɔ kɔtɔkɔ a bɔ gyi.”

¹⁷ Nɛ baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ɲkiɲgyi ɲnyɔ wɔrɛ kpɛn nɛ anɛ de mfeɛ.”

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ taa baa mɔ a ɔ keɛ. ¹⁹ Nɛ ɔ yɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ kyena ɛfa sɛ sweere mfeɲ. Nɛ ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ɲkiɲgyi ɲnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asareɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ deere sosɔ, nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware aɲsɛ. Nɛ ɲkee ɔ teɲɲɛ-rɔ bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ke-ro sa asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁰ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a

gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-o a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne n ya san-o bo boroo. ²¹ Akyee na nyaagyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e mon tii si, anyare-o wore bo nkpem nnuu.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45-52; Yohanee 6.16-21)

²² Amo-o kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mo agyasepo-o a lwee koree-o-ro gye mo nkpee yo nkyu-o non a bonbe-o se, ne mo-o mo a sii a o sa laman-o kpa a bo yo pe. ²³ Mo a brawe bamo-ro peee bo kyomwe bamo epe-o, ne o yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mo wore kpen.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wore bo kebee-o se mfen. ²⁴ Na mo agyasepo a koree-o a fo kefo. Amo bo mon lee ba taare bo pare yo akato-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanjaa afwii-o si-o, alanpare e da bamo a kinji.

²⁵ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mo a naa sweere-o ya to bamo. ²⁶ Mo agyasepo-o a nu mo a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo mon pini mo, amose-o kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyenjanpo nee!”

²⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu a towe feye, “Mo nee. Mon' nya kakpono. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, amo e gye fo kasentij si, amo feraa sa kana na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Ba!”

Amose-o ne Peetroo a lee koree-o-ro lee o naa nkyu-o si o yo Yeesuu ase. ³⁰ Amaa afwii-o a da mo nkyu si mfen-o se-o, kufu a nya mo, ne o lee o kirewi. Ne o faa-ro towe e, “Mo nyanpe, morowe mo!”

³¹ Puri amo-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mo ase, ne o twee kra mo-ro towe feye, “Fo kokoregyi ne fo de-o mon kyoo peee! Emene se ne fo mon kore gyi?”

³² San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-o-ro-o, ne afwii-o a yowe. ³³ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a gyom sun mo koree-o-ro mfen. Ne bo ye, “Kasentij si, Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya alopo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ne baa meara se ba yo nkyu-o si. Ne nkee bamo koree-o a bo dan Ginesaret ifuri si. ³⁵ Mfen a asese-o a den nu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonbon mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfen-o-ro. Ne ifuri-o si a asese-o a taa bamo alopo peee baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶ Ne baa kore mo feye o daboro bamo na bo kpaare, beee o sa alopo-o kpa na bo daboro mo waagya kanoo gbaa. Bamo ne baa daboro mo waagya-o peee a kpaare.

15

Aneñ ne adedaapo a kaapo-o
(Maak 7.1-13)

¹ San ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-no-o a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mo feye, ² “Nteto se ne fo agyasepo-o maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-o se? Keto se ne ane a bise amo-o e gye feye bo maa fwee asaree, pwee dee gyi ateese.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “To, nteto se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fanfan a mbraa-o se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-o se? ⁴ Mone nyi feye Wuribware ye,

'Bu fọ se na fọ nyi',*
na 'Okemaa ne ɔɔ loŋ mọ se beee mọ nyi-o, bọ mɔɔ mọ.'*

5-6 Amaa mone feraa, mone e kaapo nee feye atanne beee ketɔ timaa kọ ne ɔkọ de a ɔ bọ kya mọ se na mọ nyi-ro-o, mọ ya taa yaa bọ sa Wuribware na mọ kusun, amọ feraa Wuribware e bọ, a kaapo feye sese-ɔ a nya mọ eyee, ne mone bee mone ye mọ se na mọ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee a gye mọ asen nee. Mọ akowepo atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? Mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ekpa mɔ ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne nkee mɔ Wuribware asen mon lee a gye kotɔko mone ase. ⁷ Mone nno nyo nyo awuye mɔ, san ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree asen kọ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔɔ tawe, ɔ mon ba ayeba. Ɔ kyoree nee feye Wuribware ye,

⁸ 'Asese mɔ de bamo nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mọ,
amaa bamo nkpono mon bọ mọ se.

⁹ Bamo kusun mɔ ne ba sun mọ-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.'**

*Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14-23)*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bọ gyanje mọ ase, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' loŋ esebɔ, na mon' nu mọ ase, na mon' nu kaase feye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mọ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi."

¹² Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mọ ase bọ tawe gywii mọ feye, "Fọ mon nyi feye asen ne fọ a tawe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fọ se aaa?"

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ bọ lee kan feye, "Ketɔdwii kemaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bọ soso-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwi. ¹⁴ Farisii awuye-o feraa, mone ma kan benjaa bamo. Bọ ye bọ gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamo fɔŋfɔŋ mon kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mọ nkpee, bamo peee e lee a bọ lee da kemaŋtaŋ-nɔ."

¹⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, "Fọ ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemọ kaase."

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amọ-ɔ nee? ¹⁷ Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amọ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mọ kanɔ-rɔ nee na kọ yɔ mọ kame-ro na nkee ɔ kɔɔ bọ twee. ¹⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mọ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ feraa a lee mọ kakpono-rɔ nee. Kemọ e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ¹⁹ A lee feye sese kakpono-rɔ ne mfere bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔ mọ beeko, ne ɔ waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten mọ beeko kanɔ, ne ɔ tawe asen bɔye o kye mọ beeko. ²⁰ Anen a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mọ ya gyi ateese na ɔ mon fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a ɔ waa iyisi."

*Ɔkyee kọ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o
(Maak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii awuye sweere se yɔ ifuri kọ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro na Sidon eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafwee. ²² Amaa ɔkyee kọ a nyu mọ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mọ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi,

* **15:4** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.16. * **15:4** Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kɔlɔŋɔ mbraa 20.9.

* **15:9** Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

o gye Kanaḅnyi, ne o te ifuri amo se-o. Ne oo kore Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee na fo kya mo-ro. Ibrisi ko te mo kayaagyi kyeese se, ne ee tɔraa mo bweeta.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu moḅ beḅḅaa mo. Amose-o ne oo su o kore mo aneḅ-aaa. Ne ḅkee Yeesuu agyasepo-o a bo kore mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya okyeee amo bo kyonwe, a lee feye o gya ane se aneḅ-aaa, na o maa yowe elawo mo kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne ḅkee Yeesuu a tawe gywii okyeee-o feye, “Fo moḅ nyi feye mo kusun ne Wuribware a sun mo a m bo waa-o e gye feye ḅ yɔ mo fɔḅfɔḅ Isireelii awuye ne baa fo-o ase, na m bo buwi bamo kinḅaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfeḅ ne okyeee-o a bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tawe feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo kya mo-ro.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

²⁷ Ne okyeee-o ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anowore ne a lee a da sweere-o kigyi.”

²⁸ Mo a tawe aneḅ-o, ne Yeesuu mo a bee tawe gywii mo feye, “Opekyee, fo a kore mo gyi bweeta-o se-o, keto ne fo a kore mo-o, fo e nya.” Puri amo-ro ne okyeee-o mo gyi kyeese-o a kpaare.

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a bee kya alpo bweeta-o

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeḅ kinḅi yɔ Galileya sweere se o naa mfeḅ a kepare dabe-o ekεεεε se. Ne oo dee kebee ko kafwee ya kyena. ³⁰ Mfeḅ-o ne asese biribiri a ba mo ase. Bamo bokoo a baa agyaboo na atenapo na asaree wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lo algyi eworese eworese-o mo akato-ro. Ne oo kya bamo. ³¹ Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-o a ḅu aneḅ ne puri amo-ro mmu a sa seḅsa, ne asaree wuse awuye a asaree-o a kpaare, ne agyaboo a koso nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunḅi-o, ne eyee a kpeḅ bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bo ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-o keyaalen kyɔ bweeta.”

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a sa asese ḅkpeḅ nna ateese-o (Maak 8.1-10)

³² Ne ḅkee Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-o baa mo ase, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Asese mo aneḅ bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfee-o ḅke nsa nee. Amose-o bamo ateese peee a lowe. Ne mo-o mo ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na moḅ sa bamo ateese, akon e mo bokoo kpa-ro.”

³³ Ne mo agyasepo-o a beḅḅaa mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfeḅ ne oko e nya asese demante mo kanɔ se ateese?”

³⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na ḅkinḅi ngyingyi kafwee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sa ne laman-o a kyena sweere. ³⁶ Ne oo taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amo na ḅkinḅi amo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne oo teḅḅe-ro, ne oo taa sa mo agyasepo-o feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee. ³⁷ Ne bamo peee a gyi ateese amo kpone. Ne ḅkee mo agyasepo-o a ya swii ateese mpupuriasee-o bo borɔ ake adabe asunoo. ³⁸ Akyee na ḅyaagyi e moḅ tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amo-o wore bo ḅkpeḅ nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-o peee mo a bawe-ro-o, ne oo lwee kore-ro ya dan nkyu-o nnoḅ a bonḅe-o se mɔraa man ko ne ba tee mo e Magadan-o.

16

Aneḅ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo eleḅ-o (Maak 8.11-13; Lukas 12.54-56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bo bo ɲu feyε mɔ keyaalen ɲe o de ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentɪn ɲee ɛɛɛ. Anen se-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii mɔ ɲee feyε, “Sa a kotɔko lee Wuribware se na ane nya ɲu feyε Wuribware bo fo ase ɲee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Kyɔwe e twεε-rɔ, ne ketɔ ya pee-ro-o, mone e tɔwe ɲee feyε nyanɛ ane e nya kaye-rɔ kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu mɔ awore ya biri, mone e tɔwe ɲee feyε bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere soso mone i pini ketɔ ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa kaye mɔ-rɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ kaase fεraa? ⁴ Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asεε-ɔ gye asεε bɔye ne bo maa kɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye ɲ waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amo a n sa mone, amo akpenyeetɔ ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wɔre ne mo e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔ lee bamo ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee pare nkyu si yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feyε bo sɔɔ bodobodoo pwεε ne baa dεε ba. ⁶ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amo se, a lee feyε bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ɔ mon bo kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abεε feyε, “Anen ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔ tɔwe anen-ɔ, bεεε?”

⁸ Yeesuu mɔ a nyi ketɔ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feyε, “Nteto ɲee ne mone e tɔwe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokɔregyi mon tεε waa kokyɔ? ⁹ Mone mon tεε nu mo kekaapo-ɔ kaase ɲee bεεε? Mone a tan se feyε mo a tenɲe bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asεε ɲkpen nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mo a bee tenɲe bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asεε ɲkpen nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon nyinɲi ake ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ ɲee bεεε? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mo e tɔwe gywii mone feyε mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feyε n gye bodobodoo asen ne mo e tɔwe?”

¹² Ne ɲkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nu kaase feyε n gye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ tɔwe. Amaa oo yii bamo se bo lee anen ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun kpa se-ɔ se ɲee.

*Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ
(Maak 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)*

¹³ San ko ne Yeesuu a yɔ ifuri ko ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii man-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamɔ a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Emene ne asεε e tee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o?”

¹⁴ Ne baa lee kanɔ feyε, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, feyε Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bεεε Iliya, bεεε Yeremeya, bεεε bamo-rɔ ɔko-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ ɲee?”

¹⁶ Ne Simɔn Peetroo a benɲaa feyε, “Fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ mɔ gyi ne Wuribware ye o sun ane ase-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn mɔ, fo de nyure, a lee feyε n gye nyinɲkpane ya tɔwe kasentɪn mɔ gywii fo, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ ya tɔwe gywii fo. ¹⁸ Fo kenasenyare e gye Peetroo, ne kemo kaase e gye kefore-ɔ bεεε? Fo du ɲee feyε kefore-ɔ. Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feyε kefore mɔ se ne mo e pwεε mo asɔree kekyan a m bo yera, na ɔbansam na mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuye ma taare a bo nyera kemo. ¹⁹ Fo ne mo e taa Wuribware se a

esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kema ne fo e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taye. Ne pone kema ne fo e twee-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a twee-ro-ɔ.”

²⁰ Mfen ne oo yii mo agyasepo-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tawe gywii oko feye mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeessu a tawe mo asen kuru na mo lowi asen-ɔ
(Maak 8.31 - 9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)*

²¹ Lee kake amo bo yo, ne Yeessu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A tiri feye n yo Yerusalem man-no. Na mfen a man abrese na Wuribware alonho abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ sa a n gyi aworefɔ bweetɔ. Na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²² Ne Peetroo a lee mo ker si, ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, “Wuribware sa a a ma ba anen. Amo-ɔ ma ba fo se daa.”

²³ Ne Yeessu a buruwaa tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “Obansam, nare lee mo ase. Peetroo, fo du ne feye kefore ne ki i tii mo ekpa-ɔ. Fo mfere mon lee Wuribware ase, Sese mfere ne fo de.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ok ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yawe kowaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mo-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abee-ro gya mo se. ²⁵ A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mo nsu pree. Oko mo ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁶ Ton mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye-ro atɔ pree, na bo lee anen se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de ton. Seye mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo sɔ kyenakpa amo. ²⁷ Mon' nu mo ase. San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne n se Wuribware a kelanher-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, na n se a mbɔ-ɔ lee ba. Na mo-ɔ n gyi asese pree asen Wuribware ayaa-ro, na n ka akema ebaye beee itimaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ koka. ²⁸ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye boko bo mfee na bo ma wu, amo baa nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba feye owure-o pree.”

17

*Anen ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ boko a nu mo kedabe-ɔ
(Maak 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

¹ Nke nsiye a kyon feye Yeessu a tawe asen mo-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mo tire Yohanee, ne mo aa bamo wore a yo kebee soswee ko soso. ² Bamɔ a bo mfen-ɔ, ne baa nu feye Yeessu a kyurwi. Mo akato-ro a tore se feye kyawe, ne mo atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyɔ ko na Yeessu yere, na ba sa sena. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa asapo Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee Iliya nee.

⁴ Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeessu feye, “Mo nyanpe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee. Fo e kpa feraa, mo e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.”

⁵ Peetroo a san ɔ sa sena-ɔ, ne kowore toresese kuyayu a lee soso bo donho bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweetɔ, ne mo akato a gyi mo se-ɔ. Mon' nu mo asen.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa amo a nu bore amo-ɔ, kufu a nya bamo fee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee da bamo mme si, ne baa bera akato bo bun sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeessu a bo daborɔ bamo tawe feye, “Mon' koso, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ⁸ Bamɔ a yase akato deere-ɔ, bo mon lee nu oko bo mfen, amo Yeessu wore kpen.

⁹ Bamō a kporowē kebee-ō se ba ba kaase-ō, ne Yeesuu a da bamō nnō se feyε, “Mōne ma kan tōwē atō mō ne mōne a ŋu-o gywii ōkō, amō bō fō san ne Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne mō agyasepō asa-ō a bise mō feyε, “Ntētō se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ō e tōwē feyε Iliya amō ne ane a ŋu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ŋkrεε a ɔ ba-ō nee?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feyε, “Kasentŋ si Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye ŋkrεε a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bō lŋŋō ekpa-rō. ¹² Amaa mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōne feyε Iliya a kyō ba, ne asεε mon pini mō. Ne baa waa mō aneŋ ne ba kpa-ō. Aneŋ dεε ne ba waa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, borakraa.” ¹³ Ne ŋkee mō agyasepō-ō a pini feyε Yohanee Osuubopō-ō asen ne ɔ tōwē o gywii bamō-ō, a lee feyε Wuribware kyaamεε kusun ne Yohanee a waa-ō du nee feyε kyaamεε kusun ne san-ō Iliya a waa-ō.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyaŋseε kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ō
(Maak 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-42)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō asa-ō a bee kiŋŋi bō tō mō agyasepō ne baa san-ō na laman-ō. Mfeŋ ne ɔnyare kō a bō kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rō tōwē feyε, ¹⁵ “Mō nyanpe, mō e kore fō nee feyε fō ŋu mō gyi nyanse mō ewεε na fō kya mō. ɔ lō kigbunŋbun nee, ne ke e tōraa mō bweetō. San kεmaa, ke e tweε mō ke e da deekpa-rō beεε nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyōmō ne mō a taa mō baa fō agyasepō-ō ase mfee, amaa bō mon taare kya mō.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tōwē gywii mō agyasepō-ō feyε, “Kesebōrōlŋ awuye, mōne maa kōrē mō mōne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε mō aa mōne a kyena? Beεε nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε ŋ nyite mōne pwεε na mon' dεε kōrē mō gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mō ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bamō a taa mō baa-ō, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kanō, ne e ya kōsō lee mō se. Puri amō-rō ne kanyaŋseε-ō a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amō kamεε-rō-ō, ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ō a ba mō ase keru si tōŋ kō bō bise mō feyε, “Ntētō se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amō-ō nee?”

²⁰ Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamō feyε, “Ketō se ne mōne mon taare gya ibrisi amō bō kōsō kayaagyi amō se-ō e gye feyε mōne kōkōreŋgyi mon kyō. Mō i gyi mōne kasentŋ feyε mōne dεε mōne de kōkōreŋgyi na ke ta feyε kiyii kigyi kagyŋgyŋgyii gbaa nee-ō, weete mōne e taare a mon' tōwē gywii kebee soswee mō mfee feyε ‘Lee mfee yō mfeŋ,’ na ki bu mōne. Na weete mon' taare waa ketō kεmaa. [²¹ Amaa aneŋ a ibrisi amō, mōne maa taare a mon' gya bō kōsō seε se, amō mōne a kōrē kebwarekōrē na mōne a kra akōŋ pwεε.]”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tōwē mō lowi aseŋ-ō
(Maak 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)*

²² Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō pεεε a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yō-ō, ne ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Mon' lŋ esebō na mon' nu mō ase. Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō waa sweere mō se ayaalenpō kesaree-rō. ²³ Ba mō mō, amaa kēmō ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mō a ɔ lee lowi-ro.” Mō agyasepō-ō a nu amō-ō, ne bore-rō a duŋwi bamō.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ō aseŋ

²⁴ Ne san ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a fō Kapaaniyum maŋ-nō-ō, ne tweetwee akōreŋpō kō a ba Peetroo ase bō bise mō feyε, “Ane a ba a ane bō kōrē atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bō bō taare lŋŋō Wuribware sunkpa akyaŋ-ō. Fō nyanpe e ka aneŋ a tweetwee amō aaa beεε o kine?”

²⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “ɔ ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a gye ŋkpeɛ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Simɔŋ, emene ne fɔ e fa amɔ-ɔ mfeɛɛɛ? Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure ya sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ ka tweetwee sa bamɔ, bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asese ase ne ba kɔɔɛ pwɛɛ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ adɔŋ ne baa kɔ kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kɔɔɛ a bɔ lee pwɛɛ?”

²⁶ Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Bamɔ adɔŋ ase ne ba kɔɔɛ a bɔ lee pwɛɛ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasɛŋtiŋ nee. Amɔse-ɔ ane a gye Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuribware sunkpa kɔlɔŋŋɔ a tweetwee amɔ. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feyɛ tweetwee akɔɔɛɛpɔ mɔ se, asese idun fwii ane se. Amɔse-ɔ, yɔ nkyu-ro, ya twee drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fɔ ya yɔ, kakingyi ne fɔ e gye ŋkpeɛ a fɔ kra-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ fɔ i ŋu atanne kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mɔ aa fɔ kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fɔ taa yaa bɔ ka mɔ aa fɔ a Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nse e gye bresɛ Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)

¹ San amɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nse e gye bresɛ Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

² Ne Yeesuu a tee kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yera bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ mone akɛmaa kakponɔ-rɔ e mon waa feyɛ kayaagyi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. ⁴ Amɔse-ɔ akɛmaa ne o yuri mɔ eyee, ne ɔ waa feyɛ kayaagyi mɔ ne ɔ yere mfeɛ-ɔ i kii bresɛ Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ⁵ Amɔse-ɔ, akɔ ne mɔ ya kra aneŋ a kayaagyi mɔ neɛneɛ mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ kra mɔ neɛneɛ nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokɔ ekpa baye

(Maak 9.42-48; Lukas 17.1-2)

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feyɛ, “Okɔ ne mɔ ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ne ba kɔɔɛ mɔ ba gyi-o akɔ ya waa ebaye, amɔ fɛraa bamɔ ya ba kibu dabe bɔ da sese-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mɔ waa apɔɔ-rɔ, a bɔ feyɛ mɔ a nya kesɛbayiiri ne Wuribware i gyiiri aneŋ a ebaye awaapo kesɛbɔ-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afutɔ sa kaye-rɔ asese feyɛ bokɔ a bɔ-rɔ ne ba sa ne bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana e waa ebaye. Aneŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ e dee ba fɛraa. Amaa bamɔ ne baa sa ne bokɔ e waa ebaye amɔ-ɔ a kesɛbayiiri-o e waa kokyɔ feɛ.

⁸ Amɔse-ɔ fɔ kɔ ne fɔ kesaree bɛɛɛ fɔ keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fɔ e waa ebaye, teŋ kemo bɔ twee. A lee feyɛ fɔ ya kii kesaree konkɔ wuye bɛɛɛ keyaa konkɔ wuye, ne fɔ a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feyɛ fɔ kumumwii a lwee awɔɛfɔɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesɛbɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Ne fɔ ne fɔ kekato kɔ e sa ne fɔ e waa ebaye-ɔ, fɔ lee kemo bɔ twee. A lee feyɛ fɔ ya lee kemo bɔ twee, ne fɔ ya kii kekato konkɔ wuye, ne fɔ a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feyɛ fɔ akato anyɔ a te fɔ se, ne fɔ a bɔ lwee awɔɛfɔɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ.”

Sanne ne ɔɔ fɔ-ɔ kitee

(Lukas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mone ma kan fa feyɛ nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ mon gye seye. A lee feyɛ mɔ i gyi mone kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne ba deere bamɔ akɛmaa se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kɛmaa. [¹¹ Mon' lɔŋ esebɔ. Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba a m bɔ deere kpa ebaye awaapo nee na m morɔwe bamɔ.]

¹² N taa feyɛ akɔ de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamɔ se efa-rɔ, ne bamɔ akɔ ya fɔ, emene ne sese-ɔ e waa? Mɔ e kɔɔɛ a n gyi feyɛ ɔ yɔwe esanne adukpanɔɔ

na ekpanɔɔ ne baa san-ɔ a bɔ bɔ sii bamɔ gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san ne o ŋu mɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Kasentɪŋ si mɔ ya ŋu mɔ, mɔ akatɔ i gyi sanne kɔŋkɔ amɔ se, a kyɔŋ adukpanɔɔ na ekpanɔɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ fɔ-ɔ. Beee mɔ e ba ayeba nee eee?

¹⁴ Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ɔkɔ fɔ.”

Fɔ kɔsobɛɛ ya waa fɔ bɔye, ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fɔ kɔsobɛɛ ɔkɔaregyipɔ ya waa fɔ bɔye, emene ne fɔ waa? Ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye fɔ yɔ mɔ ase, na fɔ tee mɔ kerɪ si. Na fɔ aa mɔ abee anyɔ wore, fɔ tɔwe bɔye ne ɔ waa fɔ-ɔ gywii mɔ. Ne mɔ ya nu fɔ kaase, ne mɔ ya yere gywii fɔ, amɔ fɛraa fɔ a lɔŋŋɔ fɔ aa mɔ mɔŋtɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ e mɔŋ nu fɔ asen fɛraa, tee sese kɔŋkɔ beee abee anyɔ bɔ tii fɔ eyee se yaa mɔ ase. A lee feye baa kyɔre abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Abee anyɔ beee ŋkɔ asa ya yere-rɔ tɔwe feye baa ŋu kasentɪŋ si feye sese amɔ a waa bɔye kɔ fɛraa, abrese e taare a bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ.’*

¹⁷ Ne mɔ ya san kine kunu bamɔ kaase fɛraa, mɔŋ' taa asen-ɔ peee yaa asoree agyi akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ e ma nu asoree agyi gbaa a nnɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa taa mɔ feye ɔ mɔŋ tii asoree-ɔ se, a lee feye o du nee feye bamɔ ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ ɔkɔ beee feye apoo lenpoo ɔkɔarepɔ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɪŋ feye ɔkɔ bɔye kemaa ne mone e taa a mɔŋ' bɔ ke mɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ a taa bɔ ke mɔ. Ne mone e mɔŋ taa emɔ bɔ ke mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware mɔŋ taa bɔ ke mɔ.

¹⁹ M bee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone abee anyɔ ya waa kanɔ sweere mɔ se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ sa mone. ²⁰ A lee feye mfen ne abee anyɔ beee asa e gyanŋe mɔ kenya-re-ɔ-ɔ, m bɔ bamɔ ase mfen.”

Keyaafɔre kuŋuroleŋ wuye-o kitee

²¹ Ne Peetroo a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “To, mɔ nyanpe. N taa feye mɔ kɔsobɛɛ e waa mɔ bɔye san kemaa, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ na ŋ yɔwe? Iluwi isunoo beee efene?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ŋ ye iluwi adusunoo anɛŋ a ntunkarɛ nsunoo-o.

²³ Mɔŋ' nu anɛŋ ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure kɔ ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Ne mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bokɔ de mɔ kɔkɔ. Ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ tee bamɔ peee a ɔ bɔ gyanŋe na ɔ nya ŋu mɔ aa bamɔ mɔŋtɔ-rɔ atanne ne a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamɔ ase. ²⁴ Mɔ a lee kaase ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ, ne baa baa mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii ŋkpenkeɛ kakpen (GHC 1,000,000,000). ²⁵ Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔre atanne-ɔ lee mɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amose-ɔ ne owure-o ye bɔ taa mɔ kapote peee na mɔ ka na bamɔ nyaagyi fe sa ɔkɔ na bɔ kii sese-ɔ anya. Na bɔ taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bɔ ka kɔkɔ-ɔ.

²⁶ Mfen ne keyaafɔre amɔ a kpuni anurii owure-o ayaa-rɔ-ɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ nyite mɔ, na mɔ e ka fɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ peee.’ ²⁷ Ne ŋkee owure-o a ŋu feye mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ asen a waa ewee, ne ɔ taa kɔkɔ-ɔ peee bɔ ke mɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ nare.

* **18:16** Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

²⁸ Keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanɲaa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ keyaafɔrɛ ko ne o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii kakpen. Ne ɔ ya kra mɔ bore-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, 'Ka mɔ atanne ne mɔ a bɔ para fɔ-ɔ sa mɔ mbembeyɔmɔ.'

²⁹ Ne mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, 'Mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ nyite mɔ, na mɔ e ka fɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.'

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ mon nu kokore ne mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kore mɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bɔ kra mɔ tii tiikpa bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana ayaaɔrɛ ne baa san-ɔ a ɲu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii bweetɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee anen a keyaafɔrɛ amɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Kuɲuroleɲ wuye keyaafɔrɛ e gye fɔ. Kokɔ ne fɔ de mɔ-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bɛɛɛ? Amaa fɔ a kore mɔ feye ɲ nyite fɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a taa fɔ kɔkɔ amɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ³³ Ne emene se ne fɔ kɔsobɛɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a kore fɔ feye fɔ nyite mɔ-ɔ, ne fɔ mon ɲu mɔ ewɛɛ feye anen ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a ɲu fɔ ewɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ? Amɔ-ɔ bware aaa?' ³⁴ Ne owure-o dun a fwii mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ se bweetɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ya tii mɔ tiikpa waa mɔ borɔkraa bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ.

³⁵ Anen ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, e waa mone okemaa-ɔ nee, amɔ fɔ a lee fɔ kame-ro taa fɔ bɛɛkɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ fɛraa."

19

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo awaareye keten-nɔ asen-ɔ (Maak 10.1-12)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yudeya sweere se a kebɛgya ne ke bɔ Yoodan bon nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se. Ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔpɔ-ɔ mfen.

³ Mfen-ɔ, Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mɔ ase a bɔ laare mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye, "Anɛ mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔko kine mɔ ka bɔ lee ketɔ kemaa ne ɔnyare-ɔ e fa feye ɔkyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?"

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, "Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ twee ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee eee?*" ⁵ Ne a bee tɔwe feye,

'Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi lɔɲ-nɔ na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔɲkɔ.'*

⁶ Amɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ mon lee bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese kɔɲkɔ nee. Amose se-ɔ sese mon de kpa feye mɔ a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ."

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, "Ne ntetɔ nee ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye ɔnyare e kpa a o kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyɔrɛɛ wore na ɔkemaa nya ɲu feye oo yure mɔ se, pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ gya mɔ lee mɔ aye?"

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, "Mosis a sa mone kpa feye mon' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bɔ leɲ nee fɛɛ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye haree lee san ne Wuribware a twee ketɔ kemaa-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kane feye ɔnyare a kine mɔ ka. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔnyare ma kine mɔ ka ketɔ kemaa se, amɔ ɔkyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kamɛɛ fɛraa. Ne n gye anen, ɔnyare-ɔ ya waaree ɔkyee banban, ɔ waa bɔye. Mɔ kebee waaree ɔkyee banban-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a waa kakyeekpa-ɔ."

* **19:4** Keleekaase 1.27. * **19:5** Keleekaase 2.24.

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii m̀d feye, “ɔnyare na m̀d ka m̀bɔntɔ-rɔ e gye aneɲ, am̀d feraa, a bware feye ɔkɔ ma waaree daa aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asese pɛɛɛ e gye ne ba taare a bɔ sure ketɔ ne m̀ne a tɔwe-ɔ se, am̀d bam̀d ne Wuribware a sa bam̀d aneɲ a eyee kekra-ɔ. ¹² Ketɔ ne m̀d e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye anyare bokɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa kowe bam̀d na bɔ maa taare a bɔ kowe nyaagyi sa bam̀d eyee. Bokɔ m̀d bɔ-rɔ ne baa lee bam̀d awɛɛ. Ne bokɔ m̀d bee bɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bam̀d a pee akatɔ Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ ye bɔ maa waaree. Amose se-ɔ ɔkɔ e bɔ-rɔ ne m̀d e taare a ɔ waa aneɲ, m̀n' sa a ɔ waa.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Maak 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ne asese kɔ a baa bam̀d nyaagyi Yeesuu ase, na ɔ ba m̀d asaree bɔ dɔɲɲɔ bam̀d se, na ɔ kore kebwarekore sa bam̀d. Amaa m̀d agyasepo-ɔ ye bɔ nare, na bɔ ma lee tɔɔraa m̀d.

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu feraa ye, “M̀ne ma kan gya nyaagyi m̀d lee m̀d ase. M̀n' sa a bɔ ba m̀d ase, a lee feye aneɲ a nyaagyi m̀d na bam̀d ne bɔ du feye nyaagyi m̀d-ɔ e gye ne bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.”

¹⁵ M̀d a ba m̀d asaree bɔ dɔɲɲɔ bam̀d se-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen mɛraa m̀d kpa se.

*A waa leɲ bweɛtɔ feye atɔ wuye i sure si feye Wuribware gye m̀d owure
(Maak 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Ne ɔnyare kɔ a ba Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ ye, “ɔkaapopɔ, ntetɔ ketɔ timaa ne ɲ waa na ɲ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a m̀n de keɛ-ɔ?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne fɔ i bise m̀d atɔ timaa si? ɔkɔ m̀n bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ gye otimaa bee bɔ tii Wuribware se. To, fɔ e kpa a fɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a m̀n de keɛ-ɔ, gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bise m̀d feye, “Ntɛtɔ mbraa?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbrea ne ɲ ye,

‘ɔkɔ ma m̀d m̀d beɛkɔ, ɔkɔ ma waa kakyeekpa,
ɔkɔ ma kan ywii, ɔkɔ ma kan teɲ m̀d beɛkɔ kanɔ,

¹⁹ na ɔkɛmaa bu m̀d se na m̀d nyi,’*

na ‘ɔkɛmaa kpa m̀d beɛkɔ feye aneɲ ne ɔ kpa m̀d eyee-ɔ.’ ”*

²⁰ Ne ɔnyare am̀d a beɲɲaa m̀d feye, “M̀d a gya mbraa m̀d pɛɛɛ se. Ntɛtɔ ya san ne a bware feye m̀d bee waa?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ kii sese timaa lowe, am̀d feraa, nare ya fe ketɔ kɛmaa ne fɔ de-o, na fɔ taa atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ sa atiripɔ. Fɔ ya waa aneɲ feraa, Wuribware e kpa kapoteɛ a ɔ bɔ yera sɔsɔ sa fɔ. Na fɔ bɔ gya m̀d se mbeyɔm̀d.”

²² ɔnyare am̀d a nu mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, a m̀n waa m̀d kɔne, a lee feye o de kapoteɛ bweɛtɔ. Ne ɔ bɔre lee mfen yɔ m̀d lɔɲ-nɔ.

²³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii m̀d agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A waa leɲ feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye m̀d owure. ²⁴ Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ daree aaa? Amaa m̀d e tɔwe m̀d i gywii m̀ne feye atɔ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye m̀d owure bɔ leɲ a kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ daree.”

²⁵ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu am̀d-ɔ, ne aa waa bam̀d asen dabe. Ne baa bise m̀d feye, “Ne ɲkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a m̀n de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

* **19:19** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbrea kebeesa 5.16-20.

* **19:19** Kɔlɔɲɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

26 Ne Yeesuu a deere bamo diɲɲ, ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Seɛe e gye ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ nya aneɲ a ɲkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa feraa. Kotɔko moɲ bo-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kemo.”

27 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe ketɔ kema ane gya fo se-ɔ, ntetɔ ne ane e nya?”

28 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye san ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na kaye mo gye kee, na kaye popwee ba. Na san amo-ɔ, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, nya kedabe na wuraa na n kyena mo kuwuregya se gyi mo kuwure. Na mone fɔɲfɔɲ ne mone a gya mo se-ɔ kyena ɲwuregya kudu ɲnyɔ se, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ɲnyɔ-ɔ kuwure. 29 Na akemaa ne oo kperi mo se, ne ɔ yowe mo loɲ beee mo daa-ana beee mo tire-ana beee mo pekyee-ana beee mo se beee mo nyi beee mo gyi-ana beee mo adɔɔ gya mo se-ɔ nya atɔ kema na akowebee kema ne ɔ yowe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere sweere mo se mfee, na ɲkee ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ. 30 Amaa aseɛe bweetɔ ne bo gye agyeɲkpeɛpo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amee, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo kii agyeɲkpeɛpo.”

20

Kodɔɔ ko apafowɔ kitee

1 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' bee nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo aneɲ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kodɔɔ wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adɔteese kekpabee a fo, ne ɔ kpa apafowɔ na bo yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya kya mo-rɔ. To, ne gyegyaye tututu ɔ yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. 2 Ne ɔ ye ɔ sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mo kake amo peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

3 Kyowe a dan kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolɔnde se bo maa waa seye. 4 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sun mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, mo e ka mone kokɔ aneɲ ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

5 Mpase a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu ya ɲu bokɔ, ne ɔ bee tawe aneɲ deɛ gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyowe kikpeerebee a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ya ɲu bokɔ, ne ɔ bee tawe aneɲ deɛ gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

6 Kedeepweta a fo ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeepweta na mone moɲ waa seye?’

7 Ne baa beɲɲaa mo feye, ‘Okɔ moɲ taa ane a ane sun sa mo.’

Ne ɔ ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun sa mo.’ Ne baa yo.

8 Kyowe a lowe-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a tawe gywii mo kepaafowɔ breɛ feye, ‘Tee mo apafowɔ-ɔ peee bo gyanɲe na fo ka bamo kokɔ. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamee yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ kokɔ pwee na fo deɛ ka bamo ne baa gye ɲkpeɛ yo-ɔ.’

9 Ne apafowɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a taa bamo lalowe bo sun mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ka bamo akemaa siidii kudu. 10 Ne ɔ kya se ka mo apafowɔ-ɔ kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-ɔ ase bo yo agyeɲkpeɛpo-ɔ ase. Bamo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeepweta-ɔ a ba akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ba fa bamo mfeere feye ba nya atanne bweetɔ a bo kyon nsii-amee-ɔ. Amaa ɔ ka bamo akemaa siidii kudu deɛ nee. 11 Bamo a ɲu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ, ne baa tee. 12 Ne bo ye, ‘Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfee san ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ a sun kusun dɔɲhwereɛ koɲko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo peee na kyowe a da ane. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamo atanne koɲko deɛ nee.’

¹³ Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a beɲɲaa bamo ɔko feye, ‘Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyɔ sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na ɲ ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba ayeba nee eee? ¹⁴ To, taa fo kakaka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa ɔnyare mo ne oo sii kamεε bo dɔɔ mo-ɔ atanne konko gbaa ooo, a mon gye fo asen. ¹⁵ Mo fɔɲfɔɲ atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amo bo waa anen ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Beεε a bo fo gya feye mo a waa kedamenanɛ nee eee?’ ”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo e gye saasebeεε. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amεε i kii agyenkpεεpo, na agyenkpεεpo mo kii nsii-amεε.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mo lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
(Maak 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mɛraa se ɔ yo Yerusalem-ɔ, ne oo lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ¹⁸ “Mon' nu mo ase. Yerusalem ne ane e yo mo-ɔ, ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro. Bamo e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo. ¹⁹ Na ɲkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔore ane man-ɔ na bo mo mo. Roma awuye mo e waa mo ɲwaagyisenɲe, na bo da mo paara, na bo da mo bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se. Amaa kemɔ ɲke nsa Wuribware i kyinɲi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamo nyi e kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ

(Maak 10.35-45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanɛ anyo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamo nyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ tɔwe bamo kanɔ se asen. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ kore mo kotoko.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Tɔwe ketɔ ne fo e kpa-ɔ gywii mo.”

Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo e kpa feye fo ya kyena fo kuwure-o si, na fo sa a mo agyi nyanɛ anyo mo kyena fo ase, ɔkonko kyena fo kigyise si, na ɔkonko-ɔ mo kyena fo kebena se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anen ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo konko ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo? Ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen deε ne asεε e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne baa beɲɲaa feye, “Ane e taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye anen ne mo i gyi aworefo-ɔ, anen deε ne mone i gyi. Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔɔ lɔɲɔ mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ.”

²⁴ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-ɔ a nu anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peεε-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee bamo peεε bo gyanɲe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asεε-ro fɛraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkpεεpo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi ɔkɛmaa se ε? ²⁶ Amaa mone-ro fɛraa n gye anen ne a du-o nee. Oko ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mone-ro ɔbrese beεε seεε dabe-ɔ sun sa mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne ɔko ne mo e kpa feye o kii mone-ro ɔgyenkpεεpo-ɔ, amo fɛraa seεε-ɔ taa mo eyee bo waa mone kenya, ²⁸ feye anen ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, mon ba feye ɔko sun sa mo-ɔ. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa asεε nee, na ɲ wu bo sa asεε bweetɔ, na ɲ ka kokɔ sa bamo a bo beε nya nya bamo eyee.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyo ko akato-o
(Maak 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a boro Yerikoo man-no. Bamō a lee mfen ba yo-o, ne asese biribiri a gya bamo se. ³⁰ Amō atenapo anyo ko i te kpa-o kee. Bamō a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne o kyon kpa amo se-o, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, nu ane ewee.”

³¹ Ne asese-o a fee bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne baa meraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o ne feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, nu ane ewee.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne o tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamō a ba-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa feye n waa sa mone?”

³³ Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato bunji nee.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nu bamo ewee, ne o daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfen ne bamo akato a bunji. Ne baa gya mo se.

21

Anej ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-no-o
(Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Bamō a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem-o, ne baa lwee kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-o-ro. Mfen-o ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo-o anyo bo gye nkpee towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo kamangyii ne ka bo akato-ro-o-ro. Mone ya den fo mfen, mone i nu bamo a nure kukurumanyi ko bo yera na mo gyi yere mo ase. Na mon' sanje bamo baa mo ase. ³ Oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e sanje bamo-o, na mon' towe gywii sese-o feye mone nyanpe e gye ne o kpa. Mone ya towe anen, na o sa mone kpa feye mon' taa bamo baa.”

⁴ Amō-o a ba nee a keto ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij feye,

⁵ “Mon' towe gywii Yerusalem man awuye, feye,
‘Mon' kee, mone owure e ba mone ase-o.
O gye oworaba, ne o dee kakurumagyii o ba.’ ”*

⁶ Ne agyasepo anyo amo a ya waa anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye bo waa-o. ⁷ Ne baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mo gyi-o. Ne baa ba bamo awaagya bo donjo mbo-o mme. Ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Ne asese bweeto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-o se sa mo, ne o nare se kyon. Bokō mō a neri aferaa lee ayii ne a maa kpa kee-o bo donjo kpa-o se sa mo, ne o nare se kyon. ⁹ Nkee bamo ne bo gye mo nkpee na bamo ne bo gya mo se-o a lee ba fee-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mo nana kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mo ne o ba mo kenya-ro-o.*
Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne o bo soso-o kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem man-no-o, ne elawo a dee man-o-ro ton kema, ne bo ye, “Ne nse nee?”

¹¹ Ne asese ne bamo aa Yeesuu a yo-o a lee kanō feye, “Wuribware kyaamee Yeesuu-o nee. Oo lee Nasaret man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o nee.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na o bo Wuribware sunkpa-o
(Maak 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48)

* **21:5** Sakariya 9.9. * **21:9** Kilij 118.26.

¹² Amò kamεε-rò-ò, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ò kabuno. Ne oo ñu ayawogyipò te mfen̄ ba fe atò na bokò e sòò. Bokò mò te bamò iteeburi ase mfen̄ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rò. Aseεε mò-rò bokò mò te bamò ngya se ba fe awurelepò nee. To, Yeesuu a ya tò bamò aneñ-ò, ne òò gyera gyera bamò iteeburi-o na bamò ngya-ò bò da, ne òò gya bamò bò kyonwe. ¹³ Ne òò tòwe gywii bamò feyε, “Nee baa kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ò-rò feyε Wuribware yε,

‘Mò lòn-ò i kii kekyañ ne kaye mò-rò asesε pεεε
e ba a bò bò nya kore kebwarekore-ò.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfen̄ bò kii ‘ayu lòn nee’* bεεε?”

¹⁴ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen̄ ne atenapò na agyabòò a ba mò ase, ne òò kya bamò. ¹⁵ Ne ñyaagyi a fεε-rò aneñ-aaa feyε, “Mòn' sa a ane da Deefid mò nana kakyirele.”

Ne Wuribware alonhòpò na Wuribware mbraa akaapòpò a ñu akpeneyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-ò, ne baa nu aneñ ne ñyaagyi-o e fεε-rò-ò, ne bamò idun̄ a fwii Yeesuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mò feyε, “Fò a nu aneñ ne ñyaagyi mò e tòwe-ò òòò? Ketò bware aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a beñña a bamò feyε, “A bware. Nee mone mon̄ tεε kare ketò ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ò-rò-ò feyε,

‘Ane nyanpe Wuribware,
fò a sa ne elawò ne ñyaagyi ngyingyii e waa mfee-ò
a sa ne fò a nya kedabe.’* ε?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee bamò ase man-ò-rò yò kaman̄gyii kò ne ba tee ε Betaniya, ne oo di mfen̄ kraye.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii kò yii-o
(Maak 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Kaye ñke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Yeesuu a kin̄ñi ò yò man-ò-rò. Ne akon̄ de mò. ¹⁹ Mfen̄ ne oo ñu figi kiyii kò yere kpa kεε. Ne òò yò a ò ya deere kemò se feyε ò nya kemò agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mò a yò kemò kaase-ò, seye mon̄ te kemò se, amò aferaa wore. Amose-ò ne òò tòwe gywii kiyii-o feyε, “Fò mon̄ lee fò bò-rò a fò swεε agyi daa.” Puri amò-rò mfen̄ ne kiyii amò a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepò-ò a ñu feyε kiyii amò a wu-o, ne aa kpen̄ bamò eyee. Ne bò yε, “Emene ne figi kiyii mò a waa wu puri mò-rò aneñ?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò feyε, “Mò e tòwe mò i gywii mone feyε, mone ya kòore Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon̄ lwii kamεε, amò fεraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneñ ne mò a waa kiyii mò mfee-ò. N gye amò wore gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' tòwe gywii kebee mò feyε, ‘Kosò nare ya twee fò eyee waa opòò-rò.’ Na Wuribware sa a ketò waa aneñ sa mone. ²² Amose-ò, mone ya kore Wuribware kotòkò, ne mone a kòore gyi feyε ò sa mone ketò amò, mone e nya.”

*Yudaa awuye agyen̄kpepo a sen̄bise kò ne Yeesuu a kine kan̄lee-o
(Maak 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kin̄ñi ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne òò kaapò laman̄ abwaresen̄ mfen̄. Mò a maa se ò kaapò-ò, ne Wuribware alonhòpò abresε na man-ò abresε a ba mò ase. Ne baa bise mò feyε, “Nse ya sa fò kpa feyε fò bò

* **21:13** Isaya 56.7. * **21:13** Yeremeya 7.11. * **21:16** Kiliñ 8.2 (LXX).

gya asese bō lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fō kpa feye fō kaapo atō mfee?”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu a beηηaa bamō feye, “Tō, mō-ō mō i bise mōne asen konko kpen, ne mōne ya taare beηηaa mō neene feraa, mō-ō mō e kaapo mōne kpa ne n de feye m bō waa anen a atō mō. ²⁵ Mōn' kaapo mō mō ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō kpa feye ɔ bō asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mō beee dimaadi aaa?”

Mfen ne bamō wōre wōre a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane tōwe-ō nee? Bō lee feye ane ya tōwe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bō asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Ntetō se nee ne mōne mōn kōre Yohanee gyi?’ ²⁶ Ne ane mō ane ya tōwe feye dimaadi ya sa mō kpa, emene ne laman mō e waa ane? Anē sere bamō, a lee feye bamō okemaa a kōre gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ō okō nee.”

²⁷ Amose se-ō ne baa beηηaa Yeessu feye, “Anē mōn nyi okō ne ɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bō asuu-o.”

Ne Yeessu mō a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Anen feraa, η gbaa ma tōwe okō ne ɔ sa mō kpa feye η waa ketō ne mō e waa-ō a n gywii mōne.”

ɔnyare kō na mō agyi nyanse anyō kitee

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a kya se tōwe feye, “Emene ne mōne e fa feye kitee mō e kaapo? N gye ɔnyare kō e bō-rō aaa? Ne o de mō agyi nyanse anyō. Kake ηkō ne ɔ ya kōre mō gyi brese-ō tōrō. ²⁹ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō se feye, ‘Ma yō.’ Amaa ketō a waa kafwee-ō, ne oo nu mō eyee, ne ɔ yō mō se a kōdō-ō-rō ya dō.

³⁰ San amō mō se kyō o yii mō gyi nyōsepo-ō ase a ɔ ya kōre mō tōrō anen dē. Ne ɔ beηηaa mō se feye, ‘Yooo, n se, mō a nu. Mō e yō.’ Amaa mō-ō mō mōn yō.”

Ne Yeessu a bise bō gye kee feye, ³¹ “Nnyanse ηnyō mō-rō-ō, bamō mmō ya waa mō se kepre? Mōn' lee kanō a n nu.”

Ne baa lee kanō feye, “Gyi brese-ō.”

Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Kasentij nee. Ketō ne mō e kaapo mōne-ō e gye feye apoo lenpoo akōrepo na apurimakye e gye ne ba gye ηkpee a bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mōne te. ³² Bō lee feye Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō a ba mōne ase nee a ɔ bō kaapo mōne ekpa timaa na mōn' bōrō se. Ne mōne mō mōne mōn kōre mō gyi. Amaa lenpoo akōrepo-ō na apurimakye-ō feraa a kōre mō gyi. Mōne a ηu amō-ō gbaa ooo, mōne mōn kyurowi mōne mfeere na mōn' kōre mō gyi.”

Apafowō bōye kō kitee

(Maak 12.1-12; Lukas 20.9-19)

³³ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mōn' nu mō ase, na m be tōwe kitee kō. N gye kōdō wuye kō ya dē kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobē ayii kō, ne amō ya swē agyi ne bō de ba waa nta-ō. Ne oo gyi banē dabē bō muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemanjan kōdō-ō-rō, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bō waa-rō a bō kyikye si lee amō nkyu-o. Ne ɔ be waa kōtōkō ne ba deē yere kemō se a bō deere kōdō-ō se-ō bō yera kōdō-ō-rō. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowō kō feye bō deere se sa mō, ne ɔ lee pe tu kpa yō kefō.

³⁴ San ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amō kiteebee a fō-ō, ne kōdō-ō wuye-o a sun mō ayaafōre kō bō kyōnwe apafowō amō ase feye bō yō na apafowō-ō ke ketō ne baa nya lee mō kōdō-ō-rō-ō-rō, na bō taa mō lee bō kyōnwe mō.

³⁵ Ayaafōre amō a yō apafowō-ō ase-ō, ne apafowō-ō a kra bamō okō ne baa da mō, okō mō ne baa mō, ne okō mō be baa tweē abu bō da mō mō. ³⁶ Amose-ō ne kōdō-ō wuye-o a beē sun ayaafōre kō na bō kyō kegyenkpē a bōmō-ō. Amaa anen dē ne apafowō amō a beē waa bamō.

³⁷ Lalalowe-ɔ ne oo sun mɔ gyi bɔ kyɔŋwe apafowɔ amɔ ase. Ne ɔ fa mɔ mfeere feye, 'Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye ba bu mɔ gyi-o.' ³⁸ Saŋ ne apafowɔ amɔ a ŋu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee feye, 'Kee kɔdɔ-ɔ wuye-o mɔ gyi-o ne mɔ se ya wu o gyi mɔ kapote-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kɔdɔ mɔ kii ane lee.' ³⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa kra mɔ kayaagyi amɔ, ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee kɔdɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa mɔ mɔ.

⁴⁰ To, mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye bobee kɔdɔ-ɔ wuye-o fɔfɔŋ ya ba apafowɔ amɔ ase, emene ne ɔ waa bamo-ɔ nee?"

⁴¹ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, "A waa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa ɔ mɔ ase se bɔye amɔ. Na ɔ bɔ taa kɔdɔ-ɔ sa ase banban na bɔ deere se sa mɔ. Na kiteebɛe ya fɔ, bɔ ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bɔ taa mɔ lee bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ."

⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, "Kasɛntin nee. Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye mone a kare abwaresɛŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

'Kefore serise kɔ ne apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ
ne baa kine kemo bɔ twee-ɔ,
ya kɔŋ bɔ kii kemo ne kaa len lɔŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yera-ɔ.
Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneŋ,
ne aa kpeŋ ane eyee kebanse.' **

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, "Amose se-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye Wuribware i lee mone Isireelii awuye a ɔ bɔ lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, na ɔ bee tee ase banban baa bɔ tii kemo se. Aneŋ a ase mɔ e gye bamo ne bamo awaase e kaapo feye baa fɔ feye bɔ tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ Ōkɛmaa ne mɔ ya lee da kefore amɔ se, ke e teŋŋe se-ɔ-rɔ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da ɔkɔ se, na kɔ kwɛɛ mɔ waa feye ese-ɔ.]"

⁴⁵ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔ abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa pini feye ɔ kaapo feye bɔ du feye apafowɔ bɔye amɔ na apwɛɛpɔ ne baa kine kefore serise-ɔ kebo pwɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Amose-ɔ ba kpa mɔ a bɔ kra. Amaa bamo a sere laman-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ mon taare, a lee feye laman-ɔ fɛraa ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.

22

Gyikpa dabe kɔ kitee (Lukas 14.15-24)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee kɔ bɔ sa seŋsa gywii ase ne ba nu mɔ ase-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, "Mon' nu aneŋ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure kɔ e de ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ e kpa a ɔ waaree ɔkyee. Ne owure-o a waa kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ ateese siraa sa mɔ gyi-o. ³ Ne oo sun mɔ ayaafɔre bɔ kyɔŋwe ase ne oo nyinŋi bamo-ɔ ase, feye saŋ a fɔ feye bɔ ba na bɔ gyi ateese bɔ gyi akatɔ. Amaa bamo ɔkɛmaa a kine keba.

⁴ Ne ɔ bee sun ayaafɔre kɔ bamo ase bɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 'Mɔ a waa kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ a ateese-o lowe. Mɔ a mɔ mɔ enaate-rɔ edabedabe-ɔ, ne mɔ a waa ketɔ kɛmaa siraa lowe. Amose-ɔ mon' bɔ gyi.'

⁵ Amaa afɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa mon beŋŋaa owure a ayaafɔre-ɔ. Bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ a yɔ mɔ ndɔ-rɔ, ne ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔ a yɔ mɔ yawogyikpa. ⁶ Bamɔ ne baa saŋ-ɔ mɔ a kra owure a ayaafɔre-ɔ ne baa da bamɔ mɔ.

⁷ Kemo ne owure-o de? Mɔ duŋ a fwii bweetɔ, ne oo sun mɔ asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mɔ aneŋ a ase bɔye-ɔ kywɛɛ bamɔ maŋ.

* **21:42** Kilin 118.22-23.

⁸ Ne ɔɔ beɛ tee mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a waa kokofɔ-rɔ a ateese-o siraa lowe, amaa bamo ne mo a nyinɲi feye bɔ ba-ɔ a kine keba. Anen a asese-ɔ mon fo feye bɔ bɔ gyi mo ateese-o nee. ⁹ Amose-ɔ mo e kpa a n tee asese banban na bɔ ba. Mon' nare yo man-nɔ mbore se ya tee sese kema na mone i nu-o na ɔ ba mfee bɔ gyi mo ateese-o.’

¹⁰ Ne mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ a yo man-nɔ a mbore-ɔ se ya tee asese timaa na abɔye pɛɛɛ ne baa nu mfen-ɔ. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a ba-ɔ, baa borɔ owure a gyikpa a kekyan-ɔ.

¹¹ Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya sa mɔ afɔ amɔ anse na keba. Mɔ a bɔ mfen-ɔ, ne oo nu sese ko na ɔ mon bun kokofɔ-rɔ-ɔ waagya. ¹² Ne oo bise mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyare, emene ne fo a waa ba mfee na fo mon bun kokofɔ-rɔ waagya-ɔ nee?’ Amaa sese-ɔ mon taare lee kanɔ.

¹³ Ne owure-o a sa mɔ ayaafɔre ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ kanɔ feye, ‘Mon' nure sese-ɔ asaree na ayaa, na mon' taa mɔ twee bɔ kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne asese da ba su na ba dunwi nnɔ, a lee feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ lweero ba gyikpa-ɔ mfee.’

Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware a tee asese bweetɔ feye bɔ bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafwee ne Wuribware i lee a bɔ bɔ kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asese.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Maak 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bɔ borɔ se bise mɔ asen lɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Na mɔ ya tɔwe kebɔye ko a bɔ nya kra mɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ne baa sun bamo fɔnfɔn agyasepo ko na Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo ko bɔ kyonwe Yeesuu ase, ne baa ba bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, ne fo maa penna ɔko. Na kufu mon de fo feye asese tɔwe fo asen. Fo mon nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabe bɛɛɛ ɔ gye sese kagyinyii. Fo fɛraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔre ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ bɛɛɛ a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu.”

¹⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ pini bamo mferɛ bɔye-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ benɲaa bamo feye, “Mone nnɔ nnyɔ nnyɔ awuye mɔ. Ntetɔ nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-rɔ mone e kee-ɔ nee? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mɔ a n kee.” Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyare e dɔn atanne mɔ se-ɔ nee?”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amɔ fɛraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²² Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benɲaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ ne baa yɔwe mɔ bɔ yii.

Kikyiɲi lee lowi-ro senbise

(Maak 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)

²³ Kake amɔ dɛɛ ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen dɛɛ na bɔ bɔ bise mɔ asen. Amɔ Sadukii awuye mɔ gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba kɔre ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mɔ kayowɔre na mɔ kra pɛɛɛ a wu, ne anen se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro pɛɛɛ-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis ya kyɔre mbraa mɔ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ sa ane feye, ɔko ya wu yɔwe mɔ ka na bɔ mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bɔ nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bɔ taa kamɔ feye mɔ daa ne oo wu-o

mò gyi nee. ²⁵ To, ònyare kò agyi nyanse asunoo e dæe bò bò ane-rò mfee. Ne bamò-rò òbresè-ò a waaree òkyee, ne ònyare-ò a bò wu na mò ka mon kowe agyi. Ne ò yòwe mò ka sa mò tire ne ò gya mò se-ò na ò waaree mò. ²⁶ Ne mò tire amò a taa kpenlekyee-ò waaree. Anen dæe ne mò aa mò mon kowe, ne ònyare-ò a bò wu. Ònyare amò mò tire ne ò gya mò se-ò anen dæe. Bamò pæe a waaree bamò daa a kpenlekyee amò gyanne se, ne baa wu yòwe mò na mò aa bamò òkò mon kowe gyi kònkò gbaa. ²⁷ A bò-rò ne òkyee-ò mò a bò wu gya bamò se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyòmò, bò ye òkemma i kyiñji a ò lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amò, bamò-rò nse e gye òkyee-ò mò kuri? Bò lee feye bamò asunoo-o pæe mò a waaree mò bò gyanne se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a beñnaa bamò feye, “Mone a fò kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwaresen wòre-ò-rò asen, ne mone mon nyi anen ne Wuribware keyaalen-ò du-o, anen dæe ne mone maa nu kemò kaase. ³⁰ A lee feye asese ya kyiñji lee lowi-ro, bamò kakyena-rò du nee feye Wuribware a mbò ne bò bò sòsò-ò lee-o. Amòse-ò awaareye mon lee a bò-rò. ³¹ To, mone fèraa mone ye alowipò-ò maa lee kyiñji a bò lee lowi-ro. Amaa mò i bise mone feye mone mon kare ketò ne Wuribware a kaapò mone, ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wòre-ò-rò-ò òò? Mfen-ò ò ye, ³² ‘Mò e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fò nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amò e gye feye ane adedaapò amò ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ò se-ò, a kaapò nee feye bamò a wu gbaa ooo, bamò ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeesuu ase mfen-ò a nu mò kekaapò amò-ò, ne aa kpen bamò eyee.

*Mbraa-ò pæe-rò mmò ne n tiri-o
(Maak 12.28-34)*

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bò bò mfen-ò a nu anen ne Yeesuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa diñ-o. Ne baa gyanne a bò kpa asen kò na bò ya bise mò lòre mò kanò-rò. ³⁵ Amòse-ò ne bamò-rò òkò ne ò gye Wuribware mbraa òkaapò-ò a bò bise mò feye, ³⁶ “Òkaapò, mbraa-ò pæe-rò mmò e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Tòwe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beñnaa mò feye, “Mmò ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Lee fò kame-ro ba fò kakponò na fò mfæere pæe
bò kpa fò nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

³⁸ Mmò-ò e gye mbraa ne n kyò mbraa-ò pæe-ò. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyòsepo, ne ñ ya lee ngyenkpæe-ò e gye feye,

‘Kpa fò bæeko asen feye anen ne fò e kpa fò eyee-ò.’*

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree bò beya-ò pæe na Wuribware akyaamæe a kekaapò-ò pæe yere anen a mbraa ñnyò amò se nee.”

*Òkò ne Wuribware i sun a ò bò kyonwe-ò asen
(Maak 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san bò yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ò, ne oo bise bamò senbise kò bò teere mò ne baa bise mò-ò. ⁴² Ne ò ye, “Emene ne mone e fa Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ò bò kyonwe ane-ò asen? Nse kenana-rò ne ò lee?”

Ne baa lee kanò feye, “Ò lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ò-rò nee.”

* **22:32** Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * **22:37** Mbraa kebeesa 6.5. * **22:39** Kolònjò mbraa 19.18.

⁴³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Ne emene se ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mo a sa ne Deefid fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a tee mo mo nyanpe? Bo lee feye Deefid a kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyoree asen amo ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii. Amo a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyotee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?”

⁴⁶ Bamoko mon taare sa Yeesuu kanolee kema. Amose-ɔ lee kake amo bo yo-ɔ kufu de bamo peee feye bo bee bise mo asen.

23

*Yeesuu ye akema sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si
(Maak 12.38-40; Lukas 20.45-47)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a sa senja gywii laman ne ba nu mo ase-ɔ na mo agyasepo-ɔ.
² Ne ɔ ye, “Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo kaapo mone Wuribware mbraa ne ane odedaapo Mosis a kyoree bo beya sa ane-ɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ mon' bu bamo, na mon' gya ketɔ kema ne ba kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ se. Amaa feraa mone ma kan gya bamo asen waase se, a lee feye ketɔ ne ba tɔwe ba gywii mone-ɔ, bamo fɔɲfɔɲ mon gya se. ⁴ Ne bo de bamo fɔɲfɔɲ ananato ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se, na bo nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len sa mone. Amaa bamo fɔɲfɔɲ feraa maa kya mone-ro na mon' gya mmo se. A du nee feye oko a taa tɔsorɔ dwiidwiise bo sorɔ fo, ne mo-ɔ maa sorɔ a ɔ kya fo-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa ketɔ kema akato se nee a asese nya nu. N taa feye aneɲ ne ane de ndakaagyii ane da ane nsɛkpeenɔ na asaree-ro-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feraa e waa amo adabe. M bee taa feye aneɲ ne ane bee ane de awaagya ane i bun anu si ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne ane i njure ife apɔɔ ane kya kya amo nno nna-ɔ se. Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feraa e waa amo asoswee. ⁶ Ne oko ya nyinji bamo feye bo ya gyi ateese, amo ba kpa gyikpa-ro a nya dabe-ɔ se nee a bo kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore akyan-nɔ nya dabe-ɔ se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-nɔ-ɔ mo, ne ba kpa feye asese gyɔɲɲɔ ka bamo kan tee bamo e Akaaporo.

⁸ Amaa mone feraa, a mon bware feye bo tee mone oko e Okaaporo, a lee feye mone peee gye kokowebɛɛ konko nee, ne mo wore kpen e gye mone akaaporo.
⁹ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone ma kan tee oko sweere mo se feye mone se, a lee feye se konko wore kpen ne mone de. Mo e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone akema ma sa a oko tee mo feye ɔgyenkreepo, a lee feye mo ne ɔ gye mone ɔgyenkreepo konko kpen-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ. ¹¹ Mone-ro ɔbreɛ waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ¹² Bo lee feye akema ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-ɔ, mo ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne akema mo ne ɔ baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Nno njyo njyo

* 22:44 Kiliɲ 110.1.

awuye mɔ. Bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamo kpa. Ne mone fɔnfɔn mɔ maa kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, η ye εεε, mone i ηu asen ηke ηko fεε. Nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kɔɔre bamɔ elɔn, na mone e kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asese nya ηu san amɔ feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neεneε. Mfaanεε se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebɔ bweetɔ.] ¹⁵ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, η ye εεε, mone i ηu asen ηke ηko fεε. Nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye e gye mone. Bɔ lee feye mone e nare kefo kefo a mon' ya fo eman se, na mon' bee kyena koree-rɔ ten ɔpoo-rɔ yɔ kefo kefo ya fo esweere ko gbaa se, na mon' nya ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na ηkee mɔ ya kii mone ɔgyasepo-ɔ, na mon' sa a ɔ waa ebaye kyon mone fɔnfɔn gbaa.

¹⁶ N ye εεε, mone e ba a mon' bɔ ηu asen fεε. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feye atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mɔ-ɔ, mone fɔnfɔn gbaa mon kee. Anen dεε ne mone kekaapo mon gye kasentij. Mone e kaapo feye ɔko ya waa etan tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kotɔko, ne mɔ ya kon bee ba Wuribware sunkpa bɔ waa etan, o de kpa feye ɔ lanηe mɔ kanɔ. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo nee feye, mɔ ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ bɔ waa etan, amɔ fεraa ɔ mon de kpa feye ɔ lanηe mɔ kanɔ. ¹⁷ Abaa! Mone mfeere ke-mon-de awuye-o mɔ, mone mon kee nee eee? Wuribware sunkpa beεε atanne pipee ne baa bɔ waa sunkpa amɔ dan-ɔ, kemɔ i tiri? N gye sunkpa-ɔ ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amɔ se-ɔ e gye feye mone ye, ɔko ya ba lɔnɔkpa ne ɔ bɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfen-ɔ bɔ waa etan, ɔ taare a ɔ lanηe mɔ kanɔ. Amaa mɔ ya ba kabɔ ne baa taa bɔ dɔnɔ lɔnɔkpa-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ waa etan, amɔ fεraa mone e tɔwe nee feye ɔ mon de kpa feye ɔ lanηe mɔ kanɔ. ¹⁹ Mone mon kee nee beεε? Lɔnɔkpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne ka dɔn mɔ se-ɔ, amɔ-rɔ kemɔ i tiri? N gye lɔnɔkpa-ɔ ya sa ne kabɔ-ɔ a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ η ye ɔko ne ɔ ba lɔnɔkpa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa etan-ɔ a ba lɔnɔkpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne baa bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware mfen-ɔ apepeyo bɔ waa etan nee. ²¹ Ne ɔko ne ɔ ba Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a bɔ waa etan-ɔ e ba sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware fɔnfɔn a ɔ bɔ waa etan nee, a lee feye Wuribware te sunkpa-ɔ mfen. ²² Ne ɔko ne ɔ ba Wuribware se a ɔ bɔ waa etan-ɔ e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa etan nee, ne a kaapo feye ɔ bee ba Wuribware ne o te kemɔ se-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa etan nee.

²³ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, m bee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone i ηu asen ooo. Nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye e gye mone. Bɔ lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne η ye mon' taa mone adɔteese kemaa ntunhare kudu kemaa-rɔ katun konko na mon' bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware san kemaa-ɔ se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alεfo akɔ gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyɔ mbraa amɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenanε, ne mone mon de kasentij. Anen a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yɔwe adɔteese a ntunhare kudu kemaa-rɔ katun konko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware. ²⁴ Mone mon kee nee beεε? A lee feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ du nee feye ɔko a ηu kyɔsen a lee da mɔ kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mɔ bɔ tweek, ne oo mee nyɔma dabɔ ne ɔ da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase nɔ ɔ mon ηu-o.

²⁵ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mɔ, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sesε a fwee mɔ atorenkyu na mɔ egyare mmeε, na ɔ maa fwee amɔ mme-ro-o.

Mone e lɔnɔ mone nyowɔre, amaa apoo na gyikɔre na gyimɔre ya borɔ mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye mɔ, mone mon nyi feye mone ya lee ebɔye lee mone nkponɔ-rɔ, amɔ mone nyowɔre mon lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapoo na Farisii awuye mɔ, m beɛ mo e tɔwe feye mone gye nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-ɔ. Kemɔ sosɔ ne ba ba siimeetii bɔ laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-ɔ kaase kifuniɔ da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Aneɔ deɛ ne mone bware akatɔ se, amaa mone bɔ ayeba na borokɔne.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapoo na Farisii awuye mɔ bɔ asen dabe-rɔ. Nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye e gye mone. Bɔ lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na asese timaa kɔ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ ne mone nana-ana a mɔɔ bamɔ-ɔ agyeranta se, ne mone mɔ mone de siimeetii mone laa amɔ neɛneɛ.

³⁰ Ne mone e tɔwe feye, 'Ane deɛ ane te ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se nee, weetee ane mon sure na bɔ mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ amɔ.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyiiri ikii feye bamɔ ne baa mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mon gye mone fɔnfɔn adedaapo nee beɛɛ? Mone gye bamɔ ananagyi kasentɔn nee. ³² To, mone mon tee waa mone awaagyi bɔye-ɔ lowe. Nyɛ mon' kya se mɔɔ asese feye aneɔ ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ, bɔ fɔ san ne mone e mɔɔ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ na mon' nyu.

³³ Mone awɔ mɔ, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefoɔ deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ, mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mo i sun akyaamɛɛ na anyiasenpo na akaapoo a m bɔ kyonwe mone ase. Bamɔ bokɔ ne mone e mɔɔ, bokɔ mɔ ne mone e da a mon' bɔ mera ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mone beɛ mone e da bamɔ akyokywee mone kebarekore akyan-nɔ, na mon' gya bokɔ mɔ lee man-nɔ yaa man kɔ se. ³⁵ Ketɔ ne ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamɔ ne baa mɔɔ asese timaa kemaa sweere mɔ se a kesebɔgyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bɔ gyiiri bamɔ-ɔ bɔ gyiiri mone kesebɔ. Kasentɔn si, lee san ne baa mɔɔ sese timaa Abel-ɔ* bɔ fɔ san ne mone a mɔɔ Barakiya mɔ gyi Sakariya-o* Wuribware sunkpa kanɔ na lɔnɔkpa mbontɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kesebɔgyiiri dɔn mone se. ³⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentɔn feye Wuribware i kperi bamɔ ilowi mɔ pɛɛɛ se na o gyiiri ndɔɔ a sese-ɔ pɛɛɛ kesebɔ."

Aneɔ ne Yeessu e kpa Yerusalem awuye asen-ɔ
(Lukas 13.31-35)

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mone Yerusalem awuye, san kemaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔɔ. San kemaa ne mo a kpa feye n kpɔwe mone bɔ gyanne, na n kun mone feye aneɔ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, mone mɔ mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yɔwe mone asen sa mone, na mone man mɔ kii ketaakpan. ³⁹ Mo i gyi mone kasentɔn feye mone maa lee nyu mo mfaanɛɛ, amɔ san a fɔ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

'Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.'* "

24

Aneɔ ne Yeessu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Maak 13.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)

¹ Yeessu a kaapo laman abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfen. Mɔ a lee mfen ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bɔ kaapo mɔ

* 23:35 Kelekaase 4.1-12. * 23:35 2 Nkɔwekyase 24.20-22. * 23:39 Kiliɔ 118.26.

anen ne sunjpa a akyan-ɔ bo dan-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Mone a nu anen ne akyan amo du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba na afore amo ne baa bo pwεε akyan amo-ɔ kokonko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyom-ɔ. Ba gyera amo pεεε a bo bo da.”

Aseɲ ne a ba pwεε na kaye dεε gye keε
(Maak 13.3-13; Lukas 21.7-19)

³ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a yɔ o te Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamo wore, na ɔko mon bo-ro, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Towe gywii ane. San mo ne aseɲ mo pεεε ne fo a towe bo lee Wuribware sunjpa amo se-ɔ e ba? Ne fo ya yɔ Wuribware ase, nteto ato e gye ne a waa na ane dεε nu feye fo kikinji ba kaye mo-ro a to-ro na kaye gye keε?”

⁴ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bo lee feye asesε bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone ε, ‘Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ Na bo de mo kenyaɛ ba towe aseɲ na bo penna asesε bweeto. ⁶ San amo mone ya nu eko na anaa se mēraa mone bεεε kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amo aseɲ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa a ba anen pwεε. Amaa n gye amo-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye keε nee. ⁷ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye eman e ko abεε, na sweere ko se asesε ko sweere ko mo se asesε. Na akon ba, na sweere lee ɔ lenkpan esweere bweeto se. ⁸ Amo-ɔ pεεε du nee feye ɔkyee a dunwi pwεε ne ɔɔ dεε bo kowe.”

⁹ San amo-ɔ ba kperi anen ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra mone, na bo sa a bokɔ waa mone borakraa mɔɔ. Kaye-ro asesε pεεε i kperi mo se na bo kisi mone. ¹⁰ San amo-ɔ asesε bweeto bee ba kinji kamεε, na bo ma lee gya mo ekpa-ɔ se. Na bo gyi abεε kidiburo, na bo kisi abεε. ¹¹ Na ayebapo bweeto ba na bo penna bokɔ towe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε. ¹² Anen a ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa a ebaye sanje-ro borɔ kaye, na bo lee anen se-ɔ asesε bweeto bweeto yowe bamo beeko-ana aseɲ kekpa. ¹³ Amaa mo e morowe akemaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenken bo fo aseɲ amo keε-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwεε na kaye dεε gye keεε, asesε pεεε i nu aseɲ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotowe mo e kaapo bamo feye kaye e kpa a ka fo kamo keε.”

Anen ne Yeessuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Maak 13.14-23; Lukas 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeessuu a kya se towe feye, “Ato mo ne mo a den towe gywii mone-ɔ pεεε se-ɔ, mon' nu mo ase neεneε. Wuribware kyaamεε Daniyel a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi ato ko a bo bo yera Wuribware sunjpa-ro na bo bo sa a sunjpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “San amo-ɔ bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yɔ abee-ro. ¹⁷ Na bamo ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpone bamo eyee kinji yɔ lon-no feye ba ya taa kotoko. ¹⁸ Na bamo ne bo bo ndoo-ro-ɔ ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamo awaagya. ¹⁹ Nke nsi amo adanpokyee na atrapo i nu aseɲ nee fεε. ²⁰ Mon' kore Wuribware feye san ya fo feye mon' sere, amo a maa waa kukyure kake, bεεε san ne kpa kutu bo len-ɔ. ²¹ Bo lee feye san amo a aseɲ-ɔ e waa len bweeto a kyon aseɲ kemaa ne aa kyɔ waa lee haree san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo fo ndoo-ɔ. Aseɲ ko mo maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a ten nke ne weete aseɲ amo e waa-ɔ se. ɔ dεε ɔ mon ten-ɔ se fεraa nee, weete ɔko maa san kaye mo-ro. Bo lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ se ne ɔɔ ten nke-o si.

²³ San amo ɔko ya towe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ bεεε ‘Mɔ e yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁴ Bo lee

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

feyε bokō e ba a bō bō penna monē feyε bamō e gye Kristoo-o, na bokō mō penna feyε bamō e gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ bokō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpenyeetɔ dabe dabe bō kaapo feyε bamō elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bō nya penna bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamō e taare fεraa de. ²⁵ To, mō a tōwe ketɔ kemaa gywii monē pwεε a san amō dεε fō. Nee monē a nu ε?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkō ya tōwe gywii monē feyε, 'Kee, Kristoo bō kimukee-ro nnon,' monē ma kan yɔ mfen ya deere. Bεεε ɔkō ya tōwe feyε, 'Ɔɔ kweero kekyan mɔ-ro mfee,' monē ma kan kɔre mō gyi. ²⁷ Mō e tōwe a n gywii monē feyε, anen ne elεεε i gyi awore-ro lee kyowe leekpa ya bō fō kyowe twεekpa-ɔ, anen dεε ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba na ɔkεmaa ηu mō. ²⁸ Nye, mfen ne fō ya ηu apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feyε kifuniŋ da mfen."

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a kεba nyɔsepo-ɔ
(Maak 13.24-31; Lukas 21.25-33)*

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feyε, "Nke amō-ro san ne asen dabe amō a kyon-ɔ,

'Kyowe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mō ma lee lanje-ro.'
'Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō awore-ro-ɔ pεεε
ma lee waa kyεkyε.*'

³⁰ San-ɔ ba ηu soso afutɔ kō ne a kaapo feyε mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kaye-ro asese pεεε yon, na bō su kenken. Nkee ba ηu mō a lee soso m bō awore-ro mō e ba keyaalen-ɔ na kelanjerɔ dabe-ro. ³¹ Na kabere dabe su kenken soso, na n sun mō mbɔɔ lee soso ba sweere mō se mfee, na bō yɔ kebare kemaa ya kɔwe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ pεεε lee sweere kemaa se bō gyanje ton kō."

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feyε, "Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapo monē kanyiasen. Monē nyi feyε kemō ya ba ke e kpa a ke pōwe, amō kekyare e kpa a ke fō. ³³ To, anen dεε ne monē ya ηu feyε asen mō pεεε e waa, amō mon' pini feyε san e kpa a ɔ fō feyε m beε kinŋi ba. ³⁴ Mō i gyi monē kasentŋ feyε ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ bokō i ηu san ne atɔ mō e ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Soso na sweere pεεε asen e kyon, amaa mō asen fεraa maa kyon daa."

*Ɔkō monē nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Maak 13.32-37; Lukas 17.26-27)*

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mō kikinŋi ba-ɔ asen. Ne ɔ ye, "Amaa ɔkō monē nyi kake nsi ne mō i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bεεε mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, gbaa monē nyi kake suyo-o. Amō ane se Wuribware wore kpen i nyi. ³⁷ Anen ne aa dεε waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, anen dεε ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, kikinŋi ba-ɔ e waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbee amō se-ɔ, ɔkεmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree anen-aaa, na bō monē nyi feyε asen e tō bamō ya bō fō kake ne Nowaa a lwee mō koree dabe dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kufwiiri a bō tweek mō bamō pεεε. Anen dεε ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi ne mō i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ, mō e ba a m bō tō anyare anyɔ na ba dɔɔ kodɔ-ro. Na n lee ɔkonkō yaa mō ase yowe ɔkonkō mō bō sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyɔ kō mō bō ton konkō ba kwεε abwaye, na m bō lee ɔkonkō yowe mō beko-ɔ bō sii.

* 24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

⁴² Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkemma sa mɔ eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mone mon nyi san ne mone nyanpe e ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinji si feye lan wuye dee o nyi san ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yowe mɔ lan-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bɔ lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafɔre timaa na keyaafɔre bɔye
(Lukas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mɔ e kaapo mone keyaafɔre ne mɔ ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe kɔ e kpa a o tu kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre kɔ feye ɔ bɔ deere mɔ lan na mɔ ayaafɔre ne baa san-ɔ se, na bɔ nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bɔ gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mɔ nyanpe ya kinji ba pe bɔ tɔ feye keyaafɔre amɔ e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, anen a keyaafɔre-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye a waa kanɔ nkemma mɔ nyanpe e taa mɔ kapɔte pɛɛɛ na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ a ɔ deere se sa mɔ. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feye mɔ e gye keyaafɔre bɔye, amɔ fɛraa ɔ tɔwe nee feye mɔ nyanpe-ɔ a kyee na kikinji ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mɔ kosobe-ana ayaafɔre ne bɔ bɔ lan-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na mɔ aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mɔ nyanpe-ɔ i kinji a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mɔ kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mɔ nyanpe bɔ da mɔ bweeto gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ, na ɔ gya mɔ yaa mfen ne nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye i nyi asen-ɔ. Mfen-ɔ o su bweeto, na o dunwi mɔ kanɔ.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe kitee kɔ ne ke e kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye anyare kɔ ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waaree ɔkyee. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-ro ateese siraa na bɔ gyi. Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee ateese-o kebɔ gyi. Amɔ kibugyii a da na ɔ mon tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu kɔ mɔ bɔ-ro. Ne bɔ te kawu bɔ gywii mɔ keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamɔ-ro anuu kɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛ, a lee feye bɔ de ifetiri, ne bɔ mon sɔ mfɔ bɔ tii mmɔ ne m bɔ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamɔ anuu ne baa san-ɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyɔ taa mfɔ bɔ tii mmɔ ne m bɔ bamɔ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o pɛɛɛ mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔkɔ a faa-ro tɔwe feye, ‘ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanjaa mɔ.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o pɛɛɛ a ten-nɔ kyinji kosɔ kyena. Ne baa yonjon bamɔ ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i dun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bɔ sa bamɔ mfɔ-ɔ nkɔ. ⁹ Ne baa benjaa bamɔ feye, ‘Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nkɔ, mfɔ ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfɔ ofepo a lan-ɔ-ro ya sɔ mone lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛ-ɔ a yii a bɔ ya sɔ mfɔ-ɔ, ne nkee ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamɔ a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o. Ne bamɔ aa mɔ a lwee lan-nɔ na bɔ ya gyi kokofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamɔ a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ tweɛ-ro.

¹¹ Ketɔ bɔ waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛ-ɔ a kinji ba. Ne baa bɔ yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.’

¹² Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a benjaa bamɔ feye, ‘Daabii. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mon nyi mone.’

Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amọ bọ gye kee feye, “Mone okemaa sa mọ eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake beee san ne mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, e ba-o.”

*Ayaaföre timaa anyo na keyaaföre worogyapo ko kitee
(Lukas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bọ kaapo ketọ ne ke e waa mọ keba bee-o. O ye, “N gye atọ wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne o kpa a o tu kpa yo kefo ya kyena kafwee. Ne so tee mọ ayaaföre bọ gyanje. Ne so taa mọ kapotee waa bamọ kesaree-ro na bọ deere se gywii mọ. ¹⁵ O sa bamọ okemaa anen ne o fa feye o taare a o deere se-o. O sa okonko siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Okonko mọ ne so sa siidii nkpen alafa anyo (GHC 200,000). Ne okonko mọ bee so sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mọ kpa-o.

¹⁶ Mfen ne keyaaföre gyenkreese-o a yo ya taa mọ siidii nkpen alafa anuu bọ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bọ tii si. ¹⁷ Anen de ne keyaaföre nyosepo-o a ya taa mọ siidii nkpen alafa anyo bọ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anyo bọ tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaaföre sasepo-o a taa mọ siidii nkpen kelafa-o yaa kawu ya kwii bọ, ne so taa mọ nyanpe a atanne-o bọ waa-ro pure.

¹⁹ Amọ a kyee-o, ne ayaaföre-o bamọ nyanpe-o a kinji ba pe. Ne so tee mọ ayaaföre-o bọ gyanje na o nya nu mọ aa bamọ mbonro-ro atanne ne a boro-o na o kore lee bamọ ase. ²⁰ Keyaaföre gyenkreese a ba mọ akato-ro, ne so tawe gywii mọ feye, ‘Mọ nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne fo a taa bọ sa mọ-o. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne mọ a nya bọ tii si-o.’

²¹ Ne mọ nyanpe-o ye, ‘Fo a waa atọ. Keyaaföre timaa na kasentij wuye e gye fo. Mbeyomọ mọ a kore fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nu fo kasentij. Amose-o mọ e taa mọ atanne dabe na m bọ sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mọ aa fo gyi akato.’

²² Ne keyaaföre nyosepo-o a ba mọ nyanpe-o akato-ro, ne so tawe gywii mọ feye, ‘Mọ nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anyo ne fo a taa bọ sa mọ-o. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpen alafa anyo ne mọ a nya bọ tii si-o.’

²³ Ne mọ nyanpe-o ye, ‘Fo gbaa, fo a waa atọ feye fo beeko keyaaföre ko-o. Mọ a kore fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nu fo kasentij-o si-o, mọ e taa atanne dabe na n sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mọ aa fo gyi akato.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne nkee keyaaföre sasepo-o a bọ tawe feye, ‘Mọ nyanpe, n sere fo, ne nyi feye fo asen bọ len, ne fo e taa ketọ ne ke mon gye fo lee-o, ne fo e kore adoteese ne fo mon dwii-o fo i kii fo lee-o, amọ se-o ne mọ a taa fo siidii nkpen kelafa-o yaa kawu. Ne mọ a ya kwii bọ taa bọ waa-ro pure. Amose-o mbeyomọ kee fo atanne-o peee. Fo lee nee, amose-o kore fo atọ.’

²⁶ Ne mọ nyanpe-o ye, ‘Keyaaföre bọye na worogyapo kasentij e gye fo. Fo ye fo nyi feye mọ e taa ketọ ne ke mon gye mọ lee-o, ne mọ e kore adoteese ne mon dwii-o mọ i kii mọ lee. ²⁷ Ne emene ya waa se ne fo mon taa mọ atanne-o yaa bọ beya banke-ro, na mọ a kinji ba-o na nyi nya atanne bee bọ donjo se?’

²⁸ Ne so bee tawe gywii bamọ ne bọ yere mfen-o feye, ‘Mon' kore siidii nkpen kelafa ne e bọ onyare mọ ase-o taa sa mọ ne o de siidii kakpenkreese-o. ²⁹ Bọ lee feye oko ne o de ketọ-o, ba taa bweetọ na bọ bọ tii mọ se. Na mọ lee nya waa kokyọ. Amaa oko ne o mon de-o feraa, ba kore kafwee ne o de-o a bọ lee mọ ase. ³⁰ Na mon' taa keyaaföre mọ ne o maa lonjo seye-o twee mọ bọ kyonye kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne ba su, ne ba dunwi nno-o.’ ”

Anen ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen-o

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mọ agyasepo-o atọ bọ gye kee feye, “Kake nsi ne mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, e lee soso na m bọ gyi kuwure-o, mọ aa Wuribware a mbao-o e ba na n kyena mọ kuwuregya-o se. ³² Na kaye-ro asese peee

gyaṅṅe mō akatō-rō. Mfeṅ ne mō i ke bamō-rō ntun ḡnyō, feyε aneṅ ne mbo ɔdeeresepo i lee esanne kokwee, ne o lee eteere mō kokwee-ɔ. ³³ Bamō ne bō gye asese timaa-o du nee feyε esanne-ɔ. Bamō ne mō e sa a bō yere mō kigyisesaree se. Bamō ne baa saṅ-ɔ du nee feyε eteere-ɔ. Bamō mō ne mō e sa a bō yere mō kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mō kuwure si. Na n tōwe gywii bamō ne bō yere mō kigyise si-o feyε, 'Mōn' sa a mōne akatō gyi, a lee feyε n se Wuribware a yure mōne. Amose-ɔ mōn' bō gyi kuwure ne ɔɔ bō beya sa mōne lee haree saṅ ne ɔɔ twee kaye-ɔ. ³⁵ Bō lee feyε saṅ ne akōṅ a nya mō-ɔ, ne mōne a sa mō ateese, ne mō a gyi. Saṅ ne burufo a nya mō-ɔ, ne mōne a sa mō nkyu, ne mō a nuu. Saṅ ne mō a kii ɔfō-ɔ, ne mōne a kra mō neene mōne aye. ³⁶ Saṅ ne mōne a ḡny feyε m buṅ aprakεε-ɔ, ne mōne a sa mō atō, ne mō a buṅ. Saṅ ne mōne a ḡny mō na mō e lō-ɔ, ne mōne a kya mō-rō. Saṅ ne baa tii mō tiikpa-ɔ ne mōne a bō laa mō.'

³⁷ Na asese timaa amō bise mō feyε, 'Ane nyanṅpe, nsan mō ne akōṅ a nya fō, ne ane a sa fō ateese, ne fō a gyi? Tōwe gywii ane. Beεε nsan mō ne burufo a nya fō, ne ane a sa fō nkyu, ne fō a nuu? ³⁸ Nsan mō ne ane a bee ḡny fō na fō gye ɔfō, ne ane a kra fō neene ane aye? Ne nsan mō ne ane a ḡny fō, na fō buṅ aprakεε, ne ane a sa fō atō, ne fō a buṅ? ³⁹ Nsan mō ne ane a ḡny feyε fō e lō, beεε baa tii fō tiikpa ne ane a bō laa fō kya fō-rō?'

⁴⁰ Na m beṅṅaa bamō feyε, 'Mō i gyi mōne kasentṅ feyε, saṅ kemaa ne mōne a waa mō kōwebεε-ana ngyingyii mō ɔkō kedamenanṅse-ɔ, mōne a waa mō, Yeesuu, kedamenanṅse nee.'

⁴¹ Na n tōwe gywii bamō ne bō yere mō kebena se-ɔ feyε, 'Mōne feraa, mōn' lee mō ase. Wuribware a loṅ mōne. Mōn' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bō beya Ɔbansam na mō kamεε-rō awuye-o-ro. Aneṅ a deekpa-ɔ maa duṅ peεε. ⁴² Bō lee feyε saṅ ne akōṅ a nya mō-ɔ, mōne mōṅ sa mō ateese a n gyi. Saṅ ne burufo a nya mō-ɔ, mōne mōṅ sa mō nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ Saṅ ne mō a kii ɔfō-ɔ, mōne mōṅ kra mō neene. Saṅ ne mōne a ḡny feyε m buṅ aprakεε-ɔ, mōne bee mōne mōṅ sa mō atō buṅse. Saṅ ne mōne a ḡny feyε mō e lō, ne n da tiikpa-ɔ-rō-ɔ, mōne mōṅ bō laa mō na mōn' kya mō-rō.'

⁴⁴ Na asese bōye amō beṅṅaa mō feyε, 'Ane nyanṅpe, nsan mō ne ane a ḡny fō na akōṅ de fō, ne ane a kine keṣa fō ateese? Tōwe gywii ane. Ne nsan mō ne ane a ḡny fō na burufo de fō, ne ane a kine keṣa fō nkyu? Nsan mō ne ane a ḡny fō feyε ɔfō, ne ane a kine kekra fō neene, beεε ane a ḡny fō na fō buṅ aprakεε, ne ane a kine keṣa fō atō buṅse? Beεε nsan mō ne ane a ḡny fō na fō e lō beεε fō da tiikpa, ne ane a kine keṣo kya fō-rō?'

⁴⁵ Na m beṅṅaa bamō feyε, 'Mō i gyi mōne kasentṅ feyε saṅ kemaa ne mōne a ḡny mō kōwebεε-ana ngyingyii-o mō ɔkō na o gyi aworefō, ne mōne a kine kōwaa mō kedamenanṅse, saṅ amō-ɔ mō, Yeesuu, ne mōne a kine kōwaa kedamenanṅse.'

⁴⁶ Aneṅ a asese bōye-ɔ ne mō e gya a m bō kyōṅwe mfeṅ ne bamō keṣebōgyiiri maa lowe peεε-ɔ. Asese timaa-o feraa e nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a mōṅ de keε-ɔ."

26

*Aneṅ ne baa da Yeesuu kuṅu si kikipuni-o
(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)*

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ amō-ɔ peεε lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, ² "Mōne nyi feyε ḡke ḡnyō bō fō-ɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o

kigyibee e fo. Saŋ-ɔ na bɔ taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, waa bɔkɔ kesaree-ro na bɔ da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mɔɔ.”

³ Ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese na maŋ abrese a gyanŋe alɔŋŋɔpɔ brese ne ba tee mɔ e Kayafas-ɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bɔrɔ se a bɔ kra Yeesuu, na ɔkɔ mɔŋ ŋu-o, na bɔ mɔɔ. ⁵ Amaa bɔ ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyi a ŋke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ ŋke amɔ-ro, laman maa sure, na bamɔ idun fwii, na bɔ baa ekɔ maŋ-nɔ.”

Aneŋ ne ɔkyee kɔ a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kuŋu si Betaniya-o
(Maak 14.3-9; Yohanee 12.1-8)

⁶ Saŋ amɔ ŋke ŋkɔ Yeesuu bɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro. Ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔŋ, ne ɔ bee ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye bwatɔpɔ-ɔ a nyiŋŋi mɔ feye ɔ bɔ gyi ateese mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. ⁷ Yeesuu a te o gyi ateese-o, ne ɔkyee kɔ a lweero ba mɔ ase. Na o de mɔ lanpenntaa yawo lense ko. Lanpenntaa amɔ bɔ kalɔgyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee. Ne oo twiiri lanpenntaa-ɔ wee Yeesuu kuŋu si.

⁸ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ŋu amɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii. Ne bɔ ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenntaa amɔ kenyer a aneŋ? ⁹ ɔkyee mɔ a fe lanpenntaa mɔ nee, weete ɔ nya atanne bweetɔ, na ɔ nya taa atanne-ɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nyi ketɔ ne ba tɔwe kemo a aseŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone e waa mɔ aneŋ? M fɛraa mɔ ase, atɔ timaa na kedamenanse ne ɔ waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripɔ mone ase saŋ kɛmaa, amaa m fɛraa mɔ aa mone maa kyena a ane bɔ yɔ. ¹² Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a twiiri lanpenntaa-ɔ wee mɔ se-ɔ, ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ mɔ kayɔwɔre bɔ sa mɔ kipure-o nee. ¹³ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔŋ feye kaye mɔ pɛɛɛ-ro tɔŋ kɛmaa ne ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne ɔkyee mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kenyer maa muri amɔ-ro daa.”

Aneŋ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10-11; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ase. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ ya taa Yeesuu bɔ waa mone kesaree-ro, atanne afene ne mone e sa mɔ?” Ne baa kare atannegyi fufuri adusa ne kekɛmaa a fo siidii aduna-ɔ sa mɔ (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amɔ bɔ yɔ ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ bɔ lee Yeesuu bɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a waa na bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.12-16; Lukas 22.7-13, 21-23)

¹⁷ Kadawɔkywee a kake ne ka gye ŋkpɛɛ ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi mɔŋ te-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lɔŋŋɔ sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye bɔ yɔ ɔnyare kɔ ase maŋ-nɔ na bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ ye mɔ saŋ-ɔ a ba. Amose-ɔ ɔ kpa feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o fo lɔŋ-nɔ nee.”

¹⁹ Ne agyasepɔ amɔ a waa aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa mfeŋ.

Ane nyanŋe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.17-26; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohanee 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

²⁰ Kyɔwɛ a lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kyena a bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamɔ̄ a te ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ̄ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ̄ i gywii mɔ̄nɛ feyɛ mɔ̄nɛ-rɔ̄ ɔkɔ̄ i gyi mɔ̄ kidiburo.”

²² Mɔ̄ a tɔwɛ anɛn-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ̄ mfɛɛrɛ bweɛtɔ̄. Nɛ baa lɛɛ ba bise mɔ̄ kegyase kegyase feyɛ, “Kasɛntɪn nɛɛ, mɔ̄ nɛ fɔ̄ de, bɛɛɛ?”

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ̄ feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ̄ nɛ mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ kesareɛ i di gyare konkɔ̄-rɔ̄ anɛ i gyi-o ɛ gye nɛ o gyi mɔ̄ kidiburo. ²⁴ Mɔ̄, dimaadi mɔ̄ gyi-o, i wu feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ̄ asɛn waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ̄-ɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ̄ nɛ o gyi mɔ̄ kidiburo-o i nɛn asɛn nɛɛ fɛɛ. Bɔ̄ dɛɛ bɔ̄ mɔ̄n kowɛ anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, weetee a bɔ̄.”

²⁵ Nɛ Yudas odiburopɔ̄-ɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ̄, mɔ̄ nɛ fɔ̄ de, bɛɛɛ?”

Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛnɛnɛ mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Fɔ̄ nyi gbaa.”

²⁶ Saɲ nɛ bɔ̄ maa sɛ ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ weɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛnɛnɛ-rɔ̄ sa mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ̄n' kɔ̄rɛ, na mɔ̄n' gyi. Mɔ̄ koyɔwɔrɛgyi nɛɛ.”

²⁷ Nɛ ɔɔ taa nta kotɔrɛnkyu bɔrɔ̄, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ weɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ taa sa bamɔ̄. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ̄nɛ pɛɛɛ, mɔ̄n' kɔ̄rɛ nuu. ²⁸ Mɔ̄ mbogya nɛ n twiiri a n weɛ, na Wuribware nya taa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ̄ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ̄ ke bamɔ̄-ɔ nɛɛ. Mɔ̄ mbogya nɛ n tii Wuribware na asɛsɛ mbɔntɔ̄-rɔ̄ a ɛtanɛ pɔpɔwɛɛ-ɔ kanɔ̄-ɔ nɛɛ. ²⁹ Mɔ̄ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ̄ i gywii mɔ̄nɛ feyɛ lɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ̄ bɔ̄ yɔ̄, ma lɛɛ nuu nta mɔ̄ pɛɛɛ, amɔ̄ nke nsi nɛ mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄nɛ i nuu nta pɔpɔwɛɛ saɲ nɛ n sɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ̄ gyi mɔ̄ kuwure-o.”

³⁰ Nɛ baa waa kilɪn bɔ̄ kyɔrɔ̄ Wuribware mfɛn, nɛ baa lɛɛ kawu yɔ̄ Mfɔ̄-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

Aneɲ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Peetroo ɛ tɔwɛ ɛ ɔ mɔ̄n nyi mɔ̄-ɔ

(Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohaneɛ 13.36-38)

³¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ kya sɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ̄nɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ ɛ sɛrɛ a mɔ̄n' yɔwɛ mɔ̄ kanye mɔ̄, feyɛ anɛn nɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ,

‘Wuribware ɛ mɔ̄ ɛsanɛ ɔdeɛrɛsɛpɔ̄-ɔ,

na ɛsanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ brawɛ-rɔ̄’-ɔ.*

³² Amaa mɔ̄ ya bɔ̄ kyɪnɪ lɛɛ lowi-ro, mɔ̄ ɛ gye mɔ̄nɛ nkpɛɛ a n yɔ̄ Galileya sweere se.”

³³ Mfɛn nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Hareɛ mɔ̄ bɛɛkɔ̄-ana mɔ̄ ya sɛrɛ, m fɛraa ma sɛrɛ a n yɔwɛ fɔ̄.”

³⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ̄ a bɛnɛnɛ mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Mɔ̄ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ̄ i gywii fɔ̄ feyɛ, fɔ̄ ɛ swee iluwi ɛsa kanye mɔ̄ feyɛ fɔ̄ mɔ̄n nyi mɔ̄ pɔwɛɛ na kyanɛrɛ dɛɛ fore.”

³⁵ Nɛ Peetroo a beɛ bɛnɛnɛ mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Hareɛ amɔ̄ ɛ gye mɔ̄ aa fɔ̄ lowi gbaa, ma tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ̄n nyi fɔ̄.” Nɛ agyasepɔ̄ nɛ baa saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ a tɔwɛ anɛn dɛɛ.

Aneɲ nɛ Yeesuu a ya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ Getɛsɛmanɛɛ-ɔ

(Maak 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Amɔ̄-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ̄, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ a ba bane kɔ̄ nɛ ba tee mɔ̄ ɛ Getɛsɛmanɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ̄. Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ̄ feyɛ, “Mɔ̄n' kyena mfeɛ, na n yɔ̄ nnoɲ ya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ.” ³⁷ Nɛ ɔɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mɔ̄ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, bamɔ̄ ɛ gye Yakubu na Yohaneɛ, bɔ̄ tii mɔ̄ ɛyɛɛ sɛ, nɛ baa yɔ̄. Mfɛn nɛ mɔ̄ abaa-rɔ̄ a yɔrɛ, nɛ mɔ̄ kayɔwɔrɛ-rɔ̄ a waa mɔ̄ yɔrɛyɔrɛ. ³⁸ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ̄ feyɛ, “Mɔ̄ bore-rɔ̄ i duɲwi mɔ̄ bweɛtɔ̄, hareɛ mɔ̄ ɛ kpa a n wu. To, mɔ̄n' kyɪnɪ kyena mɔ̄ asɛ mfeɛ.”

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

³⁹ Ne ɔɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere. Ne ɔɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amo e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefo ne mo i gyi-o mo gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kano nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

⁴⁰ Ne oo kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo asa amo peee a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa mon taare kyena mo ase dɔnhweree koriko, na mone mon di idi? ⁴¹ To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbansam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa. Mone nkpono e kpa kikinji kyena, amaa mone nyoware-rɔ mo a waa yoreyore.”

⁴² Ne ɔɔ bee yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ yɛ, “N se, mo aworefo ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na mon gyi amo lowe wu feraa, anen ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

⁴³ Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo mon taare kra idi. ⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee yowe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye anen ne ɔɔ kore nyasepo-ɔ.

⁴⁵ Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya agyasepo amo ase ya tawe feye, “Mone san mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, san a fo mbeyoma. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyaalen. ⁴⁶ Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyanjaa mo.”

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.43-52; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.2-12)

⁴⁷ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senja o gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ oko-ɔ a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii dabe ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnhɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sun bamo. ⁴⁸ Amo odiburo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo asese amo ne bo gya mo se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu-o. ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “Oko ne mo e yɔ a n ya ka mo kan-ɔ e gye mo ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!”

⁴⁹ Amose-ɔ Yudas a den fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mo feye, “Okaapoo.” Ne ɔɔ kyokywee mo kedaabɔn damenanse ka mo kan, feye anen ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kan san kemaa-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo nyare, waa keto ne fo a ba a fo bo waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bo kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mo-rɔ kenken. ⁵¹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ oko a gyiiri mo kepan lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ne Wuribware alɔnhɔpo brese a anya-ɔ oko kesebɔ ten.

⁵² Amaa ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Yowe, na fo taa fo kepan-ɔ bo waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bo ko-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bo bo mo mo. ⁵³ Fo mon nyi feye mo e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mo mbɔ anaapo-ɔ nkpen nkpen bo kyonwe aaa? ⁵⁴ Mo ya sa ne baa morawe mo lee anyare mo kesaree-rɔ feraa, emene ne mo i wu mo lowi ne baa kyoree mo asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo ne baa kra mo bo de-ro-o feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba bo kra mo feye oyu-o ooo? Nke mfene mo-rɔ mo aa mone nee na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mo e kaapo abwaresen, na mone mo mone mon kra mo? ⁵⁶ Amaa amo-ɔ a ba anen nee na keto ne Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ bokɔ a kyoree mo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij.”

Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe mo.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohanee 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamo ne baa kra Yeessu-o a taa mo yaa Wuribware alonhoro bres Kayafas a lon-ro, mfen ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na man abrese e gyanhe-o.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamε o gya bamo se. Oo gya bamo se ane-aaa ya bo fo alonhoro bres a lon amo kana, ne oo lwee lon kabuno-o-ro. Mfen ne oo kyena adeeresepo ko ase na o nya nu keto ne ke e yo se-o.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na agyanhepo-o pεεε a buwi kpa kanaten ne ba yere se na Yeessu gyi kero a bo nya mo mo-o. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kpone. Aseε bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo gbaa ooo, o mon gyi kero, a lee feye bamo ayeba-o mon yere abεε se.

Ne nkee abεε anyo a koso ba ayeba bo poro Yeessu feye, ⁶¹ “Onyare mo ye, ‘Mo e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkra-o, na nke nsa kamε-ro na m pweε mo bo yera.’”

⁶² Ne Wuribware alonhoro bres-o a kyuwii-ro. Ne oo bise Yeessu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo pεεε ne ba towe ba kye fo-o kanolee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeessu a laato.

Ne alonhoro bres-o a towe gywii mo feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o keyaa, towe gywii ane feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-o, bεεε n gye fo e gye.”

⁶⁴ Nkee fεraa ne Yeessu a lee kana feye, “Ane ne a du-o dεε ne fo a towe-o. Keto ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Boleh-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo a gyi mo kuwure dabe-o, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amo fεraa ne alonhoro bres-o a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fonfon waagya-ro. Ne o ye, “Onyare mo a towe abusenjen. Ane maa lee kpa a oko towe kotoko pweε a ane dεε nu feye o gyi kero. Mone a nu asen ne oo towe bo kye Wuribware-o, o ye mo aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amose-o emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo pεεε a sure si feye o gyi kero, amose-o bo mo mo.

⁶⁷ Mfen dεε ne bokoko a lee ba tweε akyone ba waa Yeessu akato-ro, na ba da mo akuntin. Ne bokoko mo a da mo abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o, towe mo ne oo da fo-o gywii ane.”

Ane ne Peetroo a sweε feye o mon nyi Yeessu-o

(Maak 14.66-72; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohane 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Bamo a gyi Yeessu asen kekyan-no-o na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne kabre ko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessu Galileyanyi mo e dεε mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a sweε bamo pεεε akato-ro feye, “Mon nu asen ne fo e towe amo-o kaase.” Ne oo nare ya yere lon kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfen-o ne kabre ko mo a bee nu mo. Ne oo towe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “Onyare mo na Yeessu Nasaratenyi-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee sweε feye, “Kasentin ne mo e towe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feye mon nyi onyare amo.”

⁷³ Keto a bee waa kafwee-o, ne bamo ne bo yere mfen-o a towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo mon gye Yeessu a aseε-o oko, a lee feye kpa kemaa se fo senja i lee fo kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee benhaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye n kyoo mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e towe mo asen-o. Ne asen mo ne mo e towe-o e mon gye kasentin, amo fεraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne oo bee ka ane a keyaa-o iluwi bweeto.

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

Mò keden tawe anen lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinji anen ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feye, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore”-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ kawu ya su bweeto.

27

*Anen ne baa yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1-2; Yohanee 18.28-32)*

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na man abrese peee a gyanne da kikpuni feye bo mɔɔ Yeessuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ ε Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mɔɔ mɔ.

*Anen ne Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu mɔ eyee, ne oo wu-o
(Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asun 1.18-19)*

³ Amɔ Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu feye baa bu Yeessuu kepo tawe feye ba mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya kinnaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mɔ-ɔ sa bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ a waa boye feye mɔ a gyi anyare timaa amo kidiburo.”

Ne baa benjaa mɔ feye, “Amo-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fo wɔre fo asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bo beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Ne ɔɔ lee mfen ya kya mɔ eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ a nu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfen-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Atanne ne ane a bo ka anyare ko lowi kokɔ-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, anen se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feye ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-rɔ.” ⁷ Bamo a fa atanne amo asen lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bo sɔɔ sweere ko ne ba tee ε ɔpwεpo a sweere-ɔ, na bo nya pure afɔ ne bo bo mfen, ne ba wu-o sweere amo se. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amo feye, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bo fo ndɔɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anen se-ɔ, anen ne Wuribware kyaamε Yεremeya a kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba kasentij. ɔɔ kyoreε feye,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bo sa mɔ. Ne baa ba atanne mɔ bo sɔɔ sweere ne ba tee ε ɔpwεpo a sweere-ɔ, feye anen ne mɔ nyanpe Wuribware a tawe gywii mɔ feye n waa-ɔ.”*

*Anen ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bo mɔ Yeessuu-o
(Maak 15.2-15; Lukas 23.3-5, 13-25; Yohanee 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Bamo a yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessuu a benjaa mɔ feye, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese a mporɔ-ɔ, Yeessuu mon lee mmɔ kanɔ. ¹³ Mfen ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Fo maa nu asen mɔ ne baa porɔ fo amo se-ɔ ɔɔɔ?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeessuu mon benjaa mɔ. ɔ mon lee mporɔ ne baa porɔ mɔ-ɔ nkɔnkɔ gbaa kanɔ. Anen se-ɔ ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mɔ.

¹⁵ Amɔ san kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁶ San amo-ɔ ne oo tii anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Abas-ɔ ne ɔkemaa nyi mɔ asun boye ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ laman-ɔ a gyanne

* **27:9-10** Sakariya 11.12-13; Yεremeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ o lee bamɔ ne oo tii-o ɔkɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “To, mmo ne mone e kpa feyɛ n lee mɔ lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beɛɛ Yeesuu ne boko e tee mɔ e Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?”
 18 Amɔ gominaa-o nyi damenansɛ feyɛ kɔkwɛɛ se ne baa kra Yeesuu baa mɔ ase.

19 Gominaa-o a te mɔ senɲyikpa a kagya-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne mɔ ka a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e kɔrɛ fo ne feyɛ fo ma waa ɔnyare timaa amɔ sɛye. Bɔ lee feyɛ ndee kanye mɔ a ku mɔ dee, ne aa waa mɔ gya bweɛtɔ.”

20 Ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feyɛ bɔ tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feyɛ ɔ yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ Yeesuu. 21 Amɔse-ɔ gominaa-o a beɛ bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, mmo ne mone e kpa feyɛ η yɔwe mɔ a m bɔ sa mone?” Ne baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Bar-Abas.”

22 Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne ntetɔ ne mone ye η waa Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o?”

Amɔ feraa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a fɛɛ-rɔ beɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

23 Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ntɛtɔ bɔye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa?”

Ne baa beɛ fɛɛ-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

24 Ne laman-ɔ a lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa fɛɛ-rɔ anɛn-aaa. Gominaa-o a ηu feyɛ ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ waa sɛye bɔ kɔrɛ Yeesuu-o, ne ηkee asɛn e kpa a a beɛ ba man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ, ne baa baa mɔ kyanse na nkyu. Ne ɔɔ fwɛɛ mɔ asaree laman-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn gye mone ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ ɔnyare mɔ lowi-ro. Mone fɔɲfɔɲ awaase neɛ.”

25 Ne laman-ɔ pɛɛɛ ye, “Sa a ɔnyare mɔ kesɛbɔgyiiri ne anɛ e sa mɔ-ɔ kinji gya anɛ aa anɛ agyi si.”

26 Mfen ne gominaa-o a yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye-o ɔkɔ a da Yeesuu paara, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ feyɛ asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

*Aneɲ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeesuu ηwaagyiseɲɲe-ɔ
 (Maak 15.16-20; Yohanee 19.2-3)*

27 Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa gominaa a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa tee bamɔ beɛkɔ-ana bɔ gyanɲe yere muruwaa mɔ. 28 Ne baa bunɲi mɔ atɔ bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bɔ bun mɔ feyɛ mɔ a gye owure-o. 29 Ne baa ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mɔ. Ne baa taa kayii naresɛɛ bɔ waa mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne baa lee ba gyɔɲɲɔ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ba waa mɔ ηwaagyiseɲɲe feyɛ, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

30 Ne baa tweɛ akyɔne weɛ mɔ se, ne baa ba kayii-o bɔ daye mɔ kuɲu-ro anɛn-aaa. 31 San ne baa waa mɔ ηwaagyiseɲɲe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ atɔ bɔ bun mɔ. Ne baa taa mɔ ba yɔ a bɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

*Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
 (Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanee 19.17-27)*

32 San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanɲaa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔn-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mɔ waa-rɔ feyɛ ɔ sɔrɔ Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. 33 Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfen ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feyɛ Kolɔɲkɔrɔɲgyi-Sweere). 34 Ne baa bɔ sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ na mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ ma lee duɲwi mɔ. Mɔ a da kee-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. 35 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii bɔ da mɔ bɔ mera mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mfen ne baa waa

mpini mpini bọ ke mọ atọ bunṣe-rọ taa-ọ.* ³⁶ Amọ kamεε-rọ ne baa kyena mfen deere mọ se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kaworetāa kọ bọ mēra Yeesuu aṅu si. Gominaa-o a kyoreε kamọ se feye, “Mōn' kee Yeesuu, Yudaawuyewure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa beε da ayu kọ, ọkọ bọ mēra kiyii kpare-abεε-rọ kọ se Yeesuu kigyise si, ne baa beε da ọkọ-ọ bọ mēra kọkọ se mọ kebena se.

³⁹ Asese ne ba kyon mfen-ọ e da abaa-rọ nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fọ ye fọ i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ọ na nke nsa kamεε fọ beε pwεε mọ bọ yera ε? Mbeyomọ, fọ i nyi feye fọ gye Wuribware mọ gyi-o, kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rọ mọ se ba sweere bọ morowe fọ eyee.”

⁴¹ Aneṅ dεε ne Wuribware alonṅoro abrese-ọ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ọ na maṅ abrese-ọ a mii nnọ kyọ mọ, na ba mose mọ. ⁴² Na ba tawe ba gywii abεε feye, “Ọ morowe bokọ, amaa ọ maa taare a ọ morowe mọ eyee. Mōn' sa a ane kee feye, mọ a tawe feye ọ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ọ, ọ taare a ọ lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rọ mọ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mọ ya taare fēraa, ane e kore mọ a ane gyi. ⁴³ Ọ ye ọ kore Wuribware gyi, ne ọ beε ọ ye ọ gye Wuribware mọ gyi-o nee. Amose-ọ mōn' sa a ane kee feye Wuribware e kpa a ọ morowe mọ mbeyomọ nee eee.”

⁴⁴ Aneṅ dεε ne ayu ne baa da bamọ ayii kpare-abεε-rọ se mọ ase mfen-ọ a saare mọ.

*Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rọ-ọ se-ọ
(Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohane 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Saṅ ne mpase a fọ-ọ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amọ se pεεε. Ne kaa gyi edonhwereε esa. ⁴⁶ Saṅ amọ a kpa a ọ gye keε-ọ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rọ kenken mọ aye-rọ Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto se ne fọ a kine mọ?”

⁴⁷ Ne bamọ ne bọ bọ mfen-ọ mōn nu mọ asen-ọ kaase, ne bokọ ye, “Mōn' nu, Wuribware kyaamε Iliya, ne ọ tee.” ⁴⁸ Ne bamọ-rọ ọkọ a nweenan ya ba ikikyee bọ da nta-rọ, ne ọ taa bọ kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bọ waa Yeesuu kan-rọ na ọ nya kyokywee. ⁴⁹ Bamọ ne baa saṅ-ọ ye, “Yowe. Mōn' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ọ bọ morowe mọ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a faa-rọ kenken, ne oo kii Eware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amọ-rọ ne waagya ne baa bọ kun Wuribware sunkpa a dodọ-rọ a kekyaṅ-ọ a kyaṅ-nọ lee soṣo ya bọ da kaase. Ne sweere a lenkpaṅ, ne aforē a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Ne agyeranta kọ a gyeε bunṅi si, ne Wuribware asese timaa ne baa wu-o bweetọ a kyinṅi lee lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyinṅi lee lowi-ro-o amọ kamεε-rọ-ọ, ne asese amọ a lee bamọ agyeranta-ọ-rọ lwee Yerusalem maṅ-nọ, mfen ne asese bweetọ a ṅu bamọ.

⁵⁴ Saṅ ne soogyaa abrese na mọ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ṅu sweere kelenkpaṅ-ọ na ketọ kema ne kaa ba-ọ, ne kufu a nya bamọ bweetọ. Ne bọ ye, “Onyare mọ gye Wuribware mọ gyi nee kasentiṅ.”

⁵⁵ Amọ saṅ amọ akyee bweetọ mọ yere kefọ ba deere ba kyonwe. Bamọ ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se yọ Yerusalem mfen-ọ gye bamọ ne bọ dεε ba deere mọ se-ọ. ⁵⁶ Akyee amọ bokọ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ọ gye Yakubu na Yosef bamọ nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyo-ọ bamọ nyi.

*Aneṅ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o
(Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohane 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amọ atọ wuye kọ bọ-rọ ne ba tee mọ ε Yosef, ne ọ lee Arimateya maṅ-nọ-ọ. Mọ-ọ mọ a bọ kii Yeesuu agyasepo-ọ ọkọ saṅ kọ. Kedeeṅweta a fọ-ọ,

* 27:35 Kiliṅ 22.18.

ne ɔɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniŋ sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosef a ya maye Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ ba kyefuri popwee bo miri mɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔɔ taa mɔ waa kegyeranta-ro. Kegyeranta amo ɔɔ kyɔ ŋeri kefore ko lee bo feye kekyaŋ-ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na mɔ ya wu na bo pure mɔ mfeŋ. Mɔ a taa kifuniŋ-o bo waa-ro-ɔ, ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe ko bo kpuse tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mɔ a waa amo-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ te na bamo akato kore kegyeranta-ɔ se ba deere mɔ.

Anen ne asoogyaa awuye ko a deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amo peee a waa Ifiyara, kake ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o bokɔ a yɔ gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Ne bo ye, “Obrese, ane a nyiŋŋi si feye, saŋ ne ɔpennapo Yeesuu te-o, ɔɔ tɔwe feye, mɔ lowi kamee, amo ya fo ŋke nsa-ɔ, o kyinŋi a ɔ ba ŋkpa-ro. ⁶⁴ Amose-ɔ ane e kore fo nee feye fo sa kanɔ na bo deere mɔ kegyeranta-ɔ se bo fo ŋke nsa. N gye anen, ane sere kufu, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ e yɔ a bo ya ywii mɔ kifuniŋ-o taa yaa bo kweerɔ, na ŋkee bo tɔwe gywii laman feye Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro. Amo ya ba anen, kayeba lalalowe mɔ e kyon kegyenkpere lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bo ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ se neene anen ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye ko yaa kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ ekεεε se, na ɔko ma nya kuroŋ kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ se. Ne baa yɔwe asoogyaa awuye-o wɔre feye bo deere se.

28

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1-11; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanee 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ a yɔ a bo ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ. ² Bamɔ a yɔ ba tɔ-ro-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne sweere a lenkpan bweetɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee soso ba sweere kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemɔ kanɔ se, ne ɔɔ kyena se. ³ ɔ tɔre se nee feye elεεε-ɔ, ne mɔ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamɔ bweetɔ. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee lee daye bo da feye bamɔ a wu-o.

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a sa seŋsa gywii akyee-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. N nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeesuu ne baa da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ⁶ ɔ mon bo mfee, ɔɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne ɔɔ kyɔ tɔwe feye Wuribware e waa-ɔ. Mon' bo kee mfeŋ ne oo di-o. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, mbeyɔmɔ, mon' nare menan menan ya tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gye bamɔ ŋkpere o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba ŋu mɔ. Mo asen a lowe.”

⁸ Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne aa waa bamɔ kone bweetɔ. Ne baa lee mfeŋ na kufu saŋ ki de bamɔ, ne baa lee ba ŋweenan na bo ya tɔwe amo asen gywii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ.

⁹ Bo bo sa se-ɔ Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ a ten bamɔ kpa, ne ɔɔ ka bamɔ kanɔ. Bamɔ a den pini mɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ ya kpuni anjuri kra mɔ ayaapapaa-ro, ne baa sun mɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.

Mōn' kya mōne kpa se yō mō kōwēbēē-ana amō ase ya tōwē gywii bamō feyε bō yō Galileya sweere se. Mfen ne ba ŋu mō.”

Amō kamēē-rō, ketō ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ō

¹¹ Akyēē amō a kiŋŋi ba yō maŋ-nō-ō, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeraŋta-ō se-ō bokō a yō maŋ-nō ya tōwē ketō kemaa ne kaa ba-ō gywii Wuribware alōŋŋōpō abresē-ō. ¹² Alōŋŋōpō abresē amō a nu bamō asen-ō, ne bamō aa maŋ abresē-ō a gyaŋŋe, ne baa fa amō mfeere. Anjurosen ne ŋkee baa kra-ō e gye feyε ba ba atanne bweetō a bō bō sa asoogyaa awuye amō. ¹³ Ne baa tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Ketō ne mōn' tōwē-ō e gye feyε Yeesuu agyasepō-ō ya bō ywii mō kifuniŋ taa nare kanye na mōne a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gomināa-o ya nu amō-ō se, ane fōŋfōŋ ane e pōpōre mō na ɔ ma taa mōne kebōye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kōore atanne-ō, ne baa waa anen ne baa tōwē gywii bamō-ō. Amōse se-ō, anen a kayeba mō a saŋŋe-rō Yudaa awuye-ro ya bō fō ndō a kake mō.

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyē bō kaapo mō agyasepō kudu kako-ō Galileya-ō

¹⁶ Ketō a waa kafwee-ō, ne Yeesuu agyasepō kudu kako-ō a yō Galileya sweere se. Ne baa yō kebee ne Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamō feyε bō yō-ō se. ¹⁷ Ne baa ŋu mō mfen, ne baa kpuni anurii sun mō. Amō-ō pēēē gbaa bamō-rō bokō mōŋ taare kōore gyi feyε mō nee.

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a sōŋ tō bamō-rō, ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' lōŋ esebo na mōn' nu mō ase.

Keyaalen ne ke bō soso na sweere-ō pēēē

ne Wuribware a taa waa mō kesaree-rō.

¹⁹ Amōse-ō mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōne feyε,
mōn' yō kaye mō-rō asese pēēē ase tōŋ kemaa,
na mōn' sa a bō waa mō agyasepō,
na mōn' bō bamō asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o,
na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o kenya-re-rō.

²⁰ Na mōn' kaapo bamō a bō gya asen kemaa
ne mō a tōwē gywii mōne feyε mōn' gya se-ō se.
Na mōn' nyiŋŋi si feyε mō e kyena mōne ase
saŋ kemaa bō fō kaye kee.”

Maak Ketɔ ne Maak a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwaresen kotɔwe
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Mfaanɛɛ ne asen timaa ne a lee Yeessu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kuɲu si-o du. ² Dedaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro nee feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ a ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpɛɛ ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yɛra fɔ.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a beɛ tɔwe feye,

³ “Ɔkɔ e fɛɛ-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa nɛɛnɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mɔn' waa kpa kyɛrarasɛ sa mɔ a ɔ bɔrɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ To, anɛŋ a ɔnyare-ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-ro ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yohanee ne ɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen o gywii asɛɛ ne ba bɔrɔ mfen-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mɔn' nu mone eyee, na mɔn' kinji lee mone ebɔye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone.”

⁵ Ne asɛɛ biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerosalem maŋ-no pɛɛɛ bɔ nu Yohanee asen. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodaŋ bɔŋ-no. ⁶ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabɔ wore keresesɛ da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gye akyaŋkyaŋka na gyabweekyu. ⁷ Yohanee asen ne ɔ tɔwe gywii asɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, “Ɔkɔ saŋ ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne mɔŋ fɔ feye m bunje lee mɔ asebeta gbaa na m fwee mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ mone asuu, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se. Na mɔn' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bɔ gyee mone.”

*Yeessu asuu kebɔ na kokyɔrɔkɛɛ
(Matiyo 3.13 - 4.11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

⁹ Ketɔ mɔŋ kyee, ne Yeessu a lee Nasaret maŋ kɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bɔ mɔ asuu Yoodaŋ bɔŋ-no. ¹⁰ Yeessu a den lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ŋu awore-ro a bunji-ro. Ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee sosɔ mfen bɔ ywee mɔ se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne bore kɔ a lee Wuribware se tɔwe feye, “Fɔ e gye mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa fɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɔ se.”

¹² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a yaa Yeessu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeessu a gyi ŋke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amɔ efa-ro mbɔ bɔ kimukee-o-ro mfen. Ɔ bɔ mfen, ne Ɔbɔnsam a bɔ kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔ kɔ, ne baa bɔ kya Yeessu-ro.

*Anɛŋ ne Yeessu a tee ŋkingyi akrapɔ ana-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

* **1:2** Malakii 3.1. * **1:3** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

¹⁴ A mon kyee, ne Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-o ne Yeesuu a yo Galileya o tawe asen timaa feye, ¹⁵ “San a fo. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-o okemaa nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na o kore Wuribware asen timaa-o gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bor Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-o. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekεεkεε se-o, ne oo nu nkingyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo ε Simon na mo tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra nkingyi. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yo. Monē maa lee kra nkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo monē asese kibuwu kpa, na mon' baa bamo mo ase.” ¹⁸ Mo a den tawe anen-o, ne baa yowe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

¹⁹ Yeesuu a yo akato se kafwee-o, ne oo bee nu Sibidii mo gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo kore-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. ²⁰ Yeesuu a den nu bamo-o, ne oo tee bamo. Ne baa yowe bamo se na bamo ne baa sun kore-o-ro-o, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

*Onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-o
(Lukas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a ba Kapaaniyum man-no. Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne oo yo kebwarekorekryan-no mfen ya kaapo abwaresen.

²² Ne asese ne baa nu anen ne oo kaapo-o eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-o kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaaporo-o lee-ro. Oo kaapo ne feye mo a gye mbraa asapo-o. ²³ Yeesuu a maa se o kaapo kebwarekorekryan-o-ro-o, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-o a ba bo faa-ro kenken feye, ²⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarētenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane nee eee? N nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonye-o.” ²⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se ε, “Laato, na fo koso onyare amo se.” ²⁶ Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-o, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpan onyare-o-ro kenken, ne oo faa-ro. Ne ibrisi amo a koso mo se.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne bo bo mfen-o peee, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye senpwεε ne o kaapo-o ooo? O de ibrisi peee mo se keyaalen, haree mo ya tawe asen, ii bu mo nee.”

²⁸ Mfaanee se-o Yeesuu asen a sanje-ro menan Galileya sweere peee se.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya alapo bweet-o
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mo agyasepo ne bo tii si-o peee a lee kebwarekorekryan-o-ro, ne baa lwee Simon na Andruu len-no. ³⁰ San amo-o, Simon mo saa kyeese mo e lo fekyu o da len-o-ro mfen. Amose se-o Yeesuu a fo len-o-ro-o, ne baa tawe okyee amo a kol-o asen gywii mo. ³¹ Ne oo yo okyee amo ase ya kra mo kesaree-ro bo kyuwu-ro, ne puri amo-ro okyee-o a kpaare. Ne oo koso waa ateese sa bamo.

³² San ne kyowe a twee-o, ne baa taa man-o-ro alapo peee na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-o baa Yeesuu ase. ³³ Ne man-o-ro asese peee mo a bo gyanje Simon na Andruu a len-o akato-ro. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya alapo ne ba lo alogyi bweet-o. Ne oo gya ibrisi bo koso bamo ne i te te bamo se-o se. Amaa o mon sa a ibrisi-o sa senja, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-o.

*Yeesuu abwaresen kotawe Galileya sweere se
(Lukas 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a koso lee len-o-ro lee man-o-ro yo mfen ne oko mon bo-ro ne a du din-o, ne oo ya kore kebwarekore.

³⁶ Yeesuu bo mfen na Simon mo aa mo anareberpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mo.

³⁷ Saŋ ne baa buwi ŋu m̀-ɔ, ne baa t̀we gywii m̀ feye, “Ɔkɛmaa gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa f̀ nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo nee ε, “A tiri feye ane yɔ eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ, na ŋ ya t̀we abwaresen gywii bamo gbaa bamo, a lee feye amo se ne mo a ba.” ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ se ɔ t̀we abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asesε se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Saŋ ko, ne bwatɔpo ko a bo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya m̀-ɔ. Ketɔ ne bwatɔpo amo a t̀we gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feye, “Fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mo na ŋ nya lwee asesε-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a ŋu m̀ ewee, ne ɔ beŋŋaa m̀ feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne ɔ ba kesaree bo dɔŋɔ ɔlɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmo fo e taare a fo lwee asesε-rɔ, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfen deε ne ɔnyare amo a kebwa-ɔ a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamεε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii ɔnyare-ɔ se feye, “Deŋ borɔ kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase, na ɔ deere fo na a kaapo ɔkɛmaa feye fo a kpaare, na fo bo alɔŋɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a t̀we ε m̀ ne ɔ lɔ kolɔ mo ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bo, na ɔkɛmaa ŋu feye aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ moŋ lee ki te m̀ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yɔ fo bo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fo ma kan yere t̀we ketɔ ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnyare amo a lee mfen-ɔ, ɔ naa ɔ t̀we aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya m̀-ɔ ɔ kaa nee. Ɔ t̀we amo asen bweetɔ, hareε gbaa Yeesuu moŋ lee taare lee gyeman-nɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔ naa o te mfen ne a du diŋŋ-o, ne ŋkee asesε e lee toŋ kɛmaa bo naa ba deere m̀.

2

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

¹ Amo a waa ŋke ŋnyɔ ko-ɔ, Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ mfen ne o te-o, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔ nu m̀ se. ² Amose-ɔ asesε a bo borɔ m̀ lɔŋ-ɔ gya, hareε kpa moŋ lee ɔ bo kibunogyi-ro gbaa pɛɛɛ. Asesε-ɔ bweetɔ a ba na bo bo nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu e t̀we abwaresen-ɔ nee. ³ Saŋ amo abεε ana ko mo a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ ko baa Yeesuu ase a ɔ kya m̀. ⁴ Asesε a borɔ lɔŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo moŋ nya kpa baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bo borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro yɔ mfen ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ. Bamo a tε kekyaŋ ne Yeesuu bo kemɔ-rɔ sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ e gye feye baa dee nee, tuwi bo kemɔ sosɔ. Ne baa taa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bo dɔŋɔ m̀ kraŋ se ba ife bo da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe m̀-ɔ kafweε kafweε bo kyonwe kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Aneŋ ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ŋu feye baa kɔre m̀ gyi bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ t̀we gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebɔye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

⁶ Yeesuu a t̀we aneŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bo te mfen-ɔ i ŋwiini ba gywii abεε feye, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bo ke asesε ε? Ne emene se ne ɔ sa senŋa aneŋ feye m̀ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? Ɔnyare mo a t̀we abusenŋen.”

⁸⁻⁹ Amo fεraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo e t̀we-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntɛtɔ i de mone? Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bo t̀we lɔ, feye mo a t̀we gywii kegyabɔɔ mo feye, ‘Mo a taa fo ebɔye bo ke fo,’ bεεε feye mo a t̀we gywii m̀ ε, ‘Kosɔ, taa fo kraŋ a fo nare?’ ¹⁰ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mo se a n taare taa ɔkɛmaa ebɔye bo ke m̀.” Ne ɔ t̀we gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, ¹¹ “Kee ε, kosɔ, taa fo kraŋ

a fo nare ya pe.” ¹² Mfen, na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a koso taa mɔ kraŋ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tɛɛ ŋu faanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)*

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi ya Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kɛɛ. ɔ bɔ mfen, ne asese biribiri a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwaresen. ¹⁴ Mɔ a kyon ɔ ya-ɔ, ne oo ŋu Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenpoo ɔkɔrepo ne ba tee mɔ ε Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ lenpoo kɔrekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Koso gya mɔ se.” Mfen ne Lewii a koso mɛraa se gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a ya Lewii aye a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne lenpoo akɔrepo bweetɔ na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamɔ ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeesuu si. Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a ba bɔ gyi mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹⁶ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a ŋu feye Yeesuu na lenpoo akɔrepo na bamɔ ne ba tee ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ aa aneŋ a asese amo i gyi abɛɛ ase?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “ɔko ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔko ne ɔ bɔ alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ, n gye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ.”

*Akon kekra asen
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ San ko ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye ko e kra akon, ne asese ko a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ se ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyasepo-ɔ e kra akon, ne fo fɛraa fo bomɔ-ɔ maa kra akon?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne ɔko e waare-ɔ, ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana e kyena akon na ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi. ²⁰ N du nee feye ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ du nee feye ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke ŋko e ba ne ba lee mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ ase, na ŋkee bɔ kra akon.

²¹ Aneŋ dɛɛ ne ɔko maa kyan waagya popwɛɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ, a lee feye ketɔ maa kyee, na o ŋu feye mfen ne ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekɛɛkɛɛ-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwɛɛ-ɔ bee waa bɔ dabe na ɔ kyɔ ogyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ. ²² Aneŋ dɛɛ ne mone nyi feye bɔ de nta nee ba waa pranɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wore bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɔwa popwɛɛ-rɔ. Nta popwɛɛ ya lwee pranɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na pranɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. Amose se-ɔ bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɔwa popwɛɛ-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akon.”

*Kukyure ŋke asen
(Matiyo 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)*

²³ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔ ko-rɔ. Bamɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee kaase ba gye abwaye ako, a lee feye akon de bamɔ. ²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Kee ε, ntɛtɔ se ne ba gye abwaye-o? Bɔ mon nyi feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ gye kusun nee eee? Ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye ɔko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a bɛnɛnaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tɛɛ kare abwareseɛn wore-ɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mone mon tɛɛ kare feye akon a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anarebɛɛpo-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ, haree ɔɔ san ekɔ sa mɔ anarebɛɛpo-ɔ, na a mon gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa ye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Nyinkpase se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a tweɛ nyinkpase. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

3

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen (Matiyo 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)

¹ San ko Yeesuu a beɛ yɔ ya lwee kebwarekorekyaɛn ko-ro, ne ɔɔ ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko, na Farisii awuye ko bo mfen. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bo poro Yeesuu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bo deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kemaa kake amɔ. ³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Koso, ba akatɔ-ro mfee.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese ne baa gyanɛne mfen-ɔ feye, “Emene ne ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake-o nee? Mbreaa-ɔ ye ane waa itimaa nee bese ebɔye aaa? N ye ane morɔwe sese nee eee, bese ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔko mon bɛnɛnaa mɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yeesuu a deere bamo pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a fwii, ne bamo asen a kon beɛ waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bo mon kpa kunu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ne nkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekyaɛn-nɔ mfen. Ne bamo aa Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo ko a gyanɛne da Yeesuu kunu si kikpuni a bo nya mɔɔ mɔ.

Anen ne asese biribiri a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ

⁷ Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee, ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se yɔ mfen. Bokɔ a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ na Idumeya sweere se na Yoodan bon kyɔwe leekpa a kerio si na Tiro na Sidan ifuri si. Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mɔ ase. ⁹ Anen ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bo kpa koree waa siraa sa mɔ a ɔ nya bo kyena-ro nkyu kee tɔwe abwareseɛn gywii asese-ɔ. N gye anen, anen ne bo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bun mɔ se bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa anen-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpo bweetɔ mfen san ko. Nkee bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ i nenɛni ba yɔ akatɔ-ro a bo nya daborɔ Yeesuu. ¹¹ San kemaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ i ɲu mɔ-ɔ, amɔ ba kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-ro na bo faa-ro feye, “Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔko sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)

¹³ San ko, ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebee ko se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare ko. Mɔ a tee bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mɔ a deere bamɔ-ro-ɔ, ne oo lee bamɔ ne baa pre mɔ-ɔ kudu anyɔ feye bo waa mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mfen ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a lee mone nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m beɛ mɔ i sun mone a m bo kyonwe a mon' nare tɔwe abwareseɛn, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elen bo gya ibrisi bo koso

asesε se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyo ko ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Simoη (ne Yeesuu a beε sa mō kejasenyare feyε Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mō gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamo kejasenyare ε Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feyε Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mō gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simoη ne ba tee mō ε Sclot (kaase e kaapo feyε Omapkpapo) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mō ε Kariyotinyi ne o ba a o bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-o se lwee loη ko-ro. Mō a lweero-o, asesε biribiri a beε bo gyanηe. Amose se-o, mō aa mō agyasepo-o moη nya bamo eyee, hareε gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mō kowebεε-ana a nu aneη-o, ne baa yo a bo ya kra mō yaa ope, a lee feyε baa nu bokō a tōwe feyε, “O lo eboη nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem maη-no ba-o e tōwe ne feyε, “Onyare mō gye sesε boye nee. Obansam ne bo beε ba tee mō ε Biil-sibul-o i te mō se, ne mō e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne o sa onyare mō eleη feyε o gya ibrisi bo koso asesε se.”

²³ Mfeη ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne o da kekpare ko gywii bamo feyε, “Emene ne Obansam e waa a o kine mō eyee? ²⁴ Eko ya lwee maη-no, ne maη-o ya ke-ro, amo maη amo i bwee. ²⁵ Aneη dεε ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-o, Obansam na mō kamεε-ro awuye ya ko abεε, mō keyaalen ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

²⁷ M beε taa feyε Obansam du nee feyε oyaalenpo-o. Okemaa maa lwee oyaalenpo amo loη-no a o ya bera mō kapoteε nare, amo o ηure oyaalenpo-o pweε, na o dεε taare lweero ya bera mō kapoteε-o bo yo. ²⁸ Mone a tōwe feyε eleη ne Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o a sa mo-o a lee Obansam ase nee eee? To, mō i gyi mone kasentij feyε Wuribware e taare a o ba asen boye kemaa ne sesε e tōwe-o na ato boye ne o waa-o a o bo ke mō. ²⁹ Amaa okemaa ne mō ya tōwe asen boye bo kye Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amo a o bo ke mō pεεε, a kaapo nee feyε sesε a boye amo a sii mō se nee.” ³⁰ Keto se ne Yeesuu a tōwe faanεε-o e gye feyε bokō ye, “Obansam e gye ne o te mō se.”

*Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)*

³¹ Mfeη ne Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba bo yere loη ne Yeesuu bo-ro-o kawu si. Ne baa suη oko bo kyonwe feyε ba kpa a bo ηu mō. ³² Saη-o asesε mō a deη kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Kee ε, fo nyi na fo tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fo-o.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a koη beηηaa asesε-o ε, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne o deere asesε ne bo te muruwaa mō-o, ne o ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-o. ³⁵ Amose-o, okemaa ne o waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o ne mō e tee mō ε mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

4

*Odapō kitee
(Matiyo 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)*

¹ Saη ko ne Yeesuu a beε lee o kaapo abwaresen Galileya kepare dabe-o keε. Amaa asesε ne baa bo gyanηe muruwaa mō mfeη-o a kyō bweeto-o se-o, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo neη koree-o bo dōηηo nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne o kyena-ro kaapo asesε-o abwaresen. Na asesε-o mō yere kyukεε. ² Mfeη ne o ba itee na

akpare bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ asen bweetɔ. Anen a itee mɔ kokonko e gye feye, ³ “N gye ɔɔɔpɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya nɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yɔ ɔ nɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa kee, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase, mfen ne sweere-ɔ mon bɔ dan kyekyee-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mon bɔ ken-o si-o, aa kwee menan. ⁶ Amɔ a kwee-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bɔ da amɔ-ɔ, ne amɔ pɛɛɛ a wu, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mon bɔ ken a amɔ ilen yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kosɔ dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amɔ se-ɔ, a mon taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagyi-o akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwee nɛnɛɛ, ne aa dan bɔ kowe. Haree amɔ akɔ a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe. Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

*Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapɔ asese asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee-o lowe, ne asese-ɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se, ne baa san-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹¹ Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ feye, “Mone wore ne mɔ e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon tii mone se-ɔ i nu mɔ asen. Feyɛ anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹² ‘Na bɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amɔ mfeere kpone,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.
Na bɔ beɛ nu asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ,
na bamɔ mɔ bɔ ma nu kaase,
a lee feye bamɔ ya nu kaase,
ba nu bamɔ eyee,
na bɔ kyurɔwi bamɔ mfeere bɔ ba Wuribware ase,
na ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ.’ ”*

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapɔ ɔɔɔpɔ kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)*

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Mone mon nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu kekɛmaa kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁴ To, mon' nu. ɔɔɔpɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii asese-ɔ, ne asese ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ mɔ du feye ayaabraagyi-o. ¹⁵ Asese-ɔ bokɔ asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne ketɔ ya waa kafwee, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amɔ lee bamɔ mfeere-rɔ. ¹⁶ Bokɔ mɔ asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bamɔ fɛraa bamɔ ya nu abwaresen-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a waa bamɔ kɔne na bɔ kɔre waa bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa bamɔ akatɔ a mon pee si-o si-o, asen kunu bɛɛɛ awɔrefɔɔ ya tɔ bamɔ bɔ lee abwaresen ne baa kɔre gyi-o si, amɔ ba yɔwe amɔ se kegya. ¹⁸ Asese-ɔ bokɔ asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da efa-rɔ, ne aa kwee, ne efa a dan mwiire si-o. Mfaanɛɛ a asese-ɔ i nu abwaresen-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfeere-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwaresen ne a bɔ bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kokɔregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ²⁰ Amaa bokɔ mɔ asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Anen a asese-ɔ i nu abwaresen nɛnɛɛ, na bɔ kɔre amɔ waa bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. Feyɛ anen ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe-ɔ, mfaanɛɛ a asese-ɔ e waa kedamenanɛ. Bokɔ e waa

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

kedamenan̄se bweētɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ e waa kedamenan̄se bweētɔ bweētɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ beē ba waa kedamenan̄se bweētɔ bweētɔ bweētɔ.”

*Mon' nu asen̄ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenan̄se
(Lukas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise feyε, “Mone nse e gye ne ɔ kyan̄ne mɔ fetiri si na ɔ kon̄ bera kike bɔ bun̄ si, beεε ɔ taa fetiri-o bɔ kweērɔ mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ yera a ɔ lan̄ne lan̄-ɔ-rɔ pεεε aaa? ²²⁻²³ Mone i de esebɔ, mon' nu. Seye maa lεε kweērɔ. Ketɔ kemaa na asen̄ kemaa e lee ifuri na ɔkemaa nu.”

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Okemaa fa asen̄ ne o nu-o mfεere nεnεε. Amose-ɔ ɔkemaa ne o nu mɔ asen̄ timaa-o ne ɔ kɔrre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasen̄ bweētɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. ²⁵ A lee feyε ɔkemaa ne o nu mɔ asen̄ timaa-o ne ɔ kɔrre a o gyi-o e nya kanyiasen̄ bweētɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e pan̄ mɔ kanyiasen̄ kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Anen̄ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfen̄ ne Yeesuu a beē tɔwe feyε, “To, ne emene ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feyε ɔdɔpɔ a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kemaa ne o di ɔ kosɔ-ɔ, a dan̄, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon̄ nyi anen̄ ne a waa a dan̄-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapɔ feyε sweere-ɔ e gye ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwεε, na a bɔ dan̄, na a powi, na a bere waa ateese. ²⁹ Amɔ ya wɔrre lowe-ɔ, na ɔdɔpɔ-ɔ ya gyεε baa pε. Mfaanεε dεε ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ San̄ amɔ ne Yeesuu a beē da kekpare kɔ. Ne oo bise ε, “Ntɔ gbaa ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapɔ mone anen̄ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapɔ mone Wuribware a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ nee? ³¹ To, mfaanεε ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feyε kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyingyii. ³² Amaa sesε ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwεε a ke dan̄ kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee kɔ kyon̄ ayii pεεε. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

*Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a beē ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapɔ asεε asen̄-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.34-35)*

³³ Mfaanεε ne Yeesuu a tɔwe abwaresen̄ bweētɔ akpare-rɔ na itee-ro gywii asεε. Ɔɔ tɔwe asen̄ bweētɔ gywii bamɔ anen̄ ne baa nya a bɔ nu kaase-ɔ. ³⁴ Ɔ maa tɔwe asen̄ a o gywii asεε na a mon̄ gye kitee beεε kekpare. Amaa amɔ ya san̄ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ wɔrre, ne asεε mon̄ lεε bɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ itee na akpare-ɔ kaase.

*Anen̄ ne afwii na alan̄kpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nke nsi amɔ kedεepwεta, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mon' sa a ane ten̄ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnon̄ a bon̄be-ɔ se.” ³⁶ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lwee koree ne Yeesuu te mɔ-rɔ nkyu-o keε ɔ tɔwe abwaresen̄-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa mεraa se ba pare. Ne baa yɔwe asεε ne Yeesuu a kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sii nkyu-o keε. Ekoree kɔ gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mmɔ-ɔ se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfen̄ ne afwii dabe kɔ a kya, ne alan̄kpare a da nkyu bɔ waa Yeesuu-ana koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ. ³⁸ Ademan̄te mɔ ne a su-o pεεε na Yeesuu kun̄u dɔn̄ kaputu si ɔ da koree-ɔ kun̄u o di idi. Amɔ fεraa ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kyin̄ji mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Okapɔpɔ, amɔ ane koree-ɔ a kpa a o bun̄ ane-ɔ, a mon̄ tiri fɔ nee eεe?”

³⁹ Mò a kòsò-ò, ne òò tówé yé, “Afwii, yówé.” Ne òò tówé fèyè, “Alanjkpàrè, yówé.” Mfèṅ ne afwii-o na alanjkpàrè-ò pèèè a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise mò agyasepò-ò fèyè, “Ntò se ne kufu de mone? Ntètò se ne mone maa kòrè mò mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mò agyasepò-ò bweètò, ne ṅkee ba ṅwiini ba gywii abèè è, “Ntètò sèè è gye ònyare mò? Mò ya sa kanò, afwii na alanjkpàrè gya kamò se-ò nee.”

5

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kya ònyare kò ne ibrisi bweètò te mò se-ò
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

¹ Amò kamèè-rò, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a kya se pare bamò kòrèè-ò bò tèn-nò ya bò dan Galileya kèpare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ò. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fò-ò. ² Yeesuu a deṅ lee kòrèè-ò-rò, ne òò mèraa se ò yò-ò, ne ònyare kò ne ibrisi te mò se-ò a lee mfèṅ ne ba pure afuniṅ-o gyanṅaa mò. ³ Oo tu lee maṅ-nò yò o te mfèṅ ne ba pure asèè-ò. Òkò mon bò-rò ne ò taare a o ṅure mò bò kyena ton kòṅkò. ⁴ Saṅ kèmaa ne ba ba agbarabi a bò bò ṅure mò ayaa-rò na asareè-rò-ò, ò tènṅè amò pèèè-rò. Amòse-ò, òkèmaa mon de mò elèṅ ò kra mò. ⁵ Ònyare amò a waa nee fèyè òbonṅòpò-ò, ne kanye na mpase ò naa purekpa na abèè-rò ò kaa, na ò fèè-rò, na o de aforè ò tènṅè mò eyèè.

⁶⁻⁸ Ònyare mò a bò kèfò ne oo ṅu Yeesuu-o, ne òò ṅwèènan bò kpuni anjuri Yeesuu akatò-rò. Ne Yeesuu a tówé gywii mò fèyè, “Ibrisi, kòsò ònyare amò se.” Mfèṅ ne òò faa-rò kenken tówé fèyè, “Yeesuu, Nyinṅkpeṅ-kyon-atò-pèèè-Bware mò gyi-o. Ntètò ne fò è kpa mò ase mfee? Mò è kòrè fò nee na fò deere Wuribware se na fò ma tóraa mò.”

⁹ Amòse-ò, ne Yeesuu a bise mò fèyè, “Fò kenya è gye emene?”

Ne ò yé, “Mò kenya è gye ‘Ane-kyò-mfee,’ a lee fèyè ibrisi bweètò te mfee.”

¹⁰ Ne òò mèraa se ò kòrè Yeesuu fèyè ò ma gya ibrisi amò lee ifuri amò se.

¹¹ Amò aprako biribiri kò mò yere kabeegyì kò se mfèṅ ba gyi. ¹² Amòse-ò, ne ibrisi amò a kòrè Yeesuu fèyè, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mò se.” ¹³ Yeesuu a sa emò kpa-ò, ne è ya kòsò ònyare amò se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o è fò ṅkpeṅ ṅnyò. Ibrisi amò a deṅ kyena bamò se-ò, ne bamò pèèè a ṅwèènan kporowe kabeegyì-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

¹⁴ Mfèṅ ne bamò ne ba deere aprako amò se-ò a ṅwèènan yò maṅ-nò na mmanṅyii-ro na adò-rò ya da asen ne aa ba-ò kibonbon. Kafweè-ò, ne òkèmaa a lee ba a ò bò keè ketò ne kaa waa-ò. ¹⁵ Bamò a ba Yeesuu ase-ò, ne baa ṅu ònyare ne ibrisi dèè i te mò se, ne Yeesuu a kya mò-ò te mfèṅ o buṅ atò, ne ṅkee fèraa mò mfèèrè du mò kyèekyèè. Ne kufu a nya bamò pèèè. ¹⁶ Ne bamò ne amò-ò pèèè a waa na bò bò mfèṅ-ò a tówé aneṅ ne ònyare amò a kpaare-ò, na aneṅ ne aprako amò a wu-o pèèè gywii bamò ne baa sii kamèè ba-ò. ¹⁷ Amòse-ò, ne baa kòrè Yeesuu fèyè ò lee bamò ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amò fèraa Yeesuu a lwee kòrèè-ò-rò ò kpa a ò yò-ò, ne ònyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bò kòsò mò se-ò yé, “Mò nyanpe, sa a mò aa fò a yò.” ¹⁹ Amaa Yeesuu mon sure si. Ne òò beṅṅaa mò fèyè, “Kinṅi nare pe ya tówé aneṅ ne mò, fò nyanpe-ò, a ṅu fò ewèè-ò, na atò dabe ne mò a waa sa fò-ò, gywii fò kowèbèè-ana.” ²⁰ Amòse-ò, ne ònyare amò a mèraa se ya tówé asen-ò gywii òkèmaa ne ò bò ifuri ne ba tee è Dekapolis-o (kaase è kaapo fèyè Eman-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyèè a kpeṅ bamò pèèè.

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kyinṅi kakyeèèè lee lowi-ro, ne òò beè kya òkyèè kò-ò
(Matiyo 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

²¹ A mon kyee, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a beè kinṅi ba Galileya kèpare dabe a bonbe ne baa lee mò se-ò. Mfèṅ ne asèè biribiri a kyò bò

muruwaa m̀ò nkyu am̀ò kɛɛ. ²² Nɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ abɔrɛ-ɔ ɔk̀ò nɛ ba tɛɛ m̀ò ɛ Yayerus-o a f̀ò nkyu kɛɛ m̀fɛŋ nɛ oo ŋu Yeessuu-o, nɛ oo kpuni aŋurii m̀ò ayaa-r̀ò. ²³ Nɛ ɔɔ kɔrɛ Yeessuu fɛyɛ, “M̀ò kayaagyi kyeɛɛ ɛ l̀ò, hareɛ ɔ kpa a o wu. Am̀osɛ-ɔ, m̀ò ɛ kɔrɛ f̀ò nɛɛ fɛyɛ f̀ò b̀ò ba f̀ò asareɛ b̀ò dabor̀ò m̀ò a ɔ nya kpaare.”

²⁴ M̀fɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu m̀ò aa ɔnyare-ɔ a mɛraa sɛ ba ỳò. Bam̀ò a ỳò-ɔ, asɛɛ bweɛt̀ò a muruwaa Yeessuu nɛɛ b̀ò gya sɛ. ²⁵ Am̀ò ɔkyɛɛ k̀ò m̀ò b̀ò-r̀ò, nɛ ɔ l̀ò kɛkyɛɛt̀ò, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ kiferi kɛmaa-r̀ò ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kaǹò ŋk̀ò. Waa nsu kudu ŋnỳò nɛɛ fɛyɛ m̀ò a l̀ò anɛŋ a k̀òl̀ò-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔkyɛɛ m̀ò a ba m̀ò kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ o de-o b̀ò sa d̀òk̀òtaa awuye na b̀ò kya m̀ò, bam̀ò-ɔ b̀ò m̀òŋ taare, na ŋkɛɛ gbaa nɛ baa sa nɛ m̀ò k̀òl̀ò am̀ò i tii si. ²⁷ Mbɛỳòm̀ò ɔkyɛɛ m̀ò a nu anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya al̀òp̀ò-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo lwee asɛɛ nɛ b̀ò gya Yeessuu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Nɛ ɔɔ fa fɛyɛ, “M̀ò ya dabor̀ò m̀ò at̀ò bunɛɛ gbaa, m̀ò ɛ kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasɛŋtɛŋ, m̀ò a dɛŋ dabor̀ò Yeessuu a at̀ò bunɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kpaare, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ aa waa m̀ò kayɔwɔrɛ-r̀ò fɛyɛ k̀òl̀ò am̀ò a lowɛ-ɔ.

³⁰ M̀fɛŋ nɛ aa kỳò waa Yeessuu fɛyɛ ɛlɛŋ a lɛɛ m̀ò-r̀ò kya ɔk̀ò. Am̀osɛ-ɔ, oo buruwaa dɛrɛ asɛɛ nɛ m̀ò aa bam̀ò naa-ɔ-r̀ò, nɛ oo bise fɛyɛ, “Nsɛ ya dabor̀ò m̀ò at̀ò bunɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

³¹ Nɛ Yeessuu agyasep̀ò-ɔ a bɛŋŋaa m̀ò fɛyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛɛ nɛ f̀ò i bise anɛŋ, na asɛɛ demaŋtɛ m̀ò a muruwaa f̀ò?”

³² Na Yeessuu m̀ò saŋ ɔ dɛrɛ ɔ kpa m̀ò nɛ ɔɔ dabor̀ò m̀ò-ɔ. ³³ Nɛ kufu a nya ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, amaa b̀ò lɛɛ fɛyɛ m̀ò a kpaare-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ba Yeessuu ase, nɛ oo kpuni aŋurii t̀òwɛ m̀ò k̀òl̀ò-r̀ò kasɛŋtɛŋ pɛɛɛ gywii m̀ò. ³⁴ Nɛ Yeessuu a t̀òwɛ gywii m̀ò fɛyɛ, “ɔpɛkyɛɛ, b̀ò lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ f̀ò a k̀òrɛ m̀ò gyi-o si, f̀ò a kpaare. Am̀osɛ-ɔ, f̀ò k̀òl̀ò-ɔ maa lɛɛ ba pɛɛɛ. To, nare damɛnaŋsɛ.”

³⁵ Saŋ nɛ Yeessuu ɛ t̀òwɛ am̀ò-ɔ, nɛ mb̀òɔ k̀ò a lɛɛ Yayerus nɛ m̀ò kayaagyi kyeɛɛ ɛ l̀ò-ɔ ayɛ b̀ò t̀òwɛ gywii m̀ò fɛyɛ, “F̀ò gyi-o a wu, am̀osɛ-ɔ, f̀ò ma lɛɛ sa a ɔkaapɔp̀ò-ɔ kpɔnɛ m̀ò ɛyɛɛ.”

³⁶ Yeessuu a nu bam̀ò a t̀òwɛ ba gywii ɔnyare am̀ò fɛyɛ m̀ò gyi-o a wu-o, ɔ m̀òŋ bɛŋŋaa bam̀ò. Nɛ ɔɔ t̀òwɛ gywii Yayerus fɛyɛ, “F̀ò ma sa a f̀ò dũŋ tɛŋ f̀ò, f̀ò fɛraa, k̀òrɛ m̀ò gyi.”

³⁷ Am̀ò fɛraa Yeessuu m̀òŋ lɛɛ sa a ɔk̀ò gya m̀ò sɛ, am̀ò Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu m̀ò tire Yohanee. ³⁸ Bam̀ò a f̀ò Yayerus ayɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ asɛɛ i su kɛŋkɛŋ-o. ³⁹ Nɛ oo bise bam̀ò fɛyɛ, “Ntɛt̀ò kusu wɔrɛ nɛɛ? Kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ m̀òŋ wu, o di idi nɛɛ.” ⁴⁰ M̀ò a t̀òwɛ anɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ baa m̀osɛ m̀ò. Nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ ɔkɛmaa a lɛɛ l̀òŋ-ɔ-r̀ò. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ m̀ò aa kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ m̀ò sɛ na m̀ò nyi na m̀ò agyasep̀ò asa-ɔ a ỳò kɛkyan nɛ kifuniŋ-o da kɛm̀ò-r̀ò-ɔ-r̀ò. ⁴¹ M̀fɛŋ nɛ ɔɔ kra kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ kɛsareɛ-r̀ò, nɛ ɔɔ t̀òwɛ gywii m̀ò fɛyɛ, “Taliita kum.” Bam̀ò Heebrii sɛŋsa-r̀ò nɛ ɔɔ t̀òwɛ, kɛm̀ò kaase ɛ gye fɛyɛ, “Kakyɛɛɛɛ, kyinŋi kɔsɔ.”

⁴² M̀fɛŋ nɛ kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a kyinŋi kɔsɔ ɔ naa. Kakyɛɛɛɛ am̀ò a gyi nsu kudu ŋnỳò. M̀ò a kyinŋi kɔsɔ-ɔ, aa kpɛŋ ɔkɛmaa ɛyɛɛ. ⁴³ Amaa Yeessuu a t̀òwɛ gywii bam̀ò nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa ma kan t̀òwɛ kɛt̀ò nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔk̀ò. Nɛ ɔɔ t̀òwɛ gywii bam̀ò fɛyɛ b̀ò sa kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ ateese a o gyi.

6

Aneŋ nɛ Nasarɛt awuye a kine Yeessuu-o (Matiyo 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)

¹ Saŋ nɛ Yeessuu a lɛɛ Kapaaniyum maŋ-ǹò-ɔ, nɛ m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ɔ a ỳò m̀ò ayɛ Nasarɛt. ² Kukyure kake a f̀ò-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ỳò kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ǹò ya kaap̀ò abwaresɛŋ. Asɛɛ bweɛt̀ò b̀ò kɛkyan-ɔ-r̀ò m̀fɛŋ. Bam̀ò a nu m̀ò asɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ aa kpɛŋ bam̀ò ɛyɛɛ. Am̀osɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa t̀òwɛ fɛyɛ, “M̀fɛnɛ nɛ ɔnyare m̀ò a nya

mfɛɛrɛ mɔ lee? Nsɛ ya sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ waa akpenɛyeetɔ mɔ ne anɛ a nu amo asɛn-ɔ? ³ N gye Mariya mɔ gyi na Yakubu na Yɔsɛf na Yudas na Simɔn bamɔ daa kaapɛntaa-ɔ nee ɛɛɛ? Mɔ pekɛyɛ-ana mon te mfɛɛ aaa?” Ne baa kine mɔ.

⁴ Mfɛn ne Yeessuu a bɛnɛaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ tɔn kemaa, amaa mɔ fɔnɔn ayɛ awuye na mɔ akowɛbɛɛ fɛraa mɔ mon de mɔ bɔ tɛɛ sɛyɛ.” ⁵ Amosɛ-ɔ, ɔ mon nya kya alɔpɔ mɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ bɔ mon kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. Amaa oo teyi mɔ kesareɛ bɔ dɔnɔn alɔpɔ kafwɛɛ kɔ sɛ mfɛn, ne baa kpaare. ⁶ Ne eyɛɛ a kpen Yeessuu feyɛ mɔ fɔnɔn asɛɛ a mon kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi.

Anɛn ne Yeessuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe eman sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1-6)

Ne Yeessuu a lee mfɛn yɔ eman ne ɛ bɔ mfɛn-ɔ-rɔ ya kaapɔ abwaresɛn. ⁷ Nsan amo, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a gyanɛ, ne oo sun bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ bɔ kyɔnwe eman sɛ feyɛ bɔ nare tɔwɛ abwaresɛn. Ne ɔ sa bamɔ elɛn a bɔ taare kya alɔpɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔkɔ ma kan taa bodobodoo bɛɛɛ kɔrɛɛ bɛɛɛ atanne waa mɔ gyife-ro, bɛɛɛ ɛkaare kɔ bɔ tii ɔkɔ ne mone ɔkɛmaa mɔ bun-o si, amɔ kayii nareɛsɛ na asebeta kpen.” ¹⁰ Ne Yeessuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon' kyena lɔn ne mone ɛ sɔwɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne ba kra mone nɛnɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ nke nsi ne mone ɛ lee man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Amaa mone ne mone ya yɔ tɔn kɔ, ne bamɔ ɛ mon kra mone damenanɛ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ ɛ ma kpa a bɔ nu mone asɛn timaa-o fɛraa, na mon' lee man-ɔ-rɔ gbaa pɛɛɛ, na mon' kponkpan mone asebeta-rɔ ɛsɛ bɔ sii bamɔ ayɛ, bɔ yii bamɔ sɛ feyɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ a sii bamɔ sɛ.”

¹² Yeessuu a tɔwɛ lowɛ-ɔ, ne baa mɛraa sɛ anyɔ anyɔ yɔ ba tɔwɛ abwaresɛn feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ na ɔ lee mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ sɛ, ne baa twiiri mfɔ bɔ wɛɛ alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ anɔ-ro, ne baa kpaare.

Anɛn ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o
(Matiyo 14.1-12; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yeessuu kenɔyare a yɔ ndɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Hɛrɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere sɛ a owure-o* a nu Yeessuu asɛn. Nkɛɛ bɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ nee feyɛ, “Anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a anɛ gyi feyɛ ɔnyare amɔ ɛ gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne fɔ a mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bɛɛ kyinɔn lee lowi-ro-o. Amɔ ɛ mon gye anɛn fɛraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anɛn a akpenɛyeetɔ mɔ.” ¹⁵ Bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Iliya neɛ.” Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nee feyɛ bamɔ ne baa dɛɛ ba dedaa-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Owure Hɛrɔd a nu Yeessuu asɛn-ɔ, mɔ fɛraa ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne mɔ a sa ne baa tuwi mɔ kunu-o ya bɛɛ kyinɔn lee lowi-ro.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Mfaanɛɛ mɔ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. San kɔ Owure Hɛrɔd a kɔɔrɛ mɔ tire Filipino mɔ ka ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Hɛrɔdɛya-ɔ waareɛ. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweɛtɔ feyɛ, “A mon bware feyɛ fɔ a kɔɔrɛ fɔ tire mɔ ka waareɛ.” Mfaanɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, ne ɔkyɛɛ Hɛrɔdɛya a taa Yohanee kikisi, hareɛ ɔ kpa mɔ a ɔ mɔɔ, amaa aa waa mɔ lɔ, a lee feyɛ Owure Hɛrɔd i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa, ne mɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ mon de iyisi-o. Amɔ fɛraa ketɔ ne Hɛrɔd a waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bɔ nɔrɛ mɔ, ne baa tii mɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ bɔ kun Yohanee na mɔ ka ma nya mɔɔ mɔ. San kɔ na o lee Yohanee lee mɔ tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ bɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔ, a lee feyɛ ɔ kpa mɔ sɛnsa sase na o nu, amaa san kemaa ne oo nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, amɔ mɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ a nyɛra. ²¹ Owure Hɛrɔd kɔkɔwɛ kasu kanɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɛɛ mɔ man abresɛ na asoogyaa abresɛ na Galileya sweere sɛ abresɛ bɔ gyanɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ gyi ateese na bɔ gyi akatɔ. San amɔ ne

* **6:14** Mɔ ɛ gye Hɛrɔd Antipas neɛ.

Herdēya a nya Yohanee Osuubəpə-ɔ keməɔ. ²² Ngyan̄n̄e amə-rə, n̄e Herdēya m̄ɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee bəŋ-nə kyaa. M̄ɔ a kyaa-ɔ, n̄e aa gyi Owure Herd̄ na ɔkəmaa n̄e ɔɔ gyan̄n̄e mfeŋ-ɔ akatə bweɛtə.

Amose-ɔ, n̄e owure a bise m̄ɔ feyε, “M̄ɔ gyi, ntetə n̄e f̄ɔ e kpa a ŋ ke f̄ɔ-ɔ n̄e? Ketə kəmaa n̄e f̄ɔ e kpa-ɔ, t̄ɔwε a n sa f̄ɔ.” ²³ N̄e ɔɔ b̄eε waa etan̄ feyε, “M̄ɔ e waa etan̄ feyε m̄ɔ e sa f̄ɔ ketə kəmaa n̄e f̄ɔ e t̄ɔwε a f̄ɔ gywii m̄ɔ ε f̄ɔ e kpa-ɔ. Am̄ɔ e gye m̄ɔ sweere-ɔ k̄ebegya gbaa, m̄ɔ e ten̄ a n sa f̄ɔ.”

²⁴ To, n̄e kabregyii am̄ɔ a l̄eε mfeŋ ya bise m̄ɔ nyi Herdēya feyε, “Nt̄etə n̄e n t̄ɔwε ε m̄ɔ e kpa-ɔ n̄e?” N̄e m̄ɔ nyi yε ɔ t̄ɔwε feyε, “Yohanee Osuubəpə-ɔ kun̄u.”

²⁵ Mfeŋ n̄e kabregyii-o a waa m̄enan̄ ya t̄ɔwε gywii owure-o feyε, “Yohanee Osuubəpə-ɔ kun̄u n̄e m̄ɔ e kpa kyan̄s̄e-rə mbeyəmə.”

²⁶ A m̄on̄ gyi owure-o akatə p̄εεε, amaa an̄eŋ n̄e ɔɔ kyə waa etan̄ gyeman̄-ɔ-rə s̄e-ɔ, ɔ m̄on̄ taare kine. ²⁷ Mfeŋ n̄e oo sun̄ asoogyaa n̄e ba kun̄ m̄ɔ-ɔ ɔk̄ɔ feyε ɔ yə mfeŋ n̄e baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi m̄ɔ kun̄u baa. ²⁸ N̄e ɔɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubəpə kun̄u b̄ɔ waa kyan̄s̄e-rə taa b̄ɔ sa kabregyii-o, n̄e m̄ɔ-ɔ m̄ɔ a taa yaa b̄ɔ sa m̄ɔ nyi.

²⁹ Yohanee a agyasepə-ɔ bok̄ɔ a nu m̄ɔ lowi am̄ɔ-ɔ, n̄e baa ya taa m̄ɔ kifunin̄ yaa pure.

*Aneŋ n̄e Yeesuu a sa as̄es̄e ŋkp̄eŋ n̄nuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)*

³⁰ A m̄on̄ kyee, n̄e Yeesuu agyasepə n̄e oo sun̄ bam̄ɔ b̄ɔ kyon̄wε eman̄ se feyε b̄ɔ ya t̄ɔwε abwaresen̄-ɔ a kin̄ji b̄ɔ t̄ɔ m̄ɔ, n̄e baa t̄ɔwε ketə kəmaa n̄e baa waa-ɔ, na atə n̄e baa kaapo-ɔ p̄εεε gywii m̄ɔ. ³¹ Aneŋ n̄e as̄es̄e bweɛtə e ba Yeesuu as̄e-ɔ s̄e-ɔ, m̄ɔ aa m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ maa nya bam̄ɔ eȳeε a b̄ɔ gyi ateese. Am̄ɔse-ɔ, n̄e Yeesuu a t̄ɔwε gywii bam̄ɔ feyε, “M̄on' sa a an̄e yə mfeŋ n̄e a du din̄-ɔ na m̄on' nya kyure kafw̄eε.”

³² N̄e m̄ɔ aa bam̄ɔ w̄or̄e a lwee k̄oreε-ɔ-rə ba kpa a b̄ɔ pare yə mfeŋ n̄e a du din̄-ɔ. ³³ As̄es̄e bweɛtə m̄ɔ a ŋu san̄ n̄e baa yə-ɔ, n̄e baa kyə pini feyε Yeesuu m̄ɔ aa m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ n̄eε. Mfeŋ n̄e as̄es̄e biribiri a l̄eε mfeŋ a eman̄-ɔ p̄εεε-rə m̄eraa s̄e b̄ɔ b̄ɔ nkyu-o ek̄eεk̄eε s̄e b̄ɔ gya m̄ɔ s̄e. N̄e baa s̄ere gye m̄ɔ ŋkp̄eε ya f̄ɔ mfeŋ n̄e Yeesuu m̄ɔ aa m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ e kpa a b̄ɔ yə-ɔ. ³⁴ K̄oreε-ɔ a b̄ɔ dan̄, n̄e Yeesuu a l̄eε-ɔ, n̄e oo ŋu as̄es̄e biribiri kyə b̄ɔ yere nkyu-o k̄eε b̄ɔ gywii m̄ɔ. ɔ m̄on̄ l̄eε kpa a ɔ kwaye bam̄ɔ, a l̄eε feyε oo ŋu an̄eŋ n̄e b̄ɔ yere b̄ɔ du feyε esanne n̄e b̄ɔ m̄on̄ de ɔdeeresepə-ɔ. Am̄ɔse-ɔ, bam̄ɔ asen̄ a waa m̄ɔ ew̄eε. Am̄ɔse-ɔ, n̄e ɔɔ l̄eε ɔ kaapo bam̄ɔ abwaresen̄ bweɛtə.

³⁵⁻³⁶ San̄ n̄e kyəwε e kpa a ɔ tw̄eε-ɔ, n̄e m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ a b̄ɔ t̄ɔwε gywii m̄ɔ feyε, “Kyəwε a low̄e. Am̄ɔ a gye efa-rə-ɔ s̄e-ɔ, sa a as̄es̄e-ɔ yə mman̄gyii na eman̄ n̄e e maa mfeε-ɔ-rə na b̄ɔ nya ya s̄ɔɔ kot̄ɔk̄o gyi.”

³⁷ N̄e Yeesuu a ben̄ŋaa m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ feyε, “M̄one f̄on̄f̄on̄ sa bam̄ɔ kot̄ɔk̄o a b̄ɔ gyi.”

N̄e baa b̄eε t̄ɔwε gywii Yeesuu feyε, “F̄ɔ e kpa feyε an̄e nyera siidii ŋkp̄eŋ ŋnyə (GHC 2,000) b̄ɔ s̄ɔɔ bodobodoo sa bam̄ɔ a b̄ɔ gyi n̄eε eεε?”

³⁸ To, n̄e Yeesuu a bise m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ feyε, “Bodobodoo akuri af̄ene n̄e m̄one de? M̄on' ya k̄eε.”

Bam̄ɔ a ya deere-ɔ, n̄e baa b̄ɔ t̄ɔwε gywii m̄ɔ yε, “An̄e de bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkin̄gyi ŋnyə.”

³⁹ Mfeŋ n̄e Yeesuu yε b̄ɔ ke as̄es̄e-ɔ-rə b̄ɔ kyena efa b̄ɔbw̄eε k̄o n̄e e b̄ɔ mfeŋ-ɔ s̄e ntun̄ si ntun̄ si. ⁴⁰ N̄e as̄es̄e-ɔ a kyena ntun̄ si kya ab̄eε s̄e. Ntun̄-ɔ ŋk̄o-rə as̄es̄e b̄ɔ kelafa, n̄e ŋk̄o-rə m̄ɔ as̄es̄e b̄ɔ adunuu. ⁴¹ N̄e Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkin̄gyi ŋnyə-ɔ waa m̄ɔ asareε-rə, n̄e ɔɔ deere Wuribware s̄e, n̄e ɔɔ sa Wuribware an̄s̄e w̄eε s̄e. N̄e ŋk̄ee ɔɔ ten̄n̄e-rə p̄εεε b̄ɔ sa m̄ɔ agyasepə-ɔ,

ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁴² Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo ŋkingyi-o kpone. ⁴³ Ne ŋkee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ŋkingyi mpupuriasee ne ŋ ya san-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ. ⁴⁴ Bamɔ ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamɔ anyare-ɔ wore bɔ ŋkpen nnuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22-33; Yohannee 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ gye mɔ ŋkpɛɛ yɔ Betesayeda man ko ne ɔ bɔ Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bɔ yɔ pɛ. ⁴⁶ Mɔ a brawe asese-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ kyonwe bamɔ epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

⁴⁷ Bɔ fo kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepɔ a koree-ɔ a fo nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mɔ wore bɔ bonbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ Ɔ yere mfen na ɔ kee aneŋ ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyanŋaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamɔ se. ⁴⁹ Bamɔ a ŋu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bɔ mon pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ, ne baa fee-rɔ feye, “Kyeŋaŋpo nee!” ⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a sa senŋa feye, “Mɔ nee! Mon' nya kakponɔ. Monɛ ma sa a kufu nya monɛ.” ⁵¹ Ne oo lwee bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne afwii-o a yowe.

Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ eyee a kpen bamɔ, ⁵² a lee feye bɔ mon tee nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese ŋkpen nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Matiyo 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ne ŋkee baa mɛraa se yɔ nkyu-o si ya fo Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamɔ koree-ɔ a bɔ dan-ɔ, ne baa ŋure mɔ mfen. ⁵⁴ Bamɔ a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kyɔ pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, ŋkee asese na bɔ sere ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bɔ taa bamɔ alɔpo baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfen ne bamɔ ya nu feye ɔ bɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa taa bamɔ ne ba lɔ bɔ da bamɔ ekraŋ se-ɔ yaa mɔ ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yɔ mmangyii-ro na eman se ton kemaa-ɔ, ne asese a baa alɔpo mɔ ase kegya-rɔ na alɔnde se bɔ kore mɔ feye ɔ sa alɔpo-ɔ den daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ daborɔ amɔ-ɔ mɔ a kpaare.

7

Aneŋ ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Matiyo 15.1-9)

¹ San ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ŋu feye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapo nee feye bɔ mon fwee asaree aneŋ ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye ŋkpɛɛ na bamɔ adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamɔ e mon fwee asaree feye aneŋ ne bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ, bɔ maa gyi. Bɔ maa gyi kegya-rɔ atɔ na bɔ mon fwee se pwɛɛ. Bɔ bee bɔ gya bamɔ adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweeto se. Mmɔ ŋko e gye feye bɔ de aneŋ ne ba fwee bamɔ atorenkyu-ro na egyare-rɔ na ndenɛɛ-rɔ na edadesɛye-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne fo agyasepɔ-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bɔ de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa bamɔ feye, “Monɛ nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ, san ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ asen ko waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, monɛ asen ne ɔ towe-ɔ, ɔ mon ba ayeɓa. Ɔ kyɔrɛɛ nee feye Wuribware ye,

'Asese mɔ de bamo nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mo,
amaa bamo nkpono mon bo mo se.

⁷ Bamo kusun mo ne ba sun mo-o gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-o se dooo.' ^{*}

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mone fɔnfɔn ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se."

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, "Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-o na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-o se-o, mone e waa nenenene nee eee? ¹⁰ Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-o asapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

'Bu fo se na fo nyi,'^{*}

na 'Okemaa ne do lon mo se beee mo nyi-o, bo mdo mo.'^{*}

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mone feraa, mone e kaapo nee feye oko i de atanne beee keto timaa ko a o bo kya mo se na mo nyi-ro, ne mo ya tee towe feye, 'Ke gye Koreban nee' (kaase e kaapo feye do kyɔ taa amo sa Wuribware na mo kusun, mbeyomo feraa Wuribware e bo), mone e kaapo nee feye sese-o a nya mo eyee. Ne mone bee mone ye mo se na mo nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee ke gye mo asen nee. Mo akowepo-o atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? ¹³ Mone fɔnfɔn a ekpa mo ne mone a kaapo-o se-o, Wuribware a asen-o mon lee a gye kotoko mone ase. Mfaanene de ne mone e waa ato bweeto ne a mon bo dan-o mone i tii si."

*Ata ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Matiyo 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Yeesuu a towe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o lowe-o, ne do bee tee laman-o bo gyanje mo ase, ne do towe gywii bamo feye, "Mone peee nu mo ase na mon' nu kaase feye ¹⁵ n gye keto ne sese i gyi o waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a o waa iyisi. Amaa keto ne ke e lee mo kan-r-o-o e gye ne ke e sa a o waa iyisi." [¹⁶ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu.]

¹⁷ Mo a towe anen lowe-o, ne do lee asese amo ase, ne oo lwee lon-no. Ne mo agyasepo-o ye o kaapo bamo kekpare ne do da bamo-o kaase. ¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-o nee? Nto se ne mone mon nu asen amo kaase-o nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sese a keto ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a o waa iyisi, ¹⁹ a lee feye n gye kakpono-ro ne ato gyise e ya. Amaa a yo kame-ro nee, na o ko bo twee." Yeesuu a towe amo-o, a kaapo nee feye o sa sese kpa nee feye o gyi keto kema.

²⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, "Sese kakpono-ro e gye ne ka sa ne o waa iyisi. ²¹ A lee feye sese kakpono-ro ne mfeere boye e lee, ne ka sa ne o waa kakeekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne o mdo mo beeko, ²² ne o pee akato o kpa ato, ne o kisi mo beeko, ne o penna mo beeko, ne o ka kokwee, ne o ten mo beeko kan, ne o kaapo mo eyee, ne o waa nsapennasen, ne o waa asen boye kema. ²³ Asun boye na asen boye mo peee a lee nyinkpase kakpono-ro nee, ne a sa ne o waa iyisi."

*Okye ko ne o mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kokoregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21-28)*

* **7:7** Isaya 29.13 (LXX).
21.17; Kolonjo mbraa 20.9.

* **7:10** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbrea kebeesa 5.16.

* **7:10** Kelee Igyipiti

²⁴Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fonfon Isireelii sweere se yo ifuri ko ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mo a fo man ko se mfen-ɔ, ne oo lwee lon ko-ro na asese ma nya nu feye ɔ bo mfen. Amaa ɔ mon taare kweero mo eyee bo lee asese kunu mo se. ²⁵⁻²⁶Okye ko a den nu mo a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mo ase. Okye mo mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyani. ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi ko te okye-ɔ mo kayaagi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mo gyi-o si-o.

²⁷Amaa Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mo gyi-ana i gyi pwee.”

²⁸Ne okye amo ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi nyaagi a nnawore ne n ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁹Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo a bee tawe gywii mo feye, “Anen ne fo a benjaa mo neene-ɔ se-ɔ, kinji nare pe. Fo e ya to feye ibrisi-o a koso fo gyi-o si.”

³⁰Kasentij, ɔ ya to feye mo gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mo se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya oko ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹Amo-ɔ kamere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidon man ya kyon Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yo Dekapolis ifuri si. ³²Mfen ne asese ko a baa anyare ko ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bo kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mo kesaree bo daborɔ mo na ɔ kpaare.

³³Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yo keru si. Ne ɔ ba mo asaregyi waa mo esebɔ-ro, ne ɔ twee kokyone wee mo fonfon kesaregyi si, ne ɔ bo daborɔ anyare-ɔ gyeepu si. ³⁴Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne oo kenji-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii anyare-ɔ Heebrii senja-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.”

³⁵Mfen ne anyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senja neene.

³⁶Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan tawe asen-ɔ gywii oko. Amaa mo a tawe anen-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii asese bweetɔ. ³⁷Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne baa tawe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “Kee anen ne ɔ waa mo keto kema neene-ɔ. ɔ taye akpawu esebɔ, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa senja neene.”

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o (Matiyo 15.32-39)

¹Keto mon kyee, ne asese bweetɔ a bee bo gyanje Yeesuu ase. Asese amo a mon lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, ²“Mone kee asese demante mo aaa? Bamo asen bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfee bo nu mo ato kekaapo-ɔ, nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamo ateese peee a lowe. ³Ne mo-ɔ mo ya sa ne baa yo epe na mon sa bamo ateese, akon e mo bo ko kpa-ro, a lee feye bamo bweetɔ a lee kefo kefo.”

⁴Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfen ne oko e waa a ɔ nya asese demante mo kan se ateese?”

⁵To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepo-ɔ a benjaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

⁶Amo feraa ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ peee mo a kyena sweere. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne ɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔ taa sa mo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee mo. ⁷Bo de nkinyi ngyingyi kafwee ko, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee mmose, ne ɔ sa ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ⁸⁻⁹Ne okema a gyi kpone. Asese-ɔ bo nkpen nna.

Ne m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò a swii ateese mpupuriasee-ò b̀ò b̀orò ake asunoo. Ne òò sa ne asese-ò p̀eee m̀ò a brawe-r̀ò ỳò epe. ¹⁰ Ne m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò a lwee koree-r̀ò ỳò mfen ne ba tee ε Dalamnuta-o.

Aneḡ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo eḡeḡ-ò
(Matiyo 16.1-12)

¹¹ Bamò a fò mfen-ò, ne Farisii awuye kò a ba Yeesuu ase na b̀ò ḡu feye m̀ò keyaalenḡ ne o de ò waa akpenyeet-ò a lee Wuribware ase kasentḡ nee b̀eee. Ne b̀ò ye, “Sa a kotòkò lee Wuribware se na ane nya ḡu feye Wuribware b̀ò fò ase nee.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Abaa! Nteto se ne mone ndoo a kaye a asese-ò e kpa feye ḡ waa kotòkò pwee na mon' dee ḡu feye m̀ò eḡeḡ-ò a lee Wuribware ase nee? Daabii! Mò e t̀owe a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotòkò a m b̀ò kaapo mone feye m̀ò eḡeḡ-ò a lee Wuribware ase nee.” ¹³ Ne òò lee bamò ase mfen ya lwee koree-ò-r̀ò ỳò kepare dabe-ò nnonḡ a bonbe-ò se. ¹⁴ Yeesuu agyasep̀o-ò m̀ò a tan se b̀ò mon baa bodobodoo aneḡ ne ò fò bamò-ò. Amose-ò, bodobodoo kukuri konkò wore e b̀ò bamò ase koree-ò-r̀ò mfen. ¹⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a yii bamò se feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herod se, a lee feye b̀ò de yiisi kò ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ò mon b̀ò kane.”

¹⁶ To, ne m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò a lee ba t̀owe ba gywii abee feye, “Aneḡ ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne òò t̀owe aneḡ-ò, b̀eee?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu m̀ò a nyi keto ne ba t̀owe-ò se-ò, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Nto nee ne mone e t̀owe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Mone mon tee nu mò kekaapo-ò kaase nee b̀eee? Mone mferere maa waa kusun nee eee? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone de akato, b̀eee mone mon kee nee eee? Mone de esebò, b̀eee mone maa nu asenḡ nee eee? Mone mon nyinḡi san ne mò a tenḡe bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese ḡkpenḡ nnuu-o si nee eee? Ake afene ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ò waa-r̀ò?”

Ne b̀ò ye, “Kudu anyò.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mò a bee tenḡe bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese ḡkpenḡ nna-ò, ake afene ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-ò waa-r̀ò?”

Ne b̀ò ye, “Asunoo.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamò feye, “Ne mone san mone maa nu mò kaase aaa?”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo nyare kò Betesayeda-ò

²² Ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò a ỳò man kò ne ba tee ε Betesayeda-ò-r̀ò. Mfen ne asese kò a taa tenapo nyare kò baa Yeesuu ase feye ò daborò m̀ò na ò kpaare. ²³ Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-ò kesaree-r̀ò, ne òò gye m̀ò ḡkpee, ne m̀ò aa m̀ò a lee man-ò-r̀ò ỳò kerì si. Mfen ne Yeesuu a twee kokyone waa tenapo-ò akatogyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree b̀ò dḡḡḡ amò se, ne oo bise m̀ò feye, “Fò kee kotòkò aaa?”

²⁴ Amò tenapo-ò a yase akato, ne ò ye, “Ḍḡḡ, ḡ kee asese, amaa b̀ò du nee feye ayii-o b̀ò naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree b̀ò dḡḡḡ m̀ò akatogyi-o si. Nkee feraa onyare-ò a nyeyi akato-ò, ò kee keto kema damenanse. ²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye ò nare pe, amaa ò ma kan kinḡi ỳò man-ò-r̀ò ya t̀owe keto ne kaa waa m̀ò-ò.

M̀ò ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ò
(Matiyo 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Amò-ò a kyon-ò, ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò a ỳò mmanḡyii kò ne maa man ne ba tee ε Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamò a naa ba ỳò-ò, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Mon' t̀owe aneḡ ne asese e tee mò-ò gywii mò.”

²⁸ Ne baa benḡaa m̀ò feye, “Boko ye fò gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ò oko ne oo kyinḡi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubopo-ò, b̀eee Iliya-o

nee.” ²⁹ Ne oo bise m̀d agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone m̀d mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

Ne Peetroo a benɲaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan tawe amo-ɔ gywii akemaa.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe m̀d asen kuɲu na m̀d lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)*

³¹ Amo kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo m̀d agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi m̀d gyi-o, ɲu asen bweetɔ, na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ peee kine mo, na bo m̀d mo, amaa kemo ɲke nsa na n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.” ³² ɔ kaapo bamo amo-ɔ-ro neene. Amose-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee m̀d kerɔ si, ne ɔ tawe gywii m̀d feye ɔ ma lee tawe aneɲ.

³³ Amaa Yeesuu a buruwaa nee deere m̀d agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, lee mo ase. Fo mfeere mon lee Wuribware ase, sese mfeere ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee m̀d agyasepo-ɔ na laman ne bo gya m̀d se-ɔ baa m̀d ase, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo e, “ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ, yowe kowaa ketɔ ne ke e pre m̀d-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ m̀d fɔɲɔɲ kiyii kpare-abee-ro gya mo se. ³⁵ A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya m̀d eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya m̀d nsu peee. ɔko m̀d ne o kperi m̀d aa asen timaa kotawe se na o wu-o e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye m̀d a nya kaye-ro atɔ peee, na bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ³⁷ Sese ya pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo sɔɔ kyenakpa amo. ³⁸ ɔko ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mo kekaapo se ndɔɔ a kaye boye m̀d-ro-ɔ, amo feraa mo, dimaadi m̀d gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine m̀d kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese peee ɲu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o san ne mo aa Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo e tawe a n gywii mone feye bokɔ bo mfee na bo ma wu, amo baa ɲu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemo elen-ɔ pwee.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ɲu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

² ɲke nsiye a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii m̀d eyee se, ne baa yo kebee ko soso bamo wore. Bamɔ akato-ro mfen, ne baa ɲu feye Yeesuu a kyurɔwi. ³ Ne m̀d atɔ bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. ɔko maa taare a ɔ fwee atɔ kaye m̀d-ro na a waa parepare aneɲ. ⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa ɲu feye anyare anyɔ na Yeesuu yere na ba sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaame Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, ne bo mon lee bo nyi aneɲ ne ba tawe-ɔ. Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo, a bware feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfen ne kowore a lee bo ba kemo kuyayu bo dɔɲɔ bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa m̀d asen bweetɔ-ɔ. Mon' nu m̀d asen.”

⁸ To, ne m̀d agyasepo asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bo mon ɲu seye, amo Yeesuu wore, ne baa ɲu na ɔ yere bamo ase.

⁹ Bamɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan tawe ketɔ ne mone a ɲu-o gywii ɔko, amo bo fo san ne mo, dimaadi m̀d gyi-o, a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu m̀d kan-ɔ, amaa bamo

wore wore a lee ba tawe amo asen feye, “Nteto ne ‘kikiyiŋi lee lowi-ro’ mo e kaapo-o nee?”

¹¹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o e tawe feye Iliya amo ne ane a nu-o e gye ne o gye Kristoo nkpe a o ba-o nee?”

¹² Mo kanlee e gye feye, “Iliya e gye ne o gye nkpe a o ba na o nya bo lŋŋo ekpa-o-ro. To, ne ntoto se ne abwaresen wore-o ye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i nu asen bweeto na bo kine mo-o nee? ¹³ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyoba, ne asese a waa mo anen ne baa kpa-o, feye anen ne baa kyoree mo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o
(Matiyo 17.14-21; Lukas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kiŋi ya tii agyasepo ne baa san-o se-o, ne baa ya to feye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko na bamo i gyiiri ikii, ne asese bweeto yere muruwaa bamo. ¹⁵ Aa kpen asese eyee feye bamo a nu Yeesuu san amo, amose-o ne baa hwennan ya ka mo kan.

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Nteto se ne mone aa bamo i gyiiri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷ Ne asese-o-ro oko a benŋaa feye, “Okaapopo, mo a baa mo kagyinyansee fo ase nee. Ibrisi ko te mo se-o se-o, o maa taare a o sa senja. ¹⁸ San kema ne ibrisi amo ya ba mo se, ee twee mo nee a e bo da sweere nee feye mo a lo kigbunŋbun-o na o twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kan-ro e lee afwii na o dun abwan, amo mo kayowore a wore. N ye fo agyasepo-o gya ibrisi-o bo kososo mo se, bamo-o bo mon taare.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Keseborolen awuye mo, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye n nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kanyansee-o baa mo ase mfee.”

²⁰ Ne baa taa mo baa Yeesuu ase. Ibrisi amo a den nu Yeesuu-o, ne e ya twee kanyansee-o bo da sweere feye mo a lo kigbunŋbun-o o twee mo asaree na ayaa na o da o kuroŋ, na mo kan-ro e lee afwii.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise kanyansee-o mo se feye, “Nsu mfene nee feye mo a nya kolb mo?”

Ne mo se ye, “Lee san ne o gye kagyinyii-o. ²² Iluwi bweeto ibrisi amo a twee mo waa deekpa-ro na nkyu-ro ee kpa a e mo mo. Amose-o nu ane ewee na fo e taare na fo kya ane-ro.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne ‘ketaare kya ane-ro’ mo e kaapo-o nee? Fo ya kore gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mo feraa, mo e kya mo. A lee feye keto kema e taare a ko waa sa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi-o.”

²⁴ Amo feraa ne mo se a faa-ro feye, “Mo e kore fo mo i gyi kafwee. Kya mo-ro na n nya kore fo gyi bweeto.”

²⁵ Yeesuu a nu feye asese e kpawe ba bun mo se-o, ne o tawe gywii ibrisi ne i te kanyansee-o se-o feye, “Ibrisi, fo ne fo a waa mo kpawu na kamu-o, kososo kanyansee amo se na fo ma lee kyena mo se daa.”

²⁶ Mfen ne ibrisi ne i te kanyansee-o se-o a faa-ro, ne e ya bee sa ne o twee mo asaree na ayaa, ne e ya kososo mo se. Kanyansee-o da sweere nee feye kifuniŋ-o, ne nkee okema ye, “Oo wu.” ²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a kra mo kesaree-ro nee bo kososo, ne o yere.

²⁸ Amo kamere-ro Yeesuu a yo o bo lŋ-n-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amo-o nee?” ²⁹ Ne o benŋaa bamo feye, “Seye maa taare a a gya anen a ibrisi-o, amo mone a kore kebwarekore [ne mone a kra akon] pwee.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mō lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lee mfen-ɔ, ne baa borɔ Galileya sweere se. Ɔ mon kpa feye ɔko ŋu mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ nee feye, “Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bɔ bɔ waa sweere mō se ayaalenpo kesaree-rɔ, na bɔ mō mō. Amaa amō ya fɔ ŋke nsa-ɔ, mō i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.” ³² Amaa mō agyasepo-ɔ mon nu anen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ kaase, bamō mō kufu de bamō a bɔ bise mō.

Agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)

³³ Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Bamō a lwee Yeesuu lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntɔ ketɔ se ne mone i gyiiri ikii kpa-rɔ-ɔ nee?” ³⁴ Amaa bɔ mon benɔaa Yeesuu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-ɔ-rɔ nee, baa kpa bamō-rɔ mō ne ɔ gye brese-ɔ nee.

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kyena, ne ɔ tee mō agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ baa mō ase, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “Ɔko ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-rɔ ɔ brese-ɔ waa mō eyee mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ kayaagyi na o sun mone.”

³⁶ Mfen ne ɔ baa kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yera bamō akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo powi mō, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, ³⁷ “Ɔkɛmaa ne mō kenya-re-rɔ ɔ kra ŋyaagyi mō ɔko nɛnɛɛ-ɔ a kra mō nɛnɛɛ nee, ne mō ne ɔ kra mō nɛnɛɛ-ɔ mō a kra mō ne oo sun mō bɔ kyonwe-ɔ nɛnɛɛ dɛɛ nee.”

Ɔko ne ɔ mon gye ane ɔdon-ɔ bɔ ane kebɛgya nee
(Lukas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Ne Yohanee ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ane a ŋu ɔko de fɔ kenya-re ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se. Ne ane a tawe gywii mō feye ɔ yowe anen kowaa, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma lee gya mō, a lee feye mō ne o de mō kenya-re ɔ waa atɔ dabɛ-ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ tawe asen bɔye bɔ kye mō puri amō-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gye ane ɔdon-ɔ bɔ ane kebɛgya nee. ⁴¹ Mō i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔko ne ɔ sa mone nkyu a mon' nuu bɔ lee feye mone a gye Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ e nya kedamenanɛ kakaka.”

Kokyɔrɔkɛe ne ke e baa ebɔye kowaa-ɔ
(Matiyo 18.6-9; Lukas 17.1-2)

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Ɔko ne mō ya sa ne ŋyaagyi ngyingyii mō ne ba kɔre mō ba gyi-o ɔko ya waa ebɔye, amō fɛraa bamō ya ba kibu dabɛ bɔ da sese-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, a bɔ feye mō a ŋu kesebɔgyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ɔ bɔ laye anen a ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ⁴³ Amose-ɔ, fɔ kɔ ne fɔ kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye, ten kemō bɔ twee, a lee feye fɔ ya kii kesaree konkɔ wuye, ne fɔ a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feye fɔ a ba fɔ asaree anyɔ bɔ waa asun, na lalalowe-ɔ fɔ lwee awɔrefɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ gyiiri ebɔye awaapo esebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. [⁴⁴ Bɔ lee feye,

‘Asonɔɔ ne a wɔ mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
anen dɛɛ mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁵ Ne fɔ kɔ mō ne fɔ keyaa e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye-ɔ, ten fɔ keyaa amō bɔ twee, a lee feye fɔ ya kii keyaa konkɔ wuye, ne fɔ a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

de kee-ɔ, a bɔ feye fɔ keyaa a mon ten, ne fɔ a lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. [46 Bɔ lee feye,

‘Asonsoɔ ne a wɔ mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneɲ deɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweɛ bamo-ɔ maa dun.ʼ]

47 Ne fɔ kɔ mɔ ne fɔ kekato kɔ e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye-ɔ, lee kemo bɔ twee, a lee feye fɔ ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fɔ a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bɔ feye fɔ akato anyɔ a te fɔ se, ne fɔ a bɔ lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. 48 Bɔ lee feye,

‘Asonsoɔ ne a wɔ mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneɲ deɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweɛ bamo-ɔ maa dun.ʼ

49 Wuribware e ba aworefoɔ ne a du feye deekpa-ɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ nee a ɔ bɔ lɔnɔ akemaa kakpono-rɔ, feye aneɲ ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo de mfɔre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kɔne pweɛ a bɔ deɛ taa bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

50 Mfɔre bɔ kɔne, amaa mmɔ kɔne-ɔ ya lee mmɔ-rɔ, mmɔ mon læ n gye mfɔre. Kɔne amɔ a lee-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ borɔ kpa kɔ se bee sa a n kii mfɔre. Amose-ɔ, mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feye kayeyuri du nee feye mfɔre, ne n waa ateese kɔne-ɔ.”

10

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareten-nɔ asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.1-12; Lukas 16.18)*

1 San ne Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ ten Yoodan bon-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Mfen ne asese a lee ba ba mɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ naa ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

2 Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mɔ ase mfen a bɔ loore mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “To, tɔwe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔko kine mɔ ka aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a ba senbise bɔ benjaa bamo feye, “Mbraa mɔ ne Mosis a sa mone?”

4 Ne bamo-ɔ baa benjaa mɔ feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyoreɛ wɔre na akemaa nya nɔ feye oo yure mɔ se* pweɛ a ɔ deɛ gya mɔ lee mɔ lɔn-nɔ.”

5 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Keto se ne Mosis a kyoreɛ mfaaneɛ a mbraa mɔ sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone anu-ro bɔ len nee feɛ. 6 Amaa san ne Wuribware a twee keto kemaa-ɔ, ɔ twee ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee,* feye aneɲ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. 7-8 Ne a bee a tɔwe feye,

‘Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi lɔn-nɔ na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.’*

Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ mon læ bɔ gye abee anyɔ, amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese konko nee. 9 Amose se-ɔ, sese mon de kpa feye mɔ a brawe keto ne Wuribware a bɔ waa abee-ro-ɔ-rɔ.”

10 San ne baa kinji yɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu asen bɔ lee keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ se. 11 Ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, “ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ne ɔ ya waaree ɔkyee banban, ɔ waa bɔye. Mɔ kebee waaree ɔkyee banban-ɔ

* 10:4 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * 10:6 Keleekaase 1.27. * 10:7-8 Keleekaase 2.24.

a sa ne ɔ waa kakyeēkpa. ¹² Anen̄ dēe nē ɔkyeē ya kine m̄o kuri ya waareē ɔnyarē ban̄ban̄, nē ɔ waa kanyarēkpa.”

*Anen̄ nē Yeesuu a yurē nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Nē asesē kō a baa bam̄o nyaagyi Yeesuu asē na ɔ ba m̄o asareē bō d̄n̄n̄o bam̄o sē yurē bam̄o. Am̄o m̄o agyasepō-ɔ ē kpa a bō gya bam̄o bō kin̄ni. ¹⁴ San̄ nē Yeesuu a n̄u na ba waa anen̄-ɔ, a mon̄ waa m̄o k̄onē. Nē ɔ t̄owē gywii m̄o agyasepō-ɔ feyē, “Mon̄e ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mon̄' sa a bō ba m̄o asē, bō leē feyē anen̄ a nyaagyi m̄o na bam̄o nē bō du feyē bam̄o m̄o-ɔ ē gyē nē bō tii Wuribwarē a kuwure-o si. ¹⁵ Na mon̄' nyin̄ni si feyē ɔk̄emāa nē ɔ maa sure si feyē Wuribwarē gyi kuwure feyē anen̄ nē nyaagyi m̄o a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribwarē a kuwure-o si.” ¹⁶ Nē Yeesuu a powi nyaagyi am̄o ak̄o ak̄o, nē ɔ ba m̄o asareē bō d̄n̄n̄o bam̄o ɔk̄emāa kun̄u si, nē oo yurē bam̄o.

*A waa len̄ bweet̄o feyē at̄o wuye a sure si feyē Wuribwarē gyē m̄o owure
(Matiyo 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Yeesuu a m̄eraa kpa sē ɔ bēe ɔ ȳ-ɔ, nē ɔnyarē kō a n̄w̄ēnan̄ bō kpuni an̄urii Yeesuu akat̄o-r̄o, nē ɔ yē, “Ɔkaapopō timaa, em̄enē nē m̄o ē waa na n̄ nya n̄kpa na kukyure nē a mon̄ dē kēe-ɔ nēe?”

¹⁸ Nē Yeesuu a bise ɔnyarē-ɔ feyē, “Nt̄et̄o sē nē fō ē teē m̄o feyē otimaa-o nēe? Ɔkō mon̄ bō-r̄o nē ɔ gyē otimaa bēe bō tii Wuribwarē sē. ¹⁹ To, fō nyi Wuribwarē a mbraa-ɔ p̄eē m̄o feyē,

‘Ɔkō ma m̄o m̄o bēekō, ɔkō ma waa kakyeēkpa,
ɔkō ma kan̄ ywii, ɔkō ma ten̄ m̄o bēekō kan̄,
ɔkō ma gyi m̄o bēekō, na ɔk̄emāa bu m̄o sē na m̄o nyi.’ ”*

²⁰ Nē ɔnyarē-ɔ yē, “Ɔkaapopō, den̄ leē m̄o nyaagyi-ro nē m̄o a leē gya Wuribwarē a mbraa m̄o p̄eē sē ba bō fō nd̄o.”

²¹ Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a dēerē ɔnyarē am̄o, nē m̄o asen̄ a waa m̄o k̄onē, nē ɔ yē, “Ket̄ō kon̄kō ya san̄ fō a fō waa na fō ya wu na fō kii at̄o wuye Wuribwarē sē. Am̄o ē gyē feyē fō ya fē fō kap̄otēē p̄eē, na fō taa atannē-ɔ sa atiripō, na fō bō gya m̄o sē.”

²² Ɔnyarē am̄o a nu anen̄ nē Yeesuu a t̄owē-ɔ, a mon̄ waa m̄o k̄onē, bō leē feyē o dē kap̄otēē bweet̄o. Nē ɔ bōrē o yii m̄o l̄n̄-n̄o.

²³ Nē Yeesuu a kii dēerē m̄o agyasepō-ɔ, nē ɔ yē, “A waa len̄ feyē at̄o wuye a sure si feyē Wuribwarē gyē m̄o owure.”

²⁴ Yeesuu a t̄owē anen̄-ɔ, aa waa m̄o agyasepō-ɔ asen̄ dabe. Nē Yeesuu a bēe kya sē feyē, “M̄o gyi-ana, a waa len̄ f̄eē feyē ɔkō a sure si feyē Wuribwarē gyē m̄o owure. ²⁵ Nȳoma ē taarē a o l̄wee basa bō-r̄o darēē aaa? Amaa at̄o wuye kusure si feyē Wuribwarē gyē m̄o owure bō len̄ kō kȳo nȳoma kulwee basa bō-r̄o darēē.”

²⁶ Yeesuu a bēe t̄owē faan̄ē-ɔ, aa bēe waa m̄o agyasepō-ɔ kan̄o n̄kō, nē baa bise ab̄eē feyē, “Nē n̄kee n̄sē gbaa ē gyē nē o dē kpa feyē ɔ nya n̄kpa na kukyure nē a mon̄ dē kēe-ɔ nēe?”

²⁷ Nē Yeesuu a dēerē m̄o agyasepō-ɔ, nē ɔ ben̄naa bam̄o feyē, “Sēsē f̄eraa maa taarē a ɔ nya anen̄ a n̄kpa-ɔ, am̄o Wuribwarē a sa m̄o kpa. Kot̄okō mon̄ bō-r̄o na Wuribwarē maa taarē a ɔ waa kem̄o.”

²⁸ Nē Peetroo a t̄owē feyē, “Kēē ē, anē a ȳowē ket̄ō kem̄aa nēē gya fō sē.”

* **10:19** Kelēē Igyipiti 20.12; Mbreaa kēbēesa 5.16-20.

29-30 Ne Yeesuu a kpone se feye, “Ɔɔn, na mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne oo kperi mo se na asen timaa-o si, ne ɔɔ yowe mo pe beee mo daa-ana beee mo tire-ana beee mo pekyee-ana beee mo nyi beee mo se beee mo gyi-ana beee mo adoo gya mo se-o e nya elon na adaa na atire na apekyee na anyi na agyi na adoo ne ɔɔ yowe-o iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere kaye mo-ro, na asese kperi mo se waa mo aworefoo na bo tawe asen baye bo kye mo, na nkee ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro. ³¹ Amaa asese bweeto ne bo gye agyenkreepo mbeyom-o i kii nsii-amee, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyom-o mo kii agyenkreepo.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi asen sasepo-o
(Matiyo 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)*

³² Kamere-ro ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a meraa se ba yo Yerusalem man-no, na Yeesuu gye nkree. Bamoo a yo-o, ne mo agyasepo-o idun san e tenje bamo. Kufu gbaa a nya asese ne bamoo-o gbaa bo gya bamo se-o. Mfen ne Yeesuu a bee lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o keri si, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ tawe asen ne a ba a a bo to mo-o o gywii bamo. ³³ Ɔɔ tawe ne feye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yo Yerusalem man-no mfen ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alonpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro-o. Bamoo e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo, na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kore ane man-o, a bo mo mo. ³⁴ Roma awuye mo e saare mo, na bo twee akylene wee mo se, na bo da mo paara, na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa mo i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

*Aneɲ ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase-o
(Matiyo 20.20-28)*

³⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamoo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-o, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ane e kpa feye fo waa kotoko sa ane.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa a n waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-o se, na fo sa a ane kyena fo ase, oko kyena fo kigyise si na oko mo kyena fo kebena se.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi aneɲ ne keto ne mone i bise mone e kpa-o du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefoo ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo, ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-o ɔɔ?”

³⁹ Ne baa benjaa feye, “Ane e taare.” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Aneɲ ne mo i gyi aworefoo na asese taa asen bo laye mo-o, aneɲ de ne a waa mone-o. ⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-o mo ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-o. Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔɔ lonjo mfen bo yera bamo-o.”

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-o a nu aneɲ ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-o, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ⁴² Yeesuu a nu feye bamo idun a fwii-o, ne ɔɔ tee bamo peee bo gyanje, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-o na agyenkreepo-o e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? ⁴³ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye aneɲ ne a du. Mo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa mone-ro abrese-o beee sese dabe-o waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-o. ⁴⁴ Ne mo-o mo ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreepo-o waa mo eyee mone peee-ro kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon ba feye oko waa asun sa mo nee. Mo a ba a m bo waa asun sa asese nee, na n wu bo sa asese bweeto, na n ka koko sa bamo, na bo nya nya bamo eyee.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a bunḡi tenapo Bar-Timiyus akato-ḡ
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu mḡ aa mḡ agyasepo-ḡ a boḡo Yerikoo maḡ-nḡ. Bamḡ a lee mfeḡ-ḡ, ne aseḡe bweeto a gya bamḡ se. Timiyus mḡ gyi tenapo ko ne ba tee mḡ e Bar-Timiyus-o mḡ bo maḡ-ḡ-rḡ, ne o te kabore kee saḡ kema a koḡe ato.

⁴⁷ Tenapo amḡ a te kabore kee mfeḡ ne oo nu feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi e kyon kabore-ḡ se-ḡ, ne do lee o fee-ro kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mḡ nana, ḡu mḡ ewee.”

⁴⁸ Ne aseḡe-ḡ a fee mḡ se feye o laato. Amaa ḡkee gbaa ne do meraa se o fee-ro kenken-o ne feye, “Deefid mḡ nana, ḡu mḡ ewee.”

⁴⁹ Amḡ feraa ne Yeesuu a yere, ne o ye, “Mon' tee mḡ.”

Ne baa tee tenapo amḡ, ne baa towe gywii mḡ feye, “Koso na fo sa a fo akato gyi, a lee feye o ye fo ba.”

⁵⁰ Ne oo bunḡi mḡ waagya, ne oo fuwi ywee, ne do yo Yeesuu ase.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise mḡ feye, “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye ḡ waa sa fo?”

Ne tenapo-ḡ ye, “Okaaporo, mḡ e kpa feye fo bunḡi mḡ akato nee, na n dee nya ḡu ato.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo a koḡe mḡ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare, amose-ḡ nare.” Puri amḡ-ro ne tenapo amḡ akato a bunḡi, ne do gya Yeesuu si kabore amḡ se.

11

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maḡ-nḡ-ḡ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohannee 12.12-19)

¹ Bamḡ a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem maḡ-nḡ, ne baa kyon kamaḡgyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bo fo kamaḡgyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ḡ. Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a sunḡ mḡ agyasepo-ḡ anyḡ bo gye ḡkpee towe gywii bamḡ feye, ² “Mon' yo kamaḡgyii ne ka bo akato-ro-ḡ-ro. Mone ya fo mfeḡ, mone i ḡu bamḡ a ḡure kuruma ko ne o moḡ tee dan lowe-ḡ, ne oko moḡ tee dee-ḡ yere, na mon' saḡḡe mḡ baa mfee. ³ Ne oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e saḡḡe kuruma-o, mon' towe gywii sese-ḡ feye, ‘Ane nyanḡe e gye ne o kpa. Amaa keto maa kyee na o bee kiḡḡaa mḡ baa.’ ”

⁴ Amose-ḡ, ne baa yo mfeḡ ya ḡu feye oko a ḡure mḡ kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa meraa se ba saḡḡe. ⁵ Saḡ ne ba saḡḡe kuruma-o, ne bamḡ ne bo yere mfeḡ-ḡ a bise Yeesuu agyasepo anyḡ amḡ feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ḡ nee, mone e saḡḡe kuruma amḡ nee eee?” ⁶ Ne baa beḡḡaa aneḡ ne Yeesuu ye bamḡ ya bise a bo beḡḡaa-ḡ. Ne bamḡ ne bo yere mfeḡ-ḡ a yowe bamḡ feye bo nare.

⁷ Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bunḡi bamḡ awaagya bo bunḡ kuruma-o si, ne Yeesuu a dee kyena se. ⁸ Ne baa meraa se ba lweero Yerusalem maḡ. Ne aseḡe bweeto a brawe bamḡ awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-ḡ se sa mḡ, ne do nare se kyon. Bokḡ mḡ a ḡeri aferaa lee adoo ne a maa kpa-ḡ, ne baa bo doḡḡo kpa-ḡ se sa mḡ, ne do nare se kyon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ḡkee bamḡ ne bo gye mḡ ḡkpee na bamḡ ne bo gya mḡ se-ḡ a lee ba fee-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mḡ ne o ba mḡ kenyare-ro-ḡ.*
Wuribware yure kuwure ne o ba a o bo gyi

feye aneḡ ne ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.
Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne o bo soso-ḡ kakyirele.”

* 11:9-10 Kilinḡ 118.25-26.

¹¹ Yeesuu a kyena m̀ò kuruma-o si ya yere kporowe man-ò-rò-ò, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa mfen deere anen ne baa waa kamo-rò-ò. Amaa kyowe a kyò lowe-ò se-ò, ne m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepo kudu anyò-ò a kinji yò Betaniya.

Anen ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii kò yii-o

(Matiyo 21.18-19)

¹² Kake nyosepo-ò, bamò a lee Betaniya ba ba-ò, ne akon de Yeesuu. ¹³ Mfen ne oo ñu feye figi kiyii kò ne ke yere akato se-ò a powe, ne òò yò a ò ya kee kemò se feye ò nya kemò agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa m̀ò a yò kemò kaase-ò, seye mon te kemò se, amò aferaa wore, a lee feye san amò figi ayii maa swee. ¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Òkò ma lee gyi fò agyi ñke ñkò se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ò a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-ò.

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ò bò Wuribware sunkpa-ò

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48)

¹⁵ Bamò a bee fò Yerusalem man-ò-ò, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno. M̀ò a fò mfen-ò, ne oo ñu feye asese te mfen ba fe ato, na bokò m̀ò e sòò. Bokò m̀ò te bamò iteeburi ase mfen ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rò. Asese-ò m̀ò bokò te kabuno-o mfen ba fe awurelepò nee. To, Yeesuu a ya tò bamò anen-ò, ne òò gya bamò peee lee mfen. Ne òò gyera gyera bamò ne ba kyeeri atanne-ò iteeburi na bamò ne ba fe awurelepò a nya-ò bò da. ¹⁶ Ne ñkee ò ye okemaa ma lee sorò t̄sorò bò kyon kabuno-o mfen.

¹⁷ Ne ñkee ò kaapo asese ne bò bò sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ò ye, “Nee baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mò lon-ò i kii kekyan ne kaye m̀ò-rò asese peee

e ba a bò bò nya kore kebwarekore-ò.’*^{*}

Amaa monè a taa mfen bò kii ‘ayu lon nee,’* beee?”

¹⁸ Amò Wuribware alonhòpo abrese-ò na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ò a nu keto ne Yeesuu a tawe-ò, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bò bò m̀ò m̀ò-ò. Amaa kufu de bamò, a lee feye m̀ò kekaapo-ò a kpen laman ne baa gyanhe mfen-ò eyee. ¹⁹ Bò fò kedeeprweta-ò, ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepo-ò a lee man-ò-rò.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen

(Matiyo 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kaye ñke gyegyaye san ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepo-ò naa kpa se-ò, ne baa ñu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemò peee a wu. ²¹ Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinji keto ne kaa waa kemò-ò se. Ne òò tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Òkaapopo, kee kiyii ne fò a daa yii-o a wu.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benña feye, “Mon! kore Wuribware gyi. ²³ Mò i gyi monè kasentij feye okemaa ne m̀ò ya kore Wuribware gyi kyekyee, ne m̀ò ya kore gyi feye keto ne òò tawe-ò e waa, ne m̀ò ya tawe gywii kebee m̀ò feye kò kosò ya twee kemò eyee waa opoo-rò, Wuribware e waa anen a ò sa m̀ò. ²⁴ Amose se-ò, m̀ò e tawe m̀ò i gywii monè feye okemaa ne m̀ò e kore Wuribware ò kpa kotòkò, ne m̀ò ya kore Wuribware gyi m̀ò kakponò-rò feye òò kyò nya keto-ò, Wuribware m̀ò e sa m̀ò kemò. ²⁵ Amaa m̀ò a kore Wuribware keto-ò, a tiri feye ò taa m̀ò beeko ebaye bò ke m̀ò pwee na Wuribware ne ò bò sosò-ò dee kore m̀ò se na ò nya taa m̀ò lee bò ke m̀ò. [²⁶ Amaa fò e monè taa fò beeko ebaye bò ke m̀ò, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fò lee a ò bò ke fò.]”

* **11:17** Isaya 56.7. * **11:17** Yeremeya 7.11.

Yudaa awuye agyenkperepo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-o
(Matiyo 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ne baa bee kinji ya lwee Yerusalem man-na. Yeesuu a ya o naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na man-o abrese-o a ya mo ase. ²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benjaa mo neene feraa, mo-o mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato-o. ³⁰ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne o sa Yohanee Osubopo-o kpa feye o bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi?”

³¹ Mfen ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane towe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya towe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?’ ³² Ne ane mo ane ya towe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne asese mo e waa ane?” Bo sere asese ne bo bo mfen-o a lee feye bamo okemaa a kore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a kyaamere-o oko nee. ³³ Amose se-o, baa benjaa Yeesuu nee feye, “Ane mon nyi oko ne o sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeesuu mo a towe gywii bamo feye, “Ane feraa, n gbaa ma towe oko ne o sa mo kpa feye n waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone.”

12

Apafowa baye ko kitee
(Matiyo 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a towe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii mo bobo ayii ko, ne amo ya swere agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo gyi bane dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemañan kodoo-o-ro mfen na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu. Ne o bee waa kotoko ne ba yere kemo se a bo bo deere kodoo-o se-o bo yera kodoo-o-ro. Ne o taa sa apafowa ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne o lee pe tu kpa ya kefo.”

² San ne ayii agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowa amo ase feye o ya a bo ke keto ne baa nya lee mo kodoo-o-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo. ³ Keyaafore amo a ya bamo ase-o, ne apafowa amo a kra mo da, ne baa yawe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan.

⁴ Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sun mo keyaafore nyosepo, ne baa daye mo kunu-ro, ne baa saare mo. ⁵ Ne o bee sun mo keyaafore sasero, ne apafowa amo a mo mo. Anen de ne asese amo a bii boko, ne baa mo boko ne kodoo-o wuye amo a bee sun bamo ase-o.

⁶ Nkee mo ne mo wore ya san a kodoo-o wuye amo sun-o e gye mo fonfon mo gyi konko kpen ne o de, ne o kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Amo feraa lalowe-o ne oo sun mo gyi amo bo kyonwe apafowa amo ase. Ne o fa mo mfeere feye, ‘Mo e kore a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.’ ⁷ San ne apafowa amo a nu kayaagyi-o e ba-o, ne nkee ba towe ba gywii abee nee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapote-o e ba-o. Mon' sa a ane mo mo, na mo se a kodoo mo kii ane lee.’ ⁸ Amose-o ne baa kra mo gyi amo mo, ne baa lee mo kifunin lee kodoo-o-ro twee kemo bo kyonwe bobo kodoo amo kamere.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “To, mone e kore mone i gyi feye emene ne bobo kodoo-o wuye-o e waa apafowa amo-o nee? Mo e fa feye mo fonfon e ya nee na o ya mo asere-o peree na o bee taa kodoo-o sa asese banban na bo deere se sa mo. Amo e gye saasebe.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a kore gyi feye mone a kare abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apwεεpo de bo pweε
ne baa kine kemo bo tweeko,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lon-o pεεε bo yera-o.

¹¹ Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen,
ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.’ ”*

¹² Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-o, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-o e kpa a bo kra mo, a lee feye baa nu feye mo apafowa baye ko kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere laman ne bo bo mfenj-o se-o, ne baa nare yowe mo.

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26)

¹³ Amo kameε-ro, ne baa sun Farisii awuye na Owure Herod ayereropo feye bo ya bise Yeesuu asen lare mo kan-ro, na o tawe kebaye ko, na bo nya kra mo. ¹⁴ Bamo a yo Yeesuu ase-o, ne baa bo tawe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna oko, na kufu mon de fo asese kotowe fo asen se. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beεε o gye kagyingyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-o. Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se kore ane manj-o se-o, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-o, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-o, beεε a maa kye? Tawe na ane nu.”

¹⁵ Amaa Yeesuu mo a kyō nu feye bo de senbise mo ba kyō mo-ro kee nee. Amose-o, ne o benjaa bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e kyō mo-ro mone e kee-o nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigy ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a η kee.” ¹⁶ Bamo a taa baa-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyare e don atanne mo se-o nee?”

Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benjaa-o a kpen bamo eyee.

Kikyiñji lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Amo kameε-ro, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen deε, na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba kore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra pεεε a wu, ne anen se-o o maa lee taare a o kyinji lee lowi-ro pεεε-o nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ¹⁹ “Okaaporo, ane odedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mo sa ane Yudaa awuye feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-o mo tire taa kpenlekyee-o waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁰ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro obrese-o a waaree, ne o bo wu yowe okyee-o na mo aa mo ka-o mon kowe. ²¹ Ne onyasepo-o a bo taa mo bee waaree. Amaa mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-o a wu. Osasepo-o gbaa anen deε. ²² Bamo asunoo pεεε a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. A bo-ro ne okyee-o mo a bo wu gya bamo se. ²³ Ne mbeyamo bo ye okema i kyinji a o lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo bamo-ro nse e gye okyee-o mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamo pεεε mo a waaree mo bo gyanje se.”

* **12:11** Kilin 118.22-23.

²⁴ Mfɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛnɛaa bamo feyɛ, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feyɛ mone mon nyi abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛn, nɛ mone mon nyi anɛn nɛ Wuribware keyaalɛn du-o, anɛn dɛɛ mone maa nu kɛmɔ kaase. ²⁵ A lee feyɛ sɛsɛ ya kyinɛni lee lowi-ro, mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ du nɛ feyɛ Wuribware a mbɔɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ soso-ɔ lee-o, amosɛ-ɔ awaareyɛ mon lɛɛ a bɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ To, mone fɛraa, mone yɛ alowipɔ-ɔ maa lɛɛ kyinɛni a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ i bise mone feyɛ mone mon kare kiyii kɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kywɛɛ-ɔ asɛn Mosis a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mfɛɛn-ɔ ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ nɛ feyɛ, Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ gye Wuribware, nyanɛrɛ nɛ fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-ɔ.’*
²⁷ Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ adɛdaapɔ amɔ nɛ baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a kaapɔ nɛ feyɛ bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ɛkra san i te. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mone ɛ fo kpa asɛn mɔ kɛkaapɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

*Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mmɔ nɛ n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34-40)*

²⁸ Amɔ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfɛɛn, nɛ oo nu ketɔ nɛ Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye ɛ tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛn-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ, mɔ a ŋu feyɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛnɛaa Sadukii awuye-o nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ba Yeesuu asɛ bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mmɔ ɛ gye nɛ n tiri-o nɛ?”

²⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛnɛaa mɔ feyɛ, “Mmɔ nɛ n tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ,

‘Isireelii awuye, mon' lɔn ɛsɛbɔ na mon' nu feyɛ
anɛ mon de nyanɛrɛ kɔ bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ.

³⁰ Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpɔnɔ na fo mfɛɛrɛ na fo keyaalɛn pɛɛɛ
bɔ kpa fo nyanɛrɛ Wuribware asɛn.*

³¹ Mbraa nɛ n tiri nɛ n gya sɛ nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ,

‘Kpa fo bɛɛkɔ asɛn feyɛ anɛn nɛ fo ɛ kpa fo eyɛɛ-ɔ.’*

Amosɛ-ɔ, mbraa kɔ mon lɛɛ m bɔ-rɔ nɛ n tiri feyɛ ŋnyɔ mɔ.”

³² Mfɛɛn nɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Fo a waa atɔ, ɔkaapɔpɔ. Na a gye kasɛntin nɛ feyɛ fo a tɔwɛ ɛ anɛ mon de nyanɛrɛ kɔ bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ. ³³ Na anɛ lee anɛ mme-ro ba anɛ ŋkɔnɔ na anɛ mfɛɛrɛ na anɛ keyaalɛn pɛɛɛ bɔ kpa anɛ nyanɛrɛ Wuribware asɛn, na anɛ bɛɛ kpa anɛ abɛɛkɔ asɛn feyɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ eyɛɛ-ɔ. A tiri feyɛ anɛ bu mbraa ŋnyɔ mɔ kyɔn anɛ baa alɔnɛtɔ bɛɛɛ anɛ mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ kywɛɛ bɔ lɔnɛn Wuribware.”

³⁴ Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu a ŋu feyɛ ɔɔ bɛɛnɛaa mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “A san kafwɛɛ nɛ na fo waa siraa lowɛ na fo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ɔkɔ mon lɛɛ taarɛ bise Yeesuu kɛsɛn kɔ mfɛɛn daa.

*Ɔkɔ nɛ Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnɛwɛ-ɔ asɛn
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Yeesuu a san ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapɔ laman-ɔ, nɛ oo bise asɛn kɔ bɔ teere asɛn nɛ baa bise mɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ nɛ Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnɛwɛ-ɔ nɛ ba tee ɛ Kristoo-o ɛ lee Owure Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛ? ³⁶ Na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o mɔ a sa nɛ Deefid fɔnɛn gbaa a tɔwɛ feyɛ,

* 12:26 Keleɛ Igyipiti 3.6. * 12:30 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 6.4-5. * 12:31 Kɔlɔnɛn mbraa 19.18.

‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ ɛ,
Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fɔ adɔŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

³⁷ To, Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ asɛŋ amɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ nɛ o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii. Amɔ a gye anɛŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ a kyɔrɛɛ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanɲɛ, bamɔ ya kɔwɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ waa sɛsɛ dimaadi, emɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ lɛɛ Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ?”

*Yeesuu yɛ ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ sɛ
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47)*

Nɛ lamanɲ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ ba nu asɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ akatɔ a gyi amɔ sɛ. ³⁸ Mɔ a kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ sɛ. Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ naa bɔ bun akaare sosweɛ lamanɲ-nɔ, ba kpa feyɛ asɛsɛ dɛɛ nya gyɔŋŋɔ ka bamɔ nnɔ, ³⁹ nɛ bɔ te ngya dabe sɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba puni akpenlekyɛɛ ba kɔrɛ bamɔ ɛlɔŋ, na ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ anɛŋ-aaa, na asɛsɛ nya ŋu saŋ amɔ feyɛ bɔ tɛɛ bɔ gya Wuribware sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bweɛtɔ.”

*Kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ a afɔrɛyɛ bɔsɛ-ɔ
(Lukas 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Amɔ Yeesuu te Wuribware sunɲkpa a kabuno-o mera mfeŋ nɛ bɔ de bamɔ atanne ba waa kɛdaka-rɔ-ɔ, na ɔ dɛɛrɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ de bamɔ atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweɛtɔ ɛ waa-rɔ atanne dabe. ⁴² Nɛ kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ kɔ mɔ a bɔ taa ɛpasɔwa adunyɔ kpeŋ waa-rɔ. ⁴³ Mfeŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔ gyaŋŋɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ mɔ a afɔrɛyɛ-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. ⁴⁴ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ awuye-o a lee bamɔ atanne nɛ bɔ de-o si-o kafweɛ nɛɛ baa bɔ bɔ afɔrɛyɛ, amaa kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ mɔ fɛraa, kɛtɔ nɛ o de-o pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ taa bɔ bɔ afɔrɛyɛ-ɔ. Mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ o de-o nɛ ɔɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ Wuribware sunɲkpa kibweɛ asɛŋ-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)*

¹ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu ɛ lɛɛ Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, kɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ afɔrɛ mɔ nɛ baa bɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware sunɲkpa mɔ-ɔ a waa sunɲkpa-ɔ danɲ-ɔ.”

² Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ akyaŋ dabe amɔ du-o ooo? Saŋ kɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afɔrɛ amɔ nɛ baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyaŋ amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ gbaa maa sii mfeŋ nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyɛra amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

*Asɛŋ nɛ a ba pwɛɛ na kayɛ dɛɛ gye kɛɛ
(Matiyo 24.3-14; Lukas 21.7-19)*

³ Kɛtɔ a waa kafweɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abɛɛ ana wɔrɛ a yɔ mɔ ase ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, ⁴ “Tɔwɛ gywii anɛ, saŋ mɔ nɛ asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware sunɲkpa mɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ ba? Nɛ ntɛtɔ atɔ ɛ gye nɛ a waa pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ ŋu feyɛ saŋ amɔ a fɔ?”

⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa sɛ na ɔkɔ ma pɛnna mɔnɛ. ⁶ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛ ba na bɔ bɔ pɛnna mɔnɛ ɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo

* 12:36 Kilinɲ 110.1.

ne Wuribware a sun̄ bō kyōn̄we-ɔ', na bō de mō ken̄yare ba tōwe asen̄ na bō penna asese bweeto. ⁷ San̄ amō mone ya nu ekō na anaa se mēra mone bēēē kefo kefo ooo, mone ma sa amō asen̄ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanō nkemaa a ba anen̄ pwēē. Amaa n̄ gye amō e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kēē. ⁸ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye eman̄ e kō abēē, na sweere kō se asese kō sweere kō mō se asese. Na sweere lee ɔ len̄kpan̄, na akon̄ ba esweere bweeto se. Amō-ɔ pēē du nee feye ɔkyee a dun̄wi pwēē ne ɔ dēē bō kowe.

⁹ Mon' sa se, a lee feye ba kperi anen̄ ne mone gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se na bō kra mone yaa ane Yudaawuyē man̄ abresē ase. Na bō beē daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan̄ abresē akatō-rō. Na mon' yere agominaa na awure akatō-rō, na mon' tōwe abwaresen̄ gywii bamō. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feye asese pēēē nu asen̄ timaa pwēē na kaye dēē gye kēē. ¹¹ San̄ ne ba kra mone a bō yaa anen̄ a esen̄gyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan̄ sa a asen̄ ne mone e ya tōwe mfen̄-ɔ mfēere tōraa mone. San̄-ɔ ya fō, mon' tōwe ketō ne ke bō mone mfēere-rō-ɔ, a lee feye ketō ne mone e tōwe mfen̄-ɔ maa lee mone fōn̄fōn̄ ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase nee.

¹² San̄ amō dēē na sese yaa mō daa bēēē mō tire na bō mō mō. Na ase mō yaa bamō gyi-ana a bō mō bamō. Na nyaa gyi mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi ba kpa bamō a bō mō. ¹³ Okemaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mō e morōwe okemaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere ken̄ken̄ bō fō asen̄ amō kēē-ɔ.”

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu ye Yerōsalēm man̄ i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15-28; Lukas 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Wuribware kyaamēē Daniyel a kyoreē waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-rō feye ‘San̄ kō e ba a ɔ bō ba ne mone adon̄ e ba iyisi atō kō a bō bō yera mfen̄ ne a mōn̄ bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bō bō sa a Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fō ne fō e kare amō-ɔ, fō a nu kaase aaa?) “San̄ amō, bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yō abēē-rō. ¹⁵ Na bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kponē bamō eyee kin̄ni yō lōn̄-nō feye ba ya taa kōtōkō. ¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndō-rō-ɔ mō ma kin̄ni ba pe feye ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya. ¹⁷ Nke nsi amō adan̄pokyee na atrapo i ŋu asen̄ nee fēē. ¹⁸ Mon' kore Wuribware feye amō-ɔ ma waa san̄ ne kpa kutu bō len̄-ɔ. ¹⁹ A lee feye san̄ amō a asen̄-ɔ e waa len̄ bweeto a kyōn̄ asen̄ kemaa ne a kyō waa lee haree san̄ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bō fō ndō-ɔ. Asen̄ kō mō maa lee ba na a du feye amō daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ten̄ ŋke ne weetee asen̄ amō e waa-ɔ se. ɔ dēē ɔ mōn̄ ten̄ se fēraa nee, weetee ɔkō maa san̄ kaye mō-rō. Bō lee bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten̄ ŋke-o si.

²¹ San̄ amō ɔkō ya tōwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun̄-o e yere mfēē-ɔ,’ bēēē ‘Mō e yere nnon̄-ɔ,’ mone ma kōre mō gyi. ²² A lee feye bokō e ba a bō bō penna mone feye bamō e gye Kristoo-o, na bokō mō penna feye bamō e gye Wuribware a akyaamēē-ɔ bokō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpen̄eyeeto dabē bō kaapo feye bamō elen̄-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bō nya penna bamō gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ. Bamō e taare fēraa de. ²³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se. Mō a tōwe ketō kemaa gywii mone pwēē a san̄ amō dēē fō.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a kēba nyōsepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Lukas 21.25-33)*

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Nke amō-rō san̄ ne asen̄ dabē amō a kyōn̄-ɔ,

‘Kyōwe ya lee, ketō e gyase,

* **13:14** Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

na oferi mɔ ma lɛɛ lanɲe-rɔ.’
 25 ‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
 lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
 na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bɔ awore-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ
 ma lɛɛ waa kyɛɛkyɛɛ.’*

26 Nkee na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-rɔ mɔ e ba keyaalen dabe-rɔ na kelaɲɲe-rɔ. 27 Na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lee soso ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bɔ yɔ kebare kɛmaa ya kpɔwe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee sweere kɛmaa se bɔ gyanɲe ton konko.”

28 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemɔ ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyaare e kpa a ke fo. 29 To, anen dɛɛ ne mone ya nu feye asen mɔ pɛɛɛ e waa, amɔ mon' pini feye san e kpa a ɔ fo feye m beɛ kinɲi ba. 30 Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nu san ne atɔ mɔ e ba-ɔ. 31 Soso na sweere pɛɛɛ asen e kyon, amaa mɔ asen-ɔ fɛraa maa kyon daa.”

*Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ
 (Matiyo 24.36-44)*

32 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kinɲi ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, beɛɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. 33 Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa sa se na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amɔ. 34 A du ne feye kawurenyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafɔre feye bɔ waa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ lɔn ɔdeeresepo feye ɔ deere mɔ lɔn se bɔ fo san ne ɔ ba-ɔ. 35 Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lɔn wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsan se kadeepweta beɛɛ kanye beɛɛ kaye nsena beɛɛ gyegyaye kese-ro ne ɔ ba. 36 Mɔ ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a ɔ bɔ to feye mone a di idi. 37 Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyinɲi kyena.”

14

*Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
 (Matiyo 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)*

1 Amɔ a san nke nnyɔ a Bododoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o agyibee dɛɛ fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bɔ kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nu-o, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. 2 Amaa bɔ ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ nke amɔ-rɔ, laman maa sure, na bamɔ idun fwii, na bɔ baa ekɔ man-no.”

*Anen ne ɔkyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o
 (Matiyo 26.6-13; Yohanee 12.1-8)*

3 Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ bɔ Betaniya kamanɲyii-ro-o, ne ɔ yɔ o te Simɔn ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye bwatɔpɔ-ɔ aye o gyi. Ne ɔkyee ko a kra mɔ lanpenntaa yawɔ lense ko lweero. Lanpenntaa mɔ bɔ kalɔgyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemɔ e alabasetaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Ne ɔ da kalɔgyii ne lanpenntaa-ɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri wee Yeesuu kunu si.

4 Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ bokɔ idun a fwii, ne bɔ ye, “Ntɛtɛ e gye lanpenntaa amɔ kenyerɔ anen? 5 Oo fe lanpenntaa mɔ nee, weete ɔ nya a ɔ kyon siidii nkpen nna, na ɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ sa atiripo.” Ne baa pɔrɔ ɔkyee amɔ bweeto.

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamo nee feye, “Mon' yɔwɛ ɔkyee-ɔ. Nteto se ne mone e waa mo aneɲ? M feraa mo ase, ato timaa na adamenanɛ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kɛmaa, amose-ɔ san kɛmaa ne mone e kra-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kya bamo-rɔ. Amaa m feraa, mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yɔ. ⁸ Keto ne ɔ taare-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Mo a twiiri lanpenɲaa-ɔ wee mo se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ lɔɲɔ mo kayoware o gywii san ne mo i wu na bo pure mo-ɔ nee. ⁹ Mbeyomɔ mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye kaye mo pɛɛ-rɔ ton kɛmaa ne ba tɔwɛ abwaresen-ɔ, bo lee keto ne ɔkyee mo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo kenyaare maa muri amo-rɔ daa.”

Aneɲ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yo Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abresɛ-ɔ ase na ɔ ya gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo. ¹¹ Mo a yɔ-ɔ, bamo akato a gyi keto ne o de ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ se, ne bo ye ba ba atanne na bo ka mo koka. Amose-ɔ, ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ borɔ se a ɔ nya ba Yeesuu bo waa bamo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17-19; Lukas 22.7-13)

¹² Kadawɔkywee a kake ne ka gye ɲkɛɛ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bo mo nsannegyii bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lɔɲɔ sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a sun bamo abɛɛ anyɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo man-nɔ. Mone ya yɔ, mone e gyanɲaa ɔnyare ko na ɔ so kalɔ na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mon' gya mo se ya lwee lɔɲ ne o lweero-o, na mon' tɔwɛ gywii lɔɲ wuye-o feye, ‘Okaapopo-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o kemo-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹⁵ Mfen-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo mone abanɔoro kekyan dabe ko ne ke bo sosɔ-ɔ-rɔ na baa kyɔ lɔɲɔ kemo-rɔ waa ngya na iteburi bo yera-rɔ. Na mon' waa keto kɛmaa siraa bo yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mo agyasepo anyɔ amo a mɛraa se yo man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamo a yɔ-ɔ, aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ dɛɛ ne baa ɲu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Ane nyanɲe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20-30; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohane 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁷ Kyɔwɛ a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a ba lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Bamo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e tɔwɛ mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ne mo aa mo i gyi gyare konko-rɔ-ɔ i gyi mo kidiburo.”

¹⁹ Mo a tɔwɛ aneɲ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfɛɛre bweeto, ne baa lee ba bise mo kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentɲ nee, mo ne fo de, bɛɛɛ?”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mone kudu anyɔ-ɔ-rɔ ɔko nee, ɔko ne mo aa mo kesaree di gyare konko-rɔ ane i gyi-o. ²¹ Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree mo aseɲ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i ɲu aseɲ nee fɛɛ. Bo dɛɛ bo mon kowe aneɲ a sese-ɔ nee, weete a bo.”

²² San ne bo maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anɛ wee se, ne ɔ tenɲe-rɔ sa mo agyasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kɔre na mon' gyi. Mo koyowaregyi nee.”

²³ Ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anɛ wee se, ne ɔ taa sa bamo, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a nuu kemo-rɔ. ²⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo mbogya ne n

twiiri a η wee, na Wuribware nya taa asese bweeto ebaye bo ke bamo-o nee. Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mbontoro a etan popwee a kanoo nee. ²⁵ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, lee mbeyoma bo yo, ma lee nuu nta mo peee, amo nke nsi ne mo i nuu nta popwee san ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi mo kuwure-o.”

²⁶ Ne baa waa kiliη bo kyoro Wuribware mfen, ne baa lee kawu yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tawe e o monη nyi mo-o
(Matiyo 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mone peee mo e sere a mon' yowe mo, feye aneη ne abwaresen wore-o a tawe e,

‘Wuribware e mo e sanne odeeresepe-o,
na esanne-o peee mo bawe-ro’-o.*

²⁸ Amaa mo ya bo kyinηi lee lowi-ro-o, mo e gye mone nkrpe a η yo Galileya sweere se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Peetroo a beηηaa Yeesuu feye, “Haree mo beeko-ana ya sere, m feraa ma sere a η yowe fo.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa Peetroo feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye ndoo a kanye mo fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo monη nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore iluwi enyo.” ³¹ Ne Peetroo a bee beηηaa feye, “Haree amo e gye mo aa fo kuwu gbaa, ma tawe feye monη nyi fo.” Ne agyasepo ne baa san-o peee mo a tawe aneη dee.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesmanee-o
(Matiyo 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)*

³² Amo-o kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a ba bane ko ne ba tee mo e Getesmanee-o, ne oo tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' kyena mfee na η ya kore kebwarekore.” ³³ Ne oo tee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii mo eyee se, ne baa yo. Mfen ne mo abaa-ro a yore mo, ne mo kayowore-ro a waa mo yoreyore. ³⁴ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo bore-ro i dunwi mo bweeto, haree mo e kpa a η wu. To, mon' kyinηi kyena mfee.”

³⁵ Ne oo nare yo akato-ro kafwee, ne oo ya kyon di kame si sweere, ne oo kore Wuribware feye o ma kan sa a o gyi aworefoo. ³⁶ Ne oo kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, η nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa keto kema. Mbeyoma mo e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mo aworefoo ne mo i gyi mo-o gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kan nkemaa ne fo e kpa-o bware sa mo.”

³⁷ Ne oo kinηi ya to feye mo agyasepo asa-o peee a di idi. Ne oo tee Peetroo e, “Simon, fo a di idi nee eee? Amo fo mon taare kyena donhweree konko na fo mon di idi aaa?” ³⁸ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “To, mon' kyinηi kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye Obansam ma kan ky o mone-ro kee feye mone i kinηi kamere aaa. Mone nkon-ro mone e kpa kikinηi kyena, amaa mone nyowore-ro mo a waa yoreyore.”

³⁹ Ne oo bee kinηi ya kore kebwarekore feye aneη ne oo kore kegyenkrpe-o. ⁴⁰ Mo a kore kebwarekore lowe-o, ne oo bee kinηi bo to feye mo agyasepo-o a bee di idi. Bo mon taare kra idi. Nkee bo mon nyi aneη ne ba tawe a bo gywii Yeesuu-o.

⁴¹ Ne oo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo. San ne oo kinηi ba-o, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone san mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare aneη. San a fo mbeyoma. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa ebaye

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

awaapo na bo nya mo se keyaalen. ⁴² Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-o. To, mon' kosoo na ane yo ya gyanjaa mo."

Ane ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohannee 18.3-11)

⁴³ Yeesuu san o sa senja, ne Yudas ne o gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyoo oko-o a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii ko na bamo apaj na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na man abrese-o ya sun bamo.

⁴⁴ Amo odiburopo-o a kyoo kaapo bamo ne ba gya mo se ba-o feye, "Oko ne mo e yo a n ya ka mo kanoo e gye mo ne mone e kpa-o. Na mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!" ⁴⁵ Amose-o, Yudas a den fo-o, ne oo yo Yeesuu ase. Ne oo tee Yeesuu feye, "Okaapopo," ne oo kyokywee mo kedaabon damenanse ka mo kanoo, feye ane ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanoo san kema-o. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeesuu, ne baa kra mo-ro kenken. ⁴⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o oko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware alonjopo brese a anya-o oko kesebon ten.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese-o feye, "Amo mone a ba apaj na akyokun a mon' bo kra mo ne feye oyu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfen mo-ro mo aa mone ne na mo e kaapo abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo? Amaa amo-o a ba ane ne na mo aworefo na lowi ne mo i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o, nya waa kasentij."

⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o peee a sere yowe mo. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafore ko mo a kpuriti waagya laare-ro o gya bamo se. Ne ba kpa a bo kra mo gbaa mo. ⁵² Ne oo njewenan, ne mo waagya-o a sanje lee da, ne oo sere ketebonburon yowe mo waagya-o bo sii.

Ane ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-o

(Matiyo 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohannee 18.12-15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Wuribware alonjopo brese lon-no, mfen ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na man abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o e gyanje-o. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee o gya bamo se. Oo gya bamo se ane-aaa ya bo fo alonjopo brese a lon amo-ro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lon-o kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na agyanjopo-o peee a buwi kpa kanoten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mo mo-o kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a o nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamo ayeba-o mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne nkee bokoo a kosoo ba ayeba bo poroo Yeesuu feye, ⁵⁸ "Ane a nu feye mo a towe e, 'Mo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-o, na nke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee kemoo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-o.' " ⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-o mon taare yere abee se ane ne Yeesuu i gyi kepo-o.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjopo brese-o a kosoo yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, "Amo fo mon de asen mo peee ne ba towe ba kye fo-o kanolee aaa?" ⁶¹ Ne Yeesuu a laato, kanoo o mon bunji.

Ne oo bee bise mo feye, "Fo e gye mo ne o bo sosoo-o mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-o, beee fo mon gye?"

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, "Oon, mo nee, na mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabe-o, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba."*

⁶³ Amo feraa ne alonjopo brese-o a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fonfon waagya-ro, ne o ye, "Ane maa lee kpa a oko towe kotoko pwee na ane dee nu

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

feyε oo gyi kepɔ. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mɔ aa Wuribware ta. Amose-ɔ, emene ne mone e fa feyε ane waa mɔ?”

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feyε oo gyi kepɔ, amose-ɔ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ⁶⁵ Mfen dɛɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba tweɛ akyɔne ba weɛ Yeesuu si. Ne baa ba kaprakɛɛ bɔ bun mɔ akatɔ se, na ba da mɔ akunɗi. Nkee bamo ya da mɔ, na bɔ tɔwe feyε, “Nse ya da fo-ɔ nee?” Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa daye mɔ esebɔ-rɔ abaa.

*Aneɗ ne Peetroo a sweɛ feyε ɔ moɗ nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.69-75; Lukas 22.55-62; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Bamɔ a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyaɗ-na-ɔ, na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne Wuribware alɔɗɗo bresɛ-ɔ mɔ kabre ko a ba ɔ kyon. ⁶⁷ San ne oo nu Peetroo na ɔ wore deekpa-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Peetroo akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeesuu Nasaretɛnyi mɔ e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a sweɛ feyε, “Moɗ nyi asen ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere loɗ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amɔ-rɔ mfen ne kabre amɔ a bee nu Peetroo, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ tɔwe aneɗ ne ɔ dɛɛ tɔwe-ɔ o gywii asese ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ. Kabre-o a tɔwe gywii bamo ne feyε, “Mɔ gbaa gye Yeesuu a asese-ɔ ɔko nee.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a bee sweɛ.

Ketɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ a bee tɔwe gywii Peetroo feyε, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feyε fo moɗ gye Yeesuu a asese-ɔ ɔko, a lee feyε ane a nu feyε fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a beɗnaa feyε, “Mo e ka keyaa feyε moɗ nyi anyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ. Ne asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e moɗ gye kasenɗi, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware loɗ mɔ.” Ne ɔ bee ka aneɗ a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ.

⁷² Mɔ kedeɗ tɔwe aneɗ lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore nyɔsepo. Ne oo nyinɗi aneɗ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feyε, “Fo e sweɛ iluwi esa feyε fo moɗ nyi mɔ pweɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore iluwi enyɔ.” Ne ɔ ya su bweɛtɔ.

15

*Aneɗ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohanee 18.28-38)*

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔɗɗo abresɛ-ɔ na maɗ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɗe kra aneɗ ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bɔ da mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feyε bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feyε, “Baa porɔ fo feyε fo a tɔwe feyε fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne ɔ beɗnaa mɔ feyε, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alɔɗɗo abresɛ-ɔ a porɔ Yeesuu bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feyε, “Fo maa beɗnaa nee eee? Nu aneɗ ne ba porɔ fo-ɔ wore.”

⁵ Amaa kanɔ Yeesuu bee ɔ moɗ bunɗi. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mɔ.

*Aneɗ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feyε bɔ mɔ Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohanee 18.39-40; 19.4-16)*

⁶ Amɔ san kɛmaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ⁷ San amɔ oo tii anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Abas-ɔ na asese ko tiikpa, a lee feyε baa kosɔ ko bɔ kye Roma abane maɗ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa mɔɔ asese bweɛtɔ ekɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁸ Ne laman a gyanɗe gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ, ne baa lee ba bise mɔ feyε o lee asese ne oo tii-o ɔko, feyε aneɗ ne ɔ kyɔ waa nsu ne ɗ ya kyon-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feye, “Mone e kpa feye n lee anyare ne mone e tee mo e mone Yudaa awuye owure-o nee beee?” ¹⁰ Gominaa-o den o nyi feye kokwee se ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-ɔ a kra Yeesuu ba bo sa mo. ¹¹ Amo feraa ne alonhoro abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bo towe e o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bo ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye n waa mo ne mone e tee e Yudaa awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amo feraa ne baa fee-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto baye gbaa ne do waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a do waa bamo kpre-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bo sa bamo. Ne do sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne do taa mo sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se.

*Ane ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeesuu nwaagysenhe-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.27-31; Yohane 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a lon-ɔ-ro, ne baa tee bamo beeko-ana bo gyanhe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mo. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mo nwaagysenhe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne baa ba kayii bo daye Yeesuu kunu-ro ane-aaa, ne baa twee akyone wee mo se, ne baa tee gyonho mo ayaa-ro feye bamo a bu mo-ɔ. ²⁰ San ne baa waa mo nwaagysenhe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mo fonfon ato bo bun mo. Ne baa taa mo ba yo a bo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

*Ane ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohane 19.17-27)*

²¹ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yo-ɔ, ne baa gyanhaa anyare ko na do kyon o lwee man-ɔ-ro. Do lee Kireenee man-no, ne ba tee mo e Simon, ne do gye Alasanda na Rufus bamo se-ɔ. Simon mo ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mo feye do soro Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ. ²² Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfen ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolonkorongyi-Sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bo sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bo waa-ro-ɔ, na mo kayowore-ro ma lee dunwi mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Mfen ne baa waa mpini mpini bo ke mo ato bunse-ro taa. ²⁵ San ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, san-ɔ na kyowe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kaworettaa ko bo mera Yeesuu anu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyore kam se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bee da ayu anyo ko bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se. Baa da okonko bo mera koko se Yeesuu kigyise si, okonko mo bo mera koko se mo kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaanee-ɔ, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a waa kasentij feye,

“Baa waa mo keto ne ba waa aboyewaapo-ɔ.”]*

²⁹ Asese ne ba kyon mfen-ɔ e da abaa-ro nee, na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na nke nsa kam ee fo bee pwee kem bo yera e? ³⁰ Mbeyomo kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mo se ba sweere, na fo morowe fo eyee.”

³¹ Ane de ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ a mii nno kyomo, na ba mose mo, na ba towe ba gywii abee feye,

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12.

“Ɔo mɔrɔwɛ bɔkɔ, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ eyɛɛ. ³² Mɔn' sa a anɛ kee feyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware yɛ o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ anɛ-ɔ, na ɔ gye anɛ Isireelii awuye owure-o neɛ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mɔ ya taare fɛraa, anɛ e kɔɔrɛ mɔ a anɛ gyi.” Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne ayu anyɔ ne baa da bamɔ gbaa bamɔ bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se Yeessuu ase-ɔ a saare mɔ.

*Anɛŋ ne Yeessuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.45-56; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohannee 19.28-30)*

³³ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwɛ a yɔwɛ keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edɔŋhwɛrɛɛ esa. ³⁴ Saŋ amo a kpa a ɔ gye keɛ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a faa-rɔ kenken bamɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii-ro feyɛ, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feyɛ, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntetɔ se ne fo a kine mɔ?”*

³⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ mɔŋ nu mɔ aseŋ-ɔ kaase, ne bɔkɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' nu, Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya ne ɔ tee.”

³⁶ Ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ a ŋwɛɛnaŋ ya ba ikyikyee bɔ da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bɔ kyɛna kayii si. Ne oo teyi bɔ waa Yeessuu kanɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kyɔkywɛɛ, ne ɔ yɛ, “To, mɔn' sa a anɛ yere na anɛ kee feyɛ Iliya e ba a ɔ bɔ mayɛ mɔ lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bɔ kuŋ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ a kyaŋ-nɔ ntun ŋnyɔ lee sosɔ ya bɔ da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa ɔbresɛ ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ɔ deere Yeessuu si-o a ŋu anɛŋ ne Yeessuu a wu-o, ne ɔ yɛ, “Ɔnyare mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi nee kasɛtiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Amɔ saŋ amo akyee kɔ mɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyɔŋwɛ. Akyee amo bɔkɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yɔsɛf bamɔ nyi-o, na Salomee. ⁴¹ Akyee amo a gya Yeessuu si hareɛ lee saŋ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamɔ ne bɔ dɛɛ ba deere mɔ se-ɔ. Akyee bweɛtɔ ne baa gya mɔ se lwee Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ gbaa tii bamɔ se mfeŋ.

*Anɛŋ ne baa pure Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohannee 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amɔ maŋ abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yɔsɛf. Ne ɔ lee maŋ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Arimateya-ɔ. Ɔ gye sesɛ timaa. Ne o gywii saŋ ne Wuribware i gyi mɔ kuwure sweere mɔ se-ɔ. Ne asesɛ bweɛtɔ i bu mɔ. Kedɛɛpwɛta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ waa kakponɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ taa Yeessuu kifuniŋ sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. Ɔ yɔ menaŋ, a lee feyɛ kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amɔse-ɔ, kyɔwɛ ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a fo, na ɔkɛmaa ma nya waa kusun kemaa. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyɛɛ a kpeŋ mɔ feyɛ Yeessuu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee mɔ soogyaa bresɛ-ɔ bise mɔ feyɛ Yeessuu a wu kyee aaa. ⁴⁵ Mɔ a nu Yeessuu a lowi-o bɔ lee soogyaa bresɛ amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Yɔsɛf kpa feyɛ ɔ ya taa kifuniŋ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yɔsɛf a ya sɔɔ kyefuri popwɛɛ. Ne ɔ mayɛ Yeessuu kifuniŋ-o lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o bɔ miri kifuniŋ-o. Ne ɔ taa kifuniŋ-o waa kegyeraŋta kɔ bɔ-rɔ. (A lee feyɛ Yudaawuye fɛraa kefore ne ba ŋeri ba lee bɔ feyɛ kekyaŋ-ɔ. Amɔ amo-rɔ e gye bamɔ agyeraŋta.) Ne oo kuroŋ kefore kɔ bɔ kpuse kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ feyɛ pone-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Saŋ ne Yɔsɛf e waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yɔsɛf mɔ nyi Mariya mɔ yere toŋ kɔ ba deere. Ne baa ŋu mfeŋ ne oo pure Yeessuu-o.

* 15:34 Kiliŋ 22.1.

16

Aneḡ neḡ Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o
(Matiyo 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanee 20.1-10)

¹ Memeneda, kake neḡ Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, neḡ boḡ maa waa kusun kemaa-ḡ a kyonḡ-ḡ, neḡ Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu moḡ nyi Mariya a ya soḡ kadwii na kakyanne na boḡ yaa boḡ kyiiine Yeesuu kifuninḡ-o. ² Amose-ḡ, kaye ḡke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-ḡ, neḡ baa yoḡ kegyeranta-ḡ ase. ³⁻⁴ Saḡ neḡ ba yo-ḡ, neḡ baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye neḡ o kuronḡ kefore-ḡ a ḡ lee kegyeranta-ḡ kanḡ se a ḡ sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-ḡ boḡ dwii. Amaa bamoḡ a denḡ yase akato deere boḡ kyonḡwe-ḡ, neḡ baa ḡu feye kefore-ḡ a kyḡ kuronḡ lee-roḡ.

⁵ Neḡ baa lwee kegyeranta-ḡ-roḡ, neḡ baa ḡu keyaafore koḡ na o te kegyeranta-ḡ-roḡ kigyise si o bunḡ kaare soḡwee fufuri parepare. Neḡ kufu a nya bamoḡ.

⁶ Neḡ ḡ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na ḡ nyi feye Yeesuu Nasaratenyi neḡ baa da moḡ boḡ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ḡ se-ḡ neḡ mone e kpa. Amaa ḡ monḡ boḡ mfee. Wuribware a kyinḡi moḡ lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfenḡ neḡ baa baa moḡ boḡ beya-ḡ. ⁷ To, mbeyomḡ, mon' ya towe gywii Peetroo na Yeesuu agyasepo neḡ baa saḡ-ḡ feye, ‘Ḳ gye mone ḡkpee o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfenḡ-ḡ neḡ mone i ḡu moḡ feye aneḡ neḡ soḡ kyḡ towe gywii mone-ḡ.’ ”

⁸ Amose-ḡ, neḡ baa ba kufu na kayeyonḡ boḡ ḡweenanḡ lee kegyeranta-ḡ-roḡ ba yo. Amaa boḡ monḡ sa seḡsa gywii oko, a lee feye kufu de bamoḡ.

Aneḡ neḡ Yeesuu a lee moḡ eyee boḡ kaapoḡ Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(Matiyo 28.9-10; Yohanee 20.11-18)

[⁹ Saḡ neḡ Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ḡ, Mariya Magadalanyi neḡ Yeesuu a dee gya ibrisi isunoo boḡ kosḡ moḡ se-ḡ, neḡ soḡ daa se ilee moḡ eyee boḡ kaapo. ¹⁰ Neḡ Mariya a ya towe gywii Yeesuu moḡ nyare-ana, na boḡ waa moḡ kale. ¹¹ Amaa moḡ a towe gywii bamoḡ feye Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro haree oo ḡu moḡ-ḡ, boḡ monḡ koore moḡ gyi.

Aneḡ neḡ Yeesuu a lee moḡ eyee boḡ kaapoḡ moḡ nyare-ana ko-ḡ
(Lukas 24.13-35)

¹² Amoḡ kamere-ro-ḡ, neḡ Yeesuu a bee lee moḡ eyee kpa popwee ko-roḡ boḡ kaapo moḡ nyare-ana anyḡ koḡ na boḡ naa bamoḡ kpa se ba lee man-no. ¹³ Neḡ baa kinḡi yo ya towe gywii Yeesuu moḡ nyare-ana neḡ baa saḡ-ḡ. Amaa boḡ monḡ koore gyi.

Aneḡ neḡ Yeesuu a lee moḡ eyee boḡ kaapoḡ moḡ agyasepo kudu kako-ḡ
(Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanee 20.19-23; Ayaa-ro ayerepo asuḡ 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ḡ, neḡ Yeesuu a lee moḡ eyee boḡ kaapoḡ moḡ agyasepo kudu kako-ḡ na boḡ te ba gyi ateese. Neḡ soḡ porḡ bamoḡ, a lee feye baa kine kokore bamoḡ neḡ baa ḡu feye oo kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o, neḡ baa boḡ towe gywii bamoḡ-ḡ gyi.

¹⁵ Neḡ soḡ towe gywii bamoḡ feye, “Mon' nare kaye-roḡ peee ya towe asenḡ timaa-o gywii sese dimaadi peee. ¹⁶ Okemaa neḡ soḡ koore mone gyi, neḡ soḡ boḡ asuu-o, Wuribware e morowe moḡ. Amaa moḡ neḡ ḡ monḡ koore mone gyi-o feraa, Wuribware i bu moḡ kepo. ¹⁷ Moḡ e sa okemaa neḡ ḡ koore asenḡ timaa-o a o gyi-o eleḡ na ḡ ba moḡ kenyaḡ boḡ gya ibrisi boḡ kosḡ ase se, na ḡ sa eseḡsa neḡ oko maa nu emo-ro-ḡ. ¹⁸ Na ḡ kra awo-roḡ beee o nuu kadwii moose na ketḡ ma waa moḡ seye, na ḡ ba kesaree boḡ donḡo alopo se na boḡ kpaare.”

Aneḡ neḡ Yeesuu yii soso-ḡ
(Lukas 24.50-53; Ayaa-ro ayerepo asuḡ 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a sa seŋsa m̀ agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu soso yaa ba m̀ b̀ kyena m̀ Wuribware kigyise si, na m̀ aa m̀ gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne m̀ agyasepo-ɔ m̀ a yɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa ya tɔwe abwareseŋ. Ne Wuribware a gya bam̀ kamεε, ne ɔɔ sa bam̀ keyaaleŋ ne baa b̀ waa akpeneyeetɔ b̀ kaapo feyε abwareseŋ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ-o.]

Lukas

Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

1-4 Brɛsɛ Tiyufilus, mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyorɛɛ worɛ mɔ mɔ e sa fɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔ e kpa a fɔ nya ɲu feyɛ ketɔ ne baa kaapɔ fɔ bɔ lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa anɛ asɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntɪŋ. Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ asɛn bɔ beya feyɛ anɛn ne baa nu amɔ pɛɛɛ lee bamɔ ne baa gye ɲkpɛɛ nu ne baa ɲu amɔ-ɔ ne baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ asɛ-ɔ. M fɛraa mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a kare asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ damɛnanɛsɛ lee amɔ kegyɛnkpɛɛ-rɔ, ne mɔ a waa mfɛɛɛ feyɛ a bware feyɛ ɲ gbaa n kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ kegyasɛ kegyasɛ bɔ sa fɔ.

Anɛn ne Wuribware a sun tɔwɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kɔkɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ

5 To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Sakariya. Ɔ lee Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ pɛɛɛ a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mɔ ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mɔ gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamɔ e Abiya-o kigyɪ. Mɔ ka ne ba tee e Ilisabet ne mɔ gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro dɛɛ. 6 Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feyɛ baa gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛɛkyɛɛ. 7 Amaa bɔ mɔn de gyi, a lee feyɛ Ilisabet maa kɔwɛ. Amɔ bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔ bere lowɛ.

8-9 San a fɔ feyɛ Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpɛa. Feyɛ anɛn ne bamɔ adedaasɛn bɔ lee Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ se e kaapɔ-ɔ, ne baa tweɛ abu bɔ lee Sakariya feyɛ mɔ e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpɛa-ɔ ya kywɛɛ nyonku sa Wuribware. 10 San a fɔ, ne oo lwee mfɛn ɔ yere ɔ kywɛɛ nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mɔ yere kawu ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ.

11 Nyonku mɔ bɔ kakyansegyii ne ka yere lɔnɔkpɛa se-ɔ-rɔ* ɔ kywɛɛ. Ne Sakariya yere lɔnɔkpɛa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se, na ɔ yere mɔ kigyisesareɛ se. 12 Amɔ Sakariya a ɲu Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ anɛn-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a ten mɔ, ne kufu a nya mɔ. 13 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ.

Wuribware a nu fɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ sa fɔ kayaagyi.

Amɔse-ɔ fɔ aa fɔ ka Ilisabet e kɔwɛ ɔnyare.

Na fɔ sa mɔ kenyaɛ feyɛ Yohaneɛ.

14 Mɔ ya kɔwɛ mɔ, a sa a fɔ akatɔ gyi bweɛtɔ

na a sa a asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ gbaa akatɔ gyi,

15 a lee feyɛ o kii sɛsɛ dabɛ a ɔ bɔ sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kemaa*.

Na Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o sa mɔ mɔ keyaalen

pwɛɛ gbaa na mɔnɛ dɛɛ kɔwɛ mɔ.

16 Na ɔ kpɔwɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye

ne baa tenne bamɔ aa anɛ nyanpe Wuribware

mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ baa Wuribware ase.

17 Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o ase,

feyɛ anɛn ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ dɛɛ.

Na ɔ gye anɛ nyanpe ɲkpɛɛ,

na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asɛsɛ-ɔ siraa gywii mɔ.

Na ɔ sa a ɲyaagyi na bamɔ asɛ a beɛ kpa abɛɛ,

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10. * 1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

na bọ waa kanọ kọnkọ.
Na ọ sa a katamaabu awuye kyurowi bamọ mfeere
bọ gya asese timaa ekpa se.”

¹⁸ Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kaboo-ọ feye, “Mọ aa mọ ka peee mọ a bere. Ne emene ne mọ e waa a m bọ ọ feye amọ-ọ gye kasentij nee?”

¹⁹ Ne ọ benhaa feye, “Mọ e gye Gabriyel ne ọ yere Wuribware fonfon ase-ọ, ne oo sun mọ feye m bọ tawe asen konekonese mọ gywii fọ. ²⁰ Amaa fọ a mọn kore mọ kasentij asen mọ ne amọ kebee maa pan-ọ se-ọ, fọ i kii kpawu na kamu ya bọ fọ ọke nsi ne mone e kowe kayaagyi-o, ne fọ i ọ feye asen ne mọ a tawe gywii fọ-ọ e ba kasentij-o.”

²¹ San mọ peee na asese-ọ yere bọ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa ketọ se ne ọ kọn kyee Wuribware sunkpa-ọ bweetọ anen-ọ. ²² San ne ọ bọ lee-ọ, ne ọ yere ba asaree bọ sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo mọ mọ sunkpa-ọ mfen, a lee feye ọ mọn lee taare yaye kanọ sa senja gywii bamọ.

²³ Ọke ne Sakariya e waa mọ kusun Wuribware sunkpa-ọ a kyon-ọ, ne ọkee ọ yọ mọ aye. ²⁴ Bọ fọ san kọ-ọ ne mọ ka a nya kame, ne ọkee ọ kweero kekyan-ọ aferi anuu, na ọ maa lee kawu. ²⁵ Ne ọ tawe gywii mọ eyee feye, “Ọkee feraa Wuribware a kya mọ-ro, ne ọ bee lee mọ lee ipere-ro asese ase!”

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tawe Yeesuu kokowe asen-ọ

²⁶ Amọ Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mọ kaboo Gabriyel feye ọ yọ Galileya sweere se a man kọ ne ba tee mọ e Nasaret-ọ-ro, ²⁷ na ọ yọ kabregyii kọ ne ba tee mọ e Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mọ ne baa kere mọ sa anyare kọ ne ba tee mọ e Yosef ne ọ lee Yudaa awuye odedaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amọ feraa kaboo-ọ a yọ kabregyii amọ ase mfen ne ọ bọ-ọ, ne ọ ka mọ kanọ tawe gywii mọ feye, “Wuribware a gya fọ kamee, ne oo yure fọ.”

²⁹ Ne Mariya dun a ten mọ bọ lee ketọ ne Wuribware a kaboo-ọ a tawe-ọ se, ne ọ fa mfeere kpone feye o nu kemo ne kaboo amọ a tawe-ọ kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kaboo amọ a tawe gywii mọ feye,

“Mariya, fọ ma sa a kufu nya fọ.

Wuribware a waa fọ atọ.

³¹ Fọ e nya kame na fọ kowe anyare,
na fọ sa mọ kenya feye Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sese dabe, na bọ tee mọ e
Nyinkepen-kyon-atọ-pee-Bware mọ gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ọ kyena
mọ nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii mone odedaapo Yakubu a ananagyi-o
owure nsu pee.
Mọ kuwure-o maa gye kee daa!”

³⁴ Ne Mariya ye, “Mọn nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba anen?”

³⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ọ mọ ye,

“Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e ywee fọ se,
na Nyinkepen-kyon-atọ-pee-Bware
a keyaalen-ọ sii fọ se.

Amose-ọ fọ kayaagyi-o, ba tee mọ e
keyaafore timaa, Wuribware mọ gyi-o.

³⁶ Nu, fò kowebεε Ilisabēt ne ɔɔ bere, ne bɔ ye ɔ maa kowε-ɔ, de ɔnyare kame. Kamɔ aferi asiye nee. ³⁷ Na sɛye mon bɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa!”

³⁸ Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mɔ, amose-ɔ a waa sa mɔ feye aneɲ ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ mɔ dεε.” Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a lee mɔ ase.

Aneɲ ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabēt kanɔ-ɔ

³⁹ Ketɔ mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne ɔɔ da eyee se yɔ Yudeya man ko ne ɔ bɔ abee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfeɲ ne Sakariya na mɔ ka Ilisabēt te-o. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔɔ yɔ Sakariya lɔɲ-nɔ ya ka Ilisabēt kanɔ. ⁴¹ Ilisabēt kedɛɲ nu Mariya kanɔka-ɔ, ne kayaagyi ne o de mɔ kame-o a daborɔ mɔ eyee mɔ nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o a lee soso bɔ kyena Ilisabēt se puri amɔ-rɔ. ⁴² Ne Ilisabēt a tɔwe kenken gywii Mariya feye,

“Akyee-rɔ pεεε fɔ ne Wuribware a yure bweetɔ,
Wuribware a yure kayaagyi
ne fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ kowε-ɔ.

⁴³ Mɔ a nya kuɲu timaa feye
mɔ nyanpɛ Kristoo mɔ nyi a ba
na ɔ bɔ ka mɔ kanɔ.

⁴⁴ Mɔ a deɲ nu fɔ kanɔka-ɔ,
ne kayaagyi ne ɔ bɔ mɔ kame-ro-o a daborɔ eyee
bɔ lee feye aa waa mɔ kɔne.

⁴⁵ Fɔ a kɔre gyi feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a sun
bɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ-ɔ e ba-rɔ kasɛɲɲi-o si-o,
o yure fɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Mariya a kyɔrɔ Wuribware-ɔ

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ne Mariya ye,

“Mɔ e kyɔrɔ Wuribware mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.
Mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ ɔmorɔwɛpɔ Wuribware se.

A lee feye, haree mɔ a gye mɔ kabre worɔba-ɔ
gbaa ooo, oo nyiɲɲi mɔ se.

Lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ, asese ne bɔ te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ
na bamɔ ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ kowε-ɔ,
e tee mɔ ε N-de-ɲyure.

⁴⁹ Bɔ lee atɔ dabe ne Jyaalenpɔ-Bware a waa sa mɔ-ɔ se,
mɔ e kyɔrɔ mɔ kenyaɛ kpeyaa.

⁵⁰ Lee dedaa-ɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ
ɔ kpa kenana kemaa-rɔ asese ne ba bu mɔ-ɔ asɛɲ.

⁵¹ Ne o teyi mɔ kesaree dabe-ɔ bɔ waa atɔ dabe,
ne ɔɔ brawe bamɔ ne ba kaapɔ bamɔ eyee-ɔ-rɔ.

⁵² ɔɔ baa awure kaase,
ne ɔɔ yase asese langyan soso.

⁵³ ɔɔ sa atiripɔ atɔ timaa,
ne ɔɔ gya atɔ awuye bɔ kyɔɲwe asaree kpankpan.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Oo nyiɲɲi ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii
ane nana Abraham mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi-o si,
feye o yure bamɔ nsu pεεε-ɔ.

Ne ɲkee ɔɔ ba na ɔ bɔ kya ane Isireelii awuye,
Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁵⁶ Ne Mariya a kyena mfenj ka Ilisabet kanɔ waa aferi asa pwεε ne ɔɔ deε kinji yɔ pe.

Anej ne baa kowe Yohanee Osuubapo-ɔ

⁵⁷ Ilisabet kokowe san a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kowe ɔnyare. ⁵⁸ Mò akyenabεεpo na mò akowεbεε a nu feyε Wuribware a waa atɔ timaa sa mò-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo aa mò kakatɔgyi.

⁵⁹ Bamo a kowe kayaagyi-o, kemɔ kake buruwasepo-ɔ, ne baa tenj mò kotweetu, ne bɔ ye bɔ ba mò se Sakariya kenyaɔre bɔ sa mò. ⁶⁰ Ne mò nyi ye, “Daabii. Weetee mò kenyaɔre e gye Yohanee.”

⁶¹ Ne baa benjaaa mò feyε, “Nee bɔ maa tee mone akowεbεε-ɔ ɔko mɔ anej ε?”

⁶² Mò se a monj tee taare sa senja-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa ba asaree bɔ bise mò kenyaɔre ne ɔ kpa feyε bɔ bɔ sa mò gyi amo-ɔ. ⁶³ Ne ɔɔ ba asaree bɔ tɔwe feyε bɔ sa mò kataaboo ne ba kyoreε se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kyoreε feyε, “Mò kenyaɔre e gye Yohanee.” Ne eyee a kpenj bamo pεεε. ⁶⁴ Mò a denj kyoreε amo puri amo-rɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mò kanɔ a bunji, ne ɔɔ bee lee ɔ sa senja, ne ɔɔ meraa se ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ⁶⁵ Ne aa waa mò akyenabεεpo-ɔ pεεε kufu, ne asenj amo a lweero fo Yudeya abee-ɔ-rɔ a eman-ɔ ɔkɛmaa se. ⁶⁶ ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asenj amo-ɔ a fa amo mfεere, ne bɔ ye, “Ntɔ sesε ne kayaagyi mɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ kii-o nee?” A lee feyε ɔkɛmaa a nu feyε Wuribware keyaalenj bɔ mò-rɔ.

Anej ne Sakariya a kyoro Wuribware-ɔ

⁶⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bɔ ywee Sakariya si, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii mò-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye,

⁶⁸ “Mon' sa a ane Isireelii awuye
kyoro ane nyanpe Wuribware,
a lee feyε ɔɔ bɔ lee mò asesε lee asen-nɔ,
ne baa nya bamo eyee.

⁶⁹ ɔɔ sa ane ɔmorɔwεpo dabe
bɔ lee mò keyaafɔre, ane ɔdedaapo Deefid, a kenana-ɔ-rɔ,

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ feyε anej ne ɔɔ borɔ mò akyaamεε timaa si
tɔwe kyee bɔ beya ane-ɔ,
feyε o lee ane a ɔ bɔ lee ane adonj
na bamo ne ba kisi ane-ɔ kesaree-rɔ.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Wuribware ye ɔ waa ane adedaapo kedamenanse,
na ɔ ma tanj etanj dabe ne ɔɔ waa bɔ beya
mò aa ane nana Abraham mbonjto-rɔ-ɔ se,
feyε ɔ kɔɔre ane a ɔ bɔ lee ane adonj ase,
na ɔ sa a ane sunj mò bɔ fo ane nkpake keε,
na kufu monj de ane,
na ane nya nkponɔfwiiri mò ase
na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Ne Sakariya a sa senja gywii mò gyi-o feyε,

“Mò gyi, fo fεraa ba tee fo feyε
Nyiŋkpenj-kyonj-atɔ-pεεε-Bware a kyaamεε-ɔ,
a lee feyε fo e gye Wuribware nkpeε,
na fo ya lɔnjɔ mò kpa bɔ beya mò.

⁷⁷ Na fo ya tɔwe gywii ane ne ane gye mò asesε-ɔ feyε,
ɔ kpa feyε ane nu ane eyee,

na ɔ nya taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane na ɔ mɔrɔwe ane.
 78-79 Mò a ɲu ane ewee-ɔ se-ɔ,
 aneɲ a ɔmɔrɔwepo ne o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ,
 ba tee mò ε Gyegyaye-kyɔwe-a-kelanɲerɔ-ɔ,
 a lee feye mò kelanɲerɔ e wee ane
 ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane sere lowi-o si,
 na ɔ lanɲe ane ekpa-rɔ
 na ane nya kyena ɲkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagyi-o a dan-ɔ, ɔɔ nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne ɲkee ɔɔ yɔ ya kyena kimukee-ro aneɲ-aaa, bɔ fɔ san ne o lee mò eyee ifuri bɔ kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Aneɲ ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 1.18-25)

¹ ɲke amɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bɔ kyoree na bɔ kare asesε ne bɔ bɔ mò ese-ɔ se-ɔ pεεε. Amɔ e gye kegyenkrεε feye bamɔ a sa aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ. ² Sweere amɔ se ton ko e gye Siriya. San amɔ-ɔ gominaa ne ɔ yere owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ mfen-ɔ e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amɔ de Yudaa awuye esweere ne ba tee emɔ Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-ɔ se keyaalenɲ. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye ɔkɛmaa yɔ mò aye, na ɔ kyoree mò kenyaɲe mfenɲ.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-ɔ Yosεf na mò kerekyyee Mariya gbaa a kosɔ lee Nasaret man ne bɔ te mò-rɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne baa yɔ Betelahem man ne ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ne ɔ gye bamɔ nana Owure Deefid aye-ɔ. Ne baa yɔ ya kyoree bamɔ anyare. San amɔ na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamɔ a bɔ Betelahem mfen-ɔ, ne Mariya kokowe a fɔ. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afɔ a sowekpa a lan-ɔ na bɔ sowe mfenɲ. Amaa bɔ mon nya sowekpa lan amɔ-rɔ, a lee feye asesε bweetɔ a ba man amɔ-rɔ kyɔ bɔ sowe mfenɲ. Aneɲ se-ɔ baa sowe kekyaɲ ne mbɔ da-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mò bregyi nyanse-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ ba waagya bɔ miri mò, ne ɔɔ taa mò bɔ beya kedakaa ko ne bɔ de mbɔ ateese ba waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

Esanne adeeresepo-ɔ na Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ asenɲ

⁸ Kemɔ kanye amɔ esanne adeeresepo ko mɔ bɔ sweere amɔ se, ne bɔ da efa-rɔ ba deere bamɔ mbɔ se. ⁹ Mfenɲ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee mò eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Ne Wuribware se a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ a wee bamɔ se, ne kufu a nya bamɔ bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye,

“Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone,
 a lee feye asenɲ kɔnekɔnesε ko
 ne a baa ɔkɛmaa mɔ kakatɔgyi-o
 ne mɔ a baa mone.

¹¹ Amɔ e gye feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ
 baa kowe ɔko ne ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ.
 Mò e gye Kristoo, mone nyanɲe
 ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye
 o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe mone-ɔ.

Baa kowe mò mone ɔdɛdaapo Deefid a man-ɔ-rɔ.

¹² Na ketɔ ne ke e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye,
 mone ya yɔ, mone i ɲu feye

baa ba waagya bō miri mō bō beya
kedakaa ne bō de mbō ateese ba waa-rō-ō-rō.”

¹³ Puri amō-rō, ne Wuribware mbō bweetō a lee soso bō tii ogyenkrēese-ō se esanne adeeresepon amō ase mfen, na ba waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware feye,

¹⁴ “Wuribware ne o bō soso-ō
a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamō ne bō bō sweere se
ne o kpa bamō asen-ō
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

¹⁵ Amō Wuribware mbō amō a kinji bō yii soso-ō, ne nkee esanne adeeresepon amō ye, “Mon' sa a ane yo man amō-rō ya kee ketō ne kaa waa mfen ne Wuribware a sun bō tōwe gywii ane-ō.”

¹⁶ Amose-ō ne baa waa menan yo Betelahem ya nu Mariya na Yosef na kayaagi-o, na o da kedakaa ne bō de mbō ateese ba waa-rō-ō-rō. ¹⁷ Ne baa tōwe anen ne Wuribware kabō-ō a tōwe kayaagi amō asen-ō gywii bamō. ¹⁸ Ne eyee a kpen okemaa ne oo nu anen ne esanne adeeresepon amō a tōwe-ō. ¹⁹ Mariya mō a taa asen mō pēē bō beya mō kunu-ro, ne o fa amō mfere bweetō. ²⁰ Ne esanne adeeresepon-ō a kinji ba yo, na ba waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware bō lee ketō ne baa nu ne baa nu-o si. Anen ne Wuribware kabō-ō a den tōwe gywii bamō-ō deē ya waa.

Anen ne baa sa kayaagi-o kenyare-ō

²¹ Kayaagi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne san a fo feye bō ten mō kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten mō kotweetu. Ne baa sa mō kenyare e Yeesuu, ne ke gye kenyare ne Wuribware kabō-ō a sa mō pwee ne Mariya a deē nya mō kame-o.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribware sunkpa-ō

²²⁻²⁴ Amō Yudaa awuye de bamō mbraa kō ne Wuribware a sa bamō odedaapo Mosis feye okyee ya kowe kayaagi popwee o de iyisi bō fo nke aduna. Nke amō ya kyon, na bō taa okyee-ō na mō kayaagi-o yaa Wuribware sunkpa-ō Yerusalem man-nō, na bō kperi kayaagi-o si mō kabō bō lōnjo Wuribware, a lee feye Wuribware a tōwe mō mbraa wōre-ō-rō feye,

“Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne o kowe mō-ō gye Wuribware lee.”*

Na bō bee kpee okyee-ō se. Ne okyee-ō e gye otiripo feraa, ketō ne o mō bō sa Wuribware-ō e gye awurelepō anyō.* Ne Yosef a taa Mariya na mō kayaagi yaa Wuribware sunkpa-ō Yerusalem mfen na bō lōnjo Wuribware, feye anen ne bamō mbraa-ō a tōwe-ō.

²⁵ San amō mō onyare kō bō Yerusalem mfen ne ba tee mō e Simeyōn. Onyare amō gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware neenee. Ne nkee o te o gywii san ne Wuribware i sun amōrōwepō a o bō kyonwe Isireeli awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te mō se. ²⁶ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyō tōwe gywii mō feye o nu Kristoo ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye o sun a o bō kyonwe-ō pwee na o deē wu. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne o yo Wuribware sunkpa-ō kabuno kake nsi ne Yosef na Mariya a baa Yeesuu mfen na bō bō waa ketō ne Wuribware a mbraa-ō e kaapo-ō. ²⁸ Ne Simeyōn a kōre keegyio o de mō asaree-rō, ne o sa Wuribware anse feye,

* 2:22-24 Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12. * 2:22-24 Kōlōnjo mbraa 12.6-8.

29 “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mo mfeere a di mo,
 nkee feraa sa a n wu,
 30-31 a lee feye nkee feraa
 mo a nu oko ne fo a tawe bo beya
 feye mo i nu pwee na n dee wu-o.
 Mo e gye omorowe po ne fo a lee bo kaapo asese peee-o.
 32 O kii feye fetiri a o bo sa nde se awuye,
 na bo nya gyii fo ekpa-o.
 Na fo asese Isireelii awuye kaapo bamo eyee
 mo kedabe na mo wuraa-o si.”

33 Ne anen ne Simeyoh a tawe bo lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpen kayaagyi-o mo se na mo nyi eyee.

34-35 Ne Simeyoh a yure bamo, ne o tawe gywii Mariya feye,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mo nee feye o kii
 oko ne ane Isireelii awuye bweeto i kine,
 na bo kpuri,
 ne bamo bweeto mo e kore mo a bo gyi,
 na bo nya kemorowe-o.
 O kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-o,
 amaa asese bweeto e tawe asen a bo bo kye mo.
 Na bo lee anen se-o
 bo lee bamo mfeere boye ifuri.
 Na fo, mo nyi-o mo, a waa fo gya bweeto,
 na fo bore-ro dunwi fo.”

36-37 San amo dee kekyeebrese ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Anaa. O gye Wuribware kyaamee ko nee. Oo lee Isireelii awuye kasuro ne ba tee kamo e Asere-o-ro. Mo se kenyaere e gye Fanuwel. Oo waaree na o gye kabregyii, ne mo aa mo kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mo kuri a wu. Ne oo kii kpenlekyee anen-aaa bo fo mbeyom, ne oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Ne nkee o bo Wuribware sunkpa-o kabuno san kema, o sun Wuribware mpase na kanye, na o kra akon, na o kore kebwarekore. 38 Kayaagyi-o na mo se na mo nyi a bo mfen-o, ne Anaa a ya nu bamo. Mo keya nu bamo-o, ne o sa Wuribware anse na kowaa feye mo a sa bamo kayaagyi amo. Ne o tawe kayaagyi amo asen gywii Yerusalem awuye ne bo gywii feye Wuribware e ba a o bo morowe bamo man-o lee bamo adon kesaree-ro-o.

Yosef na mo ka kikinji yo Nasaret

39 San ne Yosef na mo ka Mariya a waa keto ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo-o lowe-o, ne baa kinji yo bamo kyenakpa Nasaret man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro. 40 Mfen ne bamo gyi amo a ya dan nya elen. Ne Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen bweeto, ne o sa mo nyure.

Anen ne Yeesuu nyaagyi-ro, o yo Wuribware sunkpa-o

41 To, kasu kema mo Yeesuu mo akowepo naa Yerusalem man-no ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kan a ateese ko ne ba tee amo e Wuribware-a kya-aneyowe-o. 42 Amo Yudaa awuye ase kanyanse ya gyi nsu kudu nnyo, o de kpa feye o waa keto kema ne oko ne o dan lowe-o e waa-o. Amose se-o Yeesuu a gyi nsu kudu nnyo-o, ne mo aa mo akowepo a ya gyi ateese amo, feye anen ne nsu kema mo akowepo-o e waa-o. 43 Bamo a lowe-o, ne nkee ba kinji ba yo pe-o, ne Yeesuu wore a sii Yerusalem, na mo akowepo mon nyi. 44 Ba fa feye

ɔ bɔ asɛsɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ baa nare anɛn-aaa kake kɔŋkɔ ya fɔ kpa-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ ba buwi ba kpa mɔ bamɔ akowɛbɛɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ na bamɔ nyare-ana ase. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa dɛɛrɛ kpɔnɛ, bɔ mɔŋ ŋu mɔ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kinɛi bɛɛ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm ba buwi ba kpa mɔ. ⁴⁶ Bamɔ a lɛɛ ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ ŋke nsa-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ ŋu mɔ, na mɔ aa abwaresɛn akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ te Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ketɔ nɛ ba kaapɔ-ɔ, na o bise bamɔ amɔ asɛn. ⁴⁷ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa ŋu anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a nu asɛn-ɔ kaasɛ na mɔ gbaa ɛ bɛŋŋaa bamɔ-ɔ, ɛyɛɛ a kpɛŋ bamɔ. ⁴⁸ Mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi a ya ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɛyɛɛ a kpɛŋ bamɔ, nɛ mɔ nyi yɛ, “Mɔ gyi, ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Fɔ a sa nɛ mɔ aa fɔ sɛ akatɔ a pee anɛ i buwi anɛ ɛ kpa fɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛŋŋaa mɔ nyi na mɔ sɛ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ naa mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ tɔŋ kɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? Mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi feyɛ a tiri feyɛ n kyɛna n sɛ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?” ⁵⁰ Amaa bɔ mɔŋ nu mɔ asɛn-ɔ kaasɛ.

⁵¹ Nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kinɛi yɔ Nasarɛt maŋ-nɔ, nɛ oo bu bamɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ nyi a taa asɛn mɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ beya mɔ kuŋu-ro. ⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a dan, nɛ mɔ kanyiasɛn a waa kɔkyɔ. Nɛ Wuribware na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a kpa mɔ asɛn.

3

Anɛn nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a lɔŋŋɔ kpa sa Yeesuu-o (Matiyɔ 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Yohanee 1.19-28)

¹⁻² Saŋ nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ Sakariya mɔ gyi Yohanee a tɔwɛ abwaresɛn na ɔ bɔ kimukee-ro-o, na saŋ amɔ nsu kudu nnuu nɛɛ feyɛ Roma awuyɛ owure dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. Saŋ amɔ dɛɛ na Romanyi kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Pontiyus Pilat yerɛ owure dabɛ amɔ ayaa-rɔ o gyi Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ kigominaa. ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Herɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ owure. Mɔ tire Filipino ɛ gye Itureya na Trakoniitis ɛsweɛrɛ sɛ owure. Na ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Lisaniyas-o gye Abileenɛ sweɛrɛ sɛ owure. Nɛ Hanaa na Kayafas mɔ i gyi Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ kebresɛ saŋ amɔ. ³ To, nɛ Yohanee a yɔ Yɔɔdan bɔŋ a kerɔ-o pɛɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn nɛ Wuribware yɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ mfeŋ ɔ kyɔŋ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' nu mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ, na mɔn' kinɛi lɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, na mɔn' bɔ asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke mɔnɛ.”

⁴ Yohanee mɔ asɛn nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Ɔkɔ ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro feyɛ,
'Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa nɛɛnɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware,
na mɔn' waa kpa kyɛrarasɛ sa mɔ a ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ sɛ.

⁵ Kɛmanɛtaŋ kɛmaa mɔ ɛ bɔrɔ a ki tii,
na kɛbɛɛ na kɛbɛɛgyi kɛmaa mɔ buburi ba kaasɛ.

Ɔkpa kɔresɛ ɛ waa kyɛyɛ,
na sweɛrɛ nɛ o du sakesake-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ gyiiri si.

⁶ Na kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ŋu ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ
nɛ Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ-ɔ.’ ”*

⁷ Nɛ asɛsɛ biribiri a ba Yohanee asɛ na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ awɔ mɔ, ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a ba mfeɛ? Ɔkɔ a kaapɔ mɔnɛ feyɛ a tiri feyɛ mɔnɛ gbaa mɔn' lee mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ bɔ lee ɛbɔyɛ a kakɔka nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyɛwaaapɔ-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Ma kɔrɛ a n gyi. ⁸ Mɔnɛ ma fa feyɛ mɔnɛ a gye

* **3:6** Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

ane nana Abraham m̀ò ananagi-o si, m̀one m̀on tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba b̀o sa aboyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afore m̀o b̀o buruwi asesε na b̀o kii Abraham m̀ò ananagi. Amose-ɔ m̀o e tawe m̀o i gywii m̀one feye, m̀one akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye m̀on' waa ato kema ne weete a kaapo feye m̀one a nu m̀one eyee ne m̀one a kinji lee m̀one ebaye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ M̀one peee ne m̀one i nu m̀o ase-ɔ du nee feye ayii-o. M̀on' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba b̀o ne kiyii kema ne ke maa swεε agyi timaa-o ilen kaase a ɔ b̀o da na ɔ twee waa deekpa-ro.”

¹⁰ Ne asesε-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Okema ne o de awaagya anyo-ɔ taa okonko sa m̀o ne ɔ m̀on de-o, na okema ne o de ateese-o sa m̀o ne ɔ m̀on de-o.”

¹² Ne lenpoo akorepo ko a ba a b̀o b̀o asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Okapopo, nteto ne ane waa?”

¹³ Ne ɔ ye, “M̀one ma kore lenpoo kyon anen ne bo ye m̀on' kore-ɔ se.”

¹⁴ Ne asoogya ko m̀o a bise m̀o feye, “Ne ane m̀o ane εεε? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne ɔ ye, “M̀one ma len oko kore atanne, na m̀one ma poro oko na ɔ m̀on waa baye kore m̀o atanne. M̀one atanne ne m̀one i sun ne ba ka m̀one-ɔ a baare. M̀one ma tee feye a m̀on kyɔ.”

¹⁵ Mfen ne asesε-ɔ a nu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yohanee a tawe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de m̀o e bo m̀one asuu, amaa oko san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ m̀o, na m̀on fo feye n lee m̀o asebeta gbaa na m fwee m̀o ayaapapaa se. M̀o feraa ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee m̀one se nee na m̀on' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiine timaa-o bo gye m̀one. ¹⁷ O de m̀o kaworaa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa m̀o keporekyee-ro-ɔ. Na nkee ɔ kpane afenfentee-o peee na ɔ kywεε amo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asesε peee asen-ɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Mfaanεε ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweeto se bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii asesε, ne ɔ be tawe feye okema nu m̀o eyee na o kyurowi lee ekpa baye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ne Yohanee e tawe o gywii Owure Herod* feye ɔ waa baye feye m̀o a kore m̀o tire m̀o ka ne ba tee m̀o ε Herodeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ poro m̀o ebaye bweeto ko ne ɔ be waa bo tii si-o si. Ne owure a be waa baye bo tii si feye m̀o a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11)

²¹ San ne Yohanee a bo asesε bweeto asuu-o, ne ɔ bo Yeesuu asuu. M̀o a bo m̀o asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ro a bunji-ro. ²² Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba bo ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelep-ɔ. Ne bore ko a lee soso tawe feye, “Fo e gye m̀o gyi timaa, ne m̀o e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne m̀o akato a gyi fo se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1-17)

²³ San ne Yeesuu a lee m̀o kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Oko ne asesε e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu m̀o se nee-ɔ e gye Yosεf.

Ne Yosεf m̀o m̀o se e gye Heelii.

²⁴ Ne Heelii m̀o m̀o se e gye Matat, ne Matat m̀o m̀o se e gye Lewii,

* **3:19-20** M̀o e gye Herod Antipas.

ne Lewii mə mō se e gye Marikii,
 ne Marikii mə mō se e gye Yanayi,
 ne Yanayi mə mō se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef mə mō se e gye Matatiyas.

²⁵ Ne Matatiyas mə mō se e gye Amos,
 ne Amos mə mō se e gye Nahum,
 ne Nahum mə mō se e gye Isilii,
 ne Isilii mə mō se e gye Nagayi.

²⁶ Ne Nagayi mə mō se e gye Maat,
 ne Maat mə mō se e gye Matatiyas,
 ne Matatiyas mə mō se e gye Simiye,
 ne Simiye mə mō se e gye Yosek,
 ne Yosek mə mō se e gye Yodaa,
 ne Yodaa mə mō se e gye Yohanaᅇ.

²⁷ Ne Yohanaᅇ mə mō se e gye Risa,
 ne Risa mə mō se e gye Sirubabel,
 ne Sirubabel mə mō se e gye Salatiyeᅇl,
 ne Salatiyeᅇl mə mō se e gye Nirii.

²⁸ Ne Nirii mə mō se e gye Marikii,
 ne Marikii mə mō se e gye Adii,
 ne Adii mə mō se e gye Kosam,
 ne Kosam mə mō se e gye Ilimadam,
 ne Ilimadam mə mō se e gye Iri.

²⁹ Ne Iri mə mō se e gye Yosuwa,
 ne Yosuwa mə mō se e gye Ileyesa,
 ne Ileyesa mə mō se e gye Yorim,
 ne Yorim mə mō se e gye Matat,
 ne Matat mə mō se e gye Lewii.

³⁰ Ne Lewii mə mō se e gye Simeyᅇᅇ,
 ne Simeyᅇᅇ mə mō se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa mə mō se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef mə mō se e gye Yonam,
 ne Yonam mə mō se e gye Iliyakim.

³¹ Ne Iliyakim mə mō se e gye Miliya,
 ne Miliya mə mō se e gye Mena,
 ne Mena mə mō se e gye Matata,
 ne Matata mə mō se e gye Nataᅇ,
 ne Nataᅇ mə mō se e gye Deefid.

³² Ne Deefid mə mō se e gye Yeᅇᅇ,
 ne Yeᅇᅇ mə mō se e gye Obid,
 ne Obid mə mō se e gye Bowas,
 ne Bowas mə mō se e gye Salamᅇᅇ,
 ne Salamᅇᅇ mə mō se e gye Naasᅇᅇ,
 ne Naasᅇᅇ mə mō se e gye Aminadabi.

³³ Ne Aminadabi mə mō se e gye Adimiᅇᅇ,
 ne Adimiᅇᅇ mə mō se e gye Aram,
 ne Aram mə mō se e gye Hisirᅇᅇ,
 ne Hisirᅇᅇ mə mō se e gye Peres,
 ne Peres mə mō se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa mə mō se e gye Yakubu.

³⁴ Ne Yakubu mə mō se e gye Isak,

ne Isak ma mo se e gye Abraham,
 ne Abraham ma mo se e gye Teeraa,
 ne Teeraa ma mo se e gye Nahoo.
 35 Ne Nahoo ma mo se e gye Serug,
 ne Serug ma mo se e gye Rewu,
 ne Rewu ma mo se e gye Pleg,
 ne Pleg ma mo se e gye Heebrii,
 ne Heebrii ma mo se e gye Salaa,
 ne Salaa ma mo se e gye Keenan.
 36 Ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Aafakesad,
 ne Aafakesad ma mo se e gye Sem,
 ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
 ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
 ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.
 37 Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inak,
 ne Inak ma mo se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid ma mo se e gye Mahalalel,
 ne Mahalalel ma mo se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Inos.
 38 Ne Inos ma mo se e gye Set,
 ne Set ma mo se e gye Adam,
 ne nkee Adam ma mo se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu koryakee (Matiyo 4.1-11; Maak 1.12-13)

¹ Lee san ne baa bo Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mo kufwiine timaa-o bweeto. Mo a kinji lee Yoodan bon-no-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne do yo o naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro nke aduna. ² Mfen ne Obansam a kyo mo-ro kee feye o nya mo bo waa eboye-ro aaa. Nke demante ma peee Yeesuu mon gyi seye, amose-o san ne nke amo a kyon-o akon de mo.

³ Ne Obansam a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo kasentij, amo feraa sa a kibu ma buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Ateese wore maa sa sese nkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Obansam a yaa mo soso ton ko, puri amo-ro ne do ba kaye-ro eman peee bo kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne do tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo e taa kaye ma-ro eman peee keyaalen na emo kedabe a n sa fo. Amo-o peee bo mo kesaree-ro nee, amose-o mo e taare a n taa emo sa okemaa ne mo e kpa-o. ⁷ Amose-o fo ya kpuni anjirii sun mo, emo peee ma i kii fo lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa Obansam feye, “Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Mon’ sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’* ”

⁹ Ne Obansam a bee yaa mo Yerusalem man-no, ne do taa mo yaa bo yera Wuribware sunkpa-o katwee-ro, ne do tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * 4:8 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o e gye f̀o kasent̄in, am̀d̄ f̄eraa fuwi ywee-r̀o a η kee. 10-11 A lee feyε baa bee kyorεε waa abwaresen̄ w̄ore-ɔ-r̀o feyε,

‘Wuribware e sa a m̀d̄ mbɔɔ-ɔ b̀o kun̄ f̀o neenee,
na b̀o sor̄o f̀o bam̀d̄ asaree se,
na f̀o ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

12 Ne Yeesuu a bee ben̄ηaa m̀d̄ feyε, “Nee a b̀o abwaresen̄ w̄ore-ɔ-r̀o feyε,

‘Mone ma kyɔ mone nyan̄pe Wuribware-r̀o kee,’ ε?”*

13 San̄ ne Ɔbansam-ɔ a kyɔ m̀d̄-r̀o kee ekpa am̀d̄ se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwe m̀d̄ o gywii san̄ k̀o bee.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee m̀d̄ kusun̄ kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15)*

14 Ne Yeesuu a kin̄ji yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaal̄en̄ b̀o m̀d̄ ase. Ne ɔkema ne ɔ b̀o ifuri am̀d̄ se-ɔ a nu m̀d̄ se. 15 Ne ɔɔ kaapo asese abwaresen̄ m̄fen̄ a kebwarekore akyan̄-ɔ-r̀o, ne ɔkema a kyor̄o m̀d̄.

*Aneη ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6)*

16 Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Nasaret man̄-nɔ m̄fen̄ ne baa bera m̀d̄-ɔ. Feyε aneη ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a f̀o-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ m̄fen̄ a kebwarekorekyan̄-ɔ-r̀o. Ne baa kore m̀d̄ feyε ɔ kare abwaresen̄ w̄ore-ɔ gywii bam̀d̄. Ne ɔɔ kos̄o a ɔ kare. 17 Ne abrese-ɔ ɔk̄o a taa abwaresen̄ w̄ore-ɔ kebegya k̀o ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a kyorεε-ɔ sa Yeesuu. Ne ɔɔ san̄ηe w̄ore-ɔ-r̀o. Ne oo ηu ton̄ k̀o ne kyaamεε-ɔ a kyorεε feyε,

18 “Wuribware a kufwiine-o te m̀d̄ se,
a lee feyε oo lee m̀d̄ sun̄ nee feyε
η ya t̄owe m̀d̄ asen̄ timaa gywii atiripo.
Oo sun̄ m̀d̄ feyε m̀d̄ b̀o t̄owe gywii bam̀d̄ ne baa tii bam̀d̄-ɔ
feyε ba nya bam̀d̄ eyee,
na n t̄owe gywii atenapo
feyε bam̀d̄ akat̄o i bun̄ji.
Oo sun̄ m̀d̄ feyε m̀d̄ b̀o kya
bam̀d̄ ne baa waa bam̀d̄ bor̄akraa-ɔ-r̀o.

19 Na n t̄owe gywii ɔkema feyε san̄ a f̀o
feyε Wuribware e ba a ɔ b̀o mor̄owe m̀d̄ asese.”*

20 Yeesuu a kare gywii bam̀d̄ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ b̄ɔ w̄ore-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lan̄ηaa sa ɔbrese ne ɔɔ taa sa m̀d̄-ɔ. Ne ηkee ɔɔ kyena kore bam̀d̄ se, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwaresen̄-ɔ. Ne ɔkema ne ɔ b̀o kebwarekorekyan̄-ɔ-r̀o-ɔ e deere m̀d̄ din̄η. 21 Ne ɔɔ t̄owe gywii bam̀d̄ feyε, “N gye feyε Isaya a t̄owe m̀d̄ f̄anf̄an̄ kun̄u si asen̄ nee. Ɔ t̄owe nee feyε ɔk̄o e ba a ɔ b̀o ba na ɔ waa at̄o m̀d̄ p̄ee ne mone a nu m̀d̄ a kare-ɔ. Ne m̀d̄ e t̄owe m̀d̄ i gywii mone feyε nd̄ɔ a kake m̀d̄ ɔk̄o e waa aneη a at̄o m̀d̄ mone akat̄o-r̀o.”

22 Ne bam̀d̄ p̄ee akat̄o a gyi m̀d̄ se, ne eyee a kpen̄ bam̀d̄ b̀o lee aneη ne o nyi sen̄sa esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abee, “N gye ane ayep̄o Yos̄ef m̀d̄ gyi-o nee ee?”

* 4:10-11 Kilin̄ 91.11-12. * 4:12 Mbraa keb̄eesa 6.16. * 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX).

²³ Ne əə təwə gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kəore a n gyi feye mone e da kekpare ma a mon' bo kye mo feye, ‘Okyarə, kya fo eyee,’ na mon' təwə gywii mo feye n waa atə ne mone a nu feye mo a waa Kapaaniyum man-nə-ə mo fənfəŋ aye mfee.

²⁴ Mo e təwə mo i gywii mone feye ba bu Wuribware kyaamε tən kema, amə mō fənfəŋ aye wore. ²⁵ Bεεε mo e ba ayeba aaa? Mon' nyinji Wuribware kyaamε Iliya kebee-ə se, san-ə bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebegya, ne akon a ba bweetə sweere-ə pεεε se-ə.* ²⁶ San amo-ə akpenlekyee kyə bweetə Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware mon sun Iliya feye ə kya bamo-rə. Kpenlekyee konko ne ə mon gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat man-nə-ə ase wore ne Wuribware a sun mō. ²⁷ Ne san ne Wuribware kyaamε Ilisa bee ə bo-rə-ə, ne asεε bweetə e lə kebwatə ane Isireelii sweere se-ə, Ilisa mon sa a əko kpaare, amə ənyare ko ne ba tee mō ε Naaman ne əə lee Siriya sweere se-ə wore kpen.*”

²⁸ Amo feraa bamo ne bo bo kebwarekorekyan-ə-rə-ə a nu anen ne ə təwe-ə, ne bamo idun a fwii. ²⁹ Ne baa kosə gyiiri mō lee bamo man-ə-rə. Man-ə mō dən kebee ko se. Amə bo ye ba twee mō a bo bo waa kebee-ə kaase a kemanjan-ə-rə nee. ³⁰ Amaa Yeessu a borə bamo pεεε mbonjə-rə kyon nee, mēraa mō kpa se o yii yəwə bamo mfen.

*Anen ne Yeessu a kya ənyare ko ne ibrisi te mō se-ə
(Maak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Ne Yeessu a yə Kapaaniyum man-nə Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne əə ya kaapo abwaresen mfen a kebwarekorekyan-ə-rə. ³² Ne asεε ne baa nu anen ne əə kaapo-ə eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye əə kaapo nee feye mō a gye Wuribware mbraa əsapo-ə.

³³ Amə san amo ənyare ko bo kebwarekorekyan-ə-rə mfen, ne ibrisi te mō se. Ne ənyare-ə a faa-rə kenken feye, ³⁴ “Aa! Yeessu Nasaretnyi, ntetə ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mō ane nee eee? N nyi sεε ne fo gye-ə. Fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ə.”

³⁵ Ne Yeessu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laatə na fo kosə ənyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee ənyare-ə bo da bamo akatə-rə mfen, ne e ya kosə mō se, na e mon waa mō sεye.

³⁶ Ne asεε-ə pεεε eyee a kpen bamo, ne bo ye, “Ntetə asen nee, ne ə sa senja anen-ə nee? Ənyare amo de ibrisi pεεε mō se keyaalen, haree mō ya təwə asen, na e kosə sεε se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeessu kenyaere a yə mfen a ifuri-o pεεε se.

*Anen ne Yeessu a kya əlpo bweetə-ə
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Maak 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Ne Yeessu a lee kebwarekorekyan-ə-rə yə Simən lən-nə. Simən mō gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu si-o əko nee. San amo na Simən mō saa kyeεε e lə fekyu, ne mō kayoware a bere gya bweetə. Ne baa kore Yeessu feye ə kya mō-rə. ³⁹ Ne Yeessu a ya yere mfen ne əkyee amo da ə lə-ə. Ne əə sa kanə feye fekyu-o yəwə əkyee-ə. Ne əə kpaare, ne əə kosə puri amo-rə waa ateese sa bamo.

⁴⁰ San ne kyəwə e tweε-ə, ne asεε a baa bamo anyipo ne ba lə əlgyi əlgyi-o Yeessu ase, ne əə ba mō asaree bo dənə bamo se əko əko, ne bamo əkema a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a bee gya ibrisi bo kosə asεε bweetə se, na ibrisi-o e fεε-rə ee təwə feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fo.” Amaa ə mon sa a e bee sa senja ko, bo lee feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ə nee.

* **4:25** 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1. * **4:27** 2 Awure 5 1-14.

Ketò se ne Yeesuu a tòwẹ abwàrẹsẹj kẹbwarekọrẹ akyaṅ-nò-ò
(Maak 1.35-39)

⁴² Kemò kaye ṅke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee maṅ-ò-rò yò kẹε se mfeṅ ne òkò mọṅ bọ, ne a du diṅṅ-o. Amò fẹraa ne asẹε a lee ba buwi ba kpa mọ. Bamò a ya ṅu mọ-ò, ṅkee bọ ma lee kpa feyε ò lee bamò ase mfeṅ. ⁴³ Amaa ò tòwẹ gywii bamò nee feyε, “A tiri feyε n tòwẹ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asẹj timaa-o gywii eman kọ gbaa se awuye, bọ lee feyε ketò ne Wuribware a suṅ mọ a m bọ waa-ò nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ò ne ò mēraa se ò naa ò tòwẹ abwàrẹsẹj Yudaa awuye eman se kẹbwarekọrẹ akyaṅ-nò.

5

Anẹj ne Yeesuu a lee mọ agyasẹpọ gyẹṅkpeεεε-ò
(Matiyo 4.18-22; Maak 1.16-20)

¹ ṅke ṅkọ Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe kọ ne ba tee kemò ε Ginesaret (bεεε Galileya)-ò kẹε, ne ṅkee asẹε i neṅṅi ba yò akatò-rò na bọ nya ya nu mọ abwàrẹsẹj kòtòwẹ. ² Ne Yeesuu a ṅu baa gyiiri ekoree enyò bọ dan kepare-ò kẹε. Ne ṅkingyi akrapò-ò a yò a bọ ya fwee bamò asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ò òkò-rò. Simọṅ ne Yeesuu a kya mọ saa kyeεε fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ò kore Simọṅ feyε o neṅ koree-ò bọ dọṅṅò nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ò-rò kaapọ asẹε abwàrẹsẹj.

⁴ Yeesuu a tòwẹ abwàrẹsẹj lowe-ò, ne ò tòwẹ gywii Simọṅ feyε, “Mọṅ' neṅ bọ dọṅṅò nkyu si yaa kẹbokeno, na mọṅ' twee asawu-o waa-rò kra ṅkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simọṅ ye, “Mọ nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o pεεε, ane mọ ane mọṅ kra sẹye. Amaa fọ e ye aneṅ fẹraa, mọ e twee asawu a ṅ waa-rò.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-rò. Ne baa kra ṅkingyi bweetò, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-rò. ⁷ Amose-ò ne baa ya bamò kesaree feyε bamò kosobεε-ana ne bamò gbaa bọ bọ bamò koree-rò-ò bọ kya bamò-rò. Ne baa bọ kya bamò-rò, ne baa lee ṅkingyi-o bọ borò ekoree enyò-ò, haree ekoree-ò a tòwẹ se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpeṅ Simọṅ na bamò ne mọ aa bamò bọ mọ koree-ò-rò bọ lee aneṅ ne baa kra ṅkingyi bweetò-ò se. Aneṅ dεε ne Sibidii mọ gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bọ gye Simọṅ mọ kosobεε-ana amò-ò eyee a kpeṅ bamò. Simọṅ (ne Yeesuu e ba a ò bọ tee mọ ε Peetroo-o) a ṅu mfaanεε-ò, ne oo kpuni aṅurii Yeesuu akatò-rò, ne ò tòwẹ feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, nare lee mọ ase, bọ lee feyε n gye ebaye òwaapọ nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a tòwẹ gywii Simọṅ feyε, “Fọ ma sa a fọ duṅ ten fọ. Lee ndò bọ yò fọ maa lee kra ṅkingyi. Amaa asẹε ne fọ e dee buwi kpa na fọ baa bamò mọ ase.” ¹¹ Mfeṅ ne baa gyiiri bamò ekoree-ò bọ beya kepare-ò kidenbe si, ne baa yòwẹ ketò kẹmaa, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

Anẹj ne Yeesuu a kya bwatọpọ kọ-ò
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)

¹² Saṅ kọ Yeesuu a yò ò bọ maṅ kọ-rò, na bwatọpọ nyare kọ mọ bọ mfeṅ. Mọ kedeṅ ṅu Yeesuu-o, ne ò yò mọ ase, ne oo kpuni aṅurii kore Yeesuu tòwẹ feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ e kpa, fọ e taare a fọ kya mọ kọlò mọ na ṅ nya lwee asẹε-rò.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a beṅṅaa mọ feyε, “Mọ e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bọ dọṅṅò òlọpọ-ò se, ne ò ye, “Mbeyòmò fẹraa fọ e taare a fọ lwee asẹε-rò, a lee feyε fọ a kpaare.” Mfeṅ dεε ne ònyare amọ a kẹbwatò-ò a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yii mọ se feyε, “Deṅ borò kpa kyeye se yò Wuribware alọṅṅọpọ-ò òkò ase na ò deere fọ, na fọ bọ alọṅṅòtò ne Mosis a tòwẹ ε mọ ne ò lò kọlò mọ, ne ò kpaare-ò bọ, na òkẹmaa ṅu feyε aneṅ a kọlò-ò mọṅ lee ki te

mò se-ò. Fò a maa se fò e yò, fò ma kan yere kpa-rò tówè ketò ne mò a waa sa fò-ò gywii òko.”

¹⁵ Amò gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaře a yò eman se-ò nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bò bò nu asen ne ò tówè-ò, na ò kya bamò alò. ¹⁶ Amaa mò ya nya kpa anen ne ò taare-ò, ò yò ò naa mò wòre mfen ne a du diñ-ò na ò nya kore kebwarekore.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabòò kò-ò
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Kake ñkò, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwareseñ lòn kò-rò, ne Farisii awuye kò na Wuribware mbraa akaapòpò kò a ba bò te Yeesuu ase mfen. Bamò boko a lee man kemaa ne ò bò Galileya sweere se-ò. Ne boko mò a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-nò. San amò-ò na ò bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ò ò kya alòpò.

¹⁸ Ne anyare kò a sorò kegyabòò kò kran se baa, ne baa len bamò eyee na bò taa mò lwee lòn-ò-rò yaa bò beya Yeesuu akatò-rò. ¹⁹ Amaa bò lee anen ne asese kyò bweetò-ò se-ò, bò mon taare nya kpa na bò taa mò lweero. Amòse-ò ne baa sorò mò bò dee yò kekyan ne Yeesuu bò kemò-rò-ò sosò. Bamò a tee kemò sosò-ò se-ò, ne baa tuwi bò sosò. Mfen ne baa taa mò bò dònjò kran se, ba ife bò da-rò, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yòwè mò-rò kafwee kafwee bò kyonje kekyan-ò-rò yaa bò beya Yeesuu akatò-rò.

²⁰ Anen ne baa pee akatò baa kegyabòò amò-ò se-ò, Yeesuu a ñu feye baa kòore mò gyi bweetò. Amòse-ò ne ò tówè gywii kegyabòò-ò feye, “Mò nyare, mò a taa fò ebòye-ò bò ke fò.”

²¹ Amò fèraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapòpò-ò na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba ñwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye ònyare mò ne mò-ò mò e sa senja anen feye mò a gye Wuribware-ò? Ònyare mò a tówè abusenjen. Nee Wuribware wòre e gye ne ò taare a ò taa ebòye bò ke asese e?”

²² Mfen ne Yeesuu a kyò ñu bamò mfeere, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Ntètò i de monè? ²³ Kemò-ò kemò e bò tówè lò, ‘Mò a taa fò ebòye bò ke fò’ beee ‘Kosò nare’? ²⁴ To, mò e kaapo monè feye mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mò se na n taare taa òkèmaa ebòye bò ke mò.” Ne ò tówè gywii kegyabòò-ò feye, “Kee e, kosò taa fò kran a fò nare yò pe.”

²⁵ Puri amò-rò ne kegyabòò amò a kosò laman amò akatò-rò mfen bòò mò kran, ne ò nare mò ayaa anyò se o yii pe, na ò kyorò Wuribware. ²⁶ Ne bamò ne bò bò mfen-ò peee mò eyee a kpen bamò. Ne kufu a nya bamò, ne baa kyorò Wuribware na ba tówè feye, “Asen dabe kò ne ane a ñu ndòò.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ò ba bò gya mò se-ò
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Amò kamèe-rò, ne Yeesuu a lee ya ñu lenpoo òkòrepò kò ne ba tee mò e Lewii-o (ne bò bee ba tee mò e Matiyo-o) na o te mò lenpoo kòrekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tówè gywii mò feye, “Kosò gya mò se.” ²⁸ Mfen ne Lewii a kosò yòwè ketò kemaa, ne ò gya Yeesuu si.

²⁹ Ne Lewii a ya waa ateese mò aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Ne ò bee nyinji lenpoo akòrepò bweetò na asese kò feye bò ba na bò gyi ateese amò. ³⁰ Amò fèraa ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapòpò kò ne bò tii bamò se bò gya bamò ananatò se-ò a lee ba tee ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepò-ò, ne bò ye, “Ntètò se ne monè aa lenpoo akòrepò na ebòye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a nya menan benjaa bamò feye, “Òkò ne ò lò-ò ne ba sa kadwii. N gye òkò ne o de alanfiya-o. ³² Amòse-ò n gye bamò ne bò mon gye ebòye awaapo-ò se ne mò a ba, amaa bamò ne bò gye ebòye awaapo-ò se ne mò a ba, na m bò tówè gywii bamò feye bò nu bamò eyee kinji lee bamò ebòye-rò.”

Akoŋ kekra asen
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22)

³³ Ne asese ko a bo tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Yohanee a agyasepo-o na Farisii awuye a bomo-o e kra akoŋ iluwi bweeto na ba kore kebwarekore, amaa fo feraa fo bomo-o i gyi ba nuu san kema.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne oko e kpa a o waaree-o, okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akoŋ na o bo-ro aaa? Mon kore gyi. ³⁵ N du ne feye okofa mo kuri-o, ne mo agyasepo-o mo du ne feye okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana-o. Nke nko e ba ne ba kra okofa mo kuri a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akoŋ.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Okoo maa kyan waagya popwee na o bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. Okoo ne mo ya waa anen, o nyera waagya popwee-o, na mfen ne o ba waagya-o bo taa-ro-o na waagya dedaa-o maa waa konko. ³⁷ Anen dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa pranowa ne ba ba kabore bo waa-o-ro. Bo de nta popwee ba waa pranowa popwee-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee pranowa dedaa-ro, nta-o i fwii na pranowa-o bwee nyera na nta-o twiiri wee. ³⁸ Amose-o, bo de nta popwee ba waa pranowa popwee-ro. ³⁹ Ne oko mo ya nuu nta dedaa, o maa lee kpa mpopwee kunuu. O ye ndedaa-o bo mpopwee-o. Amose se-o mo agyasepo-o maa kra akoŋ.”

6

Kukyure nke asen
(Matiyo 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28)

¹ Kukyure kake ko, Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo a naa ba kyon abwaye adoo ko-ro-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a lee ba gyee abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-o, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akoŋ de bamo. ² Ne Farisii awuye ko a nu anen ne ba waa-o, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e gyee abwaye-o? Mone mon nyi feye keto ne mone e waa-o gye kusun ne eee? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wore-o nu keto ne ane odedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akoŋ de mo aa mo anareberopo-o ooo? ⁴ Keto bo abwaresen wore-o-ro feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mo bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonjo Wuribware-o, ne o san ekoo sa mo anareberopo-o. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-o ye Wuribware alonjopo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-o mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6)

⁶ Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekyaŋ-no ya kaapo abwaresen. San amo-o onyare ko mo bo mfen na mo kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷ Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko mo bo mfen, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye o waa boye. Amose-o bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo.

⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo nu bamo mfeere-o, ne o tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, “Koso ba akato-ro mfee.” Ne onyare-o a koso yere ba akato-ro mfen.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-o a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-o ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebaye aaa? N ye, ane morowe sese nee, beee ane mo sese nee eee? Mon' tawe gywii mo.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ deere bamo pɛɛɛ kpone. Ne nkeɛ ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Ne ɔnyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mɔ kesaree amo a kpaare. ¹¹ Bo lee mfaanɛ se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ idun a fwii bweeto Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa ketɔ ne ba waa mɔ-ɔ.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19)*

¹² Ketɔ mon kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfeɲ kanye amo pɛɛɛ ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹³ Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne oo lee bamo-ro kudu anyo feye bo waa mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹⁴ Bamɔ e gye Simɔɲ (ɔɔ bee sa mɔ kenasenyare nee feye Peetroo) na mɔ tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipo na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na nkeɛ Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔɲ ne ba tee mɔ e Selɔt (kaase e kaapo nee feye amanƙpapo-ɔ), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, na Yudas ko ne ba tee mɔ e Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo atɔ, ne ɔɔ kya alɔpo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu na mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ si. Bamɔ a kporowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo bweeto a bo yere mfeɲ ne sweere-ɔ du kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Asese biribiri mɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ. Bamɔ bokɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman ko se ne ba tee emɔ e Tiro na Sidɔɲ, ne e bo ɔpoɔ keɛ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Baa ba nee feye bo bo nu abwaresen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ na ɔɔ bee kya bamo alɔ. Bamɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se ee tɔraa bamo-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ba mfeɲ. Ne ɔɔ gya emɔ bo kosɔ bamɔ se. ¹⁹ Ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a leɲ eyee ba kpa feye bo daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye keyaalen ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bo kya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

*Kebee se abwaresen kotowe
(Matiyo 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ sa senɲsa o gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye,

“Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone e gye ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²¹ Mone ne akon e mɔɔ mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone san mone e keepaa.

Mone ne mone ebore-ro i dunwi mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone san mone e mase.

²²⁻²³ Asese ya kisi mone,
ne baa gya mone lee bamɔ kebwarekore akyan-nɔ,
ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenya
bo lee aneɲ ne mone gya mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, si-o si,
mone de nyure,

Aseɲ ya to mone aneɲ,
mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne na mon' ba kɔne bo kyaa,
a lee feye kakɔka dabe timaa ko da
ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bo lee feye aneɲ ne ba waa mone-ɔ deɛ
ne bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ a bo waa Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁴ Amaa aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone gye atɔ awuye mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
a lee feye mone a kyɔ gyi mone kɔne sweere se mfee.

²⁵ Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
a lee feye akon san a ba a bo nya mone.

Aseñ dabe e to mone ne mone e mose mbeyom-o,
a lee feye bore-ro san o ba a o bo dunwi mone na mon' su.

²⁶ Aseñ dabe e to mone ne asesε e sa mone kenyare timaa mbeyom-o.
Aneñ dεε ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamε-o kenyare timaa.”

*Aneñ ne ane kpa ane adon aseñ-o
(Matiyo 5.38-48; 7.12)*

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyom mone ne mone i nu mo aseñ-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mon' kpa mone adon aseñ, na mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-o kedamenanσε. ²⁸ Na mon' yure bamo ne bamo fεraa ba da mone yii-o, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borokraa-o. ²⁹ Feye oko ya da fo ko kesεb-o kebaa, na fo bee buruwaa kenyasepo-o sa mo a o da. Oko ya taa fo waagya, na fo taa fo kaare bo tii mo si na o taa nare. ³⁰ Okεmaa ne o kore fo kotako-o, fo i de, sa mo keto-o, ne oko ya taa fo keto, fo ma tεraa mo feye o kinηaa kemo baa fo. ³¹ Amo katin e gye feye aneñ ne mone e kpa feye mone abεeko waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa aneñ dεε sa bamo.

³² Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-o wore aseñ, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamo gbaa, bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o, e kpa bamo ne ba kpa bamo-o aseñ. ³³ Mone e waa bamo ne ba waa mone kedamenanσε-o kedamenanσε, nto se ne mon' nya nyure? A lee feye aneñ dεε ne ebaye awaapo gbaa e waa. ³⁴ Ne mone ya ba mone ato bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kok-o wore, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye ebaye awaapo gbaa de ba para abεε aneñ dεε. ³⁵ Amaa amo katin-o e gye feye mon' kpa mone adon aseñ, na mon' waa bamo kedamenanσε. Mon' ba mone ato bo para, na mone ma fa feye bo ka mone amo kok-o. Mone ya waa aneñ sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakaka dabe san ko, na bo nu feye mone gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atε-pεεε-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokoonεpo gbaa na bamo ne bo maa sa mo anσε keto kεmaa-ro-o.

³⁶ Amose-o mon' ηu asesε ewεε feye aneñ ne mone se Wuribware i ηu asesε ewεε-o.”

*Mone ma poro mone bεeko-ana
(Matiyo 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone bεeko-ana, Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone bεeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone bεeko-ana kepo, Wuribware mo i bu mone kepo. Amose-o mone ma bu mone bεeko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone bεeko-ana ebaye bo ke bamo, Wuribware mo e taa mone lee a o bo ke mone. ³⁸ Mone ya sa mone bεeko-ana ato, Wuribware mo e sa mone mone lee. Kasentiñ Wuribware e ba ato a o bo bor-o mo kyunputin-o, na o yee si, na o bee nya bo bor-o se, na a borowe, na o taa sa mone. Aneñ ne mone e sa mone bεeko-ana-o dεε ne Wuribware mo i kinηaa a o bo sa mone.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e taare a fo kaapo fo kosobεε tenapo kpa aaa? Mon' kore gyi. Fo ya waa aneñ, mone anyo-o e lee a mon' lee da kemanjan-no.

⁴⁰ Aneñ dεε ne sukuu kigyi mon' de kpa feye o kaapo ato, a lee feye o mon' ta feye mo okaapopo, amo o lowe mo sukuu.

⁴¹ Bεεε emene se ne fo e deere kakpafεε ne ka don fo bεeko kekatε se-o, ne fo mon' kee kebentiñ ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴² Bεεε emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe

feyε, ‘Mō kōsobεε, sa a n lee kakpafεε ne ka dōn fō kekato se-ɔ,’ na fō fεraa fō mōn kee keberntin ne ke dōn fō lee si-o? Nnō ηnyō ηnyō wuye, lee keberntin ne ke dōn fō fōnfōn kekato se-ɔ pwεε na fō dεε taare ηu damenanse lee kakpafεε ne ka dōn fō bεεkō lee si-o. Amose se-ɔ mōne ma pōrō mōne bεεkō-ana. Amaa mōn' lee ebōye lee mōne fōnfōn ηkponō-rō pwεε na mōn' dεε taare kya mōne bεεkō-ana-rō na bō lee bamō lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Matiyo 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swεε agyi bōye, ne kiyii ne ke mōn de alanfiya-o mō maa swεε agyi timaa. ⁴⁴ Kiyii agyi ne bō de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. A lee feyε lenkrej maa swεε kimanḡoo agyi, ne kurunbree mō maa swεε kukuti agyi. ⁴⁵ Sese timaa kakponō-rō ne atō timaa e lee, ne atō bōye e lee sese bōye kakponō-rō, a lee feyε ketō ne ke bō sese kakponō-rō-ɔ e gye ne a lee mō kanō-rō.”

Lōn apwεεpō anyō-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feyε, “Nteto se ne mōne e tee mō ε ‘Mō nyanpe, mō nyanpe,’ na mōne mō mōne maa waa ketō ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne-ɔ nee? ⁴⁷ Mō e kaapo mōne anej ne ɔkō ne ɔ ba mō ase a o nu mō asen, ne o bu amō-ɔ du-o. ⁴⁸ Sese-ɔ du nee feyε ɔnyare kō ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε lōn, ne ɔ da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya tō afore pwεε ne ɔ dεε pwεε mō lōn bō yera se. Mō a pwεε mō lōn-ɔ bō yera lowe-ɔ, ne bōn kō a twee kufwiiri, ne mō nkyu a gyaa bō tōwaa lōn-ɔ, na ɔ mōn lenkpan gbaa, bō lee anej ne baa pwεε mō damenanse-ɔ se. ⁴⁹ Amaa ɔkō ne o nu mō asen ne mō e tōwe-ɔ, ne mō-ɔ mō maa gya amō se-ɔ du nee feyε ɔnyare kō ne ɔ pwεε mō lōn ne ɔ mōn kwii talii-o na ɔ waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bō tōwaa lōn amō. Ne lōn amō a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amō e gye saasebεε.”

7

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa kō keyaafōre-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.5-13)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tōwe ketō ne o de o gywii asesε-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ ya Kapaaniyum man-nō. ² Amō san amō-ɔ asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔkō bō mfen. ɔ mōn gye Isireeliinyi feyε Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mō keyaafōre timaa kō ne ɔ lō ɔ da ɔ kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amō a nu Yeesuu si man-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne oo suj Yudaa awuye abrese kō feyε bō ya kōre Yeesuu na ɔ bō kya mō keyaafōre-ɔ sa mō. ⁴ Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bō kōre mō feyε ɔ ba. Ne bō ye, “Hareε ɔnyare amō a mōn gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feyε fō bō kya mō-rō. ⁵ Bō lee feyε ɔ kpa ane asesε asen, ne mō fōnfōn a bee pwεε kebwarekorekyan sa ane.”

⁶ Amose-ɔ ne bamō aa Yeesuu a taa bō yō. Bamō a kpa a bō fō lōn-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne soogyaa-o a suj mō nyare-ana feyε bō ya gyanḡaa Yeesuu. Ne baa ya tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Mō nyanpe, fō ma kpone fō eyee ba mō ase. A lee feyε mōn gye sese timaa ne m bware feyε fō ba mō lōn-nō-ɔ. ⁷ Ne mō-ɔ m bee mōn fō feyε m ba fō ase mō fōnfōn. Amose-ɔ fō ya den sa kanō bō kyonwe gbaa, mō keyaafōre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁸ N gbaa mō ne n gye sese lanḡyan, ne n de abrese ne bō kyō mō-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuye mō kaase, ne mō ya tōwe gywii bamō ɔkō feyε, ‘Nare,’ ɔ yō nee, ne mō ya tōwe gywii ɔkō mō feyε, ‘Ba,’ puri amō-rō amō ɔ ba. Ne mō ya tōwe gywii mō keyaafōre feyε, ‘Waa kemo-ɔ,’ amō ɔ waa.”

⁹ Yeesuu a nu aneñ ne ònyare amò a sunj bò tòwè-ò, ne eyee a kpenj mò, ne oo buruwaa tòwè gywii lamanj ne ò gya mò sè-ò feyε, “Mò e tòwè mò i gywii mone feyε monj tεε ñu sεsε ne ò kòrε mò o gyi mfaanεε-ò, ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa monj tεε ñu òkò aneñ. Ne ònyare mò monj gye Isireeliinyi.”

¹⁰ Ne mbòò amò a kinñi yò soogyaa amò aye ya tò feyε mò keyaafòrε amò a kpaare.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kyinñi kpenlekyee kò kagyinyan̄sεε lee lowi-ro-o

¹¹ Ñke mfene kò kamεε-ò, ne Yeesuu a yò manj kò ne ba tee ε Nayin-o-ro. Amò sanj amò-ò mò agyasepò-ò na asεsε biribiri gya mò sε. ¹² Sanj ne ba kpa a bò lwee manj-ò-rò-ò na asεsε kò sò kifunin, na asεsε bweetò gya sε ba lee manj-ò-rò ba yò purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee kò mò kagyinyan̄sεε wòrε kpenj ne o de-o ya wu, ne bò de mò a bò ya pure, ne manj-ò-rò asεsε gya sε aneñ. ¹³ Amò Yeesuu kedeñ ñu òkyee amò-ò, ne mò asenj a waa mò ewεε, ne ò tòwè gywii òkyee-ò feyε, “Fò ma lee su.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nare ya daborò kifunin-o, ne bamò ne bò sò-ò a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Keyaafòrε, kòsò.” ¹⁵ Ne keyaafòrε ne oo wu-o a kòsò kyena, ne ò lee ò sa sen̄sa. Ne Yeesuu a taa mò sa mò nyi.

¹⁶ Ne kufu a nya bamò ne bò bò mfen-ò pεεε, ne baa kyorò Wuribware. Ne bò ye, “Wuribware kyaamεε dabe kò a ba ane ase. Wuribware a ba a ò bò moròwε mò asεsε.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu asenj a yò emanj ne e maa mfen-ò-rò na ifuri amò pεεε sε.

Aneñ ne Yohanee Osuubòpò-ò a sunj mbòò Yeesuu ase-ò (Matiyo 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne Yohanee Osuubòpò a agyasepò-ò a tòwè atò ne Yeesuu a waa-ò pεεε asenj gywii Yohanee. Ne ò tee bamò abεε anyò sunj bamò Yeesuu ase na bò ya bise mò feyε, “Fò e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ò ba a ò bò lee Wuribware ase-ò òò, bεεε sεsε ban̄banj kò bee ò bò-rò ne ane kee mò kpa aaa?”

²⁰ Amò fεraa bamò a yò Yeesuu ase-ò, ne baa bise mò feyε, “Yohanee Osuubòpò-ò ya sunj ane na ane bò bise fò feyε fò e gye Kristoo ne ò ye ò ba a ò bò lee Wuribware ase-ò òò, bεεε sεsε ban̄banj kò bee ò bò-rò ne ane kee mò kpa aaa?”

²¹ Sanj amò mò-ò, Yeesuu a kyò kya alòpò bweetò na bamò ne ibrisi te bamò sε-ò. Atenapò pεεε, oo bunñi bamò akatò. ²² To, ne ò beññaa Yohanee Osuubòpò a mbòò-ò feyε, “Mon' kinñi nare ya tòwè ketò ne mone a nu mò e tòwè, na ketò ne mone a ñu mò e waa-ò gywii Yohanee. Feyε aneñ ne Wuribware kyaamεε kò a kyorεε waa abwaresenj wòrε-ò-rò bò lee mò ne ò ba a ò bò ba-ò kun̄u si asenj-ò, amò e gye feyε, mbeyòmò atenapò kee, ne agyabòò naa, ne abwatòpò kebwatò a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asenj, ne bamò ne baa wu-o a kyinñi, ne atiripò i nu asenj timaa-o. ²³ Òkò ne ò maa yòwε kòkòrε mò gyi-o e nya nyure.”

²⁴ Sanj ne Yohanee Osuubòpò a mbòò-ò a kinñi bò yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ò tòwè Yohanee asenj o gywii asεsε bweetò ne bò gya mò sε-ò. Ò ye, “Sanj ne mone a yò Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetò ne mone a yò a mon' ya deere? Òkò ne o kyuwowi mò mfεεrε feyε aneñ ne efa i kpeere ñ yò mfee na mfee sanj ne afwii e da mmò-ò ne mone a ya deere aaa? ²⁵ Ntetò ne mone a lee a mon' ya deere? Sεsε ne o bunj waagya timaa-o ne mone a yò a mon' ya deere aaa? Asεsε ne bò bunj aneñ a atò ne bamò kakyena-rò bò kòne-ò gye atò awuye ne bò te elòñ damenan̄sε dabe dabe-rò-ò. ²⁶ Mon' tòwè gywii mò, nsε ne mone a yò a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamεε aaa? Kasen̄tinj nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamεε-ò wòrε ne mone a ya ñu. Mone a ñu òkò na ò kyò bò tii si. ²⁷ A lee

feyε Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asen ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii Kristoo feyε,

‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ a m bɔ gye fɔ nkprεε,
na ɔ ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ tii si feyε, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε sεsε ko mon kyena sweere mɔ se ne ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ ne ɔ gye kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyɔ Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asεsε-ɔ prεε, fɔŋfɔŋ lenpoo akɔreɔpɔ-ɔ, a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi, ne bɔ ye Wuribware bware. Asεsε mɔ ne baa tɔwe anen-ɔ gye bamɔ ne Yohanee a bɔ asuu-o nee. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ e gye bamɔ ne bamɔ fεraa baa kine kpa ne Wuribware e borɔ se a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe asεsε-ɔ, ne baa kine feyε Yohanee bɔ bamɔ asuu-o.

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ε, “Mbeyɔmɔ, ntetɔ ne mɔ e nya a m bɔ biri ndɔɔ a asεsε-ɔ nee? Emene ne bɔ du? ³² Bɔ du nee feyε nyaagyi a te ba soori kolɔnde se, ne bamɔ katun ko e fεε-rɔ ba kyɔŋwe katun ko feyε,

‘Anε a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne anε a beε waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ɔ kra akɔŋ, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne mone ye, ‘Ɔbɔnsam te mɔ se.’ ³⁴ Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba, ne mɔ a gyi nuu fεraa, ne mone beε mone ye, ‘Mon’ kee ɔnyare amɔ, ɔ gye oteesekpɔpɔ, na ɔtanuupɔ, na lenpoo akɔreɔpɔ bamɔ nyare, na ebɔye awaapɔ bamɔ nyare nee.’ ³⁵ Amaa fɔ ya ŋu ɔko ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ i ŋu feyε mɔ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentɔŋ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a yɔ Simɔŋ Farisiinyi-o aye-ɔ

³⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ-ɔ a nyinŋi Yeesuu feyε ɔ ba mɔ aye bɔ gyi ateese. Ne ɔ yɔ mfen ya kyena a o gyi. ³⁷ Amɔ san amɔ ɔkyee ko mɔ bɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfen, ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapɔ. Ne oo nu feyε Yeesuu a ba Farisiinyi amɔ aye o gyi. Amɔse-ɔ ne ɔ kpa mɔ lanpenɔta bɔ borɔ kalɔgyii ko ne baa baa kibu ko ne ba tee kemɔ ε alabasetaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ baa mfen. ³⁸ Amɔ a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se, ne bɔ da ba gyi. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bɔ yere Yeesuu ayaa ase. Ne o su o de mɔ akyukyu ɔ pɔ mɔ ayaapapaa. Ne ŋkee ɔ ba mɔ ipwii bɔ kprεε akyukyu-o Yeesuu ayaapapaa-ɔ se, ne ŋkee ɔ kyɔkyweε amɔ se, ne oo twiiri lanpenɔta-ɔ bɔ weε se.

³⁹ Ne Farisiinyi ne Yeesuu te mɔ lan-nɔ-ɔ a ŋu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ fa mɔ mfεere-rɔ feyε, “Ɔnyare mɔ dεε ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamεε kasentɔŋ nee, weeteε o ŋu ketɔ ne ɔkyee mɔ ne ɔ dabɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ gye-ɔ. Na o ŋu anen ne ɔkyee mɔ te ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Amɔ fεraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feyε, “Simɔŋ, n de kɔtɔko a n tɔwe gywii fɔ.” Ne Simɔŋ ye, “Yooo, ɔkaapɔpɔ, tɔwe gywii mɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feyε, “Anyare anyɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ. Ne bɔ de atɔ wuye ko, ne o de mɔ atanne ɔ para asεsε-ɔ kɔkɔ. Bamɔ ɔko de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii nkpen nnuu, ne ɔko-ɔ mɔ de siidii alafa anuu. ⁴² Bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ mɔ prεε mon taare kɔkɔ-ɔ ka, amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔ taa bɔ ke bamɔ. To, bamɔ abεε anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, nse e gye ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi atɔ wuye amɔ se bweetɔ-ɔ nee?”

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

⁴³ Ne Simōn Farisiinyi-o a beñḡaa feyε, “Mō e kōrē a n gyi feyε mō ne mō kōkō kyō bweetō, ne ð taa bō ke mō-ō.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gye kasentij.”

⁴⁴ Amō feraa ne oo buruwaa deere ðkyee amō a kerio, ne ð tōwe gywii Simōn feyε, “Fō a ḡu ðkyee mō aaa? Mō a ba fō aye-ō, fō mōn kra mō neεεε, feyε fō mōn sa mō nkyu na m bō fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ðkyee-ō feraa a ba mō akyuku bō fwee mō ayaapapaa se, ne ð ba mō ipwii bō kpeε amō se.

⁴⁵ Fō mōn kyōkywee mō kedaabōn bō sa mō aḡse na keba, amaa ðkyee-ō feraa mōn yōwe mō ayaapapaa se kōkyōkywee lee haree san ne mō a ba mfeε-ō.

⁴⁶ Fō mōn kyiiine mō kuḡu-ro mfō, amaa mō feraa a twiiri lanpenḡaa wee mō ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷ Amōse-ō mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō feyε, haree ðkyee mō ebōye a kyō gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emō pεεε bō ke mō. Kekpa demante ne ð kpa mō-ō e gye ne ke e kaapo feyε Wuribware a taa mō ebōye-ō bō ke mō. Amaa ðkō ne ð waa ebōye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bō ke mō-ō e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ðkyee-ō feyε, “Mō a taa fō ebōye bō ke fō.” ⁴⁹ Ne bamō ne bamō aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wōre wōre e tōwe ba gywii abεε feyε, “Ḷnyare mō e fa feyε ð gye nse, ne haree o de asεε ebōye o ke bamō?”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a bee tōwe gywii ðkyee-ō nee feyε, “Fō a kōrē mō gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a mōrōwe fō. To, nare damenanse.”

8

Akyee ne bamō aa Yeesuu a yō-ō

¹⁻² Bō fō san kō-ō ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabe na ngyingyii si ð tōwe asen timaa bō lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asεε. Mō aa mō agyasepō kudu anyō-ō na akyeepe kō ne ð gya ibrisi bō kōsō bamō se, ne ð kya bamō alōgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ō se. Akyee amō e gye Mariya ne ba tee mō ε Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bō kōsō mō se-ō, ³ na Yohana ne ba tee mō kuri ε Kusa ne ð deε ð gye Owure Herōd a ayaafōre-ō pεεε ðbresε-ō, na Susana, na akyee bweetō bō tii si. Baa ba bamō mpotεε ne bō de-o ḡkō bō kya Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō-ro-ō.

Ḷdōpō kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

⁴ Ne asεε a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. San ne asεε biribiri a bō gyanḡe-ō, ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mō gywii bamō feyε, ⁵ “N gye ðdōpō kō e bō-ro aaa? Ne ð yō a ð ya ḡonyan mō yaabraa. Mō a yō ð ḡonyan-ō, ne ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da kpa keε, ne asεε a kyikye si, ne mbogyii a bō tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amō akō a lee da kagyaase. A bō kwεε-ō, ne aa wu, a lee feyε sweere amō mfen mōn de yuri. ⁷ Ne akō mō a lee da efa-ro, ne amō aa efa-ō a kōsō, ne efa-ō a dan mwiire amō se, amōse-ō ð mōn taare waa. ⁸ Ne ḡkee ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ō a kōsō dan bō kōwe waa aḡu adabe adabe. Amō e gye saasebεε.

Amōse-ō ðkemma ne o de eḡebō-ō, o nu.”

Ketō se ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee amō-ō

(Matiyo 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ō a bise mō kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ð beñḡaa bamō feyε, “Mōne wōre ne mō e tōwe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mō i gywii, amaa bamō ne ba san-ō feraa itee-ro na akpare-ro ne mō e tōwe kemō asen a m bō gywii bamō,

‘na bō deere asen-ō-ro,

na bọ fa amọ mfɛɛrɛ kpone,
na bọ nu kemọ asen kpọra-rọ,
na bọ ma nu kaase.’ ”*

*Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “To, ṅkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o koṅonyan yere bọ sa abwaresen ne mọ e tawe mọ i gywii asesɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa keɛ-ɔ yere bọ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwaresen, ne amọ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amọ Ɔbansam e ba a ɔ bọ lee amọ lee bamọ mfɛɛrɛ-rọ, na bọ ma nya kɔre gyi na Wuribware morawe bamọ-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mọ yere bọ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne a waa bamọ ṅkpọn-rọ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa bamọ akatọ mon' pee si-o si-o, Ɔbansam ya kyọ bamọ-rọ kee kafwee, amọ baa kyọ yowe abwaresen-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amọ ne aa lee da efa-rọ-ɔ mọ yere bọ sa bamọ ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mọ-rọ atọ tɔraase na katannekpa na atọ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamọ mfɛɛrɛ-rọ, amọ aa waa kokyọ kyon abwaresen ne a bọ bamọ ṅkpọn-rọ-ɔ. Amọ bamọ kɔkɔregyi-o maa waa bamọ seye. ¹⁵ ṅkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa koso dan bọ kowe waa anu adabe adabe-ɔ mọ yere bọ sa asesɛ timaa ne ba nu asen timaa-o, ne ba kɔre ba gyi, ne ba len eyee bọ gya amọ se neɛneɛ, ne ba waa itimaa san kemaa-ɔ.”

*Mon' nu asen ne Yeesuu e tawe-ɔ damenanse
(Maak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Ɔko maa kyanṅe mọ fetiri si na ɔ koṅ bera kike bọ buṅ si, beɛɛ ɔ taa bọ kweerɔ mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bọ yera, na ɔ lanṅe-rọ aneṅ ne asesɛ i lwee lɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bọ ṅu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweerɔ. Ketọ kemaa na asen kemaa e lee ifuri na ɔkemaa ṅu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asen ne mọ e tawe-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye ɔkemaa ne o nu mọ asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔre amọ o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mọ kanyiasen bweɛtọ na ɔ bọ tii kamọ ne o de-o si. Amaa mọ ne o kine mọ asen amọ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan mọ kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyọ o de-o.”

*Yeesuu mọ nyi na mọ tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Maak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu mọ nyi na mọ tire-ana a ba mọ ase a bọ bọ ṅu mọ. Amaa bọ lee asesɛ kokyọ-ɔ se-ɔ bọ mon' nya kpa yọ mọ ase. ²⁰ To, ne ɔko a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fọ nyi na fọ tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fọ-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii asesɛ-ɔ peɛɛ feye, “Bamọ ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne bọ gya amọ se-ɔ, ne mọ e tee bamọ e n na na mọ tire-ana.”

*Aneṅ ne afwii na alanṅpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Maak 4.35-41)*

²² Kake ṅko ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten kepare dabe-ɔ-rọ yọ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rọ mɛraa se ba yọ. ²³ Bamọ a pare ba yọ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ɔ-rọ mfen. Ne afwii dabe ko a koso a kya nkyu-o si mfen, ne alanṅpare a lee a da nkyu bọ waa bamọ koree-ɔ-rọ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ.

²⁴ Amọ fɛraa ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ya kyinṅi mọ, ne baa tawe gywii mọ feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanọ feye afwii-o na alanṅpare-ɔ yowe, ne aa yowe, ne ketọ a waa surumm. ²⁵ ṅkee ne oo bise mọ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntetọ se ne mone maa kɔre mọ mone i gyi-o nee?”

* 8:10 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nteto sese e gye anyare mo? Mo ya sa kan, afwii na alanjpare gya kam se nee.”

*Ane ne Yeesuu a kya anyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-a
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Maak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-a a kya se ten-no ya Gadara ifuri ne e bo Galileya a kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-a se-a se. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yeesuu kelee koree-a-ro-a, ne anyare ko ne ibrisi bweeto te mo se-a a bo gyanhaa mo. Ibrisi amo a kyena mo se, na a naa na a mon dere ato kyee, ne oo tu lee man-no ba a bo mfen ne ba pure asese-a. San kema ne ibrisi mo e ywee mo se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo nure mo asaree-ro na ayaa-ro bo kyena-a, na bo kee mo se-a, amo a tenne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amo yaa mo kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kan feye ibrisi-o kosu mo se. Ne anyare amo a faa-ro, ne oo kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-ro, ne a faa kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-ato-pee-Bware mo gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase? Mo e kore fo, fo ma taraa mo.”

³⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Fo kenya e gye emene?”

Ne a ye, “Mo e gye Ane-kyo-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweeto te mo se.

³¹ Ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeesuu feye a ma taa emo bo waa kema nan ko ne ke bo ken, ne ke mon de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a a bo tewe ibrisi pee mo waa-ro-a-ro.

³² San amo mo aprako bweeto ko yere kabeegy ko se mfen ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye a sa a bo lee anyare amo se ya kyena aprako amo se. Ne a sa emo kpa. ³³ Ne e ya kosu anyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amo a nweenan kporowe kabeegy-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-a a nu keto ne kaa waa-a, ne baa nweenan ya man-no na mmangyi-ro na ad-a-ro ya da asen ne aa ba-a ki-bonbon. ³⁵ Ne asese a lee a bo bo kee keto ne kaa ba-a. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo to feye anyare ne ibrisi de i te mo se-a te Yeesuu ayaa-ro o buj ato, ne nkee feraa mo mfeere du mo kyekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo pee. ³⁶ Ne bamo ne baa nu ane ne anyare amo a kpaare-a a tawe amo asen gywii bamo ne baa sii kamee ba-a. ³⁷ Ne asese ne bo bo sweere amo se-a pee a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye a lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-a ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-a-ro a kpa a o kinji ya.

³⁸ Ne anyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo kosu mo se-a a kore Yeesuu feye a sa a mo aa mo a ya. Amaa Yeesuu a kinhaa mo nee, tawe gywii mo feye, ³⁹ “Kinji nare pe ya tawe ato dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-a gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne anyare amo a kinji ya man-a-ro ya tawe ato dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mo-a asen gywii mfen a asese-a pee.

*Ane ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakeese ko lee lowi-ro, ne a bee kya akyee ko-a
(Matiyo 9.18-26; Maak 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ San ne Yeesuu a kinji ba bonbe ne a lee mo se ya-a, ne asese ne bo yere bo gywii mo-a a sa mo anse na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekya abrese-a oko ne ba tee mo e Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-ro kore mo feye a sa a bo ya mo aye, ⁴² a lee feye mo kagyikyeese ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nyo-a e lo a kpa a o wu. Kakeese-a wore kpen e gye mo gyi. Yeesuu a ya-a, ne asese a kpawe miri bo gya mo se.

⁴³ Amo akyee ko mo bo bamo-ro, ne a lo kekyeeto bo lee feye kiferi kema-a-ro a taare bwiino waa iluwi kan nko. Waa nsu kudu nyo ne feye mo a lo ane

a kolɔ-ɔ. Ɔko mɔ mon taare kya mɔ kemɔ. ⁴⁴ Amosɛ-ɔ ne oo lwee asese amɔ-rɔ yɔ Yeesuu kamɛɛ ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ, ne ɔɔ kpaare puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?”

Ɔkɛmaa a tɔwe feye n gye mɔ nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise anen̄, na asese demante mɔ a muruwaa fo?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mɔ a pini feye ɔko a daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye mɔ a nu feye elen̄ a lee mɔ-rɔ kya ɔko.”

⁴⁷ Ɔkyee amɔ a nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweero-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon̄, ne ɔɔ bo kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Asese amɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu ketɔ se ne ɔɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ na anen̄ ne ɔɔ kpaare puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee anen̄ ne fo a kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenan̄se.”

⁴⁹ San̄ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne kabɔɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lon̄-ɔ-rɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeese-ɔ a wu, amosɛ-ɔ fo ma lee sa a ɔkaaporo-ɔ kpone mɔ eyee.”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a nu anen̄ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun̄ ten̄ fo, fo fɛraa, fo ya kɔre mɔ gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

⁵¹ San̄ ne baa fo Yayerus a lon̄-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu mon̄ sa a ɔko lwee mfen̄ ne kakyeese-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bo tii mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeese-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi. ⁵² Bamɔ ne baa san̄ bo bo lon̄-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ den̄ ba su kale ba sa kakyeese-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeese-ɔ mon̄ wu, oo di idi nee.”

⁵³ Mɔ a tɔwe anen̄-ɔ, baa mase mɔ nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasent̄in̄ feye kakyeese-ɔ a wu.

⁵⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeese ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ feye, “Mɔ gyi, kyiŋŋi koso.” ⁵⁵ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne oo kyiŋŋi koso ŋkra na alan̄fiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye bo sa kakyeese-ɔ kotoko a o gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeese-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi eyee a kpen̄ bamɔ. Amaa Yeesuu ye bo ma kan̄ tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko.

9

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a sun̄ mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyon̄we eman̄ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Maak 6.7-13)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyan̄ne, ne ɔɔ sa bamɔ elen̄ a bo taare bo gya ibrisi bo koso asese se, na bo kya alɔpo. ² Ne ŋkee oo sun̄ bamɔ bo kyon̄we eman̄ se feye bo ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen̄, na bo kya alɔpo. ³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kan̄ taa kotoko. Mone ma taa kayii naresese beee koree beee ateese beee atanne beee ekaare ko bo tii ekɔ ne mone ɔkɛmaa mɔ bun̄-o si. ⁴ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon̄! kyena lon̄ ne mone e sowe mɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone neen̄e-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee man̄ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yɔ ton̄ ko, ne bamɔ e ma kpa mone mfen̄, mone e lee mfen̄, bamɔ man̄-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon̄! kpon̄kpan̄ emɔ bo sii bamɔ aye, bo yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman̄ se tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o, na ba kya alɔpo ton̄ kɛmaa ne baa nare-ɔ.

*Anen̄ ne Owure Herɔd a turi-o
(Matiyo 14.1-12; Maak 6.14-29)*

⁷ San̄ ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herɔd a nu atɔ mɔ peee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ asen̄-ɔ, ne oo turi, bo lee feye bokɔ ye Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ ya bee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ ye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko, feye Iliya beee ɔko-ɔ,

a bee kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ. ⁹ Ne Herɔd ye, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuŋu, ne ŋkee nse gbaa asen ne mɔ i nu bweeto mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeessuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a sa asese ŋkpen nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Yohanee 6.1-14)

¹⁰ To, ne Yeessuu a agyasepɔ ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe eman se feye bɔ ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen-ɔ a kiŋŋi ba bɔ tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeessuu. Ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a yɔ man kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Betesayeda-ɔ se. ¹¹ Asese bweeto a nu mɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a sa bamɔ anse na keba, ne ɔɔ tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii bamɔ, ne ɔɔ bee kya alɔpɔ ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹² Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ twee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mfee a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ya kpa ateese gyi, na bɔ buwi kpa bamɔ esowekpa.”

¹³ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fɔŋfɔŋ sa bamɔ kotɔkɔ a bɔ gyi.”

Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkiŋgyi ŋnyɔ wɔre kpen ne ane de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye ane ya ɔɔ ateese sa asese demante mɔ nee eee?”

¹⁴ Bamɔ-rɔ anyare-ɔ wɔre e waa ŋkpen nnuu. Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' ke asese-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena ntun si ntun si, katun kemaa asese e waa feye asese adunuu.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena lowe-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkiŋgyi ŋnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne ɔɔ deere soso. Ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ŋkee ɔɔ tenŋe-rɔ bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ¹⁷ Ne bamɔ peee mɔ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ ŋkiŋgyi-o kpone. Ne ŋkee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a swii bodobodoo na ŋkiŋgyi mpupuriasee ne ŋ ya san-ɔ bɔ borɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeessuu gye-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.13-20; Maak 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Kake ŋkɔ san ne Yeessuu a yɔ ton kɔ mɔ wɔre ɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase mfen. Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mon' tɔwe aneŋ ne asese e tee mɔ-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔkɔ ne oo kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, beee Iliya, beee bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ.”

²⁰ Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse ne n gye-ɔ nee?” Ne Peetroo a beŋŋaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.” ²¹ Ne Yeessuu a yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma kan tɔwe amɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe mɔ asen kuŋu na mɔ lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Maak 8.31 - 9.1)

²² Ne ɔɔ kya se tɔwe feye, “A tiri feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ŋu asen bweeto, na man abrese na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ peee mɔ kine mɔ. Ba mɔ mɔ, amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “ɔkɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ yɔwe kɔwaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ kake kemaa gya mɔ se. ²⁴ A lee feye ɔkɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu peee. ɔkɔ mɔ ne o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁵ Tonɔ mɔ ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ peee, na bɔ lee aneŋ se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ²⁶ ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, na ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mɔ

kekaapo se-ɔ, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelaŋŋerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese peee nu n se Wuribware na mo mbɔɔ a kedabe na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee-o san ne mo aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye bokɔ bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a nu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o (Matiyo 17.1-9; Maak 9.2-9)

²⁸ Waa ŋke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeesuu a tawe asen mo-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mo aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²⁹ San ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore mfeŋ-ɔ, ne mo akato-ro a kyuwowi, ne mo ato bunse a buruwi pareparepare a tore se. ³⁰ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyo ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa senŋsa. Abee anyo amo e gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soso a kelaŋŋerɔ-ɔ e laŋŋe bamo se, na bamo aa Yeesuu e tawe aneŋ ne a ya san kafwee feye o wu Yerusalem man-no aneŋ ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwee ne amo peee a ba-ɔ, Peetroo na mo kosobe-ana anyo-ɔ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinŋi-o, ne baa nu Yeesuu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyo amo ne bamo aa mo yere-ɔ. ³³ San ne anyare amo e yo ba yowe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo kokonko, Mosis kokonko na Iliya mo kokonko.” Keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ mon de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa senŋsa-ɔ, ne kowore ko kuyayu a lee soso bo dɔŋŋo bamo se. Ne kufu a nya Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ san ne kowore amo i bun bamo se-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi ne mo a lee-o. Mon' nu mo asenŋ.” ³⁶ San ne bore amo a laat-ɔ, ne aa san Yeesuu wore. Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ peee to. Keto ne baa nu san amo-ɔ, bo mon tawe gywii ɔko, amo keto a bo kyee-o.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kyanŋsee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ (Matiyo 17.14-18; Maak 9.14-27)

³⁷ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demante ko a ba bo gyanŋaa Yeesuu. ³⁸ Ne anyare ko a tawe kenken lee asese-ɔ-ro feye, “Okaaporo, mo e kore fo nee, deere mo gyi nyanse kpen ne n de-o sa mo. ³⁹ Ibrisi ko te mo se, ne emo ya ba mo se, amo ɔ fee-ro, na e twee mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kigbunŋbun-o, na ɔ twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kan-ro e lee afwii. San kemaa mo eyee se e swaa swaa pwee na e dee yuri mo. ⁴⁰ Mo a kore fo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo gya ibrisi amo bo koso mo se peee, bamo mo bo mon taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye, mone maa kawere mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kawere mo gyi?” Ne ɔ tawe gywii anyare-ɔ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanse-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kyanŋsee amo a yo Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mo se-ɔ a twee mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kigbunŋbun-o, ne ɔ twee mo asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeesuu a sa kan feye ibrisi-o koso kyanŋsee-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya mo, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeesuu a kinŋaa mo sa mo se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mo lowi asenŋ-ɔ (Matiyo 17.22-23; Maak 9.30-32)

⁴³ Ne ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a kpen asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a san ba fa ketɔ kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfeere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁴ “Mone ma kan tan ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa a n tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se. Ba taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ waa sweere mɔ se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mon ɲu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mɔ de bamɔ na bɔ bise mɔ asen-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepo-ɔ-ro nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Maak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri bamɔ kebese se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeesuu mɔ nyi bamɔ mfeere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yera mɔ ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Okema ne mɔ kenya-re-ɔ ɔ kra aneɲ a kayaagyi mɔ nenen-ɔ e kra mɔ nenen nee, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne ɔ kra mɔ nenen-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ kra mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ nenen dee nee. Amose-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ gye kagyingyi mone pree-ro e gye abrese.”

Okɔ ne ɔ mon gye mone adon-ɔ bɔ mone kebega nee
(Maak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ɲu ɔko de fo kenya-re ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asese se. Ne ane a gya mɔ feye ɔ yɔwe aneɲ kowaa bɔ lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mɔ, a lee feye okema ne ɔ mon gye mone adon-ɔ bɔ mone kebega nee.”

Aneɲ ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kosowe bamɔ aye-ɔ

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu nyi damenanse feye amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san e fo feye ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no, na o wu, na o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere ne ɔ de kpa se ɔ yɔ mfen. ⁵² Ne oo sun mbɔ bɔ gye ɲkpee, ne baa yɔ Samariya kamanɲyii kɔ-ro na bɔ ya kpa ton kɔ lonɲ bɔ yera mɔ. ⁵³ Amaa kamanɲyii amɔ-ro a asese-ɔ maa kra mɔ nenen, bɔ lee feye baa den ɲu feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no nee. ⁵⁴ Amɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee a ɲu aneɲ ne asese amɔ a waa-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ya sa ne deekpa a lee sosɔ bɔ kywee bamɔ kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye aneɲ a mfeere-ɔ mon bɔ dan. ⁵⁶ Ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo amɔ a kyon bee yɔ kamanɲyii kɔ se.

Bamɔ ne ba kpa feye bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ San ne bɔ naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ton kema ne fo e yɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gya fo se.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-no igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bɔ da-ro, amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, feraa mon de mfen ne mɔ i di a n kyure-o.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii ɔnyare kɔ feye, “Gya mɔ se.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, sa a ɲ kinɲi yɔ pe na ɲ ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bɔ gya fo se.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpare bɔ beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon te kakyena popwee-ɔ, bamɔ e den bɔ pure bamɔ akowebee ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ wu-o. Na fo feraa fo nare ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii asese pree.”

⁶¹ Ne ɔnyare kɔ mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ e gya fo se, amaa sa a ɲ ya kra mɔ kowebee-ana pwee.”

⁶² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Okema ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamere-ro-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun.”

10

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a suŋ asese adusunoo na anyo bo kyonwe eman se-o

¹ Amo-o kamεε-r-o ne Yeesuu a bee lee asese adusunoo na anyo, na o suŋ bamo anyo anyo feye bo gye ŋkpeε ya eman se na toŋ kεmaa ne mō fōŋfōŋ e kpa a o bo yo-o. ² Ne o tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Yaabraa ketenŋe kyō bweeto, atenŋepo mō moŋ kyō. Amose-o mon' kore kodō wuye-o na o buwi atenŋepo bweeto bo kyonwe mone na bo kya mone-r-o. ³ To, mon' nare mfeŋ ne mō a kaapo mone-o. Amaa mon' nyiŋŋi si feye mō i suŋ mone mō e kyonwe nee feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-r-o. ⁴ Mone ma kaŋ taa atanne kabootee, na koree, na asebeta bo gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma bee yere kpa-r-o ka oŋo kanō.

⁵ Pweε ne mone i lwee loŋ kεmaa-r-o, mon' gye ŋkpeε ka kanō. Na mon' tōwe feye, ‘Wuribware yure loŋ mō-r-o asese.’ ⁶ Ne sese timaa e bo loŋ-o-r-o, ne mō ya kōre mone kanōka fεraa, na mon' sowe loŋ-o-r-o mfeŋ. Na Wuribware yure loŋ wuye amo. Ne mfeŋ ne bamo e moŋ kōre mone kanōka fεraa, na mon' kyon loŋ amo se. Wuribware maa yure loŋ wuye amo. ⁷ Mon' sowe loŋ ne ba kōre mone kanōka neεneε-r-o, na mon' gyi ateese kεmaa ne ba nya a bo sa mone-o, a lee feye okεmaa ne o suŋ kusun-o de kakōka. Na mon' sowe loŋ konko-r-o, mone ma nare sowe elōŋ-nō kaa.

⁸ Ne maŋ ne mone ya yo mō se, ne baa sure si kra mone neεneε-o, na mon' gyi ateese kεmaa ne ba nya a bo sa mone mfeŋ-o. ⁹ Na mon' kya alapo mfeŋ, na mon' tōwe gywii asese-o feye, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ko tō-r-o.’ ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya yo maŋ ko se ne bamo e moŋ kra mone neεneε fεraa, mon' lee mfeŋ yo kabore se, na mon' tōwe gywii bamo feye, ¹¹ ‘Mone maŋ-nō a ese ne e ya sii ane ayaapapaa kaase-o gbaa, ane e kpeε emō a ane bo sii mone aye bo yii mone se, amaa mon' nyiŋŋi si feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a tō-r-o ne ke e kpa a ko kyon gbaa.’ ¹² Mō i gyi mone kasentiŋ feye saŋ ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi asese asen-o, o gyiiri maŋ amo asese kesebō a o kyon aneŋ ne o gyiiri Sōdām awuye kesebō-o, asese ne bo lee bamo ebōye se, Wuribware a kpuri bamo maŋ dedaa-o.”

Kesebōgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bo sa-o (Matiyo 11.20-24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Korasiŋ na Betseyeda eman-nō-o, mone a kine kikiŋŋi lee mone ebōye-r-o. Aneŋ se-o, ŋke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese peεε asen-o, mone i ŋu asen nee fεε. A lee feye atō dabē ne mō a waa mone aye-o ne mō a dεε waa amo Tiro na Sidōŋ eman ne e moŋ bo Isireelii sweere se-o-r-o nee, weete mfeŋ a awuye-o a kyō waa kemō ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kiŋŋi lee bamo ebōye-o-r-o kyee. ¹⁴ Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peεε asen-o, o gyiiri mone kesebō a o kyon Tiro na Sidōŋ eman awuye. ¹⁵ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum maŋ-nō-o mō, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eεε? Wuribware e twee mone a o bo kyonwe mfeŋ ne o gyiiri ebōye awaapo kesebō-o.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-o feye, “Mone e yo, mon' nyiŋŋi si feye okεmaa ne oo nu mone asen ne o kōre a o gyi-o a kōre mō gyi nee, ne okεmaa ne oo kine mone-o a kine mō nee, ne okεmaa ne mō-o mō a kine mō-o a kine mō ne oo suŋ mō-o nee.”

Mō a sa seŋsa gywii bamo lowe-o, ne o sa bamo kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyo-o kikiŋŋi ba

17 Ne asese adusunoo na anyo-o a kinji ba Yeesuu ase, na bamo akato a gyi. Ne baa bo tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ya ba fo kenyaere bo tawe asen-o, ibrisi gbaa a bu ane.”

18 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Mone a yo na mone e gya ibrisi mone e koso asese se-o, mo a nu Obansam ne o gye emo agyenkreepo-o a lee da kirim, feye anen ne elalee e lee soso ee ba sweere-o. 19 To, mon' nu mfee. Mo a sa mone Obansam se keyaalen na mon' ko mo gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awo na agyapureepu si san kema, na seye ma waa mone. 20 Mone ma sa a mone akato gyi feye ibrisi a bu mone, amaa mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto feye Wuribware a kyoree mone anyare bo beya soso.”

Anen ne Wuribware i yure aworaba na bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-o (Matiyo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 San amo-o, amo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu akato a gyi, ne o ye, “N se, soso na sweere owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa keto ne fo a bo kweero anyiasenpo se-o bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-o. N se, mo a nu kasentij si, anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-o nee.”

22 Ne oo tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “N se a taa keto kema bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Okema mo mon nyi anen ne n du-o, amo n se ne o bo soso-o wore, ne okema mo mon nyi anen ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-o, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-o wore kpenj.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo-o ker si, na oko ma nya nu. Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone de nyure feye mone a bo mfee mone i nu ato mo ne mone i nu-o. 24 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware akyaamee na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye bo nu keto ne mone i nu-o, bamo-o bo mon nya kemo nu. Ne baa kpa feye bo nu asen ne mone i nu-o, bamo-o bo mon nya amo mo nu.”

Kedamenanse ne Samariyani ko a waa-o kitee

25 San ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba Yeesuu ase na o bo kyoo mo-ro kee feye mo abwaresen kekaapo bo dan aaa. Ne onyare amo a bise feye, “Okapopo, emene ne mo e waa na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Emene ne abwaresen wore-o-ro baa tawe? Mon' tawe gywii mo anen ne baa kyoree amo mfenj-o.” 27 Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o ye, “Baa kyoree feye,

‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo keyaalen
na fo mferere pere bo kpa fo nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*
‘na fo kema kpa fo beeko asen,
feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o.’* ”

28 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentij ne fo a tawe-o. Fo ya waa anen, fo e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.”

29 Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo a kpa a o kaapo feye mo senbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne oo bee bise Yeesuu feye, “Ne nse e gye mo beeko-o nee?”

30 Ne Yeesuu mo a ba kitee mo bo benjaa mo. O ye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake ko oo koso lee Yerusalem man-no o yo Yelikoo man-no. Ne ayu ko a kra mo kpa-ro mfenj, ne baa gyera mo bo da, ne baa ywii mo ato pere, na mo ato bunse gbaa, ne baa da mo waa yoreyre, ne baa yowe mo bo beya mfenj.

* 10:27 Mbraa kebesa 6.5. * 10:27 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

³¹ Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ kɔ a ba ɔ kyɔŋ kpa amɔ se mfeŋ deɛ. Mɔ a ŋu ɔnyare amɔ da kpa-rɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kwaye mɔ kyɔŋ. ³² Anen deɛ ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bamɔ kusun-no-o ɔkɔ a bɔ tɔ ɔnyare amɔ mfeŋ, ne ɔɔ ya deere mɔ kwaye kyɔŋ.

³³ Amaa Samariyani kɔ fɛraa naa kpa amɔ se, ne ɔɔ bɔ tɔ ɔnyare-ɔ na ɔ da. Mone nyi feye Samariya awuye mɔ na ane Isireelii awuye i kisi abee. Amaa Samariyani mɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ŋu ɔnyare amɔ da kpa-rɔ ɔ kpa a o wu-o, ne mɔ asen a waa mɔ ewee. ³⁴ Ne ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ ne ɔ da-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba nta na mɔ bɔ waa kadwii bɔ mɛra mɔ elɔ-ɔ se, ne oo ŋure emɔ se, ne ɔɔ yase ɔnyare-ɔ bɔ kyena mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a kuruma ne ɔ deɛ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ yaa afɔ a sɔwekpa-ɔ ya kee mɔ.

³⁵ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyɔ bɔ sa afɔ lɔŋ ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ bɔ deere ɔlɔpɔ amɔ se sa mɔ. Ne ɔ yɛ, ‘Mɔ kebo kiŋŋi ba-rɔ-ɔ, ne fɔ ya bee nyera atanne kanɔ ŋkɛmaa mɔ kunu si bɔ tii si, mɔ e ka fɔ.’ ”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “To, abee asa mɔ-rɔ, bamɔ nse ya kaapo feye ɔnyare ne ayu-o a da mɔ-ɔ gye mɔ beeko-ɔ nee?”

³⁷ Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ ne ɔɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ kedamenanɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Amɔ fɛraa, nare na fɔ ya waa anen.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kanɔ-ɔ

³⁸ Saŋ ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya fɔ maŋ kɔ ne ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Maataa-ɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sɔwe ɔkyee amɔ aye, ne ɔɔ kra mɔ neɛneɛ.

³⁹ Maataa-ɔ mɔ de mɔ tire kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Mariya, ne o te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ mfeŋ o nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Anen ne mɔ afɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese kedenɔ a tɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, amɔ fɔ ase a bware feye mɔ tire a yɔwe kusun mɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se aaa? Tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ koso bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fɔ e tɔraa fɔ eyee atɔ bweetɔ se. ⁴² Ketɔ konkɔ e bɔ-rɔ ne ki tiri, ne fɔ taa fɔ mfɛere bɔ dɔŋŋɔ se. Kemɔ ne Mariya e waa mbeyɔmɔ. Ketɔ ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Anen se-ɔ ma tɔwe a n gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔwe.”

11

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane anen ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ (Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Kake ŋkɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ tɔŋ kɔ ɔ kore kebwarekore. Mɔ a kore kebwarekore-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, kaapo ane anen ne ane kore kebwarekore, feye anen ne Yohanee a kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ.”

² Ne Yeesuu a benɔnaa mɔ feye, “Mone e kore kebwarekore, mon' tɔwe feye,

‘Ane se Wuribware, sa a bɔ kyɔrɔ fɔ kenyaɛ timaa.

Na fɔ baa fɔ kuwure-o bɔ gyi mfee.

³ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane ndɔɔ na kake kemaa-ɔ.

⁴ Na fɔ taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane, bɔ lee feye ane de ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ane ebɔye-ɔ lee ane i ke mɔ.

Na fɔ ma sa kpa a ɔbansam kyɔ ane-rɔ kee feye ane e waa ebɔye aaa.’ ”

5-6 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' taa feye fo ko a yo fo nyare ko aye kaye nsena ya tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo nyare, mo nyare ko i tu kpa, ne do bo sowe mo aye kanye mo, mo-o mon de ateese ko na m bo sa mo a o gyi. Amose-o mo e kore fo nee feye fo para mo bodobodoo akuri asa kpen.’ 7 To, mon' bee taa kemo feye fo nyare ne fo a kore mo-o a tawe feye, ‘Fo ma taa ra ma. Mo a kyoo tewe mo kekya-n, ne mo aa mo gyi-ana peee a di. Amose-o ma taare a n koso sa fo kotoko.’ 8 Mo a gye fo nyare-o gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fo-ro. Amose se-o fo e lee mfen a fo yowe kotaa ra mo aaa? Daabii. Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, ipeere e mon de fo feye fo mraa se kore mo, lalalowe-o o koso na o sa fo keto kema ne fo a tawe feye fo e kpa-o.”

9 Anen se-o mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o na mon' lweero. 10 A lee feye okema ne o kore-o e nya, ne okema ne o buwi-o mo i nu, na pone taye sa okema ne o yere kawu o tee-o.

11 M bee taa feye mone nse mo gyi e gye ne o tawe feye o kpa kakingyi a o wo, ne o taa kowo a o bo sa mo? 12 Beee nse mo gyi e gye ne o tawe a o gywii mo se feye o kpa kokootee a o wo, ne o sa mo gyapurepu? 13 Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne, mone ya kore mo feye o sa mone mo kufwiije timaa-o, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?”

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22-30; Maak 3.20-27)*

14 San ko Yeesuu a gya ibrisi ko ne e maa taare a e sa senja, ne i te anyare ko se-o lee mo se. Ibrisi amo a lee mo se-o, ne anyare-o a lee o sa senja. Ne asese peee ne bo bo mfen-o eyee a kpen bamo. 15 Amaa asese-o bokoo ye, “Yeesuu mo gye sese boye nee. Obansam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne o sa Yeesuu elen feye o gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.” 16 Bokoo mo a kpa a bo kyoo Yeesuu-ro kee-o se-o, ne baa tawe gywii mo feye o waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo bamo feye Wuribware ya sa mo keyaalen.

17 Amaa Yeesuu a nu keto ne ba fa-o se-o, ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, “Eko ya lwee man-n, ne man-o ya ke-ro, amo man amo i bwee nee, anen dee ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. 18 Amose-o amo e gye kasentij feye Obansam na mo kamee-ro awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mo kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne o gye Obansam-o elen mo e gya ibrisi. 19 Amaa n nyi feye mone agyasepo-o bokoo e gya ibrisi ba koso asese se. Nteto elen ne bo de? Obansam a elen-o beee Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-o ne bo de, beee? To, mone agyasepo amo fonfon gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fo kpa. 20 Amo e gye feye Wuribware keyaalen ne n de mo e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyoo ba mone ase.”

21 M bee taa feye Obansam du feye yaalenpo ne o de mo adontoo ne o de o deere mo fonfon lon se-o. O nyi feye mo kapotee a nya yere kpa timaa. 22 Amaa m feraa n du nee feye oko ne o kyoo yaalenpo amo elen, ne do da mo kore mo adontoo ne mo elen don se-o nare, na mo aa mo nyare-ana a ke ato ne oo swii nare-o-ro-o.

23 Amose-o mo i yii mone se feye mone okema ne o mon yere mo kamee-o gye mo don nee. Ne okema mo ne o maa kya mo-ro na n kpowe asese bweeto bo tii mo eyee se-o mo e brawe bamo-ro nee.”

*Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, keto ne ke e ba-o
(Matiyo 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya koso sese se, amo e naa e kaa efa-ro ee kpa ton ko a e kyena kyure. Emo e mon nya ton ko, amo ee fa emo mfeere feye ii kinji a e yo lon ne baa gya emo lee mo-ro-ro. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya to feye lon amo-ro bo dan o mon de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bo len e kyoo emo fonfon-o, na e bo kyena mfen. Ibrisi lon e gye sese. To, amo emo a waa isunoo i te sese amo se se-o, amo sese a kol-o a waa kokyo kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mo se-o.”

Nyure kasentij

²⁷ San ne Yeesuu a towe amo-o, ne asese ne bo yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-o amo-ro okyee ko a towe feye, “Okyee ne oo nya kame kowe fo, ne oo nyapo fo-o de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Kasentij nee. Amaa bamo ne ba nu abwaresen ne ba bu amo, ne bo gya se-o de Wuribware nyure bo kyon okyee-o.”

Ata dabe kowaa asen (Matiyo 12.38-42)

²⁹ San amo, asese a tii si ne bo yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Ndoo a kaye mo-ro asese gye asese boye. Bo ye n waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo bamo. Amaa ma waa, amo Yonaa akpenyeeto wore. ³⁰ Anen ne keto ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bo kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-o, anen dee ne keto ne ke e waa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bo kaapo ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-o, owurekyee ko ne oo lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a sweere ko se-o e koso a o yere, na o poro mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o, na o bu mone kepoo. A lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mo aye ba ane odedaapo Owure Solomon ase mfee bo nu owure amo a kanyiasen asen-o. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko a ba, ne o yere mone akato-ro, ne o kyoo Solomon. Ne mone a kine kunu mo kanyiasensen. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi okemaa asen-o, Niniwee awuye e koso a bo yere poro mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro asese-o, na bo bu mone kepoo, a lee feye bamo a nu Yonaa a abwaresen ne oo towe-o, baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo eboye-ro. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye oko a ba, ne o yere mone akato-ro, ne o kyoo Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mo abwaresen kotowe-o.”

Kayowore kelanjer (Matiyo 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee towe feye, “Okoo maa kyanje mo fetiri si na o taa bo kweero, beee o bera kike bo buji si. Kabuno ne o taa a o bo yera, na o lanje-ro anen ne asese i lwee lon-no ne ba nya bo nu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bo dan, o lanje lon-o-ro peee. Ne mo ya nyera feraa, kibugyii e da fo lon-o-ro. Anen dee ne fo akato e bo dan, fo kee neenee. Amaa amo e mon kee feraa, a du nee feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjer maa taare a ki yii fo akato-ro. ³⁵ Amose se-o mone ne mone ye mone nkpono-ro a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone nkpono-ro mon bo dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de nkponofwiiri lowe feraa, a du nee feye fetiri a lanje mone nyowore peee se-o.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a poro Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo (Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-o, ne Farisiinyi ko a tee mo feye o ba mo aye na o bo gyi ateese. Amose-o ne oo yo mfen o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a

kpen̄ m̀d̄ feyε Yeesuu a mon̄ fwεe asaree bamo mbraa-ɔ kpa se pwεε ne ɔ dεε o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo fεraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii m̀d̄ feyε, “Mone Farisii awuye fεraa, mone du nee feyε asεε ne ba fwεe bamo atorenkyu na egyare mmeε, amaa mone maa fwεe amo mme-ro. Mone e lon̄n̄ɔ mone nyowɔre, amaa apoo na borokɔne ya borɔ mone nkponɔ-ro. ⁴⁰ Mfεere ke-mon̄-de awuye. N gye Wuribware ne ɔ waa sεε kayowɔre se-ɔ dεε ya waa m̀d̄ kayowɔre-ro aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripo ketɔ ne mone de-o na a mon̄ bɔ mone gya. Mone ya waa anen̄ fεraa, mone nkponɔ-ro mon̄ lεε n de iyisi.

⁴² Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen̄ n̄ke nkɔ fεε. Bɔ lee feyε mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne η ye mon' taa mone adɔteese kemaa haree alεfo gbaa ntun̄kare kudu kemaa-ro katun̄ kon̄kɔ na mon' bɔ lon̄n̄ɔ Wuribware san̄ kemaa, amaa mone mon̄ de kasent̄in̄, ne mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asen̄ pεεε-ɔ. Anen̄ a atɔ m̄ e gye ne a bware feyε mon' waa, na mone ma yɔwe adɔteese a ntun̄kare kudu-ro kakon̄kɔ-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen̄ n̄ke nkɔ fεε, bɔ lee feyε ngya dabe dabe se ne mone e kpa kekyena mone kebwarekore akyan̄-nɔ, ne mone bee mone e kpa feyε asεε gyɔn̄n̄ɔ ka mone nno laman̄-nɔ.

⁴⁴ Mone i nu asen̄ n̄ke nkɔ fεε. Mone du nee feyε kegyeran̄ta ne asεε mon̄ lεε bɔ nyi kemɔ asen̄-ɔ. Ɔkɔ ya kyikye kegyeran̄ta se, ne m̀d̄ gbaa mon̄ nyi feyε kegyeran̄ta nee, ɔ waa m̀d̄ eyee iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ ɔkɔ ye, “Ɔkaaporo, fo e tɔwe amo anen̄ fεraa, fo e saare ane fo i tii si nee.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄n̄aa feyε, “Anen̄ dεε ne mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo gbaa i nu asen̄ n̄ke nkɔ fεε. A lee feyε mone de mone fon̄fon̄ ananato mone i tii Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, na mon' nya sa a mmɔ kegyase waa len̄ sa asεε. Amaa mone fon̄fon̄ fεraa maa kya bamo-ro na bɔ gya mmɔ se. A du nee feyε mone a taa et̄sɔrɔ dwiidwiise bɔ sɔrɔ bamo, ne mone m̄ mone maa sɔrɔ a mon' kya bamo-ro-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Mone i nu asen̄ n̄ke nkɔ fεε. Bɔ lee feyε Wuribware akyaamεε ne mone adedaapo a m̄ɔ-ɔ agyeran̄ta ne mone m̄ mone de siimeetii mone e laa amo nεnεε-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Amose-ɔ mone gbaa mone a sure ketɔ ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ se, bɔ lee feyε bamo ya m̄ɔ Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ, ne mone m̄ mone a waa bamo agyeran̄ta. ⁴⁹ Feyε Wuribware m̀d̄ kanyiasen̄ se a tɔwe feyε, ‘Mɔ i sun̄ m̄ akyaamεε na m̄ ayaa-ro ayerepo a m bɔ kyon̄we bamo ase, amaa ba m̄ɔ bamo bokɔ, na bɔ waa bokɔ m̄ aworefo.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ketɔ ne ke bɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa m̄ɔ m̀d̄ akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε a keseb̄gyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bɔ gyiiri bamo-ɔ bɔ gyiiri mone ndɔɔ a kaye m̄-ro a asεε-ɔ keseb̄. Kasent̄in̄ si, lee san̄ ne baa m̄ɔ Abel ne ɔ gye sεε ne baa gye nkpeε em̄ɔ-ɔ, bɔ fo san̄ ne baa m̄ɔ Sakariya Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ kan̄ na lon̄n̄akpa-ɔ mbon̄tɔ-ro-ɔ, Wuribware akyaamεε m̄ pεεε kem̄ɔ-ɔ keseb̄gyiiri d̄n̄ mone se nee.

⁵² Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaaporo m̄, mone i nu asen̄ n̄ke nkɔ fεε. A lee feyε mone a tweε kekyan̄ ne kanyiasen̄ bɔ kemɔ-ro-ɔ-ro, ne mone a kɔre safowa-ɔ bɔ beya. Mone maa lweero, mone m̄ mone a waa anen̄ se-ɔ, mone a tii bamo bweetɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ taare lweero mfen̄-ɔ kpa.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ San̄ ne Yeesuu a lee mfen̄ ne ɔ yere ɔ sa sen̄sa m̄-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e porɔ m̀d̄, ne ba bise m̀d̄ atɔ bweetɔ asen̄ ba kpa anen̄ ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe asen̄ b̄oye kɔ na ɔ nya lwee bamo asen̄-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeesuu yε akɔ ma waa nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ wuyε
(Matiyo 10.26-27)*

¹ Saŋ ne asεε nkpeŋ nkpeŋ a bɔ gyaara abεε se Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gye nkpeε tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mɔn' sa Farisii awuyε si, a lee feyε yiisi ne bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o moŋ bɔ kɔne. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε bɔ de mfεεre bɔye ba kweero. Mone ma kaŋ kii nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuyε-o feyε bamɔ-ɔ.
² A lee feyε ketɔ kemaa ne mone a buŋ si-o i buŋŋi si, na ketɔ kemaa ne mone a taa bɔ kweero-ɔ lee ifuri. ³ Amose ketɔ kemaa ne mone a tɔwe bɔ kweero kanye kibugyii-ro-o e lee ifuri mpase. Na kesen ketɔ kemaa ne mone a nyiini mone akyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ lee kawu yɔ laman-nɔ.”

*Ɔkɔ ne a tiri feyε anε sere-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ne Yeesuu yε, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε mone ma kaŋ sere bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feyε bamɔ ya mɔɔ mone, bɔ maa lεε taare a bɔ waa mone sεye. To, mɔ e kaapo mone akɔ ne mɔn' sere-ɔ.
⁵ Mɔn' sere Wuribware. Ne mɔ ya mɔɔ mone, ne kemɔ kamεε-ro o de elen feyε ɔ bee kywεε mone deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya ebɔye awaapo-ɔ-ro. Kasenŋin, Wuribware wɔre ne a tiri feyε mɔn' sere. ⁶ N gye epasowa aduna ne bɔ de ba sɔɔ nteyete ye nnuu aaa? Wuribware mɔ maa taŋ mmo kakɔŋkɔ gbaa se.
⁷ Mɔn' nu feyε Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nyu emɔ kanɔ. Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feyε nteyete ye nkpeŋ nkpeŋ moŋ fɔ mone akɔ.”

*Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine
(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasenŋin feyε, akemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ na ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feyε o tii mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa e waa mɔ anen Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-ro.

⁹ Ne akɔ ne mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa i kine mɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Okemaa ne ɔ tɔwe kesen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare taa bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa akemaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o fεraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke sεε-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Ne bamɔ ya yaa mone sen gyikpa, haree kebwarekorekyaŋ abresε ase bεεε awure ase bεεε maŋ agyenkpεεpɔ ase ooo, mone ma kaŋ sa a anen ne mone e ya kya kanɔ-ɔ na anen ne mone e ya tɔwe asen mfεŋ-ɔ tɔraa mone. ¹² A lee feyε Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e kaapo ketɔ bεεε asen ne mɔn' tɔwe mfεŋ-ɔ.”

Atɔ wuyε kɔ kitee

¹³ Ne asεε ne ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-ro ɔnyare kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Ɔkaapopɔ, tɔwe gywii mɔ daa feyε ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ ke kapotεε ne anε se a wu yɔwe sa anε-ɔ-ro.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa feyε, “Mɔ nyare, nse ya sa mɔ kpa feyε n gyi amɔ-ɔ asen bεεε ny ke mone kapotεε-ro sa mone?” ¹⁵ Nkee ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asεε-ɔ pεεε feyε, “Mɔn' sa se na mone ma sa a atɔ kekpa kɔre mone anu, a lee feyε fɔ i de atɔ kanɔ nkemaa, n gye atɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa fɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kεε-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Amɔ fεraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ feyε, “Atɔ wuyε kɔ ya dεε kyena, ne o de sweere timaa kɔ, ne ɔ dɔɔ mɔ o lee adɔteese timaa. ¹⁷ Kake nkɔ ne ɔɔ fa

Ayaafɔrɛ timaa asen

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii m̀d agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' waa siraa gywii m̀d kɔyɔ na kayɛ kegyekɛɛ na m̀d kikinji ba-ɔ. M̀n' bunj m̀nɛ kusun-ɔ atɔ na m̀n' kyanɲɛ m̀nɛ ifetiri si, ³⁶ feyɛ ayaafɔrɛ ne b̀d gywii bam̀d nyanpɛ na o kinji lee kɔkɔfɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na m̀d ya yere kawu ɔ tee a b̀d nya taye m̀d a o lwee lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ M̀d e tɔwɛ m̀d i gywii m̀nɛ feyɛ m̀d ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ e keɛ, ne bam̀d nyanpɛ ya ba, bam̀d akatɔ i gyi bweɛtɔ, a lee feyɛ o bunji m̀d atɔ bunjɛ, na o bunj am̀d ne b̀d bunj ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a b̀d kyɛna kyure, na m̀d fɔnfɔn denja, na m̀d aa bam̀d kyɛna gyi. ³⁸ Hareɛ bam̀d nyanpɛ-ɔ ya ba kayɛ nsɛna bɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ b̀d tɔ feyɛ baa waa siraa b̀d gywii m̀d gbaa, bam̀d akatɔ i gyi. ³⁹ M̀nɛ gbaa m̀nɛ nyi feyɛ lɔn wuye dɛɛ o nyi sanj ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ neɛ, weeteɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ m̀d lɔn a ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ b̀d lweero ya ywii m̀d. ⁴⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ m̀nɛ gbaa m̀n' waa siraa, a lee feyɛ m̀d, dimaadi m̀d gyi-o, b̀d kinji ba-ɔ, m̀d i fu-ro a m ba neɛ.”

Keyaafɔrɛ timaa-o na keyaafɔrɛ bɔyɛ-ɔ (Matiyo 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Mfɛn ne Peetroo ye, “Anɛ nyanpɛ, anɛ wɔrɛ ne fɔ a da kekpare m̀d b̀d sa bɛɛɛ ɔkɛmaa m̀d?” ⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, “M̀d a fu-ro a m beɛ ba-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, m̀d e kaapo m̀nɛ keyaafɔrɛ ne m̀d asɛ o nyi asɛn ne o bware. M̀n' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ nyanpɛ kɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔrɛ kɔ a ɔ b̀d deere m̀d lɔn na ayaafɔrɛ na mbre ne baa sanj-ɔ sɛ, na b̀d nya nya ateese gyi sanj ne a bware feyɛ b̀d gyi-o. ⁴³ M̀d nyanpɛ ya kinji ba pɛ b̀d tɔ feyɛ keyaafɔrɛ am̀d a waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii m̀d feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, anɛn a keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁴ M̀d e tɔwɛ m̀d i gywii m̀nɛ feyɛ, a waa kanɔ nkɛmaa, m̀d nyanpɛ e taa m̀d kapotɛ pɛɛɛ na ɔ b̀d sa m̀d keyaafɔrɛ am̀d a ɔ deɛ deere sɛ sa m̀d.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ m̀d nyanpɛ a kyee na kikinji ba-ɔ sɛ, ne ɔ lee ɔ dayɛ m̀d bɛɛkɔ-ana ayaafɔrɛ na mbre ne b̀d b̀d lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne o nuu nta ɔ bweɛ fɛraa, m̀d nyanpɛ-ɔ i kinji a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ maa deere m̀d kpa-ɔ na sanj ne ɔ mɔn nyi-o. Na m̀d nyanpɛ-ɔ b̀d da m̀d bweɛtɔ gyiiri m̀d kesɛbɔ, na o nju asɛn ne bam̀d ne b̀d maa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi-o i nju-o.

⁴⁷ Ketɔ ne m̀d e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ sanj ne m̀d i kinji a m ba-ɔ, m̀d i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn. Keyaafɔrɛ ne o nyi ketɔ ne m̀d nyanpɛ e kpa-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔn waa siraa feyɛ ɔ waa kemɔ-ɔ, ba ba kɔkyɔkywɛɛ a b̀d b̀d gyiiri m̀d kesɛbɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafɔrɛ ne ɔ mɔn nyi ketɔ ne m̀d nyanpɛ e kpa-ɔ, ne m̀d-ɔ m̀d a waa adasɛn-ɔ, ba ba kɔkyɔkywɛɛ kɛda kafwɛɛ a b̀d b̀d gyiiri m̀d kesɛbɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne m̀d a sa m̀d atɔ bweɛtɔ feyɛ ɔ deere sɛ-ɔ, am̀d ya fɔ, m̀d ne m̀d i bise asɛn bweɛtɔ. Ne ɔkɔ ne m̀d e sa m̀d atɔ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ feyɛ ɔ deere sɛ-ɔ, am̀d ya fɔ, m̀d ne m̀d i bise asɛn bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu e nyɛra asɛsɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “M̀n' lɔn ɛsɛbɔ. M̀d a ba a m b̀d kywɛɛ deekpa kayɛ m̀d-rɔ neɛ. Weeteɛ mbeyɔm̀d anɛn ne m̀d a kpa feyɛ ɔ maa sɛ ɔ kywɛɛ-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Awɔrɛfɔɔ bweɛtɔ dɔn m̀d sɛ neɛ, am̀d e mɔn kyɔn, m̀d kakpɔnɔ maa di m̀d. ⁵¹ M̀nɛ nyi feyɛ m̀d a ba a m b̀d baa kayɛeyuri kayɛ-rɔ neɛ ɛɛɛ? Daabii, m̀d a ba a m b̀d nyɛra asɛsɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ neɛ, n gye kayɛeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeyɔm̀d b̀d yɔ mbuno kemaa i ke-ro, na abɛɛ asa na abɛɛ anyɔ kɔ abɛɛ. ⁵³ Na asɛ na bam̀d gyi-ana kɔ na bam̀d mbɔntɔ-rɔ tɛn-nɔ, na agyi na bam̀d anyi kɔ na bam̀d mbɔntɔ-rɔ tɛn-nɔ, na asɛsɛ anyi na bam̀d gyi-ana aka kɔ na bam̀d mbɔntɔ-rɔ tɛn-nɔ.”

*Ndoo a kake mo kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii laman ne ba nu mo asen-o feye, “Mone ya nu awore a lee kyowe twεεkpa, amo mone ye bware e kpa a o ba, na kasentij o ba. ⁵⁵ Ne mone ya bee nu afwii e da kyowe leekpa kigyise si, amo mone ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentij ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nno nyo nyo awuye. Mone e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-ro na mon' tawe keto ne ke e waa-o. Ne nteto se ne mone ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne mone ya nu ato dabe ne mo e waa-o, ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebogyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye mo-ro a asese-o ase-o feraa?”

*Fo aa fo kosobeε lnhjo mone mbonjo-ro
(Matiyo 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Mone kesebogyiiri san e kpa a o fo. Ne nteto se ne mone maa taare a mon' nu keto ne mon' waa na ki lee mone-o, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Ane taa feye fo i de oko koko beεε fo aa fo beko i de asen ne o yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa asen-o wuree deere se na fo aa asen wuye-o lnhjo amo pweε na mon' deε fo sengyikpa-o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa asen gyip-o ase na mo mo taa fo sa apurisii awuye na bo tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo koko a fo lowe-o, na pasowa gbaa mon san-o.”

13

Mone e monjowe ebaye kowaa, mone i wu

¹ San amo-o Yeesuu a maa se o kaapo bamo aboyewaapo kesebogyiiri asen-o, ne asese ko a tawe gywii mo anen ne san ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e mo mo mbo ba lnhjo Wuribware, ne o mo bamo, ne o sa ne bamo mbogya a wee mbo ne baa bo lnhjo-o se-o. ² Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo ne feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyoo bamo beko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A mon gye kasentij. Keto ne ko kyoo e gye feye mo i yii mone se feye mone e mon nu mone eyeε, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone kesebo, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, ne mone a bee nu anen ne kekyan sosweε lenlenεε ko ne baa tee ε Silowam ne baa pweε Yerusalem man-ro-o a lee da asese kudu aburuwa ko se mo-o asen beεε? Mone e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyoo asese ne baa san bo bo man amo-ro-o ooo? ⁵ A mon gye kasentij. Na m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone e mon nu mone eyeε na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, mone i wu feye bamo-o deε.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa swεε-o kitee

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. O ye, “N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii ko mo kodoo-ro. Ne kake nko o yoo a o ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mo-o mo mon nya.

⁷ Anen se-o ne o tawe gywii mo kodoo a odeeresepe-o feye, ‘Kee ε. Nsu nsa ne feye mo a nare kpa figi mo agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-o ne kemo bo twee. Nto se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-o ateese-o nee?’

⁸ Ne mo kodoo a odeeresepe-o a benjaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, yowe kemo. Sa kemo kasu konko kpen. Mo i kwii a m bo muruwaa kemo na n swii enaate igyini bo waa-ro. ⁹ Ne mo ya waa anen, ne su-a-ba kemo ya swεε feraa, a bware. Ne kemo e mon swεε, amo feraa na fo ne bo twee.’ Amo e gye saasebeεε.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkyee kegyabɔɔ kɔ kukyure kake-o

¹⁰ Kukyure kake kɔ ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresen kebwarekorekyaŋ kɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ ɔkyee kɔ mɔ bo mfeŋ, ne ɔbɔnsam a waa mɔ kɔlɔ nsu kudu mburuwa. Kɔlɔ amɔ se, ɔ mɔŋ lee ɔ naa kyɛkyɛ, oo buŋ-no nee ɔ naa. ¹² Saŋ ne Yeesuu a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ teɛ mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “ɔpekyee, ŋkee feraa fo a nya fo eyee lee fo kɔlɔ-ɔ se.” ¹³ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a ba asaree bo dɔŋŋɔ ɔkyee-ɔ se. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne ɔkyee amɔ a teyi-ro ɔ naa. Ne ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

¹⁴ Mfeŋ, ne kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ bresɛ duŋ a fwii feye Yeesuu a kya ɔkɔ kɔlɔ kukyure kake. Amɔse-ɔ ne ɔbresɛ amɔ a tɔwe gywii asese ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “Ane de ŋke nsiye ne ane e waa asuŋ, amɔse-ɔ mone ma lee ba kukyure kake bo kya mone alɔ. Mɔn' deɛ ba ŋke nsiye amɔ-rɔ bo kya.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Mone kemaa e saŋŋe mɔ enaate beee ikuruma ɔ yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kemaa, haree kukyure kake gbaa. Amɔ-ɔ feraa mɔŋ gye kusuŋ kowaa nee eee? ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kee sese dimaadi mɔ, mone fɔŋfɔŋ sese nee. ɔ gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ɔkɔ, beee? Ne ɔbɔnsam a sa mɔ kɔlɔ nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye ɔbɔnsam a ŋure mɔ bo kyena, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a saŋŋe mɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ a sese-ɔ a mɔŋ bware feye n kya mɔ kukyure kake, na ɔ nya mɔ eyee aaa?”

¹⁷ Ne aneŋ ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa-ɔ a sa ne ipeere a nya mɔ adɔŋ. Ne bamɔ ne baa saŋ-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bo lee akpeŋeyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.31-32; Maak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nteto gbaa ne mɔ e ba a m bo kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bo kaapo mone kemɔ kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁹ To, mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee kɔ kyon ayii pɛɛɛ. Ne mbogyii a bo kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.33)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ bise feye, “Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bo kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? ²¹ To, ku du nee feye ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bo waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweetɔ-ɔ.”

Kabunogyii bɔŋbɔŋse-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Ne ŋkee Yeesuu naa eman se na mmangyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii asese na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a kerio. ²³ Ne ɔkɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, a gye kasentɔŋ feye bamɔ ne Wuribware e morowe na bo tii mɔ kuwure-o si-o mɔŋ kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ²⁴ “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyaŋ ne kemɔ kabunogyii du bɔŋbɔŋ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔn' leŋ eyee, na mɔn' taare nya lwee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. A lee feye asese bweetɔ akatɔ i pee kemɔ kulweero si, amaa n gye bamɔ pɛɛɛ e gye ne ba nya kpa a bo lweero. ²⁵ Saŋ kɔ e ba ne lɔŋ wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-rɔ, na mone te mone mɔŋ tee lweero. Na mɔn' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, taye ane,’ na ɔ beŋŋaa mone feye, ‘Mɔŋ nyi mone, ne mɔŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mɔn' tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Ane aa fo ya deɛ gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tɔwe abwaresen ane aye.’ ²⁷ Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ beɛ

ben̄ḡaa mōne feyε, ‘Mōḡ nyi mōne, ne mōḡ nyi mfen̄ ne mōne a lee-ḡ. Aseḡ bōye awuye mō, mōḡ' lee mō ase.’

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mōne, ne ḡḡ gya mōne lee mō kuwure-o-ro, ne mōne ya ḡu mōne nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaamεε-ḡ pεεε Wuribware ase fεraa, n gye ewogya ne mōne i su na mōḡ' duḡ nnō. ²⁹ Aseεε e lee kaye mō-rō tōḡ kemaa, na bamō ḡkemaa kyena Wuribware a lōḡ-ḡ-rō, na bamō aa mō gyi ateese, na bamō akatō gyi bweetō. ³⁰ Na bamō ne bō gye nsii-amεε mbeyōmō-ḡ kii agyeḡkpeεpō mfen̄, na bōkō ne bō gye agyeḡkpeεpō mbeyōmō-ḡ mō kii nsii-amεε mfen̄.”

*Aneḡ ne Yeessuu e kpa Yerōsalēm awuye aseḡ-ḡ
(Matiyō 23.37-39)*

³¹ Saḡ amō dεε ne Farisii awuye kō a bō tōwe gywii Yeessuu feyε, “A tiri feyε fō a lee mfee yō tōḡ kō, a lee feyε Owure Herōd e kpa fō a ḡ mō.”

³² Ne Yeessuu a ben̄ḡaa bamō feyε, “Mōḡ' nare ya tōwe gywii nan̄se amō feyε, ‘Ndō mō e gya ibrisi mō e kōsō aseεε se nee, na mō e kya alōpō, na bō fō nyan̄e na kraye-ana-ḡ mō e lowe mō kusuḡ. ³³ A saḡ a tiri feyε ḡ yō mō kpa-ḡ ndō na nyan̄e na kraye, a lee feyε bamō e kpa a bō mō Wuribware a akyaamεε-ḡ, Yerōsalēm man̄-nō ne ba mō bamō. Ne mō saḡ-ḡ mōḡ tεε fō feyε ḡ yō mfen̄.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeessuu bee ḡ ye, “Yerōsalēm awuye, Yerōsalēm awuye. Saḡ kemaa ne Wuribware a suḡ mō akyaamεε-ḡ ḡkō mōne ase-ḡ, mōne a daye mō abu mō. Saḡ kemaa mō a kpa feyε ḡ kḡōwe mōne bō gyan̄ḡe, na ḡ kuḡ mōne, feyε aneḡ ne kyaase i buḡ mō agyi si-o, ne mōne mō mōne a kine. ³⁵ Aneḡ se-ḡ, Wuribware e yōwe mōne aseḡ a ḡ sa mōne, na mōne man̄ mō kii ketaakpaḡ. Mō i gyi mōne kasent̄iḡ feyε mōne maa lee ḡu mō, amō saḡ a fō feyε m ba, ne mōne e tōwe feyε,

‘Wuribware yure mō ne ḡ ba mō ken̄yare-rō-ḡ.’* ”

14

Aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya ḡnyare kō ne mō ayaa na asaree a puḡḡe-o kōlō-ḡ

¹ Kukyure kake kō ne Yeessuu a yō a ḡ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi bresε kō aye, ne aseεε e deere mō a bō kee aneḡ ne ḡ waa-ḡ. ² Ne Yeessuu a ḡu ḡnyare kō ne mō ayaa na asaree a puḡḡe-o yere mō akatō-rō. ³ To, ne Yeessuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō-ḡ na Farisii awuye-o feyε, “Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ḡ e sa kpa feyε ane kya alōpō kukyure kake aaa?” ⁴ Amaa bō mōḡ ben̄ḡaa mō. Ne ḡḡ dabōrō ḡnyare amō kya mō kōlō, ne ḡḡ tōwe gywii mō feyε ḡ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ḡkee Yeessuu a bise bamō feyε, “Mōne ḡkō i de gyi bεεε naate gbaa, ne mō ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amō mōne maa waa men̄aḡ a mōḡ' ya gyiiri mō lee mfen̄ aaa? Bεεε mōne i gywii a mōḡ' bō fō saḡ ne kukyure kake amō a kyōḡ-ḡ ḡḡḡ?” ⁶ Amaa bō bee bō mōḡ taare lee mō aseḡ-ḡ kanō.

Aneḡ ne ane baa ane eyee kaase-ḡ na kafōkra aseḡ

⁷ Saḡ ne Yeessuu a ḡu aneḡ ne aseεε ne baa tee bamō a bō bō gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne ḡḡ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, ⁸⁻⁹ “ḡkō ya tee fō kōkōfō-rō gyikpa, ne fō ya yō, fō ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneḡ, mō ya tee ḡkō mō na ḡ kyō fō, mō ne ḡḡ tee mōne anyō-ḡ e ba fō ase, na ḡ bō tōwe gywii fō feyε, ‘Kōsō na fō sa a mmo-ḡ kyena mfen̄.’ Na ipeere nya fō, na fō ya kyena kyenakpa ne ḡ mōḡ bō-ḡ. ¹⁰ Amōse-ḡ, ḡkō ya tee fō gyikpa, ne fō ya yō, kyena kyenakpa ne ḡ mōḡ gye otimaa-o, na mō ne ḡḡ tee fō gyikpa amō-ḡ ba bō tōwe

* 13:35 Kiliḡ 118.26.

gywii fo feyε, 'Mò nyare, koso bo kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ.' Mfɛɲ-ɔ fo i ɲu feyε fo e nya kenyaɾe na kedabe fo kosobεε-ana ase mfɛɲ.

¹¹ A lee feyε okemaa ne o bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mɔ kaase, ne okemaa ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kedabe."

¹² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii lɔɲ wuye-o feyε, "Amose-ɔ fo ya tee asesε atees-egyikpa, fo ma tee fo nyare-ana bεεε fo adaa na fo atire bεεε fo kowebεε-ana bεεε atɔ awuye ne bo gye fo akyenabεεpo-ɔ, a lee feyε ɲke ɲko ba waa anɛɲ dεε a bo bo teere, san-ɔ a waa nee feyε baa waa bo ka ketɔ ne fo a waa sa bamo-ɔ kokɔ nee. ¹³ Fo e tee asesε ateesegyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyabɔɔ, na bamo ne bamo asaree bεεε ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamo-ana-ɔ ne mone ya tee, ne mone e nya ɲyure, a lee feyε bo maa taare a bo waa mone anɛɲ bo teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asesε timaa i kyinɲi a bo lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ ka mone amo kokɔ."

*Gyikpa dabe ko kitee
(Matiyo 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Amo fεraa ɔnyare ko ne mɔ gbaa te gyikpa amo mfɛɲ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, "Bamo ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ɔ de ɲyure."

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamo feyε, "N gye ɔnyare ko e dεε ɔ bo-rɔ aaa? Ne kake ɲko ɔ tee asesε bweetɔ feyε bo ba gyikpa mɔ aye. ¹⁷ San a fo feyε bo bo gyi-o, ne oo sun mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ oko feyε ɔ ya tɔwe gywii okemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ-ɔ feyε, 'Mò nyanɲe ye mon' ba, na ɔ waa siraa.'

¹⁸ Amaa bamo okemaa ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ yo. Mɔ ne keyaafɔre amo a gye ɲkpeε yo mɔ ase-ɔ ye, 'Mò a deɲ sɔɔ sweere ko, ne a tiri feyε ɲ ya deere, amose-ɔ mɔ e kore fo, ma taare a m ba.'

¹⁹ Ne oko mɔ ye, 'Mò a deɲ sɔɔ mɔ enaate kudu ko, amose-ɔ mɔ e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.'

²⁰ Ne oko mɔ bee ɔ ye, 'Kake mfee ne mɔ a taa okofɔ, amose-ɔ ma taare a m ba.'

²¹ To, ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinɲi ya tɔwe amo pεεε gywii mɔ nyanɲe. Ne mɔ nyanɲe-ɔ dun a fwii, ne ɔ bee tɔwe gywii keyaafɔre-ɔ feyε, 'Waa menan nare yo man-nɔ mbore se na alɔnde se ya tee atiripo na agyabɔɔ na atenapo baa.'

²² Ketɔ bo waa kafwee-ɔ, mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinɲi bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, 'Mò nyanɲe, mɔ a waa anɛɲ ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ, amaa kyenakpa san ɔ bo-rɔ.'

²³ Ne mɔ nyanɲe-ɔ bee ɔ ye, 'Nare mbore se, na man-nɔ ekpa se, na efa-rɔ bee ya kore asesε ne fo i ɲu-o baa, na mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ nya borɔ. ²⁴ Amaa agyenɲkpeεεε ne mɔ a tee, ne baa kine-o, oko maa lεε nya mɔ ateese a o gyi daa.' "

*Yeesuu maa kpa bamo ne ba gya mɔ se katin, na bo kinɲi kamεε-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.37-38)*

²⁵ San ko, ne asesε demanɲe ko gya Yeesuu si ba yo tɔɲ kemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ. Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, ²⁶ "Okemaa ne ɔ kpa feyε ɔ ba mɔ ase-ɔ e mon kpa mɔ asen kyon mɔ se na mɔ nyi, na mɔ ka na agyi, na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ pekyee-ana na mɔ eyee, amo fεraa ɔ maa taare a ɔ bo kii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ oko. ²⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ maa taare a o kperi mɔ se sorɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ gyi aworefɔɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mɔ agyasepo."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, "Mone e kpa a mon' gya mɔ se aaa? ɲ ye, Oko e kpa a ɔ lee waa kotokɔ, sesε-ɔ kyena na ɔ fa mfεεre feyε ketɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ waa kemɔ lowe bεεε ɔ maa taare. Mon' sa a ane taa feyε mone oko e kpa a ɔ pwεε lɔɲ, ne ɔ kyena nee, na ɔ fa mfεεre ɲu atanne ne lɔɲ-ɔ i gyi-o, na ɔ kee feyε mɔ atanne e taare a a pwεε lɔɲ-ɔ lowe aaa. ²⁹ Mɔ e mon fa lɔɲ-ɔ

mfɛɛrɛ pɔwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ mon taarɛ pɔwɛɛ lowɛ, asɛsɛ nɛ ba ŋu-o ɛ mɔsɛ mɔ. ³⁰ Na bɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ, ɔnyarɛ mɔ a lɛɛ ɔ pɔwɛɛ lɔŋ, nɛ ɔ mon taarɛ lowɛ.’ ”

³¹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Bɛɛɛ n taa fɛyɛ owurɛ kɔ ɛ kpa a ɔ ya kɔ mɔ bɛɛkɔ kɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ bɔ kɔ mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ mɔ i de asɛsɛ kɛkɛpɛndu, nɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ mɔ de asɛsɛ akpɛndu anyɔ. Amɔ owurɛ nɛ mɔ asɛsɛ mon kyɔ-ɔ maa kyɛna, na ɔ fa mfɛɛrɛ kɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kɔ, na o gyi si bɛɛɛ ɔ maa gyi si aaa? ³² Mɔ ya ŋu fɛyɛ ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ kɔ gyi si, o sun mbɔɔ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ owurɛ kɔ-ɔ nɛɛ, na ɔ san ɔ bɔ kɛfɔ ɔ ba, na bɔ ya kɔrɛ mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ fɛyɛ ɔ kpa a bɔ kii anyarɛ.” ³³ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Asɛŋ mɔ katiŋ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ o de-o na ɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ maa taarɛ a o kii mɔ ɔgyasɛpɔ.

³⁴ Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya gya mɔ sɛ, nɛ a bɔ waa kafwɛɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ kɛgya sɛ ɛ ma lɛɛ waa mɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ, sɛsɛ-ɔ sa sɛ pɔwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ. Anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ fɛyɛ mfɔrɛ-ɔ. Mfɔrɛ bɔ kɔnɛ. Amaa mɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ ya lɛɛ fɛraa, ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ bɔrɔ kpa kɛmaa sɛ bɔ sa a m bɛɛ kii mfɔrɛ daa. ³⁵ M mon lɛɛ m bware bɔ sa swɛɛrɛ gbaa. Ba taa a bɔ bɔ twɛɛ nɛɛ.

Amɔsɛ-ɔ monɛ nɛ monɛ de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ mon' nu asɛŋ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

15

Sannɛ nɛ ɔ fɔ-ɔ kitee (Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake ŋkɔ nɛ lɛŋpoo akɔɔrɛpɔ bweɛtɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ tii si nɛ Yudaawuyɛ ɛ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ a ba a bɔ bɔ nu Yeesuu asɛŋ. ² Nɛ Farisii awuyɛ na Wuribwarɛ mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ a kɔsɔ ba tɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Kɛɛ, ɔnyarɛ mɔ ɛ sa nɛ abɔyɛwaapɔ ɛ ba mɔ asɛ, hareɛ mɔ aa bamɔ i gyi ateese.”

³ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. ⁴ “Mon' taa fɛyɛ monɛ ɔkɔ de ɛsannɛ kɛlafɛ, nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ sɛ ɛfa-rɔ, nɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ ya fɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ waa? To, ɔ yɔwɛ adukpanɔɔ na akpanɔɔ nɛ baa san-ɔ a ɔ bɔ sii bamɔ gyiropka nɛɛ, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san nɛ o ŋu mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔ ya ŋu mɔ, amɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, na ɔ taa mɔ bɔ da abaakpa-rɔ, ⁶ na ɔ sorɔ yaa pɛ. Na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ nyarɛ-ana na mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ bɔ gyanŋɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Mɔ a ŋu mɔ sannɛ nɛ ɔ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ gyi akatɔ.’

⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii monɛ fɛyɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribwarɛ na mɔ mbɔɔ akatɔ i gyi ɔbɔyɛwaapɔ kɔŋkɔ nɛ o nu mɔ ɛyɛɛ, na o kiŋŋi lɛɛ mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ, a bɔ kyɔŋ asɛsɛ adukpanɔɔ na kamɛɛ nɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ kyɔ ba bu Wuribwarɛ, nɛ a mon tiri fɛyɛ bɔ bɛɛ nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ.”

Asarɛɛ-rɔ kapini nɛ kaa fɔ-ɔ kitee

⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “To, mon' bɛɛ taa fɛyɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ de asarɛɛ-rɔ mpini kudu, nɛ mɔ-rɔ kakɔŋkɔ ya fɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa? To, ɔ kyanŋɛ fetiri nɛɛ, na ɔ kpa pesi na ɔ kpanɛ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ pɛɛɛ ɔ deɛrɛ damɛnanɛsɛ ɔ kpa kamɔ anɛŋ-aaa, amɔ ɔ bɔ ŋu. ⁹ San nɛ oo ŋu-o, na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ nyarɛ-ana na mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Mɔ a ŋu mɔ kapini nɛ kaa fɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ gyi akatɔ.’

¹⁰ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii monɛ fɛyɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔbɔyɛwaapɔ kɔŋkɔ kpɛŋ gbaa ya nu mɔ ɛyɛɛ, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribwarɛ a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi mɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛɛ.”

Kanyaŋsɛɛ bɔyɛ nɛ oo nu mɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ kitee

¹¹ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ ɛyɛɛ kunu asɛŋ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “N gyɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Nɛ ɔ kɔwɛ ŋnyaŋsɛɛ ŋnyɔ. Nɛ baa bɔ waa ayaafɔrɛ. ¹² Kake ŋkɔ nɛ mɔ gyi kagyinyii-o a

tɔwɛ gywii mɔ se feyɛ, 'N se, ke fɔ kapɔtɛɛ-rɔ, na fɔ taa mɔ lee sa mɔ mbeyɔmɔ.' Ne mɔ se a ke-ro sa bamɔ abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Ketɔ mon kyee, ne kagyinyii-o a fe mɔ kapɔtɛɛ ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ne ɔɔ taa atanne-ɔ. Amɔ fɛraa, ɔ mon lɛɛ kyena pe, ne oo tu kpa yɔ tɔn kɔ kefɔ kefɔ. Ne ɔɔ ya gyi atanne-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹⁴ San ne oo gyi amɔ pɛɛɛ lowe, ne ɔ mon lɛɛ o de sɛye-ɔ, ne akon dabe kɔ a ba sweere amɔ se. ¹⁵ Sɛye ke-mon-lɛɛ kide se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mfen a man-ɔ kigyi kɔ ase ya kpa kusun. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a taa mɔ feyɛ ɔ deere mɔ aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfen ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ deɛ nya ateese ne aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amɔ gbaa, ɔ mon nya ako gyi.

¹⁷ Amɔ fɛraa bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne mfɛɛɛ timaa a ba mɔ kunu-ro, ne ɔ ye, 'N se a ayaafɔre ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e nya ateese ba gyi ba kpone, na m bɔ mfee mɔ i wu akon. ¹⁸ Mɔ i kinji a η yɔ n se ase, na η ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, N se, mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye fɔ aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fɔ ma lɛɛ tee mɔ ε fɔ gyi, taa mɔ bɔ waa fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ.' ²⁰ Ne ɔɔ kosɔ mɛraa se kinji ɔ yɔ mɔ se ase.

San ne ɔɔ fɔ pe, ne ɔ tɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ se a ηu mɔ lee kefɔ. Ne mɔ gyi-o asen a waa mɔ ewɛɛ, ne ɔɔ ηwɛɛnan ya biri mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kyokywee mɔ kɛdaabɔn se sa mɔ anse na keba pwɛɛ ne mɔ gyi-o a deɛ ka mɔ kanɔ.

²¹ Ne mɔ gyi-o ye, 'N se, mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye fɔ aa Wuribware. Fɔ ma lɛɛ tee mɔ ε fɔ gyi.'

²² Ne mɔ se a sa ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ senja, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre. Ne ɔ ye, 'Mon' waa menan taa awaagya timaa ne n de-o baa bɔ bun mɔ, na mon' ba kapini bɔ waa mɔ kesareegyii-ro, na mon' waa mɔ-rɔ asebeta. ²³ Na ηkee mon' kra kakpennyaree ne ka de mfɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔ, na ane gyi ateese bɔ gyi akatɔ. ²⁴ A lee feyɛ a du ne feyɛ mɔ gyi mɔ a wu, ne ɔɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. ɔɔ deɛ fɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a ηu mɔ.' Ne baa lee ba gyi akatɔ.

²⁵ Amɔ-ɔ ne a yɔ se-ɔ pɛɛɛ na mɔ daa ne mɔ fɛraa a sii mɔ se ase pe-ɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ. ɔɔ lee ndɔɔ-rɔ mfen ɔ ba ɔ tɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu ilin na isoori si bamɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ne ɔɔ tee ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne oo bise mɔ feyɛ, 'Ntɛtɔ asen ya ba lɔn-nɔ?' ²⁷ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ tire ya kinji ba pe ηkpa na alanfiya-ro, ne fɔ se a mɔ kakpennyaree ne ka de mfɔ-ɔ sa mɔ.'

²⁸ Ne mɔ daa-ɔ dun a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbɛɛ. ɔ ye ɔ maa lwee lɔn-nɔ. Bamɔ a tɔwɛ ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ gywii mɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ se a lee kawu ya kore mɔ na o lwee lɔn-nɔ. ²⁹ Amaa ɔɔ benja mɔ se ne feyɛ, 'Kee nsu demante mɔ ne mɔ a sun sa fɔ feyɛ mɔ a gye kenya-ɔ, ne mɔ a waa ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. Ntɛtɔ gbaa ne fɔ a sa mɔ? Fɔ mon mɔ kateeregyii gbaa sa mɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a wɔ bɔ gyi akatɔ. ³⁰ Amaa fɔ gyi mɔ ne ɔɔ ya nyera fɔ kapɔtɛɛ akyee se, ne oo kinji ba pe-ɔ fɛraa, fɔ a mɔ kakpennyaree ne ka de mfɔ-ɔ sa mɔ.'

³¹ Ne mɔ se a benja mɔ feyɛ, 'Mɔ gyi, fɔ fɛraa, fɔ bɔ mfee san kemaa, ne mɔ ketɔ kemaa gye fɔ lee. ³² Amaa a bware feyɛ ane gyi akatɔ, bɔ lee feyɛ a du ne feyɛ fɔ tire mɔ a wu ne, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro. ɔɔ fɔ ne, amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a ηu mɔ.' "

Ne Yeesuu ye, "Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ."

16

Apoo keyaafɔre kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyɛ, "N gye atɔ wuye kɔ e gye ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne o de mɔ keyaafɔre kɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ se-ɔ. Ne kake ηkɔ baa tɔwɛ gywii atɔ wuye-o feyɛ mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ e nyera mɔ atanne. ² Amɔ fɛraa, ne ɔɔ tee keyaafɔre-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, 'Mɔ i nu

ba tɔwɛ feyɛ fɔ ɛ nyera mɔ atanne. Anɛn se-ɔ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ, a lee feyɛ ma lee sa a fɔ deere mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ se.’

³ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a fa mɔ mfɛere-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpe ɛ kpa a o lee mɔ kusun-no. Ne emene ne mɔ ɛ waa? Mon bɔ len a n taare dɔɔ, ne ipeere de mɔ kenare kore atɔ. ⁴ To, η nyi anɛn ne mɔ ɛ waa, na, mɔ ya pan kusun, na η nya anyare ne mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ elɔn-nɔ na bɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ.’

⁵ Ne ɔ tee bamɔ ne bɔ de mɔ nyanpe kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanne. Ne oo bise agyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ, ‘Afene ne fɔ de mɔ nyanpe kɔkɔ?’

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mfɔ ankorɛ kelafa borɔ bɔ-rɔ.’

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Kee, kɔkɔ a wɔre ne fɔ a kyɔrɛɛ sa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ. Taa na fɔ kyena na fɔ kyuwɔwi kelafa-ɔ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ amɔ kanɔ bɔ adunuu.’

⁷ Ne ɔ bee bise ɔkɔ ɛ, ‘Ne fɔ, afene ne fɔ de mɔ nyanpe kɔkɔ?’

Ne ɔ ye, ‘Yaabraa ebɔɔte kakpen.’

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Kee kɔkɔ a wɔre ne fɔ a kyɔrɛɛ sa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ mɔ. Taa na fɔ kyuwɔwi kakpen-ɔ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ amɔ kanɔ gye alafa aburuwa.’

⁸ Anɛn se-ɔ san ne apoo wuye mɔ mɔ nyanpe a nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔrɔ mɔ, a lee feyɛ o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kaye mɔ-rɔ asese de kanyiasen bɔ de bamɔ beeko-ana bɔ kyɔ anɛn ne Wuribware asese de bamɔ beeko-ana Wuribware asese-ɔ.’ ”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feyɛ, “Amɔse-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ, mon' ba mone kaye-rɔ a kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ bɔ buwi kpa anyare sweere mɔ mfee, na mone ya wu, ne mone kapɔtɛɛ a kyon, Wuribware ɛ kɔɔre mone kakatɔgyi-ro, na ɔ sa mone akyan sosɔ mfen, na mon' kyena nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁰ Okɛmaa ne o gyi kasentɛn nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentɛn asen dabe-rɔ, ne ɔkɔ ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ ba ayeba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mɔ ɛ ba ayeba asen dabe-rɔ.

¹¹ Mone a mon taare ba kasentɛn bɔ kra kaye-rɔ atɔ timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware ɛ waa na ɔ taa sosɔ a atɔ timaa kasentɛn-o bɔ sa mone a mon' kra?

¹² Ne mone a mon taare ba kasentɛn bɔ kra ɔkɔ atɔ, ntɛtɔ se ne Wuribware ɛ sa mone atɔ ne ɔ taa bɔ beya sosɔ keri si sa mone-ɔ?

¹³ Kenya maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyɔ. Amɔ ya ba anɛn, o kisi ɔkɔ, na ɔ kpa ɔkɔ asen, na o sun ɔkɔ kyon ɔkɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Aseɛn kɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Amɔ Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, ne baa mɔse mɔ, a lee feyɛ ba kpa atanne bweeta. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone ɛ waa atɔ ne a kaapo feyɛ mone ɛ waa nɛnɛɛ-ɔ asese ase, amaa Wuribware ɛ gye ne o nyi ketɔ ne ke bɔ mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee feyɛ ketɔ ne sese i bu feyɛ ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware fɛraa mon de kemɔ ɔ tee sɛye.

¹⁶ Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ a fɔ Yohane Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne asese a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne okɛmaa ɛ len eyee ɔ kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, sosɔ na sweere kikipuri mon bɔ len feyɛ anɛn ne Wuribware a mbraa ne ɔ borɔ Mosis si sa anɛ-ɔ kasɛnkparegyii konko kelee mmɔ-rɔ asen bɔ len-ɔ.

¹⁸ N taa feyɛ okɛmaa ne oo kine mɔ ka ya waaree ɔkyee banban-ɔ a waa kakyee kpa, ne ɔkɔ ne ɔ waaree ɔkyee ne mɔ kuri a kine mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa kakyee kpa-ɔ dɛɛ.”

Atɔ wuye kɔ na otiripɔ kɔ kitee

19 Ne Yeesuu a tawẹ kitee mọ feyε, “N gye atọ wuye kọ ya dεε kyena aaa? Ne ọ dεε bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kọne san kemaa. 20-21 Ne otiripọ kọ mọ bọ-rọ ne ba tee mọ ε Lasarus, ne elọ te mọ kayoware se ton kemaa, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emo se. San kemaa ba baa mọ atọ wuye amọ lọ kan o de temaa feyε ọ nya ateese ne atọ wuye amọ i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ọ a o gyi.

22 Ne otiripọ amọ a bọ wu, ne Wuribware a mbọ-ọ a bọ sorọ mọ yaa soso yaa bọ kyena Abraham keriro kakatogyi-ro. Ne atọ wuye-o mọ a bọ wu, ne baa pure mọ, ne baa waa mọ kale. 23 Ne ọ yọ mfen ne aboyewaapo ya wu, ne baa yọ ya gyi aworefọ-ọ. Ne o gyi aworefọ mfen, ne ọ deere bọ kyonwe nu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mọ keriro. 24 Ne ọ tee kenken feyε, ‘N nana Abraham, nu mọ ewee, na fọ sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyị bọ waa nkyu kọ-rọ, na ọ ba bọ dwee mọ gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mọ, a lee feyε mọ eyee bọ mọ gya deekpa mọ-rọ.’

25 Ne Abraham a tawẹ gywii mọ feyε, ‘N nana, nyinji si feyε fọ a kyọ gyi fọ kọne san ne fọ te kaye-rọ-ọ, ne Lasarus mọ a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyamọ o gyi kọne mfee nee, na fọ gyi aworefọ. 26 Amọ kamεε kemañtañ loorisε kọ da ane aa fọ mbonrọ-rọ, ne bamọ ne bọ bọ mfee a kerio mọ maa taare a bọ kyon yọ nnon a kerio, ne bamọ ne bọ bọ mone kerio mọ maa taare a bọ kyon ba mfee a kerio.’

27 Ne atọ wuye-o ye, ‘Amọ feraa, n nana Abraham, mọ e kore fọ nee, sun Lasarus bọ kyonwe sweere se n se a lọ-ọ-rọ. 28 N de atire na adaa anuu mfen. Sa a ọ yọ na ọ ya yii bamọ se, na bamọ mọ bọ ma bee ba kayeegya aworefọ mọ-rọ.’

29 Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bọ kyọ bọ de abwaresen wore-ọ. Amose-ọ, sa a bọ bu ketọ ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamεε-ọ a kyoreε bọ waa mọ-rọ-ọ.’

30 Ne atọ wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a mon kyọ. Amaa ọko a kyinji lee lowi-ro yọ bamọ ase nee, weete ba nu bamọ eyee, na bọ kinji lee bamọ ebaye-rọ.’

31 Ne Abraham bee ọ ye, ‘Bamọ e mon gya Mosis a kan-ọ se na Wuribware a akyaamεε-ọ asen tawese se, ọko ya kyinji lee lowi-ro yọ gbaa, bọ maa kyurowi bamọ mfeere.’ ”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, anen ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa baye (Matiyo 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42)

1 Ne Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii mọ agyasepo-ọ feyε, “A waa dεε atọ ne a sa a sese waa baye-ọ e ba, amaa ọko ne ọ sa ne a ba-ọ i nu asen fee. 2 Sese amọ feraa, bamọ ya ba kibu dabẹ bọ da mọ kebọ-rọ, ne baa twee mọ waa ọpọ-ọ-rọ, a bọ feyε mọ a sa ne nyaagyi mọ ọko a waa baye. 3 Amose-ọ mon' sa ketọ ne mone e waa-ọ se.

Fọ kosobeε ya waa fọ baye, tawẹ gywii mọ feyε ọ waa baye, ne mọ ya nu mọ eyee, na fọ taa bọ ke mọ. 4 Ne ọko ya waa fọ ebaye, haree iluwi isunoo kake konkọ-rọ gbaa, ne kemọ kekemaa mọ ọ ba fọ ase bọ tawẹ gywii fọ feyε ọ waa baye, a tiri feyε fọ taa bọ ke mọ.”

Anen ne kokoregyi du-o

5 Ne bamọ ne Yeesuu a tee bamọ mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo-ọ a tawẹ gywii mọ feyε, “Ane e kpa feyε fọ sa a ane kokoregyi waa kọkyọ.”

6 Ne Yeesuu a beñnaa bamọ feyε, “Mone dεε mone de kokoregyi kafwee gbaa feyε kiyii kiyii kagyinyii nee, weete mone ya tawẹ gywii nnon a kiyii

amō feye, ‘Koso kyuwī fō eyee ya bō yera ɔpoo-rɔ,’ ke e waa ketɔ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ.”

Keyaafɔre kusun

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔn' sa a ane taa feye fō gye nyanpe, ne fō de keyaafɔre, ne ɔ dɔɔ fō, bɛɛɛ ɔ deere fō esanne se. Mò ya lee ndɔɔ-rɔ kedeeɔwɛta ba, fō e tɔwe a fō gywii mò feye, ‘Anse na ndɔɔ-rɔ, bō gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fō e tɔwe a fō gywii mò ne feye, ‘Kyon ya dena mō ateese, na fō taa baa mō pwee, ne mō ya gyi lowe, na nkee fō dee nya kpa ya waa fō fɔnfɔn ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafɔre ya waa ketɔ ne mò nyanpe e tɔwe-ɔ, ɔ mɔn de anse na kusun, bɛɛɛ mō e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Aneɲ dee ne mone gbaa mone mɔn de. Aneɲ se-ɔ mone ya waa ketɔ kemaa ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mɔn' waa-ɔ, mɔn' tɔwe feye, ‘A mɔn tiri feye ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feye ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ dooo ne ane a waa.’ ”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya abwatɔpo kudu kɔ-ɔ

¹¹ To, san ne Yeesuu maa se ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ borɔ mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanɲe-ɔ. ¹² San ne ɔ kpa a o lwee kaman gyii kɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne abwatɔpo kudu kɔ a tɔ mò-rɔ, ne baa yere kefɔ. ¹³ Ne baa tɔwe kenken feye, “Ane nyanpe Yeesuu, nju ane ewee.”

¹⁴ Yeesuu a nju bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔn' nare a Wuribware alɔnɲɔpɔ deere mone kolɔ kee feye mone a kpaare bɛɛɛ.”

Bamɔ a nare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ɔkemaa kolɔ-ɔ a lowe kpa-rɔ mfen.

¹⁵ Amɔ bamɔ ɔkɔ a nju feye ɔ kpaare-ɔ, ne oo kinɲi ɔ ba, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne ɔɔ bō kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ sa mò anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye anyare amɔ.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Asese kudu kolɔ ne mō a kya, ne nkee akpanɔɔ ne baa san-ɔ? ¹⁸ Nteto nee, ne mò ne ɔ mɔn gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinɲi bō sa Wuribware anse?” ¹⁹ Amɔ feraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Aneɲ ne fō a kɔɔre mō gyi-o si ne fō a kpaare.”

Aneɲ ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mò kuwure-o

(Matiyo 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeesuu san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mò kuwure-o. Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Wuribware maa ba na ɔ bō gyi mò kuwure-o aneɲ ne mone i nju mò-ɔ nee. ²¹ A mɔn gye atɔ ne ɔkɔ e tɔwe feye, ‘Kee mò e bō mfee-ɔ nee,’ bɛɛɛ ‘Kee mò e bō nnon-ɔ nee.’ Mō e tɔwe mō i gywii mone feye mbeyɔmɔ gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mò kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii mò agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “San kɔ e ba ne mone e kpa feye mɔn' nju kake konkɔ gbaa ne mō, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa nju kake amɔ. ²³ Bokɔ e tɔwe a bō gywii mone feye, ‘Mɔn' deere nnon’ bɛɛɛ ‘Mɔn' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamɔ se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feye aneɲ ne elɛɛɛ i gyi awore-rɔ lee sosɔ kunu ya bō fō kunu mɔ, aneɲ dee ne mō, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menan. Na ɔkemaa nju mō. ²⁵ Amaa pwee na san-ɔ dee fɔ-ɔ, mō i nju asen, na ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese kine mō.

²⁶ Aneɲ ne aa dee waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san ne mō, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ San amɔ-ɔ ɔkemaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abee aneɲ-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamɔ, ya bō fō kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mò koree dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bō mɔɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁸ San amɔ e ba a ɔ bō waa nee feye ketɔ ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San

* **17:27** Keleekaase 6. * **17:28** Keleekaase 18.

amò-ò òkèmaa nè o te Sòdòm man-nò-ò bee ò maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawò, na ò dɔɔ, na ò pwɛɛ elɔŋ, na ba fa feyɛ seye maa waa bamò. ²⁹ Kemò kake nè Lɔt a deŋ lee bamò man amò-rò-ò nè deekpa na kafirewuta a lee soso feyɛ bware-ò bò mɔɔ man amò a asese-ò pɛɛɛ.

³⁰ Kake nè mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e ba-ò, aneŋ dɛɛ nè ketò e waa-ò nee. ³¹ Kake amò òkèmaa nè ò bò kawu-o ma kpone mò eyee kinŋi ba lɔŋ-nò feyɛ ò ba a ò bò swii mò atò. Aneŋ dɛɛ nè òkò nè ò bò ndɔɔ-rò-ò ma kpone mò eyee kinŋi yò pɛ. ³² Mòn' nyinŋi Lɔt mò ka na lowi suyo nè oo wu-o si. ³³ Òkèmaa nè ò kpa a ò mɛraa se kyena mò kakyena nè o te mbeyòmò-ò maa nya nkpa. Amaa òkèmaa nè o kperi mò se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure nè a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ò. ³⁴ Mò e tɔwe mò i gywii mone feyɛ kake amò nè mò i kinŋi a m ba-ò kanye asese anyò da kekyaŋ kɔŋkò-rò ba di idi, na m bò lee òkɔŋkò yaa mò ase yòwe òkɔŋkò mò bò sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyò kò mò bò tɔŋ kɔŋkò ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bò lee òkɔŋkò yòwe mò beeko-ò bò sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyò bò ndɔɔ-rò ba dɔɔ, na m bò lee òkɔŋkò yòwe mò beeko-ò bò sii.]”

³⁷ Nè Yeesuu agyasepò-ò a bise mò feyɛ, “Ane nyanpe, mfene nè amò-ò pɛɛɛ e waa?” Nè òɔ beŋnaa feyɛ, “Òkò ya buwi kpa bamò nè baa mɔɔ bamò-ò afuniŋ, o ŋu apateye pwɛɛ.”

18

Kpenlekyee kò na òsengyipò kò kitee

¹ Nè Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mò gywii mò agyasepò-ò bò kaapo bamò feyɛ bò dee kore kebwarekore san kèmaa, na bò ma yòwe. ² Nè ò ye, “N gye òsengyipò kò ya dɛɛ kyena man kò se aaa? Nè ò mɔŋ sere Wuribware, nè mò-ò mò maa bu sese kèmaa. ³ Amò kpenlekyee kò mò bò man amò-rò dɛɛ, nè ò naa òsengyipò amò ase san kèmaa ò kore mò feyɛ, ‘Mò beeko kò a waa mò bɔye. Amòse-ò mò e kpa feyɛ fò tee mò aa mò na ane tɔwe amò asen.’

⁴⁻⁵ Òkyee amò a yere òsengyipò amò se kòkore aneŋ-aaa kyee, na ò maa beŋnaa mò, pwɛɛ nè san kò òsengyipò-ò ye, ‘Haree mò a mɔŋ sere Wuribware, nè mò-ò mò maa bu sese kèmaa-ò gbaa, bò lee aneŋ nè òkyee mò naa ò tɔraa mò-ò se-ò, mò e tee bamò, na ane tɔwe bamò asen. Mò e mɔŋ waa aneŋ sa mò, ò dee nare mò se aneŋ-aaa, na mò asen bò kpe mò.’ ”

⁶ Nè Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feyɛ, “Mòn' nu asen nè apoo òsengyipò amò a tɔwe gywii mò eyee-ò. ⁷ Mbeyòmò nè apoo òsengyipò-ò ya kya kpenlekyee amò-rò fɛraa, amò fɛraa a waa dɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware e kya asese nè oo lee sa mò eyee, nè ba su ba tee mò kanye na mpase-ò-rò. Ò mɔŋ gye òkò nè ò tɔwe feyɛ, ‘Yò a fò ba nyanpe’-ò. ⁸ Mò e tɔwe mò i gywii mone feyɛ ò ba menan, na ò bò kya mò asese-rò, na bò nya bamò eyee lee bamò adon kesaree-rò. Amaa mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, ya ba sweere mò se nyòsepo, mò i ŋu feyɛ asese san ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

Farisiinyi na lenpoo òkɔɔrepò kitee

⁹ Nè Yeesuu a bee tɔwe kitee mò gywii bamò nè ba fa feyɛ bamò wòre e gye asese timaa, nè bò mɔŋ lee bò de òkò ba tee seye-ò. ¹⁰ Nè ò ye, “N gye asese anyò kò e bò-rò aaa? Bamò òkò gye Farisiinyi. Nè òkò mò gye lenpoo òkɔɔrepò. Nè baa yò Wuribware sunkpa-ò kabuno, na bò ya kore kebwarekore. ¹¹ Nè Farisiinyi-o a yere mò kòkwee, nè òɔ kore kebwarekore feyɛ, ‘Wuribware, mò e sa fò anse na kusun feyɛ mò a mɔŋ gye ogyimòrepò na apooni na òkyeekpapò feyɛ òkèmaa-ò. Mò e sa fò anse feyɛ mò a mɔŋ du feyɛ lenpoo òkɔɔrepò mò nè ò yere nnon-ò. ¹² Nke nsunoo kèmaa-rò mò e kra akon ŋke ŋnyò, mò i lee ketò kèmaa nè mò a nya-ò-rò ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare kɔŋkò bò lɔŋnò fò, Wuribware.’

¹³ Amaa lenpoo okooɔpoo-ɔ fɛraa, ɔ yere kamee nee. ɔ mon taare yase mɔ kunu soso gbaa, ne ɔ ba asaree bo yee kakpono-ro, ne ɔ ye, 'Wuribware, obayewaapo e gye mo, amose-ɔ nu mo ewee.' ”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Lenpoo okooɔpoo-ɔ kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akato, bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne okemaa ne ɔ baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ ma, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

*Anɛn ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase feye ɔ ba mo asaree bo donho bamo se yure bamo. Amo mo agyasepo-ɔ a nu anɛn-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo gya bamo. ¹⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mo ase, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye anɛn a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye bamo-ɔ e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Na mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne ɔ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anɛn ne nyaagyi mo a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

*A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure
(Matiyo 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkperepo ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa, na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ nee?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo e otimaa? Oko mon gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. ²⁰ To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee feye,

oko ma waa kakyekpa, oko ma mo mo beeko,
oko ma ywii, oko ma ten mo beeko kan,
na okemaa bu mo se na mo nyi.”*

²¹ Ne onyare amo a benhaa mo feye, “Lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo peee se bo fo ndoo.”

²² Yeesuu a nu anɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Keto konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

²³ Amaa onyare amo a nu mfaanee-ɔ, a mon waa mo kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. ²⁴ Yeesuu a nu feye a mon waa onyare amo kone, ne ɔ ye, “A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure. ²⁵ Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Ma kooɔre a n gyi. Amaa ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure bo len ko kyɔ nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

²⁶ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a bise feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ nee?”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa feye, “Sese fɛraa maa taare a ɔ nya anɛn a nkpa-ɔ, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kemaa ane gya fo se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “ɔon, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne ɔ yowe mo pe, beee mo ka, beee mo daa-ana, beee mo tire-ana, beee mo akowepo, beee mo gyi-ana-ɔ e nya keto kemaa ne ɔ yowe-ɔ bweeto a ɔ bo tii si kaye mo-ro, na amo kamee-ro-ɔ ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-ɔ-ro.”

* **18:20** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ lowi aseŋ sasepɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' nu mɔ ase. Ane e yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ nee, mfeŋ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, aseŋ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e ba-rɔ kasɛŋtiŋ-o. ³² Ba taa mɔ a bɔ bɔ sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔrɛ ane maŋ-ɔ, na bɔ mɔse mɔ, na bɔ saare mɔ, na bɔ tweɛ akyaone weɛ mɔ se, ³³ na bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ mɔ mɔ. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa, mɔ i kyinŋi a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mɔ agyasepɔ moŋ pini ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ bɔ moŋ nu amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kaase.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bunŋi tenapɔ akorepɔ kɔ akatɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Saŋ ne Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ fɔ Yerikoo maŋ, na tenapɔ nyare kɔ te kpa keɛ ɔ kɔrɛ atɔ. ³⁶ Mɔ a nu asese biribiri kɔ e kyɔŋ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntɔseŋ nee?”

³⁷ Ne bɔ ye, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o e gye ne ɔ kyɔŋ.”

³⁸ Ne ɔ faa-rɔ feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu mɔ eweɛ.” ³⁹ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ gye ŋkrɛɛ-ɔ e feɛ mɔ se feye ɔ laato. Nkee gbaa ne ɔ maa se ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu mɔ eweɛ.”

⁴⁰ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne ɔ ye bɔ baa anyare-ɔ mɔ ase. Mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ feye, ⁴¹ “Ntɛtɔ ne fɔ e kpa feye ŋ waa sa fɔ?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ e kpa feye fɔ bunŋi mɔ akatɔ, na n dee nya ŋu atɔ.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ akatɔ a bunŋi. Fɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, fɔ a kpaare.” ⁴³ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne anyare amɔ akatɔ a bunŋi neɛneɛ, ne ɔ gya Yeesuu si, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aŋse. Asese pɛɛɛ ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o a ŋu amɔ-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

19

Yeesuu na Sakiiyus aseŋ

¹ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Yerikoo maŋ-nɔ ɔ nare-rɔ ɔ kyɔŋ. ² Amɔ lenpoo akɔrɛpɔ bresɛ kɔ ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mɔ e Sakiiyus-o bɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. ³ Anyare mɔ e kpa feye o ŋu Yeesuu, mɔ-ɔ mɔ a gye sese katinŋi-o si-o, ɔ maa nya a o ŋu mɔ bɔ lee asese demanŋte ne baa muruwaa Yeesuu na ɔ naa-ɔ se. ⁴ Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔ ŋweɛnanŋ yɔ asese akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ya dee kuroŋku kiyii ne ke yere kpa keɛ mfeŋ ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋ-ɔ, na ɔ nya ŋu Yeesuu.

⁵ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a bɔ fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ deere soso, ne oo ŋu Sakiiyus, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Sakiiyus, waa menanŋ kporowe, bɔ lee feye fɔ aye ne mɔ e sowɛ ndɔ.” ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akatɔ a gyi, ne ɔ waa menanŋ kporowe bɔ yaa Yeesuu mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kra mɔ damenanŋse.

⁷ Ne akɛmaa ne oo ŋu-o a lee ɔ tee feye, “Anyare mɔ a ya sowɛ nyinŋkpasɛ bɔye mɔ aye.”

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a kosɔ yere bamɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, nu mfee. Mɔ e taa mɔ kapotɛɛ-ɔ kebegya na m bɔ ke atiripɔ. Ne mɔ ya gyi akɔ kɔrɛ atanne kyɔŋ amɔ ne a bware-o, mɔ i kinŋaa ketɔ ne mɔ a gyi mɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ iluwi ɛna na m bɔ sa sese amɔ, ne a kyɔŋ amɔ ne ane mbraa ye oyɔ e ka a ɔ bɔ teere-o.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Lɔŋ wuye mɔ a kaapo ne feye oo nu mɔ eyee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, Wuribware a morɔwe mɔ ndɔ. Ntɛtɔ se gbaa ne lenpoo akɔrɛpɔ mɔ ma nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ? Mɔ gbaa gye ane nana Abraham a ananagiyo akɔ feye mone-ɔ, beɛɛ? ¹⁰ A lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba a m bɔ deere kpa abɔyewaapo nee na m morɔwe bamɔ.”

*Ayaafɔrɛ timaa anyɔ na keyaafɔrɛ worɔgyapɔ kɔ kitee
(Matiyo 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Na asɛsɛ amɔ sanj ba nu Yeessuu asɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. Amɔ sanj amɔ-ɔ na ɔ kpa a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, nɛ ba fa feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹² Anɛn se-ɔ nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “N gye sɛsɛ dabe kɔ ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Nɛ kake nkɔ ɔ kɔsɔ ɔ yɔ man kɔ se kefɔ kefɔ, na bɔ ya ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure, na kemɔ kamɛɛ na o kiŋŋi ba pɛ. ¹³ Pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ yɔ-ɔ, ɔ tɛɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ kudu, nɛ ɔ sa bamɔ ɔkɛmaa siidii kakpɛn, nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Mɔn’ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ kyurɔwi-ro bɔ fɔ sanj nɛ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ.’

¹⁴ Amɔ ɔnyarɛ amɔ ayɛ awuye-o mɔ i kisi mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sanj nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sunj mbɔɔ bɔ gya mɔ se, na bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ ba ba mɔ a bɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o feyɛ, ‘Anɛ maa kpa a ɔnyarɛ mɔ waa anɛ owure.’

¹⁵ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ mɔ, baa ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, nɛ oo kiŋŋi ba pɛ. Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ba mɔ akatɔ-rɔ na o ŋu atanne nɛ baa nya-ɔ kanɔ.

¹⁶ Nɛ ɔgyɛnkprɛɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ yɛrɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpɛ, mɔ a ba siidii kakpɛn nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpɛn kudu bɔ tii si.’

¹⁷ Nɛ mɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ yɛ, ‘Fɔ a waa atɔ, keyaafɔrɛ timaa ɛ gye fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔrɛ fɔ gyi nsen ngyingyii-ro ŋu fɔ kasɛntiŋ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ taa mɔ eman-ɔ kudu na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.’

¹⁸ Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ a ba bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpɛ, mɔ a ba siidii kakpɛn nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpɛn nnuu bɔ tii si.’

¹⁹ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ-ɔ mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ taa mɔ eman-ɔ inuu a n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.’

²⁰⁻²¹ Nɛ ɔsasɛpɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanpɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpɛ, mɔ a sere fɔ, nɛ ŋ nyi feyɛ fɔ asɛn bɔ lɛn, nɛ fɔ ɛ taa ketɔ nɛ ke mɔn gye fɔ lee-o, nɛ fɔ ɛ kɔrɛ adɔɔteese nɛ fɔ mɔn dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o si-o, nɛ kufu a nya mɔ, nɛ mɔ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ kaprakɛɛ-rɔ. Kee fɔ siidii kakpɛn-ɔ. Fɔ lee nee, amɔsɛ-ɔ kɔrɛ fɔ atɔ.’

²² Nɛ mɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ yɛ, ‘Keyaafɔrɛ bɔyɛ na worɔgyapɔ mɔ! Mɔ ɛ ba ketɔ nɛ fɔ fɔnɔn a tɔwɛ-ɔ na m bɔ bu fɔ kepɔ. Fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ asɛn bɔ lɛn, nɛ mɔ ɛ taa ketɔ nɛ ke mɔn gye mɔ lee-o, nɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ adɔɔteese nɛ mɔn dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. ²³ Nɛ emɛnɛ ya waa se nɛ fɔ mɔn taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-rɔ, na mɔ a kiŋŋi ba-ɔ, na ŋ nya atanne bee bɔ dɔŋŋɔ se?’

²⁴ Nɛ ŋkee ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mɛn-ɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔn’ kɔrɛ siidii kakpɛn nɛ ɛ bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ sa mɔ nɛ ɔ nya siidii nkpɛn kudu-o.’

[²⁵ Amaa baa beŋŋaa nee feyɛ, ‘Anɛ nyanpɛ, ɔ kyɔ o de siidii nkpɛn kudu!’]

²⁶ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ‘ɔkɔ nɛ o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mɔ se, amaa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn de-o fɛraa, ba kɔrɛ kafwee nɛ o de-o na bɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase. ²⁷ Amaa mɔ adɔn-ɔ fɛraa nɛ bɔ mɔn kpa feyɛ n gyi kuwure-o, mɔn’ baa bamɔ mfee, na mɔn’ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ.’ ”

*Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a deɛ kyena kuruma si lwee Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Yohane 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Sanj nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kya se ɔ yɔ. Nɛ ɔ gye asɛsɛ nkprɛɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Bamɔ a kyɔn kamaŋgyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Betaniya-o, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamaŋgyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Betɛfage-ɔ nɛ ka bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase-ɔ, nɛ oo sunj mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye nkprɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn’ nare kamaŋgyii nɛ ka bɔ akatɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔnɛ a deŋ mɔnɛ i lweero-o, mɔnɛ i ŋu bamɔ a ŋure kuruma kɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn tɛɛ dan lowɛ, nɛ ɔkɔ mɔn tɛɛ deɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ, na mɔn’ sanjɛ baa mfee. ³¹ ɔkɔ ya bise mɔnɛ ketɔ se nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ sanjɛ kuruma-o, na mɔn’ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Anɛ nyanpɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kpa.’ ”

³² Bamō a yō-ò, anẹj ne Yeesuu a dej kaapo bamō-ò, ne baa ya ɲu. ³³ Saɲ ne bō maa se ba saɲɲe kuruma-o, ne mō wuye-ana a bise feyε, “Nteto se ne mone e saɲɲe kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Ne baa beɲɲaa feyε, “Ane nyanpe e gye ne ò kpa.”

³⁵ Ne baa taa mō yaa Yeesuu. Ne baa buɲɲi bamō awaagya bō buɲ kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeesuu-ro, ne ò dee kyena se.

³⁶ Yeesuu a dee kuruma-o ò yō-ò, na asese e brawe bamō awaagya-rò ba beya kabore-ò se na ò nare se kyon.

³⁷ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a fō mfen ne kpa-ò bō Mfō-Ayii kebee-ò kaase, ne ò kporowe-rò ò yō Yerusalem maɲ-nò-ò, ne asese demante ne bō gya mō se-ò a lee ba sa Wuribware anse, na ba kyorò mō kenken bō lee akpenyeeto ne ò sa ne baa ɲu-o peee se. ³⁸ Ba fee-rò kenken ba tawe nee feyε,

“Wuribware yure owure ne ò ba mō kenya-re-rò-ò.”*

Keto kema a yuri Wuribware se.

Mō ne ò bō sosò-ò nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bō tii asese demante ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o bokò a tawe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Ɔkaaporo, keto ne fō agyasepo-ò e tawe-ò mon bō dan. Tawe gywii bamō feyε bō laato.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feyε bamō ya laato, afore na agyarekò fɔɲfɔɲ e fee-rò anẹj dee.”

Anẹj ne Yeesuu a su sa Yerusalem awuye-o

⁴¹ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a tō-rò Yerusalem, ne oo ɲu anẹj ne maɲ-ò du-o, ne oo su sa maɲ-ò asese. ⁴² Na ò tawe feyε, “Yerusalem awuye, mone dee mone nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feyε mon' borò se na mon' nya kayeyuri kasentij nee ooo, weete aseɲ maa tō mone. Amaa mone mon nyi kpa amō mbeyomō. ⁴³ Saɲ kō e ba ne mone adon e ba, na bō bō tii mone ekpa, na bō kyaa muruwaa mone bō sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bō bō kpuri mone peee mō. Bō maa yowe mone agyi gbaa. Na bō bwee mone akyaɲ peee. Kefore serise konkò gbaa maa saɲ na ke yere kemō mbeyomō a yerekpa-ò, bō lee feyε mone mon pini feyε ndoo Wuribware a ba, na ò bō morowe mone.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ò bō Wuribware sunkpa-ò

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Maak 11.15-19)

⁴⁵ Kaye ɲke-o, ne Yeesuu a bee yō Yerusalem maɲ-nò ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ò kabuno. Ne oo ɲu ayawogyipo te mfen ba fe ato. Mō a ɲu bamō anẹj-ò, ne ò lee ò gya bamō ò lee mfen. ⁴⁶ Ne ò tawe gywii bamō feyε, “Baa kyore abwaresen wore-ò-rò feyε Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lon-ò i kii kekyan ne kaye mō-rò asese peee

e ba a bō bō nya kore kebwarekore-ò.’*

Amaa mone a taa mfen bō kii ‘ayu lon nee’* beee?”

⁴⁷ To, kake kema na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ò kaapo abwaresen. Ne Wuribware alonpo abrese-ò na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ò na maɲ agyenkrepo-ò e kpa a bō mō mō. ⁴⁸ Amaa bō mon nya kpa, bō lee feyε asese-ò peee mō bō mfen ba nu aseɲ ne ò tawe-ò nee, na bō maa kpa feyε aseɲ-ò kokonkò gbaa e kyon bamō se na bō mon nu.

* **19:38** Kiliɲ 118.26. * **19:46** Isaya 56.7. * **19:46** Yeremeya 7.11.

20

Yudaa awuye agyeykpeepo a seɲbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-o
(Matiyo 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33)

¹ Kake ɲko san ne Yeesuu bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o tawe asen timaa-o o gywii asese-o, ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na ɲkee man agyeykpeepo-o a ba Yeesuu ase. ² Ne baa bo bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

³⁻⁴ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu mo ye, “To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mo neɲɲe feraa, mo-o mo i lee mone kan. Mon' kaapo mo mo ne do sa Yohanee Osuubopo-o kpa feye o bo asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo kpa beee dimaadi?”

⁵ Ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii. Bo ye, “Emene ne ane tawe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe e Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa a o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?’” ⁶ Ne ane mo ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, asese mo e tweɛ ane abu, a lee feye baa kore gyi feye Yohanee Osuubopo-o gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee.”

⁷ Anen se-o ne baa beɲɲaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane mon nyi oko ne do sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Anen feraa ɲ gbaa ma tawe oko ne do sa mo kpa feye ɲ waa ketɔ ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone.”

Apafowo bɔye ko kitee
(Matiyo 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii asese-o. O ye, “N gye onyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne do doo mo bobe ayii ko, ne a swee agyi ko ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne do taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne do lee pe yo ton ko ya kyee-ro. ¹⁰ San ne bobe agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase, na o yo na bo ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee kodoo-o-ro, na bo taa mo lee-o sa keyaafore-o, na o taa baa mo. Keyaafore amo a yo-o, ne apafowo amo a kra mo da, ne baa yowe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan. ¹¹ Anen se-o ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sun mo ayaafore-o oko bamo ase. Ne baa bee da mo gbaa mo, ne baa saare mo waa mo ipeere, ne oo kinɲi yo mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan deɛ. ¹² Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sun keyaafore sasepo, ne apafowo amo a bee da mo maye maye se, ne baa nen mo lee kodoo-o-ro.”

¹³ Kodoo-o wuye-o a kinɲi ba-o, ne o ye, ‘Ne ɲkee emene ne mo e waa? To, mo i sun mo fonfon mo gyi konko ne mo e kpa mo asen-o nee. N nyi feye a waa kanɔ ɲkɛmaa mo feraa ba bu mo.’

¹⁴ San ne apafowo amo a ɲu kayaagyi-o e ba-o, ne ɲkee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapotee-o e ba-o. Mon' sa a ane mo mo, na mo se a kodoo mo kii ane lee.’ ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mo lee kodoo-o-ro, ne baa mo mo.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “To, mone e kore mone i gyi feye emene ne bobe kodoo-o wuye-o e waa apafowo amo-o nee? ¹⁶ Mo e fa feye mo fonfon e yo nee na o ya mo asese-o peee, na o bee taa kodoo-o sa asese banban, na bo deere se sa mo.”

Amo asese ne bo bo mfen-o a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne bo ye, “Daabii. A mon bo dan.”

¹⁷ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a deere bamo, ne oo bise feye, “Ne baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise kọ ne apwεεpọ de bọ pwεε
ne baa kine kemọ bọ tweek-ọ,
ya kọn bọ kii kemọ ne kaa len lọn-ọ pεεε bọ yera-ọ.’*

Mone i nyi feye amọ-ọ kaase e gye emene?

¹⁸ Amaa mọ i yii mone se feye okemaa ne mọ ya lee da kefore amọ se, ke e tenne sese-ọ-rọ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemọ ya lee da oko se, na kọ kwεε mọ waa feye ese-ọ.”

Lenpoo kẹka sehbise

(Matiyo 22.15-22; Maak 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ọ na Wuribware alọnọpọ abrese-ọ e kpa a bọ kra Yeesuu mfenj ne ọ tawe kitee-o, a lee feye baa ọ feye ọ ba kitee-o bọ kaapo feye bọ du feye apafowọ bọye amọ-ọ. Amaa bamọ a sere asese ne bọ bọ mfenj-ọ se-ọ, bọ mon taare.

²⁰ Anen se-ọ ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu ekpa. Ne baa sun asese kọ, na bọ waa feye bọ gye asese timaa-o, na bọ yọ Yeesuu ase, na bọ ya bise mọ asen lare mọ kan-ọ, na ọ tawe kebọye kọ, na bọ nya kra mọ yaa bọ sa gominaa-o.

²¹ Ne akyọnọpọ amọ a yọ Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bọ tawe kone kone gywii mọ feye, “Okaporo, ane nyi feye asen ne fọ e tawe na fọ e kaapo-ọ gye kasentij. Fọ mon nyi feye sese mọ gye sese dabe bεεε ọ gye sese kagyingyii, fọ feraa fọ e kaapo atọ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kemaa waa-ọ nee.

²² Amose-ọ ane i bise fọ feye, Roma awuye a kọ kenaa gyi ane se kore ane man-ọ se-ọ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamọ owure dabe ne ba tee mọ e Kayesaa-ọ, ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ọ, bεεε a maa kye? Tawe na ane nu.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu a kyọ pini feye ba kyọ mọ-rọ ba kee nee-ọ se-ọ, ²⁴ ne ọ ye, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fọ siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa a ọ kee.” Bamọ a taa baa-ọ, ne oo bise bamọ feye, “Nse fotoo na kenya e dọn atanne-ọ se-ọ nee?” Ne bọ ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amọ feraa mon' ka ketọ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemọ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶ Anen ne Yeesuu a lee bamọ asen-ọ kan boro-ọ a sa ne eyee a kpen bamọ. Bọ mon taare waa mọ kotoko na ọ nya tawe kebọye kọ laman-ọ-rọ, na bọ nya yere kemọ se bọ porọ mọ. Ne baa laato.

Kikyiñi lee lowi-ro sehbise

(Matiyo 22.23-33; Maak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Amọ kamεε-rọ ne Sadukii awuye kọ a ba Yeesuu ase anen deε na bọ bọ bise mọ asen. Sadukii awuye mọ mọ gye Yudaawuye kọ ne ba kore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mọ kayoware na mọ kra pεεε a wu, ne anen se-ọ, ọ maa taare a o kyinji lee lowi-ro pεεε-ọ nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ²⁸ “Okaporo, ane odedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mọ sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mọ ka na bọ mon kowe agyi, sese-ọ mọ tire taa kpenlekyee-ọ waaree, na bọ nya kowe kayaagyi, na bọ taa kamọ feye mọ daa ne oo wu-o mọ gyi nee. ²⁹ To, anyare kọ agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bọ bọ-rọ. Ne bamọ-rọ abrese-ọ a waaree, ne ọ bọ wu yowe okyee-ọ, na mọ aa mọ mon kowe. ³⁰ Ne anyosepo-ọ a bọ taa mọ bee waaree, na mọ aa mọ bee bọ mon kowe, ne anyare-ọ a bọ wu. ³¹ Osasepo-ọ gbaa anen deε. Bamọ asunoo-o pεεε a waaree bamọ daa a kpenlekyee amọ gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mọ, na mọ aa bamọ oko mon kowe gyi kọnkọ gbaa. ³² A bọ-rọ, ne okyee-ọ mọ a bọ wu gya bamọ se. ³³ Ne mbeyomọ bọ ye okemaa i

* 20:17 Kiliñ 118.22.

kyiŋŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amɔ, bamo-ro nse e gye ne o kii ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kuri? Bɔ lee feye bamo asunoo-o pɛɛɛ mɔ a waaree mɔ bɔ gyanŋe se.”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Ndɔɔ a kaye-ɔ anyare na akyee e gye ne ba waaree. ³⁵ Saŋ kɔ e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Na bamo ne Wuribware ase bɔ gye asese timaa-o bɔ kyena mɔ ase, na bɔ ma lee wu. Bɔ lee aneŋ ne bɔ maa lee wu-o si-o, bɔ maa waaree. ³⁶ Bɔ lee mfaanɛ se-ɔ, bamo kakyena-ro e waa nee feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o. Na aneŋ ne baa kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feye bɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. ³⁷ Mone fɛraa mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis gbaa a kaapo feye alowipo-ɔ saŋ ba kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro ba. Mfeŋ ne ɔ kyɔɔɛ aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔŋ deere kiyii ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ asen-ɔ, ɔ ye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* ³⁸ Amɔ a gye feye ane adedaapo amɔ ne baa wu-o a saŋ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra saŋ i te. Wuribware ase fɛraa, bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bɔ kee-ɔ pɛɛɛ te.”

³⁹ Yeessu a tɔwe aneŋ lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ bokɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo, fɔ a lee kanɔ nɛɛɛɛ.” ⁴⁰ Lee saŋ amɔ bɔ yɔ, bamo ɔko moŋ lee taare bise mɔ asen daa.

*Ɔko ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Maak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a bise bamo senbise kɔ bɔ beŋŋaa mɔ ne baa bise mɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Emene se ne bɔ ye mɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee? ⁴²⁻⁴³ A lee feye Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ a tɔwe mɔ ilin a wore-ɔ-ro nee feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee,
na n sa a fɔ adon pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

⁴⁴ To, Deefid a kyɔɔɛ asen amɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔko ne o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye aneŋ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ a kyɔɔɛ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe?”

*Yeessu ye akemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ saŋ ba nu ketɔ ne Yeessu e tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁶ “Mon! sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ se. Bamɔ e gye ne bɔ naa bɔ buŋ ekaare soswee laman-nɔ, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔŋŋɔ ka bamo nnɔ, ne bɔ te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyaŋ-nɔ na ateese gyikpa. ⁴⁷ Bamɔ e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔɔre bamɔ elɔŋ, na ba kore kebwarekore aneŋ-aaa na asese nya ŋu saŋ amɔ feye bɔ tee bɔ gya Wuribware se nɛɛɛɛ. Mfaanɛ a asese se-ɔ ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebɔ bweeto.”

21

*Kpenlekyee kɔ a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ
(Maak 12.41-44)*

* **20:37** Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * **20:42-43** Kilin 110.1.

¹ Ne Yeesuu a deere ɲu feye atɔ awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-ɔ-rɔ. ² Ne ɔ beɛ ɲu kpenlekyee otiripo ko mɔ a taa epasowa adunyɔ kpen waa-rɔ. ³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone pɛɛ feye kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. ⁴ Bɔ lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bɔ de-o si kafwee nee baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ fɛraa, ketɔ ne o de-o pɛɛ ne ɔ taa baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ. Mɔ kapotɛ pɛɛ ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

*Anɛn ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asɛn-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1-2; Maak 13.1-2)*

⁵ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a maa se bɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a tɔwe anɛn ne sunkpa-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ asɛn, a lee feye asɛɛ ko a taa afɔre damenanse bɔ sa Wuribware, na apwɛɛpo-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ na ɔ nya waa dan. ⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beɛnaa bamo feye, “Amo-ɔ pɛɛ mɔ ne mone a ɲu-o, san ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na afɔre amo ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyan amo-ɔ konko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amo pɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

*Asɛn ne a ba pwɛɛ na kaye dɛɛ gye kɛɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.3-14; Maak 13.3-13, 21-23)*

⁷ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, san mo ne asɛn mɔ pɛɛ ne fo a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amo se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ ɲu feye san amo a fo?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone, bɔ lee feye asɛɛ bweeto e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe-ɔ,’ na bɔ de mɔ kenya ba tɔwe asɛn na bɔ penna asɛɛ, na bɔ beɛ penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kɛɛ.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamo se. ⁹ San amo mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ɲkɛmaa a ba anɛn pwɛɛ, amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kɛɛ.

¹⁰ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e ko abɛɛ na sweere ko se asɛɛ ko sweere ko se mɔ asɛɛ. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba, na alɔgyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweeto se, na mon' ɲu afusen na afuto a lee awore-ɔ a ba.

¹² Amaa pwɛɛ na atɔ mɔ pɛɛ dɛɛ waa-ɔ, ba kperi anɛn ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se, na bɔ daye mone, na bɔ waa mone aworefɔɔ. Na bɔ kra mone yaa anɛ Yudaawuye kebwarekore akyan abrese ase, na bɔ tii mone. Na bɔ porɔ mone awure na agominaa akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Amaa amo e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya tɔwe asɛn timaa-o gywii bamo. ¹⁴ Mone ma sa a ketɔ tɔraa mone. Mone ma sa a asɛn ne mone e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ mfɛere tɔraa mone. ¹⁵ Bɔ lee feye mɔ e kaapo mone asɛn ne mone e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ, na n sa mone kanyiasɛn na ɲ kaapo mone anɛn ne mone e ya tɔwe asɛn ne mone don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

¹⁶ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowebɛɛ na anyare e taa mone a bɔ sa a bɔ mɔɔ mone bokɔ. ¹⁷ Asɛɛ i kperi mɔ se, na bɔ kisi mone. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mone ya yere kenken fɛraa, mone e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, na mone kunu si kipwiigyɛ konko gbaa ma fo.”

*Anɛn ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15-22; Maak 13.14-20)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne mone ya nu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amo feraa mon' pini feye a san kafwee na man-o kpuri. ²¹ San amo bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro, na bamo ne bo bo man-o-ro sere lee, na bamo ne bo mon bo man-o-ro mo ma lee kinji yo mfej. ²² A lee feye san amo e gye kesebogyiiri nke ne baa kyoree mmo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o. ²³ San amo adanpokyee na atrapo i nu asen nee fee. Sweere amo se asese asen e waa ewee bweeto, na Wuribware bee gyiiri asese-o kesebo. ²⁴ Na bo mo asese-o bokoko apan-no, na bo kra bamo bokoko mo yaa tii nde se awuye eman kema se, na bamo ne bo maa kore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerusalem man amo peee bo fo bamo san ne ba gyi-o kee.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-o
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Maak 13.24-31)*

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “San amo-o anen ne kyowe na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyurowi-o i puruwe mone. Na sweere se mo eman kema se asese asen waa ewee, na oopo kusu na mo alanpare dabe dabe-o sa a kufu nya okema. ²⁶ Nkee feraa asese ya nu feye awore-ro keto kema a kyurowi kemo kyenakpa na narekpa-o, ba yere a bo gywii kaye a ka gye kee, na amo kufu sa a bo kirin. ²⁷ To, na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen-no na kelanjer-o dabe-ro. ²⁸ Amo-o peee ya lee a waa-o, na mon' kosu yere na mon' yase mone anu deere soso, a lee feye san amo mone omorowepo-o a to-ro.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyi-o kaapo mone kanyiasen. ³⁰ Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke powe, amo kelyaare e kpa a ke fo. ³¹ To, anen dee ne mone ya nu feye ato mo e waa, na mon' pini feye Wuribware a kuwure-o san e kpa a ke fo.

³² Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o bokoko i nu san ne ato mo e ba-o. ³³ Soso na sweere peee asen e kyon, amaa mo asen feraa maa kyon daa.”

Oko mon nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kinji a o ba-o

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mo-ro asen kore mone mfeere, na mon' nya nu keto ne ke e ba-o. N gye anen, kake ne mo i kinji a m ba sweere mo se-o i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone katere-ro feye anen ne katere e kra kabo-o. Kake amo i puruwe asese peee ne san amo bo san bo te sweere se-o. ³⁶ Amose-o mon' waa siraa, na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kema feye mon' lwee asen mo-ro lee, na sye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, akato-ro kake amo na kufu mon de mone.”

³⁷ Nke amo san kema Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o kaapo abwaresen, na amo ya fo kedeepweta-o na o ya di Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se. ³⁸ Na gyegyaye tututu kema asese-o e gyanjaa mo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ba nu asen ne o kaapo-o.

22

*Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)*

¹ Ne san e kpa a o fo feye bo gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee. ² San amo-o amo Wuribware abnnonpo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bo bo kra Yeesuu mo-o. Ba kpa anen ne ba waa na bo mo mo, na oko mon nu-o nee. A lee feye bo sere asese bweeto ne bo naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mo asen-o.

*Anɛn nɛ Yudas a sure si feyɛ o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11)*

³ Amɔ Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ε Yudas Kariyotinyi. Saɲ amɔ-ɔ nɛ Ɔbɔnsam a lwee Yudas mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ. ⁴ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ anɛn nɛ ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔ a waa bamɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ ba ba atanne a bɔ ka mɔ kɔkɔ. ⁶ Nɛ Yudas a sure si, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ ɔ kpa ɛkpa nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ sɛ na ɔ bɔ nya Yeesuu sa bamɔ, na ɔkɔ mɔn pini-ro-o.

Siraa nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a waa na bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17-19; Maak 14.12-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi nɛ ba gyi Bodobodoo-nɛ-yiisi-mɔn-te-ro-o, na bɔ mɔɔ nsannegyii a bɔ bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, nɛ Yeesuu a sun Peetroo na Yohanee bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔn' narɛ ya lɔnɔ ketɔ kemaa, na anɛ bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o.”

⁹ Nɛ baa bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mfene nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ ya lɔnɔ sa fɔ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛnɔaa feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ya yɔ mɔnɛ i lwee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ, mɔnɛ ɛ gyanɔaa ɔnyare kɔ na ɔ sɔ kalɔ na nkyu, na mɔn' gya mɔ sɛ yɔ lɔn nɛ o lwee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Na mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii lɔn wuye-o feyɛ, ‘Ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ yɛ, Nkɛɛ kekyaɲ nɛ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹² Mfɛn-ɔ na ɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ abanɔsɔrɔɔ kekyaɲ dabɛ kɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na baa kyɔ lɔnɔ kemɔ-rɔ waa nya na iteburi bɔ yɛra-rɔ. Na mɔn' waa ketɔ kemaa siraa bɔ yɛra anɛ.”

¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ baa nɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o siraa mfɛn.

Anɛ nyanɲɛ a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20-30; Maak 14.17-26; Yohanee 13.21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Ateese-o kigyibɛɛ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ a kyɛna kyɛna na bɔ gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “A waa mɔ kɔnɛ bweɛtɔ feyɛ mɔ aa mɔnɛ a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese mɔ pwɛɛ na n dɛɛ gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ na n wu. ¹⁶ A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntiɲ feyɛ, ma lɛɛ gyi ateese mɔ daa, amɔ bɔ fɔ saɲ nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba na ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure, nɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ ateese mɔ yɛrɛ bɔ sa-ɔ a waa-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a taa nta kotɔrɛnkyu bɔrɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛ sɛ wɛɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ mɔn' kɔɔrɛ nuu. ¹⁸ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ lɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, ma lɛɛ nuu nta mɔ, amɔ saɲ nɛ Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fɔ.”

¹⁹ Nɛ ɔɔ taa bodobodoo, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛ sɛ wɛɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛnɲɛ-rɔ sa bamɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ koyɔwɔrɛgyi nɛ mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mɔn' gyi bɔ nyinɲi mɔ.”

²⁰ Anɛn dɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ a gyi lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ taa nta na kotɔrɛnkyu bɔrɔ sa bamɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ mbɔgya nɛ n tii Wuribware na asɛɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ a ɛtan pɔpwɛɛ a kanɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. N twiiri a n wɛɛ sa mɔnɛ.

²¹ Amaa mɔn' nu feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o te mɔ asɛ gyikpa mfɛɛ. ²² Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i wu feyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ, amaa ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o i nɔ asɛn nɛɛ fɛɛ.” ²³ Nɛ baa lɛɛ ba bise abɛɛ ba kpa bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kidiburo amɔ-ɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ i gyiiri kɛbrɛsɛ sɛ ikii-o

²⁴ Ne ikii a lwee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa mɔ ne ɔ gye bamo-rɔ ɔbɛse-ɔ.
²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Nde se awuye awure de bamo elen, ne ba kpa feye ɔkɛmaa tee bamo kenyaɛ dabe feye ‘asese bamo nyare.’” ²⁶ Amaa mone lee kwee. Ɔko ne ɔ gye mone-rɔ ɔbɛse-ɔ kii mone kayaagyi, na mone-rɔ ɔgyenkpɛsepo-ɔ mɔ kii mone kenya. ²⁷ Ɔko ne o te na ɔko waa ateese baa mɔ-ɔ e gye bɛse, bɛɛɛ ɔko ne ɔ waa ateese-o e gye bɛse? Ɔkɛmaa nyi feye ɔko ne o te na bɔ waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye bɛse. Amaa m fɛraa m bɔ mone-rɔ nee mɔ i sun mɔ e sa mone. ²⁸ Mɔ aa mone ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ a gyi-o pɛɛɛ.
²⁹ Anɛn se-ɔ, feye anɛn ne n se a sa mɔ kuwure-o, ɛ gbaa mɔ e sa mone kɔkɔ anɛn dɛɛ. ³⁰ Mɔ aa mone e kyɛna mɔ kuwure-o si, na anɛ gyi a anɛ nuu, na mon' gyi anɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ɛnyɔ-ɔ kuwure.”

*Aneɛn ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tɔwe e ɔ mon nyi mɔ-ɔ
 (Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Yohane 13.36-38)*

³¹ Mfɛn ne Yeesuu a tee feye, “Simɔn, Simɔn, Ɔbɔnsam a kɔre mɔ kpa na ɔ kyɔ mone-rɔ kee mone-rɔ bamo ne ɔ taare a ɔ nya na bɔ kii mɔ lee-o, feye anɛn ne bamo ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afɛnfɛntee-o bɔ twee-ɔ.
³² Simɔn, mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii fo feye fo e sere a fo yɔwe mɔ. Amaa mɔ a kɔre kebwarekɔre sa fo feye san amɔ, fo ma yɔwe mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi. Na san ne fo a kinji fo e ba-ɔ, fo waa fo bɛeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ mfɛe wɔre.”

³³ Ne Peetroo a beɛnaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ e gya fo se, ne amɔ e gye kitii na bɔ tii mɔ aa fo, ne amɔ e gye lowi na mɔ aa fo a wu.” ³⁴ Mfɛn ne Yeesuu ye, “Peetroo, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye, ndɔɔ kanye mɔ fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanjare dɛɛ fore.”

Atanne mbɔɔtee na ekoree na apan asɛn

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “San ne mɔ a dɛɛ sun mone feye mon' ya tɔwe asɛn timaa-o, ne ɛ ye mone e yɔ mone ma taa atanne mbɔɔtee na ekoree na asebeta-ɔ, mone a yɔ-ɔ, mone a nu mone eyee feye mone a mon yaa atetɔmonta amɔ aaa?” Ne bɔ ye, “Daabii.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa ne o de atanne kabɔɔtee-ɔ na koree-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa kra. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e mon de kepan, a tiri feye o fe mɔ kaare bɔ sɔɔ kɔkɔ. ³⁷ Bɔ lee feye mon' nu lee mɔ ase feye anɛn dɛɛ ne baa kyɔreɛ mɔ asɛn waa abwareɛɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Baa waa mɔ ketɔ ne ba waa abɔyɛwaaɔ-ɔ’,* a tiri feye a ba kasɛntij. A lee feye anɛn ne baa kyɔreɛ mɔ kunu si asɛn-ɔ, san e kpa a ɔ fo feye a waa kasɛntij.”

³⁸ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a beɛnaa mɔ feye, “Anɛ nyanpe, kee, apan anyɔ bɔ mfɛe.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

*Aneɛn ne Yeesuu a ya kɔre kebwarekɔre Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se-ɔ
 (Matiyo 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Feye anɛn ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa san kɛmaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a gya mɔ se yɔ mfɛn. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ a fo mfɛn-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' kɔre Wuribware feye Ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kamɛɛ aaa.” ⁴¹ Ne ɔɔ kyɔn yɔ akatɔ se kafwee ya kpuni anjirii kɔre kebwarekɔre. ⁴² Ɔ ye, “N se, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ e kɔre fo nee feye, fo e kpa, fo sa a mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ i gyi mɔ-ɔ gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ɛkɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.” [⁴³ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se bɔ sa ne mɔ eyee a sen mɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne aa tɔraa mɔ gbaa, ne ɛkee oo pee akatɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre, na ɔ swaare mbogya, ne n lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se n dwee sweere.]

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

⁴⁵ Ne ɔ koso lee kebwarekorekpa-ɔ mfen ya to mɔ agyasepo-ɔ da bo di idi, a lee feye bamo gbaa aa tɔraa bamo, ne tɔraa amo a sa ne baa kpone. ⁴⁶ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntetɔ se ne mone da mone di idi-o nee? Mon' koso kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamεε aaa.”

Aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-53; Yohanee 18.1-11)

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu san ɔ sa seɲsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a gye aseε kukwii ko nkpeε ba. Ne ɔ bo kyokywee Yeesuu kedaabɔɲ se bo ka mɔ kanɔ, feye aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abεε kanɔ san kɛmaa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yudas, amo fo de kedaabɔɲ se kokyokywee nee fo de mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, fo e sa mo adon aaa?”

⁴⁹ Amo fɛraa Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ba ane apan-ɔ bo kɔ bamo aaa?” ⁵⁰ Ne bamo ɔko a baa kepan bo ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo bresε-ɔ anya-ɔ ɔko kigyisesebo teɲ.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yɔwe, amo-ɔ a baare.” Ne Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔnyare amo a kesεbo-ɔ, ne ɔ kya kemo.

⁵² Ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo abresε na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresεpo abresε na man abresε ne baa ba a bo bo kra mɔ-ɔ pεεε feye, “Amo mone a baa apan na akyokun nee na mon' bo kra mo feye oyu-o ooo?” ⁵³ Nke mfene mɔ-ro mo aa mone nee na mo e kaapo abwaresεɲ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno, na mone mɔ mone mon kra mo. Amaa mbeyomɔ ne Wuribware a sa ɔbɔnsam kpa feye ɔ sa a mon' waa aneɲ-ɔ nee.”

Aneɲ ne Peetroo ye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Mfen ne baa kra Yeesuu taa mɔ yaa Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo bresε a lɔɲ-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a yo-ɔ, ne Peetroo a sii kamεε ɔ gya bamo se. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deekpa ko mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ kabuno nsena, ne Peetroo a sii gyɔɲɔ bamo ne bo te ba wore deekpa amo-ɔ ase-ɔ mfen. ⁵⁶ Amo kabre ko a nu Peetroo na o te deekpa amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ deere mɔ akatɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ gbaa na Yeesuu e gye ne bo naa.”

⁵⁷ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “ɔkyee, mon nyi mɔ gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a bee nu Peetroo, ne ɔ ye, “Nee fo gbaa fo gye Yeesuu a aseε-ɔ ɔko ε?” Ne Peetroo bee ɔ ye, “ɔnyare, mon tii bamo se ooo.”

⁵⁹ Bee bo fo dɔɲhwereε konko-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko mɔ a bee ba bo pee akatɔ tɔwe feye, “Amo-ɔ fɛraa mon de ikii, ɔnyare mɔ na Yeesuu e gye ne bo naa, a lee feye mɔ seɲsa gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

⁶⁰ Ne Peetroo a bee beɲnaa feye, “ɔnyare, mon nyi ketɔ ne fo e tɔwe kemo asεɲ-ɔ.” Puri amo-ro mfen na ɔ san ɔ sa seɲsa, ne kyanare a fore. ⁶¹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akatɔ-ro, ne Peetroo a nyiɲi si feye Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ kanye mɔ, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo, pwεε na kyanare dεε fore.” ⁶² Amo fɛraa ne Peetroo a lee yo kawu ya su bweεtɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa saare Yeesuu, ne baa daye mɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.67-68; Maak 14.65)

⁶³ Ne bamo ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a saare mɔ, ne baa daye mɔ. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakεε bo nure mɔ akatɔ se. Amo ɔko ya da mɔ na bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko, tɔwe mɔ ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.” ⁶⁵ Ne baa tɔwe asεɲ bweεtɔ bo saare mɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ
(*Matiyo 26.57, 59-66; Maak 14.53, 55-64*)

⁶⁶ Kaye ŋke-o, ne maŋ abresε-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresε-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ gyaŋŋe, ne baa baa Yeesuu bamo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶⁷ Ne bɔ ye, “Tɔwe a ane nu, fɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mo ya tɔwe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kɔɔre a mon' gyi. ⁶⁸ Aneŋ deε ne mo ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kanɔ. ⁶⁹ Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ ya, mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-ɔ kigyise si, na mo aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Ne bamo pεεε ye, “Amo fεraa, amo fɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee eεe?” Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Aneŋ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɔŋ.”

⁷¹ Ne bɔ ye, “Ane maa lee kpa ɔko a ɔ bɔ tɔwe kotɔko pweε na ane deε ŋu feye oo gyi kepɔ. Ane fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a nu mɔ a tɔwe feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta.”

23

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(*Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Yohanee 18.28-38*)

¹ Ne asεε-ɔ pεεε mɔ a kɔsɔ, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ ε Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ² Ne baa lee ba pɔrɔ mɔ mfeŋ feye, “Ane a kra ɔnyare mɔ na ɔ naa ɔ penaa asεε feye bɔ ma ka lenpoo sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ. Na mɔ gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ beε ɔ ye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa pɔrɔ fɔ feye fɔ a tɔwe feye fɔ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fɔ i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeesuu mɔ ye, “Senbise mɔ a lee fɔ ase nee eεe?”

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresε-ɔ na asεε biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “M fεraa moŋ ŋu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye ne ki i bu mɔ kepɔ-ɔ.”

⁵ Amaa ŋkee gbaa ne asεε-ɔ a pee akatɔ ba pɔrɔ mɔ. Bɔ ye “Mɔ asen ne ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapɔ amo, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ taa baa bɔ fɔ mfee-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saŋ ne gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “ɔnyare amo gye Galileyanyi nee eεe?” Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “ɔ gye.” Amo Galileya sweere se owure gye Herɔd* ne ɔ bɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ saŋ amo-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Herɔd a ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne aa waa mɔ kɔne bweεtɔ, bɔ lee feye oo nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mɔ kuŋu kedεdaa. ɔ kpa a o ŋu akpeneyeεtɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a bise Yeesuu asen bweεtɔ. Amaa Yeesuu moŋ beŋŋaa mɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee ya akatɔ-rɔ ya pɔrɔ Yeesuu bweεtɔ.

¹¹ Ŋkee Owure Herɔd na mɔ asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, ne baa waa mɔ kanɔ ŋkεmaa mɔ ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenanse kɔ bɔ bun mɔ, ne baa kinŋaa mɔ yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Herɔd ase-ɔ, lee ŋke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenarye. Pweε ne saŋ mɔ a deε fɔ-ɔ, bɔ gye adɔŋ nee.

* **22:69** Daniyel 7.13-14. * **23:6** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

*Aneŋ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mɔɔ Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15-26; Maak 15.6-15; Yohanee 18.39 - 19.16)*

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na maŋ agyeŋkpeɛpɔ-ɔ na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo gyaŋɛ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Monɛ a baa ɔnyare mɔ mɔ ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asese nee. Mbeyɔmɔ, mo a bise mɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ monɛ akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mo a ŋu feye ɔ mon gyi asen pɛɛɛ ne monɛ e porɔ mɔ amɔ se-ɔ kepɔ. ¹⁵ Aneŋ dɛɛ ne Owure Herɔd gbaa mon ŋu kepɔ ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinŋaa mɔ bo kyonwe ane. ɔnyare mɔ mon waa seye ne ane i kperi amɔ se a ane mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ mɔ e sa nee a bo da mɔ paara, na bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ ɔɔ tɔwe aneŋ, a lee feye san kemaa mɔ Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko a ɔ sa bamo.]

¹⁸ Ne asese pɛɛɛ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔɔ mɔ! Na fo lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” ¹⁹ Bar-Abas e gye ɔnyare ko ne ɔɔ sa ne asese a kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane maŋ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

²⁰ Amɔ gominaa-o san ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bo kyonwe. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ bee bise asese-ɔ. ²¹ Ne asese-ɔ a bee faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se! Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²² Ne gominaa-o a bee tɔwe gywii bamo sasepɔ feye, “Ntetɔ bɔye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa? M fɛraa mon kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa ne o kperi kemɔ se a o wu-o. Mo e sa a bo da mɔ paara nee a bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

²³⁻²⁴ Ne asese-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ aneŋ-aaa, ne ŋkee gominaa-o a bo kpone sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu kepɔ. ²⁵ Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔɔ baa asen maŋ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bo kyonwe, ne ɔɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya waa mɔ aneŋ ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

*Aneŋ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Yohanee 19.17-27)*

²⁶ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyaŋɛ ɔnyare ko ne ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔŋ na ɔ kyon o lwee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yere mɔ taa kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ bo sorɔ mɔ, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. ²⁷ Na asese demante-ɔ gya mɔ se. Akyee ko gbaa bo bamo-rɔ bo gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. ²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Yerosalem akyee, monɛ ma kperi mɔ se su. Mon! su sa monɛ eyee na monɛ gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bo lee feye san ko e ba na asese tɔwe feye, ‘Akyee ne bo mon kowe-ɔ na bamo ne bo mon de ŋyaagyi popwee ne ba nyapo bamo-ɔ anu bo dan.’ ³⁰ San amɔ ne asese e tɔwe a bo gywii abee feye, ‘Mon! lee da ane se’ na bo kore abeegyie feye, ‘Mon! taa ane bo kweeɔ.’* ³¹ Kayii bobwee ne baa kywee-ɔ, sanbotɔ kamɔ ne kaa wɔre-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa mɔ amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bo bo waa monɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ?”

³² Amɔ anyare anyɔ ko ne bo gye abɔyewaapo-ɔ mɔ tii si, ne ba yaa bamo aa Yeesuu a bo mɔɔ. ³³ San ne baa fo mfeŋ ne ba tee e “Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi sweere”-ɔ, ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se mfeŋ. Ne baa da abɔyewaapo anyɔ-ɔ mɔ ɔko bo mera kɔko se mɔ kigyise si, ne baa da ɔko-ɔ mɔ kɔko se Yeesuu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe e, “N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mɔ ebɔye bo ke bamo, a lee feye bo mon nyi ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ.” Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bo ke Yeesuu atɔ bunse-rɔ taa.

³⁵ Ne ŋkee asese-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyeŋkpeɛpɔ-ɔ e mɔse mɔ ba tɔwe ba kyonwe Yeesuu feye, “ɔɔ morɔwe bokɔ, amaa mon! sa a ane

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

kee feye m̀ a t̀we ɛ m̀ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun b̀ kyonwe kaye m̀-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ mor̀we m̀ eyee aaa.”

³⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare m̀, ne baa ỳ Yeesuu ase ya sa m̀ nta. ³⁷ Ne b̀ ye, “F̀ e gye Yudaawuye owure kasentij, amo f̀eraa mor̀we f̀ eyee.”

³⁸ Ne baa taa kaworettaa k̀ ne gominaa-o a kyore se feye, “Kee Yudaawuye owure-o” b̀ mera Yeesuu anu si.

³⁹ Ne aboyewaapo ne baa da bamo aa Yeesuu b̀ mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se kake konko-ɔ k̀ a tu asaagi wee Yeesuu si feye, “N gye f̀ e gye Kristoo-o ooo? Mor̀we f̀ eyee, na f̀ mor̀we ane.”

⁴⁰ Ne aboyewaapo amo onyosepo-ɔ a faa m̀ kosobee-ɔ se feye, “F̀ mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Kepo konko ne baa bu ane aa m̀. ⁴¹ Ane f̀eraa gbaa, baa bu ane kpo kpa se, b̀ lee feye boye ne ane a waa-ɔ kko ne baa ka ane-ɔ, amaa m̀ f̀eraa, ɔ mon waa boye ko.”

⁴² Ne m̀ f̀eraa a t̀we gywii Yeesuu feye, “Yeesuu, san ne f̀ e ba a f̀ b̀ gyi kuwure-o, f̀ ma kan tan m̀ se.”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a t̀we gywii m̀ feye, “Mo i gyi f̀ kasentij feye ndoo m̀ aa f̀ e ỳ Wuribware se.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Yohanee 19.28-30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa b̀ f̀ mpase-ɔ, ne kyawe a yawe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edonhweree esa. Ne nkee waagya ne baa b̀ kun Wuribware sunkpa a dodo-ro a kkyan-n-ɔ a kyan-n-ɔ ntun nyo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a faa-ro kenken feye, “N se eee, mo a taa mo kra b̀ waa f̀ kesaree-ro.” M̀ a t̀we amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo kii Eware lee.

⁴⁷ Amo asoogyaa obrese-ɔ a nu ato ne aa waa mfen-ɔ, ne oo kyoro Wuribware, ne ɔ ye, “Kasentij, weete ɔ gye sese timaa.” ⁴⁸ Amo f̀eraa asese ne baa gyanje mfen ba deere ato-ɔ a nu keto ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinji yo pe, na bamo asaree gya bamo anu ba su. ⁴⁹ Ne bamo ne b̀ nyi Yeesuu neene-ɔ na akyee ne baa gya m̀ se lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe.

*Anen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Yohanee 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amo onyare ko mo b̀-ɔ ne ba tee m̀ e Yosef ne oo lee Arimateya man ne ɔ b̀ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa, ne asese mo bee ba bu m̀ bweeto. M̀ f̀eraa gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ nee. O tii iwurekpa asengyip-ɔ se, amaa n gye m̀ aa bamo kan feye b̀ bu Yeesuu kpo. ⁵² Anen se-ɔ ne onyare mo a ỳ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore kpa feye m̀ f̀eraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifunij a ɔ yaa pure. ⁵³ Amo kegyeranta ko mo ne baa neri kefore lee b̀ feye kkyan-ɔ maa mfen. Amaa b̀ mon tee pure kpo kem-ro. Anen se-ɔ ne Yosef a ya maye kifunij-o, ne oo ba kyefuri b̀ miri m̀, ne oo waa menan taa m̀ waa kegyeranta-ɔ-ro. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ kyawe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a lweero, ne kpo mon de kpa feye o sun kusun.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ a gya Yosef se ya nu kegyeranta-ɔ na anen ne oo ba Yeesuu kifunij-o b̀ beya-ro-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinji yo pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na b̀ ba b̀ kiyine Yeesuu kifunij-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

24

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohane 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneḡa, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bḡ maa waa kusun kema-a a kyon-a, Kosiyara gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-a a yḡ Yeesuu kegyeraḡta-a ase, na bḡ de kadwii na kakyanne-a bamḡ ase. ² Amaa bamḡ a fḡ kegyeraḡta-a ase-a, baa ḡu feye kefore dabe ne baa kuron bḡ kpuse kemḡ kan-a se feye pone-a a kuron lee-ra. ³ Amose-a ne baa lweero. Amaa bḡ moḡ ḡu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kifuniḡ-o da-ra. ⁴ Aneḡ se-a ne eyee a kpen bamḡ. Puri amḡ-ra mfeḡ ne baa ḡu anyare anyḡ ko, na bḡ bun ekaare ne e tore se pareparepare-a bḡ yere bamḡ ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amḡ-a se, ne baa bunḡe anyare anyḡ amḡ akatḡ-ra.

Ne anyare anyḡ-a a bise bamḡ feye, “Nteto se ne mone i buwi alowipo-ra mone e kpa oko ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu moḡ bḡ mfee, a kyḡ kyinḡi lee lowi-ro, a daree. Moḡ' nyinḡi si feye a tawe gywii mone san ne a bḡ Galileya-a feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bḡ taa mo, dimaadi mḡ gyi-o, bḡ waa aboyewaapo kesaree-ra, na bḡ da mo bḡ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ra se, na kemḡ kake sasapo-a na n kyinḡi lee lowi-ro.’”

⁸ Ne akyee-a a nyinḡi asen-a se. ⁹ Ne baa kinḡi lee kegyeraḡta-a-ra, ne baa ya tawe ketḡ ne baa ḡu-o peee gywii mḡ agyasepo kudu kako-a, na bamḡ ne bḡ bamḡ ase-a. ¹⁰ Amḡ akyee amḡ anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mḡ nyi Mariya. Akyee mḡ na bokḡ ne bḡ tii bamḡ se-a ya yḡ ya tawe asen-a peee gywii Yeesuu ayaa-ra ayerepo-a. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa ne feye ketḡ ne akyee amḡ a tawe gywii bamḡ-a moḡ de kaase. Amose-a bḡ moḡ kore gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo feraa a kosḡ ḡweenanḡ yḡ Yeesuu a kegyeraḡta-a ase. Mḡ a fḡ-a, ne oo bunḡe deere-ra ḡu kyefuri ne baa bḡ miri Yeesuu kifuniḡ-o. O moḡ lee ḡu seye bḡ tii si. Ne ketḡ ne kaa waa-a a kpen mḡ eyee, ne oo kinḡi yḡ pe.

Imayus koy-a

(Maak 16.12-13)

¹³ Kake amḡ dee, ne Yeesuu agyasepo anyḡ ko a kosḡ lee Yerusalem man-no bḡ naa ba yḡ kamanḡyii ko ne ba tee e Imayus-o. Mfeḡ na Yerusalem e waa feye emayerere isunoo. ¹⁴ Bḡ naa ba yḡ na ba tawe ketḡ ne kaa waa Yeesuu Yerusalem-a asen. ¹⁵ Bamḡ a naa na ba tawe amḡ asen-a, ne Yeesuu fanfan a lee ton ko nare ya to bamḡ-ra, ne ḡkee mḡ aa bamḡ naa. ¹⁶ Baa ḡu mḡ, amaa bḡ moḡ pini mḡ.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamḡ feye, “Nteto asen ne mone naa mone e tawe mone i gywii abee-a nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo ḡu feye bamḡ akatḡ a pee. ¹⁸ Ne bamḡ oko ne ba tee mḡ e Kilopas-a a bise Yeesuu feye, “Amḡ fḡ feraa fḡ wore e gye afo Yerusalem mfee, ne fḡ moḡ nyi ḡke mfene ma-ra a ketḡ ne kaa ba-a?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto asen ya ba?”

Ne baa benḡaa mḡ feye, “Ketḡ ne kaa waa Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o. Weete e gye Wuribware a akyaamee-a oko nee, ne asese-a a ḡu feye Wuribware a sa mḡ keyaalenḡ bweetḡ feye a waa akpenyeetḡ, na a kaapo abwareseḡ. ²⁰ Ne Wuribware alonḡoro-a na manḡ agyenḡkrepore-a gyi mḡ asen, ne baa bu mḡ kepḡ, ne bḡ ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa mḡ sa Roma awuye, ne baa da mḡ bḡ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ra se. ²¹ Na weete ane mḡ ane de mḡ temaa feye mḡ e gye ne a ba na a bḡ morawe Isireelii awuye. Amḡ ḡke nsa e gye ndoo feye bamḡ a waa mḡ aneḡ ne ane a tawe-a. ²² Amaa ane akyee ne bḡ tii ane se-a a sa ne eyee a kpen ane, bḡ lee feye baa ya deere kegyeraḡta-a-ra

gyegyaye kese-ro. ²³ Ne bɔ mɔŋ ŋu kifuniŋ-o, ne baa kiŋŋi bɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye Wuribware mbɔɔ kɔ a lee bamɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Mfeŋ ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. ²⁴ Ne ane-rɔ bokɔ a ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, bɔ mɔŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o feye aneŋ deɛ ne akyee amɔ a tɔwe-ɔ.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone mɔŋ de mfeere. Mone san mone mɔŋ kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaameɛ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Mone mɔŋ teɛ nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i ŋu aworefɔɔ na o wu, pweɛ na ɔ deɛ nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

²⁷ Bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kya kpa se bɔ naa-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee o lee ketɔ ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaameɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ kunu si asen-nɔ peɛɛ gywii bamɔ.

²⁸ Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ tɔ kamaŋgyii ne ba yɔ kamɔ se-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a waa feye mɔ feraa e kyon se mfeŋ-ɔ. ²⁹ Amaa bɔ mɔŋ sure si feye ɔ kyon yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bɔ ye ɔ bɔ sowe bamɔ ase mfee, a lee feye kyowe a lowe. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a ya sowe bamɔ ase.

³⁰ Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a kyena na bɔ gyi ateese, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse weɛ se, ne ɔ tenŋe-rɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi. ³¹ Nkee ne bamɔ akatɔ a bunŋi neɛneɛ-ɔ neɛ, ne baa pini mɔ mfeŋ, amaa bɔ mɔŋ lee ŋu mɔ, ɔ ŋaa.

³² Ne baa tɔwe gywii abee feye, “San ne ɔ kaapo ane abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aa waa ane kɔne, ne ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ a yuri ane, beɛɛ?”

³³ Mfeŋ ne baa kosɔ puri amɔ-rɔ kiŋŋi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ya tɔ feye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ tii si-o a gyanŋe. Ne abee anyɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye baa ŋu Yeesuu na ɔ kee. ³⁴ Ne baa beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Kasentŋ, ane nyanpe a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Simɔŋ.”

³⁵ Ne anyare anyɔ-ɔ a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa ba kpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na aneŋ ne baa pini Yeesuu san ne ɔ tenŋe bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamɔ-ɔ gywii bamɔ.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 16.14-18; Yohanee 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Na anyare anyɔ-ɔ san ba tɔwe asen-ɔ ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ a lee bamɔ se ɔ yere bamɔ-rɔ mfeŋ, ne ɔ ka bamɔ kanɔ feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamɔ, ba fa feye ba ŋu kyenŋaŋpo kɔ neɛ.

³⁸ Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɔ i de mone kufu? Ntɔ se ne mone maa kɔɔre mone i gyi? ³⁹ Mon' deere mɔ asareɛ na mɔ ayaapapaa, na mon' ŋu feye mɔ neɛ. Na mon' kra mɔ-rɔ a mon' kee. Kyenŋaŋpo de ayeegyɛ na abowii feye aneŋ ne mone a ŋu n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ Mɔ a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ asareɛ na ayaapapaa bɔ kaapo bamɔ. ⁴¹ Bɔ san bɔ mɔŋ kɔɔre Yeesuu a asen-ɔ gyi kyekyee. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ a gyi, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ. To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Mone de ateese kɔ mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa kakinŋyi denase katiŋ kɔ sa mɔ. ⁴³ Ne ɔ taa wɔ bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfeŋ.

⁴⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “San ne n te na mɔ aa mone e sa senŋsa-ɔ, mɔ a tɔwe asen kɔ gywii mone, ne m beɛ mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-rɔ. Amɔ e gye feye ketɔ kemaa ne Mosis a kyoreɛ waa mɔ mbraa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaameɛ a kyoreɛ-ɔ, ne Deefid a kyoreɛ waa mɔ ilin wore-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lee mɔ kunu si-o e ba kasentŋ.”

⁴⁵ Ne ɔ kya se kaapo ketɔ ne ke bɔ abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ, ne a gye mɔ kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne nkee ɔ tɔwe ne feye, “Baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ne feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ

i gyi aworefɔɔ, na o wu, na kɛmɔ ŋke nsa o kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yɔ mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε ase ya ba mɔ kenyaɔe bɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamɔ. Na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye akɛmaa nu mɔ eyee, na o kinŋi lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. ⁴⁸ Mone fɔnfɔŋ e gye amɔ ayererɔpɔ. ⁴⁹ Na mɔ fɔnfɔŋ sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, feye anen ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii man-nɔ mfee bɔ fɔ san ne mone e nya mfaanεε a keyaalen ne ke e lee soso-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeessu yii soso-ɔ

(Maak 16.19-20; Aya-rɔ ayerepɔ asun 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Ne ŋkee Yeessu a sa ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ haree Betaniya kamaŋgyii, ne ɔ yase mɔ asaree soso, ne oo yure bamɔ mfen. ⁵¹ Mɔ a maa se o yure bamɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bɔ yaa mɔ soso.

⁵² Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a sii mfen sun mɔ, ne baa kinŋi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ. ⁵³ Ne baa yɔ bɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ kabuno ba kyɔrɔ Wuribware kake kɛmaa.

Yohanee

Ketɔ ne Yohanee a kyorɛ bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Aneɲ ne Abwaresen-ɔ du-o
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18)*

- 1 Atɔ kemaa keleekaase-ɔ,
Abwaresen kyɔ ɔ bo-rɔ.
Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware i te.
Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware gye kɔkɔŋkɔ.
- 2 Saɲ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ,
Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bo bo-rɔ.
- 3 Mò se ne Wuribware a waa ketɔ kemaa bo borɔ.
Ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, ɔ mon kwaye mò.
- 4 Abwaresen-ɔ se ne ketɔ kemaa yere
ke e nya nkpa.
Nkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mò ase nee.
Nkpa mɔ a taa kelaɲɲerɔ baa asese.
- 5 Kelaɲɲerɔ mɔ e gye ne ke e laɲɲe kibugyii-ro,
ne kibugyii-o maa taare a kɔ kyon kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 6 Onyare kɔ e dɛɛ ɔ bo-rɔ ne baa tee mò e Yohanee.
Ne Wuribware a sun mò bo kyonwe.
- 7 Mò e gye ne ɔ ba bo tɔwe kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ asen
gywii asese, na bamò pɛɛɛ nu asen-ɔ, na bo kɔɔre gyi.
- 8 N gye Yohanee fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ sa kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ,
mò fɛraa, Wuribware a sun mò nee feye
ɔ bo tɔwe kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ asen.
- 9 Abwaresen-ɔ e gye kelaɲɲerɔ kasentɲi amo
ne ke e sa asese pɛɛɛ kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 10 Ne ɔ baa kelaɲɲerɔ kaye-rɔ.
Amaa saɲ ne ɔ bo kyena kaye-rɔ-ɔ,
kaye-rɔ asese mon pini mò,
amaa mò se ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo borɔ.
- 11 Ne ɔ ba kaye ne ɔ twee-ɔ-rɔ,
amaa mò asese ne ɔ twee-ɔ mɔ a kine mò.
- 12 Amaa bamò bokò fɛraa a kra mò nɛɛnɛɛ,
ne baa kɔɔre mò gyi,
amosɛ se-ɔ ne ɔ sa bamò pɛɛɛ kpa
feye bo kii Wuribware mò gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sese ya kii Wuribware mò gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ,
n gye sese dimaadi e gye ne ɔ kpa ne ɔ kowe gyi,
Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ kowe mò.
- 14 To, ne Abwaresen-ɔ a bo kii nyinɲkpase,
ne ɔ kyena ane ase kafonfwɛɛ.
ɔ bo ane ase, ne oo ɲu ane ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ,
ne o de kasentɲi ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kemaa.
Ne ane a ɲu mò wuraa na mò kedabe ne a kaapo ane
feye mò e gye Wuribware mò gyi kɔŋkɔ kpen-o.

- 15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lee ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen feye,
 “Mon' kee mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe mɔ asen gywii mone.
 Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ.
 ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te kyee
 pweɛ ne baa deɛ kowe mɔ.”
- 16 To, mɔ a ɲu ane ewee bweetɔ-ɔ se,
 ne ɔɔ sa ane ɲyure bweetɔ bweetɔ.
- 17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbraa-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ,
 amaa Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a ba ɲyure
 na kasentɪn bɔ bɔrɔ.
- 18 Amaa fɛraa ɔko mon tee ɲu Wuribware,
 mɔ gyi konko amɔ ne o te mɛraa mɔ se Wuribware-ɔ,
 mɔ e gye ne ɔɔ kaapo anen ne Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubɔpo asen-ɔ

19 Ne Yudaa awuye agyɛnkɛɛpɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a sun
 Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ na Lewii awuye ko bɔ kyɔnwe Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ase
 feye bɔ yɔ ya bise mɔ feye, “Nse e gye fo? Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a
 tɔwe feye o sun-o ooo?”

20 Yohanee mon kine bamo kebenɲaa, ne ɔɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ neɛneɛ feye,
 “Daabii. N gye mɔ e gye Kristoo amɔ.”

21 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “To, ne weeteɛ nse e gye fo? Fo e gye Wuribware
 kyaamɛ Iliya ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ beɛ ba a ɔ bɔ
 gye Kristoo nkɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ ye, “N gye Iliya e gye mɔ.”

Ne baa beɛ bise mɔ feye, “Fo e gye Wuribware kyaamɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo
 Mosis a kyɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye ɔ ba-ɔ ɔɔ?”*

Ne ɔ ye, “Daabii, n gye mɔ neɛ.”

22 To, ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye, “Amo fɛraa, tɔwe gywii ane mɔ ne fo gye-ɔ, a lee feye
 ane e ya lee kanɔ bamo ne baa sun ane-ɔ ase. Emene ne fo e tɔwe fo eyee
 asen?”

23 Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ɔko ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya
 a kyɔreɛ mɔ asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

‘ɔko e fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe feye,
 Mon' lɔnɔ kpa kyɛrarase neɛneɛ
 bɔ beya ane nyanpe a ɔ bɔrɔ se!’ ”*

24-25 Ne mbɔɔ ne baa sun bɔ kyɔnwe Yohanee ase-ɔ bɔko gye Farisii awuye.
 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Fo e mon gye Kristoo beɛɛ Iliya beɛɛ Wuribware kyaamɛ
 amɔ, ne emene se ne fo e bɔ asese asuu?”

26 Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ feye, “M fɛraa, nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ asuu, amaa
 ɔko bɔ mone-rɔ, ne mone mon nyi mɔ. 27 Mɔ a gye mɔ nkɛɛ ba, amaa mon fo
 feye ɲ kra mɔ asebeta-rɔ lee gbaa, na m fweɛ mɔ ayaapapaa se.”

28 Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa Betaniya kamanɲii ne ɔ bɔ Yoɔdan bon kyɔwe leekpa
 a kebegya-ɔ-rɔ, mfeɲ ne Yohanee e bɔ asuu-o neɛ.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

29 Kaye ɲke-o ne Yohanee a ɲu Yeessu na ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye, “Mon'
 kee ɔko ne o lee kaye-rɔ ebɔye, feye anen ne ba mɔ kasannegyii ko bɔ de ba
 lee ebɔye-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

* 1:21 Mbreaa kebeɛsa 18.15. * 1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

³⁰ Sese mɔ asen ne mɔ a tɔwe feye, 'Mò e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamεε-ɔ. Ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te kyee pwεε ne baa dεε kowe mɔ.' " ³¹⁻³⁴ Ne Yohanee a tɔwe anen ne ɔɔ waa pini feye Yeesuu e gye mò ne Wuribware a sun mò fɔnfɔn bɔ gye nkpeε tɔwe mò asen gywii asesε-ɔ. Ɔ ye, "Pwεε ne Yeesuu a ba mɔ ase-ɔ, mon nyi feye Wuribware mò gyi-o nee. Nsan-ɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mò feye, 'Fò e bɔ asuu, mɔ e sa a Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o lee sosɔ ba kaase feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Sese ne ke e kyena mò se-ɔ, mò e gye Wuribware mò gyi-o. Ne mò e gye mò ne ɔ ba kufwiinje timaa amɔ a ɔ bɔ gyee asesε-ɔ.' To, ketɔ se ne mɔ, Yohanee, e bɔ monε Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feye mon' nya gyii mò. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mò fɔnfɔn a nu mò-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e taare a n tɔwe gywii monε feye Yeesuu mɔ gye Wuribware mò gyi-o kasentɔn."

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne Yohanee mò aa mò agyasepɔ anyɔ kɔ beε bɔ yere mfen, ne oo nu Yeesuu naa ɔ kyɔn. Ne ɔ ye, "Mon' kee mò ne mɔ a kaapɔ monε feye ba mɔ mò feye kasannegyii-o na bɔ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ!"

³⁷ Mò agyasepɔ anyɔ-ɔ a nu feye ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase.

³⁸ Yeesuu a nyɔn kee, ne oo nu feye bɔ gya mò se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, "Ntetɔ ne monε i buwi monε e kpa?"

Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, mfenε ne fɔ te?"

³⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, "Mon' bɔ kee." San amɔ-ɔ kyɔwe a kyɔ kpeere, ne mò aa bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya nu mfen ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mò ase kake amɔ pεεε.

⁴⁰ Agyasepɔ ne baa gya Yeesuu si-o ɔkɔ kenarye e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mò ε Simɔn. ⁴¹ Mfen ne oo buwi kpa mò daa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, "Anε a nu Masiya-o." (Masiya kaase e kaapɔ feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe kaye-rɔ-ɔ.)

⁴² Ne Andruu a yaa Simɔn Yeesuu ase. Ne Yeesuu a deere mò dinɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, "Fò kenarye e gye Yohanee mò gyi Simɔn, amaa lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ fɔ kenasenyare e gye Keefas." (Griiki senja-rɔ kemɔ e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mɔ e kaapɔ feye Kefore.)

Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kaye a beε ke-o, ne Yeesuu a kra feye ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne oo nu ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Filipino, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda man-nɔ, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-ɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, "Ba a mɔ aa fɔ a yɔ."

⁴⁵ Ne Filipino a nu ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Nataniyel-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, "Anε a nu mò ne anε ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyɔreε mò asen bɔ waa Wuribware mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamεε gbaa a beε kyɔreε mò asen-ɔ. Mò e gye Yeesuu, Yɔsef mò gyi, ne ɔ lee Nasaret man-nɔ-ɔ."

⁴⁶ Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feye, "Nasaret! A taare a a waa feye kamanɔgyii mɔ-rɔ ne atɔ damenanse a lee aaa?"

Ne Filipino ye, "Bɔ kee ε."

⁴⁷ Yeesuu a nu Nataniyel e ba mò ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, "Mon' kee Isireeliinyi kasentɔn, ne ɔ mon de kayeba-ɔ."

⁴⁸ Ne Nataniyel a bise mò feye, "Emene ne fɔ a waa fɔ nyi mò?"

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mò a taare nu fɔ, na m bɔ mfee, pwεε ne Filipino a dεε tee fɔ baa mɔ ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase ne fɔ bɔ aaa?"

⁴⁹ Ne Nataniyel ye, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fɔ. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fɔ!"

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, "Anen ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii fɔ feye mɔ a taare nu fɔ, na m bɔ mfee, san ne fɔ bɔ kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, ne fɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi aaa? San kɔ e ba na fɔ nu amɔ ne a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ." ⁵¹ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Kasentɔn

ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye awore-ro i bunji-ro, na Wuribware mbao e ba kaase ba ywee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si ba kinji ba ya soso.”

2

Kana man-na a kokofa

¹ Amo nke nnyo kamere-ro, ne baa taa kokofa Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-ro-ro. ² Ne baa tee Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-ro feye bo ba kokofa-ro-ro. Amo Yeesuu mo nyi bo mfenj.

³ San ne bo bo mfenj-o, ne kokofa-ro-ro a nta-o a lowe. Ne Yeesuu mo nyi a tawe gywii mo feye, “Bamo nta-o peee a lowe.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N na, m feraa, mo san-o monj tee fo a n waa kotoko.”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mo nyi a tawe gywii ayaafore-ro feye, “Mon' waa keto kema ne o tawe a o gywii mone-o.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asaree kefwee ko ne baa suye lee bamo adedaapo ase-o. Nkyu ne bo de ba fwee bamo asaree-o bo alanj dabe dabe ko ne baa ba afore bo waa-ro-ro. Alanj mo kekema nkyu e fo anjore kitin. ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ayaafore-ro feye bo see nkyu bo boru alanj-o. Ne baa see nkyu bo boru amo peepepee.

⁸⁻⁹ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mbeyoma mon' saa nkyu-o nko lee alanj-o kokonko-ro yaa bo sa kokofa-o agyenkreepo.” Ne nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Ne nkee baa taa nta-o yaa mo, ne oo da kee. Mo a da kee-o, o monj pini mfenj ne nta amo a lee-o, amaa ayaafore ne baa saa nkyu-o baa-o feraa nyi. Amose-o ne oo tee akofa kuri, ¹⁰ ne oo tawe gywii mo feye, “Okema i ke nta timaa-o pwee nee, ne afu peee ya nya nuu anen ne a baare bamo-o pwee na o dee baa nta kema ne o kpa-o. Amaa fo feraa, fo a taa nta timaa bo sii kamere bo fo mbeyoma nee, ne fo a dee lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-ro-ro ne Yeesuu a bo lee waa ato ne a kpenj eyee-o. Mfenj ne oo gye nkree kaapo mo keyalenj. Amose ne mo agyasepo-o a kore mo gyi. ¹² Amo-o peee kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu na mo nyi na mo tire-ana na mo agyasepo-o a ya Kapaaniyum man-na, ne baa kyena mfenj nke kafonfwee ko.

San ne Yeesuu a ya Wuribware sunjka

¹³ Kasu kan ateese kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yawe-o a kpa a ko fo-o se-o, ne Yeesuu a ya Yerusalem man-na. ¹⁴ Ne oo ya Wuribware sunjka kabuno ya to anyare na ba fe enaate na esanne na awurelep, ne bamo boko mo te bamo iteburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a nu amo-o, ne oo taa ife bo waa paara, ne oo gya esanne-o na enaate-o peee lee Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o, ne oo gyera gyera atanne akyeeripo a iteburi-o bo da, ne oo nora bamo atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Ne oo sa ne bamo ne ba fe awurelep-o a taa amo lee mfenj. Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma taa n se aye bo kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Anen ne oo tawe-o se-o, mo agyasepo-o a nyinji anen ne abwaresenj wore-o a tawe-o se feye,

“Wuribware, kekpa demante ne mo e kpa fo sunjka-o a kore mo kakpona.”*

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto ato dabe ne fo e taare a fo waa bo kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye fo de kpa feye fo waa amo-o?”

* 2:17 Kilin 69.9.

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone ya bwee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ, nke nsa bo fo-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo a beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ bo yera.”

²⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye neɛ bo pwɛɛ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ,† ne fo fɛraa, fo ye nke nsa bo fo-ɔ fo a beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ aaa?”

²¹ Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne Yeesuu e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ mon gye sunkpa ne bo yere mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sunkpa ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ e gye mɔ fɛnfɛn kayɔwɔre.

²² Amose se-ɔ mɔ a wu ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kikyinjɛ-ro-o mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a nyinjɛ si feye ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre abwaresen wɔre-ɔ na ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

²³ Yeesuu a bo Yerusalem man-nɔ san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi, anɛn ne baa nɔ atɔ dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ²⁴ Amaa Yeesuu mon taa mɔ eyee bo dɔnɔ bamɔ se, a lee feye o nyi anɛn ne bamɔ pɛɛ du-o. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ a mon tiri feye ɔko tɔwe anɛn ne bo du-o gywii mɔ, bo lee feye o nyi ketɔ ne ke bo bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

3

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

¹ Onyare ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Nikodeemus. ɔ gye Yudaawuye a man abresɛ-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Farisii awuye-o ɔko. ² Kanye ko, ne ɔ ya Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ nyi feye fo gye ɔkaapɔpɔ ne Wuribware a sun bo kyɔnwe-ɔ neɛ, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa akpeneyeɛtɔ mɔ ne fo e waa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware yere mɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi fo kasɛntɛn feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa beɛ kowe mɔ pwɛɛ.”

⁴ Ne Nikodeemus a bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bo beɛ kowe seɛ ne ɔ dan-ɔ? Kasɛntɛn ne feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kinji lwee mɔ nyi kame-ro a ɔ beɛ kowe mɔ nyɔsɛpɔ.”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi fo kasɛntɛn feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa ba nkyu bo bo mɔ asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o a kowe mɔ. ⁶ Mɔ ne dimaadi a kowe mɔ-ɔ de dimaadi koyɔwɔregyi, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o a kowe mɔ-ɔ fɛraa mɔ kra a nya nkpa popwɛɛ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ fo ma sa a a kpen fo eyee feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii fo feye a tiri feye bo beɛ kowe mone ɔkɛmaa. ⁸ To, afwii e da a yɔ mfen ne a kpa-ɔ neɛ. Fo i nu amɔ se, amaa fo mon nyi mfen ne aa lee-ɔ na mfen ne a yɔ-ɔ. Anɛn deɛ ne anɛ maa nu kaase anɛn ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o e kowe ɔko-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amɔ-ɔ e waa a a waa anɛn?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a benɛna mɔ feye, “Fo gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe-ɔ, na fo mon nyi amɔ-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi fo kasɛntɛn feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne anɛ nyi-o asen ne anɛ e tɔwe, ne ketɔ ne anɛ a nɔ-o asen ne anɛ e tɔwe. Amaa amɔ pɛɛ gbaa mone ɔkɛmaa maa kɔre anɛ asen o gyi. ¹² Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ asen ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone, ne mone maa kɔre mɔ mone i gyi-o, sanbotɔ Wuribware se asen ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii mone, ne mone e kɔre mɔ a mon' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na ɔko mɔ mon tee ya Wuribware se ya nɔ. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amose ne mɔ e taare a n tɔwe Wuribware se atɔ asen.”

¹⁴ Mone a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ nɔ anɛn ne anɛ ɔdedaapo Mosis a taa kayɔwaa bo waa ketɔ ko feye kowɔ-ɔ*, ne ɔ ba kemɔ bo kyena kayii soso, na ɔkɛmaa ne kowɔ a dun mɔ kimukee-ro mfen-ɔ, mɔ ya yase kunu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya nkpa-ɔ. Anɛn deɛ neɛ, a tiri feye bo yase mɔ,

* **3:14** Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, soso, ¹⁵ na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀d̀ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a m̀n̄ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-rɔ asese kebanse-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa m̀d̀ gyi konko wore kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀d̀ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a m̀n̄ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ A m̀n̄ gye feye Wuribware a sun m̀d̀ gyi b̀ kyonwe ne feye ɔ b̀ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔsengyipɔ, amaa ɔ ba ne feye ɔ ba a ɔ b̀ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔmorɔwepɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀d̀ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu m̀d̀ kepɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kɔɔre m̀d̀ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu m̀d̀ kepɔ, a lee feye ɔ m̀n̄ kɔɔre Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi konko kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaanee ne m̀ne e ba a m̀n̄' b̀ n̄ bamo ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, amo e gye feye kelanherɔ a ba kaye-rɔ, amaa kaye-rɔ asese e kpa kibugyii-o b̀ kyon kelanherɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ba waa atɔ ne a gye b̀yɛ-ɔ. ²⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa eb̀yɛ-ɔ sere kelanherɔ-ɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanherɔ-rɔ, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa a m̀d̀ eb̀yɛ-ɔ lee kawu. ²¹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke gye kasentɛn-o e ba kelanherɔ-rɔ, na kelanherɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya m̀d̀-ɔ a ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa.”

Yeesuu na Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ

²² Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu na m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Ne m̀d̀ aa bamo a kyena mfen nke mfene ko, ne baa b̀ asese asuu. ²³ San amo-ɔ Yohanee m̀d̀ b̀ man ko ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Ayenɔn ne ɔ maa Salim man-ɔ se, ɔ b̀ asuu, a lee feye nkyu b̀ mfen bweetɔ. Asese naa m̀d̀ ase, ne ɔ b̀ bamo asuu. ²⁴ San amo-ɔ b̀ m̀n̄ tee tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepɔ-ɔ na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii b̀ lee anɛn ne ba b̀ asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ ne baa yɔ Yohanee ase, ne baa tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “ɔkaapopɔ, fɔ a nyin̄ni ɔnyare ne ɔ ba fɔ ase nnon a bonbe-ɔ se aaa? ɔko ne fɔ a tɔwe m̀d̀ asen-ɔ, Yeesuu ne ane de. Mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa se ɔ b̀ asuu, amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa naa m̀d̀ ase ɔ b̀ asuu! A bware feye ɔ waa anɛn aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a ben̄naa bamo feye, “A bware. ɔkɛmaa na aketɔ ne Wuribware a sa m̀d̀-ɔ. ²⁸ M̀ne fonfon yere m̀d̀-ɔ feye m̀d̀ a tɔwe feye n gye m̀d̀ e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sun m̀d̀ b̀ gye m̀d̀ nkpeɛ nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feye ɔkofɔ kuri-o, ne asese ne b̀ naa m̀d̀ ase-ɔ du feye m̀d̀ ɔkofɔ-ɔ. M fɛraa, n du feye ɔkofɔ kuri m̀d̀ nyare ne ɔ deere m̀d̀ kpa-ɔ. To, mbeyɔmɔ m̀d̀ a n̄u m̀d̀ a ba, ne m̀d̀ a nu m̀d̀ sen̄sa-ɔ, ne m̀d̀ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ feye nkee ɔ nya m̀d̀ ɔkofɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ A bware feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ waa kedabe, na m̀d̀, Yohanee, m̀d̀ n̄ kii kagyinyii.”

M̀d̀ ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ

³¹ Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa. ɔko ne baa kowe m̀d̀ kaye m̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ gye kaye m̀d̀-ɔ sese, ne ɔ tɔwe kaye m̀d̀-ɔ asen, amaa m̀d̀ ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamo peɛɛ. ³² M̀d̀ e gye ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne oo n̄u-o na ketɔ ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀d̀ asen gyi? ³³ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀d̀ asen-ɔ o gyi-o e ba amo a ɔ b̀ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye kasentɛn wuye. ³⁴ M̀d̀ ne Wuribware a sun b̀ kyonwe-ɔ e gye ne ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen, a lee feye Wuribware a sa m̀d̀ m̀d̀ kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bweetɔ. ³⁵ M̀d̀ se Wuribware a kpa m̀d̀ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa ketɔ kɛmaa b̀ waa m̀d̀ kesaree-rɔ. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a m̀n̄ de kɛɛ-ɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kɔɔre m̀d̀ o gyi-o maa nya nkpa peɛɛ, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii m̀d̀ se.

4

Yeesuu na ɔkyee ne ɔ lee Samariya sweere se-ɔ

1 Ne Farisii awuye a nu feyε asesε ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase, ne ɔɔ bɔ bamo asuu-o a bɔ kii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ kyɔn Yohanee lee-o. 2 Kasentɪn fεraa Yeesuu fɔnfɔn mɔn bɔ asuu-o, amaa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ya bɔ asesε asuu.

3 To, Yeesuu a nu aneɲ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee Yudeya sweere se kiɲɲi yɔ Galileya sweere se. 4 Saɲ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ɲu feyε a tiri feyε ɔ borɔ Samariya sweere se. 5 Ne ɔɔ fɔ Samariya maɲ kɔ ne ba tee ε Sikaa ne ɔ maa sweere kɔ ne Yudaa awuye ɔdɛdaapɔ Yakubu a taa sa mɔ gyi Yosεf-ɔ.* 6 Mfeɲ ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemɔ ε Yakubu kitiribu-o bɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a nare kpɔne-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a bɔ fɔ kitiribu amɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kyena kemɔ ase a o kyure. Saɲ amɔ-ɔ na kyɔwe a fɔ mpase.

7 Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfeɲ-ɔ ne Samariya ɔkyee kɔ a ba a ɔ bɔ saa nkyu, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Sa mɔ nkyu a n nuu.” 8 Saɲ amɔ-ɔ, mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ yii maɲ-nɔ a bɔ ya sɔɔ ateese.

9 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “Fɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mɔ-ɔ n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fɔ e tɔwe feyε n sa fɔ nkyu a fɔ nuu?” Ketɔ se ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mɔ maa nuu atɔrenkyu kɔnko-rɔ. Aneɲ dεε ne bɔ maa gyi egypte kɔnko-rɔ.

10 To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Fɔ dεε fɔ nyi ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ sa fɔ-ɔ nee, bεεε fɔ dεε fɔ nyi mɔ ne ɔ ye fɔ sa mɔ nkyu-o nee-ɔ, weete fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε ɔ sa fɔ nkyu, na ɔ sa fɔ nkyu ne n sa ɲkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ.”

11 Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ mɔn de atɔ a fɔ bɔ saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mɔ bɔ keɲ. Ne mfene ne fɔ e nya nkyu mɔ ne n sa ɲkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ a fɔ lee? 12 Fɔ nyi feyε fɔ kyɔ ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mɔ e gye ne ɔɔ taa kitiribu mɔ sa ane. Ne mɔ fɔnfɔn na mɔ gyi-ana na mɔ mbɔ a nuu kemɔ nkyu-o.”

13 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Ɔkεmaa ne o nuu nkyu mɔ-ɔ, burufo bee ɔ nya mɔ. 14 Amaa ɔkεmaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ fεraa, burufo maa lee nya mɔ pεεε. Nkyu ne mɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ i sii mɔ eyee-rɔ nee feyε kabɔnɲi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Aneɲ a nkyu mɔ e gye ne n sa mɔ ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de keε-ɔ.”

15 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, sa mɔ nkyu amɔ, na burufo maa lee nya mɔ pεεε. N gye aneɲ, mɔ e dee ba mfee a m bɔ saa nkyu.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feyε, “Nare ya tee fɔ kuri, na fɔ kiɲɲi ba mfee.”

17-18 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mɔn de kuri.”

Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feyε, “Fɔ mɔn fɔ kpa feyε fɔ a tɔwe feyε fɔ mɔn de kuri, a lee feyε fɔ a waaree anyare anuu, amaa ɔnyare ne fɔ te mɔ aye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔn gye fɔ kuri kasentɪn. Amose-ɔ kasentɪn ne fɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ.”

19 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ɲu feyε fɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔkɔ. 20 To, amɔ e gye feyε fɔ nyi Wuribware mfεεre-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ e taare a fɔ gyi aseɲ ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaa awuye mɔnɲɔ-rɔ haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fɔ tɔwe. Haree lee ane adɛdaapɔ a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee sun Wuribware kebee mɔ se, amaa mone Yudaa awuye fεraa ye Yerɔsaleɲ maɲ e gye mfeɲ ne asesε sun Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bɔ kɔne?”

21 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Ɔpekyee, kɔare mɔ gyi feyε saɲ kɔ e ba, ne ɔkɔ maa lee sun Wuribware kebee mɔ se bεεε Yerɔsaleɲ maɲ-nɔ. 22 Mone Samariya awuye mɔn nyi mɔ ne mone i sun-o, amaa ane Yudaa awuye fεraa nyi mɔ ne ane i sun-o, a lee feyε Yudaa awuye-ro ne ɔkɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe asesε-ɔ e

* 4:5 Keleεkaase 33.19; Yosuuwa 24.32.

lee a ɔ ba. ²³⁻²⁴ N gye mfen ne asese i sunj Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bo gya se ba sunj mo-ɔ i tiri. San e ba, ɔ to-ro eba feye asese i sunj Wuribware ton kema ne bo bo-ɔ. Amaa kebwaresun ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamo ase-ɔ e gye feye bo ba nkponofwiiri na mfeere kpeyaa bo sunj mo, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiinje-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane dimaadi bo sunj mo anen ne o du-o.”

²⁵ Ne okyee-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “N nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e ba. Mo ya ba, ɔ towe keto kema a o gywii ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo e gye mo, mo e sa senja fo ase-ɔ.”

²⁷ San ne ba sa senja-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpen bamo eyee feye ɔ sa senja okyee ase. Amaa bamo oko mon bise okyee-ɔ feye, “Nto ya waa?”, ne bo mon bise Yeesuu mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii okyee amo?”

²⁸ Ne okyee amo a towe mo nkyu na kal bo yera, ne oo kinji yo man-no ya towe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, ²⁹ “Mon' ba bo kee anyare ko ne ɔ towe keto kema ne mo a dee waa-ɔ gywii mo-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” ³⁰ Ne bamo peee a kpawe lee man-ro a bo ya deere Yeesuu.

³¹ Okyee amo a yii man-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a kore mo feye, “Okaporo, kore ateese gyi.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “N de ateese ne mo i gyi, ne mone mon nyi amo asen-ɔ.”

³³ Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abee feye, “Ok a baa mo ateese nee beee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ateese e gye feye n waa keto ne mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, na n lowe asun kema ne ɔ sa mo a n waa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mone ya towe feye, ‘A san aferi ana pwee na yaabraa ketenjebee dee fo,’ mo-ɔ mo mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' yase akato deere bo kyonwe adoo-ro a mon' kee. Yaabraa a fo etenje. ³⁶ Mo ne ɔ tenje na o swii yaabraa mo bo tii abee se a ɔ sa mo-ɔ e nya kakaka, a lee feye yaabraa amo gye asese ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amose-ɔ odwiipo-ɔ na etenjepo-ɔ peee akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kekpare mo gye kasentij nee feye, ‘Ok e gye ne o dwii, ne oko mo e kpa.’ ³⁸ Mo a sunj mone nee feye mon' ya swii yaabraa ne mone mon dwii, ne mone mon doo-ro-ɔ, bo tii abee se. Boko ya kyoo dwii yaabraa-ɔ doo-ro, amaa mone ya kore bamo kakaka ne ba ka a bo nya-ɔ.”

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweeto ne bo bo man amo-ro-ɔ a kore Yeesuu gyi bo lee anen ne okyee amo a towe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a towe keto kema ne mo, okyee-ɔ, a dee waa-ɔ gywii mo-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ Samariya awuye-o a ba mo ase-ɔ, ne baa kore mo feye ɔ ba bo kyena bamo ase. Ne Yeesuu a kyena bamo ase nke nyoo. ⁴¹ Asen ne ɔ towe gywii bamo-ɔ se, asese bweeto a bee kore mo gyi. ⁴² Ne baa towe gywii okyee-ɔ feye, “Mbeyomo feraa ane a kore gyi. N gye anen ne fo a towe-ɔ se ne ane a kore gyi, amaa anen ne ane fonfon a nu anen ne ɔ towe-ɔ se. Ane nyi feye mo e gye kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ amorowepo.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kayaagi ko-ɔ

⁴³ Yeesuu a gyi nke nyoo mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen yo Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeesuu fonfon a towe feye, “Wuribware kyaamee kema, bo maa bu mo mo aye feye ton ko-ɔ.” ⁴⁵ Mo a fo Galileya sweere se-ɔ, asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a kore mo gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yo Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyowe a ateese-o mfen-ɔ, baa nu keto kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinji ba Kana man ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ro mfen ne ɔ dee ba nkyu bo buruwi nta-ɔ. San amo-ɔ obrese ko bo-ro ne ɔ lee Kapaaniyum, mfen ne mo gyi nyanse e lo-ɔ. Anyare mo e waa asun ɔ sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mo a nu feye Yeesuu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-ɔ, ne ɔ yo mo ase ya kore mo feye ɔ

sa a bọ yọ Kapaaniyum maṅ-na na ọ ya kya mọ gyi ne ọ lọ ọ kpa a o wu-o sa mọ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Mone ọkema maa kọre mọ o gyi, amọ oo ṅu atọ dabẹ na akpenyeetọ ne mọ e waa-ọ pwee.”

⁴⁹ Ne ọbresi-ọ ye, “Mọ nyanpe, ba a ane yọ pwee na mọ gyi-o de wu.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Nare, fọ gyi-o e kpaare.” Ne ọbresi-ọ a kọre ketọ ne Yeesuu a tọwe-ọ gyi, ne oo kinji ọ yọ pe.

⁵¹ Mọ a kinji ọ yọ pe-ọ, ne mọ ayaafore a gyanṅaa mọ tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Fọ gyi-o maa se ọ kpaare.”

⁵² Ne oo bise bamọ san kọkọ ne mọ gyi amọ a kolọ-ọ a bọ-ọ. Ne baa beṅṅaa mọ feye, “Ndee mpase ne aṅuafwii amọ a yọwe mọ.”

⁵³ Ne kayaagi-o mọ se a nyinji si feye san kọkọ amọ de ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii mọ feye mọ gyi-o e kpaare-ọ nee. Anen se-ọ, ne mọ aa mọ asese pree a kọre Yeesuu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amọ-ọ e gye atọ dabẹ nyosepo ne Yeesuu a waa lee san ne ọ lee Yudeya sweere se ba Galileya sweere se-ọ.

5

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya ọnyare kọ kepare kọ kee-ọ

¹ Amọ-ọ pree kamee-ọ, ne Yeesuu a yọ Yerusalem maṅ-na, a lee feye san amọ-ọ Yudaa awuye de kigyibee kọ. ² Kepare kọ mọ bọ Yerusalem maṅ-na, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwee bọ muruwaa maṅ-ọ kibunogyi kọ ne ba tee kemọ e Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amọ nee feye Betesada. Ki de abrandaye anuu bọ muruwaa kemọ pree. ³ Abrandaye-ọ-ro ne atenapo na agyabọ na bamọ ne bamọ ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bọ maa taare a bọ nare-ọ pree da [bọ gywii san ne Wuribware kabọ e ba a ọ bọ wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Ketọ se ne bọ gywii kepare-ọ ase-ọ e gye feye san kọ Wuribware kabọ e lee sosọ na ọ bọ waa kyuwuri kepare-ọ-ro. Mọ ya waa kyuwuri-o anen o yii-o, amọ alapo ne bọ da da-ọ, mọ ne ọ gye ṅkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amọ mọ kologyi kema ne ọ lọ-ọ a lowe puri amọ-ro].

⁵ San amọ ọnyare kọ mọ da mfen de, ne ọ lọ nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeesuu a ṅu mọ-ọ, ne ọ kyọ pini feye oo di mfen kyee, ne oo bise mọ feye, “Fọ e kpa feye fọ kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne ọlọ-ọ a lee kan feye, “Mọ nyanpe, Wuribware kabọ-ọ ya bọ waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, mon de ọkọ ne ọ taa mọ a ọ bọ waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mọ fọfọ e maa se mọ e yọ, amọ ọkọ a bọ kyon mọ se gye ṅkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Koso, taa fọ kraṅ na fọ nare.” ⁹ Puri amọ-ro ne ọ kpaare, ne ọ taa mọ kraṅ, ne ọ nare o yii.

Kake nsi amọ mọ gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese kọ a tọwe gywii ọnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mọ-ọ feye, “Ndọ gye kukyure kake, amose se-ọ fọ mon de kpa feye fọ soro kraṅ kake mọ.”

¹¹ Ne ọ tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Ọnyare ne ọ kya mọ-ọ ya tọwe gywii mọ feye, ‘Taa fọ kraṅ na fọ nare.’ ”

¹² Ne baa bise mọ feye, “Nse ya tọwe gywii fọ feye, ‘Koso taa fọ kraṅ na fọ nare?’ ”

¹³ Amaa ọnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mọ-ọ mon nyi mọ ne ọ kya mọ-ọ, a lee feye, asese a kyọ mfen bweetọ se-ọ, Yeesuu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amọ kamee-ro-ọ, ne Yeesuu a ṅu mọ Wuribware sunkpa-ọ, ne ọ tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Mbeyomọ fọ a kpaare, amose se-ọ yọwe ebaye kowaa. N gye

anen, kotoko e waa fo na ko kyɔ kemo-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔnyare amo a lee mfen ya tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye amo feye Yeessuu ya kya mɔ.

¹⁶ Anen se-ɔ, bo lee anen ne Yeessuu a kya ɔko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba tɔraa mɔ bweeto. ¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “N se i sun asun san kema, amose se-ɔ mo-ɔ mo i sun san kema.” ¹⁸ Aseɛn mo ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akato feye bo mɔ mɔ. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamo mbraa ne η yere bo sa kukyure kake-o wɔre nee, amaa ɔ bee tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye mɔ se, amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeessuu a kya se ɔ benɛnaa bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa taare a η waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo e waa keto kema ne mo i ηu feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Keto ne n se e waa-ɔ ne η gbaa mo e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mo asen, ne ɔ kaapo mo keto kema ne mɔ fɔnfɔn e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapo mo ato dabe dabe a η waa na a kyɔ amo-ɔ, na a kpen mone pɛɛ eyee. ²¹ Feyee anen ne Wuribware i kyinɛi bamo ne baa wu-o, na ɔ bee sa bamo ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, anen de ne mo, mɔ gyi-o, i kyinɛi ɔkema ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ anen a ηkpa-ɔ. ²² N se fɔnfɔn maa gyi asen o bu ɔko kepo, amaa ɔ sa mo kpa na keyaalen feye mo e gye ne m bo gyi asen, na m bu kepo. ²³ Wuribware a waa amo-ɔ nee a asese pɛɛ nya bu mɔ gyi-o feye anen ne ba bu mɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔkema ne ɔ maa bu mo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sun mo bo kyɔnwe-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkema ne o nu mo asen, ne ɔ kɔre mɔ ne oo sun mo-ɔ o gyi-o e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Kasentij si o de anen a ηkpa-ɔ lee san ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mɔ ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o kepo. ²⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye asese ne bo te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ du nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o. Amaa san e ba, san amo a kyɔ fo gbaa, feye, bamo ya nu asen ne mo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, e tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamo ya kɔre gyi, ba nya ηkpa popwee. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kunu, anen de ne ɔ sa ne mo, mɔ gyi-o, gbaa a kii ηkpa na kukyure amo kunu. ²⁷ Ne ɔ sa mo, mɔ gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asese asen, na m bu bamo kepo beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mɔ gyi-o de nee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a amo-ɔ kpen mone eyee. San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o pɛɛ i nu mo bore, na bo lee bamo agyeranta-ro ba, na bo ma lee wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ mo kɔre bamo kepo kakaka.”

Yeessuu ayerɛpo

³⁰ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Ma taare a η waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mo-ɔ nee, amose se-ɔ mo i bu kepo beee keben kpa se nee. Bo lee feye n gye keto ne mo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ ne mo e waa, amaa keto ne mɔ ne oo sun mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ wɔre ne mo e waa.

³¹ Feyee ɔko kyɔ ɔ mon gye ηkpe bo tɔwe mo asen nee, weete mo a ba mo e tɔwe mɔ-ɔ, mone e tɔwe nee feye seye mon bo-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. ³² Amaa ɔko de ɔ bo-ro ne ɔ tɔwe mo asen gywii mone, mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ. N nyi feye anen ne ɔ tɔwe mo asen-ɔ mon gye kayeba nee. ³³ Mone a kyɔ sun mbɔ bo kyɔnwe Yohanee ase feye bo ya bise mɔ mo asen. Mɔ-ɔ mɔ a tɔwe sese ne n gye-ɔ gywii mone. ³⁴ Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mo e kpa feye ɔ yere mo-ro na mon' ηu feye mo ato kekaapo-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ nee a Wuribware nya morɔwe mone. ³⁵ Yohanee de o du nee feye fetiri ne ɔko a kyanɛe, ne ɔ lanɛ-ro bweeto-ɔ. Katin ko-ɔ-ro-ɔ mone akato a gyi anen ne mone a ηu mɔ kelanɛ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ.

³⁶ Amaa n de atɔ kɔ ne a yere mo-rɔ, ne a kɔŋ a kyɔŋ aneŋ ne Yohanee yere mo-rɔ-ɔ, atɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye atɔ ne n se a sa mo feye η waa-ɔ. Amo e gye ne a tɔwe mo asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sun mo. ³⁷ Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sun mo-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe mo asen. N gye feye mo e kaapo feye mone a nu mɔ bore, beee mone a ηu mɔ akatɔ-rɔ nee. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Amaa ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyoree mo asen bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ. Ɔŋ, wore kɔŋkɔ-ɔ dee-rɔ ne mone i suye neenee, na mon' nya ηu aneŋ ne mone e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. Amo peee gbaa mone maa kɔre abwaresen-ɔ mone i gyi. Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kɔre amo mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a sun mone ase-ɔ. A lee feye mone moŋ tee ηu feye abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ baa kyoree feye Wuribware i sun mo mone ase. Mo-ɔ mo e gye ne mo e taare a n sa mone ηkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-ɔ, amaa mone a kine.

⁴¹ To, n gye feye mo e kpa a mon' kyoro mo nee. ⁴² Amaa η nyi asesε suyo ne mone gye-ɔ, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone ηkponɔ-rɔ. ⁴³ N se keyalen-ɔ ne mo a ba, amaa mone maa kpa a mon' kɔre mo gyi. Amaa ɔko ya ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyalen bo ba feraa, mone e kɔre mɔ a mon' gyi. ⁴⁴ Mone e kpa feye mon' dee kyoro abee, amaa mone maa kpa feye Wuribware ne mɔ wore kpen e bo-rɔ-ɔ kyoro mone. Amo e gye ketɔ se ne mone maa taare a mon' kɔre mo asen-ɔ gyi-o.

⁴⁵ Mone ma kan fa feye mo e gye ne mo e tɔwe mone kunu si ebɔye a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa wore ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoree-ɔ ne mone a taa mone temaa peee bo dɔŋŋɔ se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ porɔ mone. ⁴⁶ Mone a dee kɔre Mosis gyi nee-ɔ, weete mone a kyɔ kɔre η gbaa mo gyi, a lee feye mɔ ya kyoree mo asen. ⁴⁷ Amaa mone a moŋ kɔre ketɔ ne Mosis a kyoree-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone maa taare a mon' kɔre ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ gyi.”

6

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa asesε ηkpen nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)

¹ Amo kamε ne Yeesuu a ya ten Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ. Kepare dabe mɔ deε ne ba tee ε Tibeeriyas. ² Ne asesε biribiri a kpɔwe gya mɔ se, a lee feye baa ηu mɔ akpenyeetɔ ne ɔ waa bo kya asesε ne ba lɔ-ɔ. ³ Ne Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a dee kebee kɔ kafwee ya kyena ba kyure. ⁴ San ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o a tɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a deere muruwaa, ne oo ηu feye asesε biribiri e ba mɔ ase. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Mfenε ne ane e borɔ a ane nya ateese ne a fo asesε demante mɔ, na ane sɔɔ sa bamo?” ⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwe amo-ɔ nee a ɔ bo kyɔ Filipino-ro kee. Kasentɔŋ si mɔ-ɔ mɔ kyɔ o nyi aneŋ ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷ Ne Filipino a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Hareε ɔkema e nya mbegyεε mbegyεε gbaa, bamo ya ba siidii ηkpen ηnyɔ (GHC 2,000) bo sɔɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fo bamo.”

⁸ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Andruu, ne ɔ gye Simɔŋ Peetroo mɔ tire-o ye, ⁹ “Kyanseε kɔ e gye ne ɔ bo mfee ne o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na ηkingyi ngyingyi ηnyɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e fo asesε demante mɔ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a asesε-ɔ kyena.” Efa mɔ bo mfen bweetɔ. Ne asesε a kyena kyena efa-ɔ se. Fo ya kare anyare ne bo bo mfen-ɔ wore bo bo ηkpen nnuu. ¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asesε ne bo te mfen-ɔ. Aneŋ deε ne ɔ waa ηkingyi-o mɔ. Ne bodobodoo-o na ηkingyi-o a waa kɔkyɔ.

¹² Bamō pɛɛɛ a gyi aneɲ ne ba taare-ɔ. Saɲ ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyɛ, “Mōn' swii mpupuriasee, mone ma sa a n twee.” ¹³ Ne baa swii bodobodoo mpupuriasee-ɔ, ne ɲ ya bōrɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

¹⁴ Asese ne bō bō mfeɲ-ɔ a ɲu akpeneyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Kasentɲi si ɔnyare mō gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ye ɔ ba kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁵ Yeesuu a nyi feyɛ baa waa siraa a bō bō kra mō keyaalen se bō gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne ɔ bee o yii abee-rɔ mō wore.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22-33; Maak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Kedeepweta a fō-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ, ne baa kinɲi yɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ya ten kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ Kapaaniyum a kebegya-ɔ. Kanye a fō na Yeesuu moɲ tɛɛ ba mō agyasepō-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ Saɲ amō-ɔ, afwii dabe kō mō e waa na a da alanɲpare. ¹⁹ Mō agyasepō-ɔ mō a pare waa emayere esa bō yɔ ena-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeesuu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfeɲ ne koree-ɔ bō-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamō. ²⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamō feyɛ, “Mō nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeɲ ne baa taa mō wɔre se waa koree-ɔ-rɔ. Bamō a taa mō waa-rɔ-ɔ, a moɲ kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeɲ ne ba yɔ-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne asese a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²² Kaye ɲke-o, asese biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a nnoɲ a boɲbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, a lee feyɛ ndee baa ɲu aneɲ ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bō moɲ ɲu mō ndɔɔ. Ne baa nyiɲɲi si feyɛ, Yeesuu na mō agyasepō-ɔ, bamō a pare bō dan mfeɲ a kidenbe-o si-o, koree koɲkō wore ne baa bō ba. Ne baa ɲu feyɛ ndɔɔ koree-ɔ moɲ lee ɔ bō-rɔ. Ne baa pini feyɛ n gye Yeesuu na mō agyasepō-ɔ gye ne bō yii, ɔ moɲ tii bamō se saɲ ne baa yɔ-ɔ. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas maɲ-nɔ-ɔ ekō a bō dan mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a sa ne bodobodoo amō a waa kokyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amō a ɲu feyɛ Yeesuu na mō agyasepō-ɔ moɲ bō-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maɲ ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu.

Yeesuu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ɲkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Asese amō a ten kepare dabe amō-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeesuu mfeɲ, ne baa bise mō feyɛ, “Ɔkaapopō, nsan mō ne fō a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamō feyɛ, “Mō i gyi mone kasentɲi feyɛ, ketɔ se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mō-ɔ e gye feyɛ mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ɲu akpeneyeetɔ ne mō a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mō se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔraa mone eyee sun kusun mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye mō-rɔ, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa moɲ' sun kusun kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Ateese mō ne a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ, mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de a m bō sa mone, a lee feyɛ n se Wuribware ya sa mō aneɲ a keyaalen-ɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mō feyɛ, “Kusun mō ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Kusun ne Wuribware e kpa feyɛ moɲ' waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ moɲ' kɔre mō ne oo sun mō bō kyonwe-ɔ gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ ne fō e waa na a kpen ane eyee, na ane yere aneɲ se bō kɔre fō gyi? Tɔwe gywii ane. ³¹ Saɲ ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa deɛ gyi ateese ne ba tee ε manaa (kaase e kaapo feyɛ Ntɛtɔ-nee?), feyɛ aneɲ deɛ ne baa kyoreɛ abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Ɔɔ sa ne ateese a lee soɔɔ ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

* **6:31** Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kiliɲ 78.24-25.

³² Ne Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “N gye Mosis fɔɔfɔɔn ya sa mone ateese amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentij si, ateese amo mon gye ateese ne aa lee sosọ ba kaase ne mo e tawẹ amo asen-ɔ. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ateese kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-ɔ e gye mo ne oo sunj lee Wuribware se feyε ɔ bo sa kaye mo-ro a asesε-ɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa tawẹ gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Ane nyanpe, amo feraa, sa ane ateese amo kake kema.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-ɔ. Okema ne ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ, akonj maa nya mo peεε. Ne okema ne ɔ kore mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peεε. ³⁶ To, mbeyomɔ mo a tawẹ gywii mone feyε mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi. ³⁷ Okema ne n se a sa mo-ɔ e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. ³⁸ A lee feyε, monj lee sosọ ba nee a m bo waa mo fɔɔfɔɔn kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-ɔ. ³⁹ Ketɔ ne mo ne oo sunj mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feyε asesε peεε ne ɔ bo waa mo kesaree-ro-ɔ, bamọ okema maa kanj fo mo se, na n kyinji bamọ peεε baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye keε-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Ketɔ ne n se e kpa-ɔ e gye feyε bamọ okema ne ɔ deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne ɔ kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m monj de keε-ɔ, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye keε-ɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yudaawuyε abresε ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ idun a fwii, ne baa tee feyε Yeesuu a tawẹ feyε, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosọ ba kaase-ɔ.” ⁴² Ne baa tawẹ feyε, “Onyare mo, n gye Yosεf mo gyi ne ba tee mo ε Yeesuu-o nee beεε? Ane nyi mo se na mo nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyomɔ ɔ ye ɔ lee sosọ ba nee?”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mon' yowe ketεε. ⁴⁴ Nyε εεε oko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-ɔ a baa mo mo ase, na n kyinji mo a ɔ ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye keε-ɔ. ⁴⁵ Wuribware akyaamεε bokɔ a kyoreε bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feyε, ‘Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kaapo okema.’* Okema ne o nu n se asen, ne o suye a ɔ lee mo ase-ɔ e ba mo ase. ⁴⁶ Mone ma fa feyε nyε oko a kyɔ nu n se, amo mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mo se-ɔ wore ya nu mo. ⁴⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feyε, okema ne ɔ kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee sosọ ba kaase sanj ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a monj sa ne baa kyena nsu peεε. ⁵⁰ Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee sosọ ba kaase-ɔ, anej a ateese-o, okema ne o gyi amo-ɔ maa wu. ⁵¹ Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosọ ba kaase-ɔ. Okema ne o gyi ateese mo-ɔ kkyena na kukyure monj de keε. Ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ e gye mo koyowaregyi. N de mo koyowaregyi mo e sa asesε ne bo te kaye mo-ro-ɔ na bo nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ.”

⁵² Ne bamọ ne baa nu asen ne ɔ tawẹ-ɔ idun a fwii, ne bamọ wore wore a gyiri ikii feyε, “Emene ne onyare mo e waa a ɔ taa mo koyowaregyi sa ane a ane gyi feyε ateese?”

⁵³ Ne Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feyε mone e monj gyi mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, koyowaregyi feyε ateese-o, ne mone e monj nuu mo mbogya, amo feraa mone maa nya nkpa. ⁵⁴ Okema ne o gyi mo koyowaregyi feyε ateese, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye keε-ɔ. ⁵⁵ A lee feyε mo koyowaregyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mo mbogya mo e gye nta kasentij-o. ⁵⁶ Okema ne o gyi mo koyowaregyi feyε ateese, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ e kyena mo kakpon-ro, na mo-ɔ mo n kyena mo kakpon-ro. ⁵⁷ N

* 6:45 Isaya 54.13.

se Wuribware ya sun mo bo kyonwe. Ne mo a ma wu peee-to se-to, n gbaa n de nkpa amo ne o de-o. Anen dee ne akemaa ne o gyi mo koyowaregyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na to ma wu peee. ⁵⁸ Amo-to e kaapo feye mo koyowaregyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-to kasentij. A mon du nee feye ateese amo ne aa dee lee soso ba kaase kimukee amo-ro, ne kake kemaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san ko bamo akemaa a bo wu. Amaa akemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-to feraa e kyena nsu peee.”

⁵⁹ San ne Yeesuu a yo kebwarekorekyan ne ke bo Kapaaniyum man-no-to to kaapo kemo-ro-to ne to towe amo-to.

Asejparegyi ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-to

⁶⁰ Ase se biribiri ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o boko a nu amo-to, ne bo ye, “Asej mo feraa bo len, oko maa taare amo-to a to gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeesuu a nu feye baa tee asej amo se-to, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mo asej mo maa nya a a nu nee, beee? ⁶² Feye mone a nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a yo soso mfen ne mo a lee ba-to nee, weete emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone mon tee nu kaase feye asejparegyi ne mo a den towe gywii mone-to gye kepare ne kemo kaase e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-to. N gye se se koyowaregyi asej ne mo e towe, amaa mo a kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e taare a to sa mone anen a nkpa-to nee. ⁶⁴ Amo peee gbaa mone boko maa kore mo mone i gyi.” Ket to se ne Yeesuu a towe anen-to e gye feye to kyoo nyi bamo ne bo maa ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o, na mo ne to ba a to bo gyi mo kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mfaanee se ne mo a towe gywii mone feye oko maa taare a to ba mo ase, amo n se a sa mo kpa feraa.”

⁶⁶ Amo-to se-to, ne ase se ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bweeto a kine mo se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-to, ne oo bise mo agyasepo kudu anyo-to feye, “Amo mone mo mone e kpa kelee mo ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simon Peetroo a lee kan feye, “Ane nyanpe, oko bee to bo-ro ne ane gya mo se aaa? Daabii! Oko mon bo-ro ne to towe asejparegyi ne a kaapo ane anen ne ane e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-to, amo fo wore. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane san ane e kore fo ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-to.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo e gye ne mo a lee mone abee kudu anyo-to feye mon' gya mo se, beee? Amaa oko bo mone-ro ne to gye Obansam mo gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi asej ne Yeesuu e towe-to. Mo se mo e gye Simon Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bo-ro feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-to oko, ne mo-to mo i gyi mo kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mo tire-ana

¹ Amo-to peee kamete-to, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se to naa to kaapo, a lee feye, mo ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfen a abrese-to i buwi a bo kpa mo a bo mo. ² Ne san a to-ro feye Yudaa awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-to. ³ Ne Yeesuu mo tire-ana a towe gywii mo feye, “Lee mfee yo Yudeya na fo agyasepo ne bo bo mfen-to mo nya nu akpenyeeto ne fo e waa-to. ⁴ Oko ne mo kenyare a dee-to mon de kemo ne to waa-to to kweero. Amose-to fo e taare a fo waa ato dab, sa a kaye-ro ase se peee gyii fo.” ⁵ Mo tire-ana fonfon gbaa mon kore mo gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo san mon tee fo. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' yo ngyanhe-to-ro san kemaa ne mone e kpa-to. ⁷ Kaye-ro ase se maa kisi mone, amaa m feraa, ba kisi mo, bo lee anen ne mo e towe ato ne baa waa ne a gye ebaye-to mo i gywii bamo-to se. ⁸ Mone feraa, mon' nare

ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ. M feraa, ma yɔ, a lee feye a mon tɛɛ fo san ne mo e yɔ a η ya gyi kemo-ɔ.” ⁹ Mò a tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena Galileya sweere se ηke kafwee ko.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ

¹⁰ Mò tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mon gya laman se yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nee. ¹¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mò, ne baa bise ngyanηe-ɔ-ro asese feye, “Nkee mò?”

¹² Mò asen sooo ne ba ηwiini laman-ɔ-ro. Bamò bokò ye, “O gye sese timaa.” Bokò mɔ ye, “Daabii! Onyare amo e penna asese nee.” ¹³ Amaa ɔko mon taare tɔwe mò kunu si asen bɔ lee kawu si, a lee feye bɔ sere Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amo a fo nsena na bɔ lowe kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lee ɔ kaapo asese abwasesen. ¹⁵ Ne aa kpen Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ eyee bweetɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Emene ne onyare mɔ a waa o nyi ekaapo faanee, na ɔ mon nya kekaapo lee ton kema?”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Atɔ mɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ mon lee mò fɔfɔn ase, amaa aa lee mò ne oo sun mò bɔ kyonwe-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁷ Okema ne o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ i pini feye ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee, beee mò fɔfɔn keyaalen ne n de mo e waa. ¹⁸ Okema ne ɔ sa senja mò fɔfɔn keyaalen se-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mò eyee nee. Amaa mò ne ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mò ne oo sun mò-ɔ de kasentɔn, ɔ maa ba ayeba. ¹⁹ Mone e kyorɔ Mosis ne ɔ kyoree Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mone-ɔ, amaa mone konko gbaa mon gya mbraa-ɔ se. Ne emene se ne mone e kpa a mon! mɔ mɔ?”

²⁰ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Ibrisi te fo se. Nse e gye ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔ fo?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mò a kya ɔko kukyure kake nee, ne aa kpen mone peee eyee. ²² To, Mosis a sa mone Wuribware mbraa ko ne mone adedaapo a kyɔ gya se-ɔ, feye bamò ya kowe kagyinyanse, kake buruwasepo-ɔ bɔ ten mò kotweetu, na kake nsin amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa, bɔ ma kan yowe. ²³ Amose se ne mone i de kpa feye kukyure kake gbaa mon! ten kagyinyanse kotweetu, na mone ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree sa mone-ɔ, ne emene se ne mone idun a fwii mò se feye mò a kya sese kayowore mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴ Mone ma kan fa feye ketɔ ne ɔko e waa-ɔ gye ebɔye, amaa mon! deere neenee kee pwee, ne mò e waa ebɔye nee aaa, itimaa nee aaa, mone i ηu.”

Sese suyo ne asese e fa feye Yeesuu gye-ɔ

²⁵ Asese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ bokò a nu aneη ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “N gye onyare mɔ ne ane abrese e kpa a bɔ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ²⁶ Mon! deere mò a yere ɔ sa senja laman-no, na bɔ mon tɔwe seye bɔ kye mò. Beee aa waa feye baa ηu aneη ne o du-o, ne baa sure si feye ɔ gye Kristoo kasentɔn aaa? ²⁷ Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔko maa pini mfen ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa onyare mɔ feraa ane nyi mfen ne ɔ lee-ɔ.”

²⁸ San ne Yeesuu bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, oo nu asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe kenken feye, “Mone e fa feye mone nyi mò na mfen ne mò a lee-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mò fɔfɔn keyaalen se ne mò a ba. Mò ne oo sun mò-ɔ de kasentɔn, amaa mone mon nyi mò. ²⁹ Amaa m feraa, η nyi mò, a lee feye mò ase ne mò a lee, ne mò-ɔ mɔ ya bee sun mò.”

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a bɔ kra Yeesuu, amaa bɔ mon taare kra mò, a lee feye mò san mon tɛɛ fo. ³¹ Amaa asese-ɔ bokò a kɔre mò gyi, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ a ɔ kyon onyare mɔ amo-ɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Aneŋ ne baa suŋ adeereŋepo ko feye bo ya kra Yeesuu-o

³² Saŋ ne Farisii awuye bokō a nu aseŋe-o i ŋwiini Yeesuu kuŋu si aseŋ mō-o, ne baa sa ne Wuribware aləŋŋopo abreŋe-o a suŋ Wuribware suŋkpa a adeereŋepo ko bo kyōŋwe feye bo ya kra Yeesuu.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō e kyena mōne ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n dee kiŋŋi yō mō ne oo suŋ mō-o ase. ³⁴ Mōne saŋ mōne e ba a mōn' bo buwi kpa mō, na mōne ma lee ŋu mō, a lee feye mfeŋ ne mō e yō-o, mōne maa taare a mōn' yō mfeŋ.”

³⁵ Ne Yūdāa awuye abreŋe-o wōre wōre i bise abee feye, “Ne mfene ne o kpa a o yō, ne o ye ane maa lee ŋu mō-o nee? Amō o yō Griiki awuye eman se a o ya kaapo ane aseŋe ne baa yō ya kyena mfeŋ-o na Griiki awuye-o abwareseŋ nee eee? ³⁶ O ye ane i buwi a ane kpa mō, na ane ma ŋu mō, na ane ma taare a ane yō mfeŋ ne o yō-o. Amō kaase e gye emene?”

Nkyu ne n sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o

³⁷ Kigyibee-o kake lalowe ne ka gye kake dabe-o, ne Yeesuu a kyuwi-ro, ne o tōwe kenken feye, “Okēmaa ne burufo de mō-o, o ba mō ase bo nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyōre waa abwareseŋ wōre-o-ro, ‘Okēmaa ne o kōre mō o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa ŋkpa-o e lee mō kakpono-ro feye boŋ nkyu-o.’ ” ³⁹ Aseŋ ne Yeesuu e tōwe mfeŋe-o gye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o aseŋ ne bamō ne ba kōre mō a bo gyi-o e nya-o nee. Amaa saŋ amō-o bo moŋ tee nya Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, a lee feye Yeesuu moŋ tee yō Wuribware ase.

Aneŋ ne aseŋe a gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Laman-o-ro aseŋe-o bokō a nu feye o tōwe amō-o, ne bo ye, “Kasentiŋ si, o nyare mō gye Wuribware kyaamee ne Mosis a tōwe feye o ba-o nee.”

⁴¹ Ne bamō bokō mō ye, “N gye aneŋ nee. Mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suŋ a o bo kyōŋwe-o.”

Amaa bamō bokō ye, “N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, ⁴² a lee feye baa kyōre waa abwareseŋ wōre-o-ro feye Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-ro, na Betelahem maŋ ne baa kowe Deefid mō-ro-o-ro.”

⁴³ Ne aseŋe-o a ke-ro ntun ŋnyo ba gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bamō bokō e kpa a bo kra mō, amaa kasentiŋ si, bamō oko moŋ daboro mō.

⁴⁵ Adeereŋepo-o a kiŋŋi yō Wuribware aləŋŋopo abreŋe-o na Farisii awuye-o ase-o, ne baa bise bamō feye, “Emene nee, ne mōne moŋ kra mō baa?”

⁴⁶ Ne adeereŋepo-o a lee kanō feye, “Okō moŋ tee tōwe aseŋ timaa feye aneŋ a o nyare mō.”

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeereŋepo-o feye, “Amō o penna mōne mō mōne nee eee? ⁴⁸ Mōne nyi Farisii awuye na maŋ abreŋe ko na baa kōre mō gyi aaa? Mōne e taare a mōn' kyii bamō oko kenyaare aaa? ⁴⁹ Aseŋe lanŋyaŋ mō fēraa ne baa kōre mō gyi-o moŋ nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyōre bo beya-o, amose-o bamō ne Wuribware a da yii. Mōne ma beŋŋaa bamō.”

⁵⁰ Ne Farisii awuye abreŋe ko ne o dee bo ŋu Yeesuu kanye ko-o*, ne ba tee mō e Nikodeemus-o, a tōwe gywii mō kōsobee-ana feye, ⁵¹ “Aneŋ ne ane mbraa-o i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyiŋkpaŋe kepo na ane moŋ nu mō kanō-ro aseŋ, beee ane moŋ ŋu ketō ne o waa-o.”

⁵² Ne bo ye, “To, fo gbaa fo a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fo ya suye abwareseŋ wōre-o, fo i ŋu feye Wuribware kyaamee ko moŋ tee lee Galileya.”

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

8

Ɔkyee waareepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-o

[¹ Amo-o pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-o, ne ɔkɛmaa yii mo laŋ-na, ne Yeesuu a ya Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se. ² Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeesuu a kinŋi ya Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne asese ne bo bo mfeŋ-o pɛɛɛ a kpɔwe muruwaa mo, ne ɔ kyena ɔ kaapo bamo abwaresen. ³ Mo a bo mfeŋ-o, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye boko a baa ɔkyee waareepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-o Yeesuu ase. Ne baa sa ne ɔ yere laman-o nsena Yeesuu ase. ⁴ Ne bo ye, “Ɔkaapopo, ane a kra ɔkyee mo kanyarekpa-ro nee. ⁵ To, aneŋ ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-o e kaapo-o e gye feye ane daye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa aneŋ a ato-o abu mo. Mbeyomɔ emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bo lee fo ase.” ⁶ Baa tɔwe amo-o nee, a bo nya nya Yeesuu kebɔye, na bo nya poro mo.

Amaa ne oo bunne o de kesareegyɛ ɔ kyoreɛ sweere. ⁷ Bamɔ a yere mfeŋ-o, ne bo maa se ba tɔwe ba gywii mo feye o lee kanɔ menan sa bamɔ na bo kee. Ne oo kyuwɛ-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon tɛɛ waa bɔye-o gye ŋkɛɛ tweɛ kibu bo da ɔkyee mo a ŋ kee.” ⁸ Ne ɔ bee bunne kyoreɛ sweere.

⁹ Ɔkyee a aporopo-o a nu amo-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-ro ako ako ako bo yii. Abrese-o ya gye ŋkɛɛ pwɛɛ. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ yii yɔwe Yeesuu na ɔkyee-o wore, na ɔ san ɔ yere laman-o akato-ro. ¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kyuwɛ-ro, ne oo bise ɔkyee-o feye, “Ŋkee bamo? Ɔko mon tɛɛ san a o bu fo kepɔ aaa?”

¹¹ Ne ɔkyee-o a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanne, ɔko mon tɛɛ ɔ bo-ro.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, m fɛraa, ma bu fo kepɔ. Amose-o nare, amaa lee ndɔ bo ya, fo ma lee ya waa ebɔye.”]

Yeesuu e gye kaye-ro asese kelanherɔ

¹² Ne Yeesuu a bee sa sena gywii Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfeŋ-o feye, “N du nee feye kelanherɔ ne ke e lanher-ro ke e sa kaye-ro asese-o. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya mo se-o maa nare kibugyii-ro. Aneŋ a sese-o de kelanherɔ ne ke e sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.”

¹³ Ne Farisii awuye-o a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomɔ fo e tɔwe fo fonfon eyee se asen nee. Amose se-o ane maa taare a ane kɔre fo gyi.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N gye aneŋ nee. Haree mo e tɔwe mo fonfon kuŋu si asen gbaa, ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-o gye kasentɛŋ nee, a lee feye ŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mo a lee-o, ne ŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mo e ya-o. Amaa mone mon nyi mfeŋ ne mo a lee-o, na mfeŋ ne mo e ya-o. ¹⁵ Mone fɛraa, mone e deere kemɔ ne ki te akato se-o nee a mon' bo poro ɔko. Amaa m fɛraa n gye mo kusun nee feye n gyi ɔko asen. ¹⁶ Amaa mo a dɛɛ gyi ɔko asen nee, weete mo sen gyi-o gye kasentɛŋ, a lee feye n se ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o bo mo ase, ɔ kya mo-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-o, abɛɛ anyɔ ya tɔwe asen na bamɔ ɔko kanɔ mon kweɛ mo kosobɛɛ lee si, amo fɛraa mon' kɔre gyi feye bamɔ asen-o gye kasentɛŋ. Mone mon nyi feye aneŋ ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-o e kaapo-o nee eee? ¹⁸ To, mo fonfon e tɔwe mo kuŋu si asen, ne n se ne oo sun mo-o mo e tɔwe mo kuŋu si asen ɔ bo tii si. Ane abɛɛ anyɔ asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?”

¹⁹ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Ŋkee fo se?” Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone mon nyi mo gbaa, sanbotɔ n se. Mone i nyi mo, amo fɛraa mone nyi n se.”

²⁰ Mfaanɛɛ a asen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese-o Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno mfeŋ ne bo de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-ro-o yere-o nee. Amaa ɔko mon kra mo, a lee feye mo san-o mon tɛɛ fo.

Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu ye ɔ ya-o

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Mo e lee mfee a η yɔ. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpone, na mone ma ηu mo, na mone ebɔye sii mone se a mon' taa bo wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeη ne mo e yɔ-ɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ a tɔwe feyɛ, “O ye, ane maa taare a ane yɔ mfeη ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feyɛ ɔ mɔɔ mɔ eyee aaa?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mone a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, monj lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁴ Amose se ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone feyɛ mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e monj kɔɔre gyi feyɛ mo e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu.”

²⁵ Ne baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nse ne fo e fa feyɛ fo gye?” Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “N kyɔ monj tɔwe gywii mone aaa? ²⁶ N de asenj bweetɔ na n tɔwe bo lee mone ebɔye se. Mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ e gye kasentij wuye, ne ketɔ ne mo a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ wore ne mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii kaye-rɔ asese.”

²⁷ Asese ne baa nu mɔ ase-ɔ monj nyi feyɛ mɔ se Wuribware ne o de. ²⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, soso, mone i ηu feyɛ mo e gye ne n gye. Mfeη-ɔ, ne mone i ηu feyɛ ma waa ketɔ kemaa mo fɔηfɔη eyee se nee. Amaa mo e tɔwe ketɔ ne n se a tɔwe ε n tɔwe-ɔ wore nee. ²⁹ Mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ monj yɔwe mo wore, a lee feyɛ mo e waa mɔ kepre sanj kemaa.” ³⁰ Asese ne baa nu feyɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe amo-ɔ bweetɔ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o feyɛ, “Mone i de ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone e monj yɔwe-rɔ feraa, mone e gye mo agyasepo kasentij si nee. ³² Na mon' gyii kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

³³ Ne bamo bokɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ane a lee Abraham kenana-rɔ nee. Ane kyɔ ane monj tɛɛ kii bokɔ anya. Ne emene se ne fo e tɔwe ε ane e nya ane eyee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-ɔ feyɛ ɔkemaa ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ gye ebɔye kenya nee. ³⁵ Kenya ya kyee mɔ nyanpe aye kanɔ nkemaa, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bo yɔ na a monj de keɛ. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye ne mo ya lee mone lee ebɔye-rɔ feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. ³⁷ N nyi damenanse feyɛ mone e tɔwe kasentij feyɛ mone a lee Abraham kenana-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa amo pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feyɛ mon' mɔɔ mo, a lee feyɛ mo asenjkparegyi monj bo mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ³⁸ Mo e tɔwe ketɔ ne n se a kaapo mɔ-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa ketɔ ne mone se a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone dɛɛ mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ dɛɛ. ⁴⁰ Ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ n tɔwe kasentij ne mo a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feyɛ mon' mɔɔ mo nee. Abraham mɔ monj waa anenj a atɔ mɔ. ⁴¹ Mone e waa anenj ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware wore e gye ane se ne ane de-o, ane gye mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Wuribware dɛɛ ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mo asenj, a lee feyɛ mo a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Monj ba mo fɔηfɔη keyaalenj se nee, amaa mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ keyaalenj se ne mo a ba. ⁴³ Ne weete ηkee ntetɔ se ne mone maa nu ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feyɛ mone maa taare a mon' kɔɔre mo asenj ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ gyi nee. ⁴⁴ Mone gye mone se Jbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atɔ

kemaa keleekaase-rɔ-ɔ, mone se gye amɔpo nee, ne ɔ mon tɛe yere kasentɪn a kebɛgya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye kasentɪn mon bɔ mɔ ase. Mɔ ya ba ayɛba, ɔ waa anɛn ne ɔ kyɔ o du-o nee, a lee feye ɔ gye ayɛbapo, mɔ e gye nyɛba pɛɛɛ kunu. ⁴⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ i gyi kasentɪn nee, amose se ne mone maa kɔɔre mɔ mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-rɔ nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ-rɔ feye mɔ a gyi keɔ bɔ lee ebɔye kowaa se? Mɔ ya tɔwe kasentɪn gywii mone, ntɛtɔ se ne mone maa kɔɔre mɔ asɛn mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bɔ mɔ-ɔ i nu mɔ asɛn. Mone fɛraa, n gye Wuribware e bɔ mone kpa kemaa se, amose se ne mone maa nu mɔ asɛn.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

⁴⁸ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon gye kasentɪn feye fɔ gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi kɔ te fɔ se aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ibrisi kemaa mon te mɔ se. Asɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mɔ i bu n se nee. Amaa mone fɛraa mone e saare mɔ nee. ⁵⁰ Ma buwi mɔ e kpa ɔkɔ feye o bu mɔ kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ bonyaa mɔ. Mɔ e gye ne o gyi asɛɛ asɛn. ⁵¹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɪn feye okemaa ne ɔ gya mɔ kekaapo se-ɔ maa wu daa.”

⁵² Ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ nyi kasentɪn feye ibrisi te fɔ se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a wu, amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ e tɔwe nee feye okemaa ne ɔ gya fɔ kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ maa wu daa. ⁵³ Anɛ se Abraham a wu, amɔ fɔ e kpa a fɔ tɔwe nee feye fɔ kyɔ Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mɔ a wu. Nse ne fɔ e fa feye fɔ gye?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N dɛɛ η yɛ m bu mɔ eyɛɛ kedabe nee, weetee mɔ kibu mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ mon de awaase kemaa. Okɔ ne ɔ bonyaa mɔ-ɔ e gye n se, mɔ dɛɛ ne mone ye ɔ gye mone se. ⁵⁵ Mone mon nyi mɔ pɛɛɛ, amaa m fɛraa, η nyi mɔ. Mɔ a dɛɛ tɔwe feye mon nyi Wuribware nee, amɔ fɛraa mɔ i kii ayɛbapo feye mone-ɔ. Amaa η nyi mɔ, ne n gya mɔ kanɔ se. ⁵⁶ Mone se Abraham akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ bɔ ηu mɔ keba, ne oo ηu feye mɔ a ba, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi.”

⁵⁷ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ mon tɛɛ gyi nsu adunuu, ne fɔ ye fɔ a ηu Abraham aaa?”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɪn feye mɔ e gye ne n kyɔ n gye pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kowe Abraham.” ⁵⁹ Ne baa taa abu a bɔ tweɛ bɔ da mɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kweɛrɔ bamɔ se sere lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfeɛn.

9

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kya anyare kɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ

¹ Yeesuu a naa ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ηu anyare kɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ. ² Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Okapopo, nse ebɔye ya sa ne baa kowe anyare mɔ tenapo? Aa lee mɔ fɔnfɔn ase nee, bɛɛɛ mɔ akowɛpo ebɔye se aaa?”

³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ akatɔ kibwee-o mon lee mɔ ebɔye se bɛɛɛ mɔ akowɛpo ebɔye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo, a lee feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ tenapo mɔ se lee mɔ keyaalen bɔ kaapo. ⁴ Kusun amɔ ne Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe feye η waa-ɔ nee. A san a gye mpase ne mɔ e waa n se kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, ɔkɔ maa lee taare a o sun kusun. ⁵ Mɔ a tɛɛ m bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gye kaye-rɔ asɛɛ kelanɛrɔ.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tweɛ akyɔne weɛ sweere, ne ɔ ba akyɔne-ɔ bɔ pɔ ɛɛ kafweɛ, ne ɔ ba ɛɛ-ɔ bɔ bure anyare amɔ akatɔ. ⁷ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fweɛ fɔ akatɔ-rɔ.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fɔ. Ne anyare amɔ a ya fweɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo kinɛi ba, na mɔ akatɔ a bunɛi.

⁸ Ne tenapo-ɔ akyenabεεpo na asεε ne baa dεε ηu mɔ pwεε ne amo-ɔ a dεε waa-ɔ a bise abεε feye, “N gye tenapo ne ɔ dεε o te ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ nee eee?”

⁹ Bokɔ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “N gye mɔ nee. ɔ leε mɔ nee.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ fɔnfɔn ye, “Mɔ nee.”

¹⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ntetɔ nee ne mbeyɔmɔ fεraa fɔ kee?”

¹¹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔɔ bo bure mɔ akatɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye η yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a yɔ mɔ a den fwee-ɔ, ne mɔ a ηu feye η kee.”

¹² Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne ɔ bo?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔn nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-rɔ na bo nya ηu aneη ne Yeessuu a kya tenapo-ɔ

¹³ Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunji-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bo deere mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kake ne Yeessuu a waa ese bo kya tenapo amo-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. ¹⁵ Ne Farisii awuye-o a beε bise ɔnyare-ɔ aneη ne mɔ akatɔ a waa bunji-o. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “ɔɔ taa ese nee bo bure mɔ akatɔ, ne mɔ a fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

¹⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o bokɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔɔ waa amo-ɔ maa taare a ɔ leε Wuribware ase, a leε feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneη a akpenyeetɔ mɔ?” Ne bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri ikii.

¹⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a beε bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Fo ye ɔɔ kya fo, ne fo akatɔ a bunji, emene ne fo e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko nee.”

¹⁸ Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ mon kɔre ɔnyare amo asen-ɔ gyi feye ɔ dεε ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunji, amɔ bamɔ a tee mɔ akowepo bise bamɔ-rɔ. ¹⁹ Mɔ akowepo-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feye, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne ηkee ɔ kee?”

²⁰ Ne mɔ akowepo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyi feye ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feye ane a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. ²¹ Amaa ane mon nyi aneη ne aa waa ne ηkee ɔ kee-ɔ, bεεε ane mon nyi mɔ ne ɔɔ kya mɔ, ne ηkee ɔ kee-ɔ. Mon' bise mɔ. ɔ mon gye keegyi nee, ɔ taare a o lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee.” ²² Ketɔ se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufu de bamɔ Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se, a leε feye baa kyɔ tɔwe feye ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mɔ a bo leε bamɔ kebwarekorekyan-nɔ. ²³ Amose se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo ye, “ɔ mon gye keegyi, mon' bise mɔ fɔnfɔn.”

²⁴ Ne baa tee ɔnyare ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ nyɔsepo baa. Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ka Wuribware keyaa feye ɔ tɔwe kasentij. Ne bo ye, “Ane nyi feye ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee.”

²⁵ Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee ooo, ɔ mon gye ooo, m fεraa mon nyi. Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feye n dεε n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

²⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ɔɔ waa kya fo akatɔ-ɔ?”

²⁷ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone beε mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mɔ agyasepo nee eee?”

²⁸ Ne baa saare mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo-ɔ fo gye sesε amo ɔgyasepo nee. Amaa ane fεraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. ²⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii Mosis, amaa aneη a sesε-ɔ fεraa, ane mon nyi mfεn ne ɔɔ leε-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne ɔnyare amo a beɲɲaa feye, “Nteto asen ma nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfen ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ, amaa oo bunɲi mo akato. ³¹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebaye awaapo asen, amo bamo ne ba bu mo, ne ba waa anen ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ³² Lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, oko mon tee nu feye oko a bunɲi mo ne baa kowe mo tenapo-ɔ akato. ³³ ɔnyare ma dee ɔ mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weete ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anen a ato-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Lee san ne fo bo fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebaye awaapo nee. Ne fo-ɔ fo e kpa a fo kaapo ane ato aaa?” Ne baa gya mo lee bamo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo feye Farisii awuye du nee feye atenapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeesuu a nu feye baa gya ɔnyare amo lee bamo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro, ne oo buwi kpa ɔnyare-ɔ. Mo a nu mo-ɔ, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo e kore dimaadi mo gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Ne ɔnyare amo a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, kaapo mo dimaadi mo gyi-o, na n nya kore mo gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo a kyɔ nu mo, mo e gye mo ne fo aa mo e sa senja mbeyoma.”

³⁸ Ne oo lee kan feye, “Mo a kore fo gyi, mo nyanpe.” Ne oo kpuni anjuri sun Yeesuu.

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a ba kaye ma-ro nee na m bo gyi asesε asen, bu kero, na atenapo akato bunɲi, na bamo ne bo kee-ɔ ma kii feye atenapo-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Kee ε. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane ma ane mon kee nee eee?”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mone dee mone mon kee nee-ɔ, weete mone mon gye ebaye awaapo, amaa mone a tawe ε mone kee-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ebaye i sii mone se.”

10

Esanne adeeresepo a kekpare-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye, mone nyi feye ane asesε e pwεε adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpa bamo esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amose se-ɔ okema ne ɔ mon borɔ kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ ase, ne ɔ dee kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. ² Amaa oko ne ɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye esanne-ɔ adeeresepo. ³ Mo ne ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunɲi kpa a ɔ sa mo. Na mo a maa se ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyare ako ako-ɔ, na bo pini mo bore, na o lee bamo kawu. ⁴ Mo ya lee bamo kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamo nkpeε, na bo gya mo se, a lee feye bo nyi mo bore. ⁵ Amaa bo maa gya oko se, ba sere a bo yowe sesε amo nee, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo bore.” ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a da kekpare ma-ɔ, bo mon nu kemo kaase.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tawe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye m bee n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bamo okema ne ɔ daa mo eba-ɔ gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-ɔ mon gya bamo kan se. ⁹ N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. Okema ne ɔ borɔ mo se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyiropa timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu feraa i lweero nee a bo bo ywii, na bo mo, na bo nyera. Amaa m feraa, mo a ba nee a bo nya nya nkpa na kakatogyi na keto kema ne ki tiri bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Mo dee dee mo e gye esanne adeeresepo timaa, ne mo a waa mo eyee siraa feye mo e ba a m bo wu sa mo esanne-ɔ. ¹² Osunpo ne ɔ bo mfen, ne ɔ mon gye esanne adeeresepo-ɔ ya nu feye ofaase e ba, amo ɔ sere a ɔ yowe esanne-ɔ, a lee feye n gye mo e bo esanne-ɔ. Amose-ɔ na ofaase-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ro, amo ɔ kra bamo boko, na bamo ne ba san-ɔ brawe-ro. ¹³ Keto se ne osunpo-ɔ e sere a

o lee mfenj-o e gye feye baa taa mo nee a o deere esanne-o se, anej se-o bamo asen monj tiri mo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mo e gye esanne odeeresepeo timaa-o. Anej ne n se nyi mo-o, ne mo-o η nyi n se-o, anej dεε ne η nyi mo esanne-o, ne bamo mo bo nyi mo. Ne mo a waa siraa feye mo i wu a n sa bamo. ¹⁶ Esanne ko mo bo-ro ne bo gye mo lee, ne bo monj tii mfee a esanne-o se. Mo e baa bamo a m ba bo tii bomo-o se. Ba nu mo kan, na bo kii esanne kape konko na odeeresepeo konko lee. ¹⁷ N se e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a sure si feye mo i wu a m bo sa asese, na m bee bo kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ Oko maa taare a o mo mo, amo mo a sa kpa fεraa. Mo a lee mo eyee feye mo i wu a m bo sa asese. N de kpa feye η wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyinji lee lowi-ro, anej ne n se a tawe feye η waa-o.”

¹⁹ Asese-o a nu amo-o, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun ηnyo. ²⁰ Ne bamo bweeto a tawe feye, “Nteto nee ne mone i nu anyare mo asen? Ibrisi te mo se, ne o lo ebonj.”

²¹ Ne bamo bokoko mo a tawe feye, “Oko ne ibrisi te mo se-o maa taare a o sa senja mfaane. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anej ne baa kine Yeessuu-o

²² Pweerepweere-ro Yerusalem awuye de kasu kan ngyanje ko ne ba tee ε Wuribware sunkpa a kekpeε iyisi-o a ηke-o.† ²³ Sanj amo ne Yeessuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abrandaye ne ba tee ε Solomōn a abrandaye-o-ro. ²⁴ Ne asese a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne baa bise mo feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane monj nyi anej ne fo du-o? Tawe kasentij gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

²⁵ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Mo a kyō tawe gywii mone, amaa mone monj kōore mo gyi. Atō ne n de n se keyaalenj mo e waa-o e tawe mo asen. ²⁶ Amaa mone maa kōore mo a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone monj gye mo asese nee. ²⁷ Mo asese fεraa i nu mo asen, ne η nyi bamo, ne bo gya mo se. ²⁸ Mo e sa bamo ηkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-o, amose-o bo maa lee gyi aworefōo daa. Oko maa taare a o kōore bamo lee mo kesaree-ro. ²⁹ N se ya taa bamo sa mo. O kyō okemaa, amose-o oko maa taare a o kōore bamo lee n se kesaree-ro. ³⁰ Mo aa n se gye kokonko nee.”

³¹ Ne asese amo a bee taa abu na bo twee bo da mo mo. ³² Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa asun timaa bweeto mone akato-ro, amo ne n se a sa mo feye η waa-o. Mo asun mo-ro, kemo e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' twee abu bo da mo-o nee?”

³³ Ne baa lee kan feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane twee abu bo da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bo lee asen ne fo e tawe-o se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessuu a lee kan feye, “Baa kyoreε mone fonfon mbraa wore-o-ro feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mo gyi-ana. * ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ane nyi feye anej ne abwaresenj wore-o a tawe-o gye kasentij, na oko ma taare a o tawe asen bo kye wore amo. Wuribware a tee bamo mo gyi-ana, ne o taa mo asen sa bamo. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mo sunj mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro, ne emene se ne mone e tawe feye mo a tawe feye n gye Wuribware mo gyi-o si-o, mo e tawe asen mo i kye Wuribware nee? ³⁷ Mo e monj waa keto ne n se e kpa feye η waa-o, mone ma kōore mo gyi. ³⁸ Amaa mo ya waa amo ne a pre n se-o fεraa, haree mone e maa kōore mo asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kōore mo gyi lee atō ne mone a ηu feye mo a waa-o se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kōore gyi feye mo aa n se gye konko nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa kpa a bo bee kra Yeessuu, ne o sere lee bamo ase.

* **10:34** Kilinj 82.6.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bee kinji ya ten Yoodan bon-no yo mfen ne Yohanee a dee bo asese asuu-o, ne do kyena mfen. ⁴¹ Ne asese bweeto a ba mo ase. Ne baa towe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpenyeeeto kema. Amaa keto ne Yohanee a towe bo lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentij.” ⁴² Ne asese ne bo bo mfen-o bweeto a kore mo gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

¹⁻² Ne nyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus. Ne mo aa mo pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamo e Mariya na Maataa-o te Betaniya kamanji-ro. Mariya mo e gye mo ne ane e ba a bo nu feye o twiiri lanpentaa a o wee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ayaa se, na o ba mo ipwii bo kpee-o. Ne Lasarus e lo. ³ Ne mo pekyee-ana a kra bo kyonwe Yeesuu towe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

⁴ Yeesuu a nu-o, ne o ye, “Kolo mo maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya nu feye Wuribware e gye ne o ky keto kema, na Wuribware mo gyi-o boru kemo se bo nya kedabe na wuraa.” ⁵ Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asen. ⁶⁻⁷ Amaa amo peee gbaa, mo a nya nkra feye Lasarus e lo-o, do kyena mfen ne o bo-o nke nyo bo tii si, pwee ne do dee towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a ane kinji yo Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bo-o.”

⁸ Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okaapoo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bo tweee abu bo daye fo mo-o, a mon tee kyee, ne fo bee fo e yo mfen mbeyamo aaa?”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Kyowe e da edonhwere kudu enyo, beee n gye anen nee eee? Amose-o okema ne o naa mpase-o maa da keyaa peee, a lee feye kyowe a sa ne ton kema kee-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa mo ya nare kanye, o da keyaa a lee feye kelanhero mon bo-ro.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a towe amo-o, ne do bee ba ako bo tii si feye, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mo e yo a n kyinji mo.”

¹² Ne mo agyasepo-o a lee kan feye, “Ane nyanpe, mo ya di idi feraa, o koso nkpa na alanfiya-ro.” ¹³ Keto ne Yeesuu e kaapo-o e gye feye Lasarus a wu, amaa mo agyasepo-o feraa nyi feye Yeesuu ye idi mo ne okema i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo-ro gywii bamo feye, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa mone se-o, mo akato a gyi feye mo a mon bo mo ase san amo. Amaa ane ya yo mbeyamo-o, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi kasentij. Amose se-o mon' sa a ane yo mo ase.”

¹⁶ Tomas, ne o gye kelenba-o, a towe gywii mo beeko-ana agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a ane aa okaapoo-o a yo, ne amo e gye lowi nee na ane aa mo a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye ne o kyinji sese a o lee lowi-ro na o sa mo nkpa

¹⁷ Yeesuu a kpa a o fo Lasarus-ana aye-o, oo nu feye baa ky pure Lasarus, ne nke nna a kyon gbaa. ¹⁸ Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayere enyo. ¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bo bo waa bamo daanekena bo lee bamo penyare a lowi-o si. ²⁰ Maataa a nu feye Yeesuu e ba-o, ne do lee a o ya gyanhaa mo. Amaa Mariya feraa a sii lon-no.

²¹ Ne Maataa a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo dee fo bo mfee nee, weete mo penyare mon wu. ²² Amaa haree mbeyamo gbaa n nyi feye Wuribware e sa fo keto kema ne fo e kore-o.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo penyare i kyinji a o lee lowi-ro.”

²⁴ Ne oo lee kan feye, “N nyi feye kake ne ka gye kaye kee-o, o kyinji a o lee lowi-ro.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ i kyinji sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amose se-o akemaa ne o kɔre mɔ o gyi-o, haree gbaa mɔ ya wu, o bee o kyinji a o bo kyena kyure. ²⁶ Ne mɔ i de aneɲ a nkpa-o, ne mɔ ya kɔre mɔ gyi, o maa lee gyi aworefo pɛɛ. Fo e kɔre amɔ-o fo i gyi aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Maataa a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye-ro-o.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a su-o

²⁸ Maataa a tɔwe amɔ-o, ne oo kinji ya tee mɔ tire Mariya kerɔ si tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaaporo-o bo mfee, o tee fo.” ²⁹ Mariya a nu amɔ-o, ne o koso lee menaɲ a o ya gyanɲaa Yeesuu. ³⁰ Yeesuu mon tee fo man-o-ro, o san o bo mfeɲ ne Maataa a gyanɲaa mɔ-o. ³¹ Ne asese ne bo te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ daanekena-o a gya mɔ se. San ne baa nu feye o koso menaɲ lee-o, bo nyi feye o ya kegyeranta-o ase a o ya su nee.

³² Ne Mariya a fo mfeɲ ne Yeesuu bo-o, mɔ a deɲ nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mɔ akato-ro, ne o ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo deɛ fo bo mfee nee, weete mo penyare mon wu.”

³³ Yeesuu a nu aneɲ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bo gya mɔ se-o i su-o, ne mɔ bore-ro a duɲwi mɔ, ne aa waa mɔ ewee. ³⁴ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mɔ?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, bo kee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a su.

³⁶ Ne asese-o ye, “Mon! kee kekpa demante ne o kpa mɔ-o.”

³⁷ Ne bamo boko ye, “Nee mɔ ya bunji tenapo a akato-o, beee? Ne nteto nee ne o mon taare kuɲ Lasarus na o ma wu?”

Aneɲ ne Lasarus a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

³⁸ Yeesuu bore-ro a bee duɲwi mɔ, ne o ya kegyeranta-o ase. Baa seri kegyeranta amɔ kefore-ro nee feye kekyan-o, ne baa taa kefore bo kpuse kemo kanɔ feye pone-o. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! taye kefore-o lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee Maataa ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ane ya taye kefore-o, ane i nu so boye. Bamɔ a pure mɔ-o, ndoo nke nna nee.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyɔ mon tɔwe gywii fo feye, fo ya kɔre mɔ gyi, fo i nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kedabe-o du-o ooo?”

⁴¹ Ne baa taye kefore-o lee kegyeranta-o kanɔ. Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne o ye, “N se, mɔ e sa fo anse feye fo a nu mɔ kebwarekore. ⁴² N nyi feye fo kyɔ fo i nu mɔ kebwarekore san kema, amaa asese ne bo bo mfee-o se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-o, na bo nya kɔre gyi feye fo ya sun mɔ.”

⁴³ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-o lowe-o, ne o tee kenken bo kyonwe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranta-o-ro ba!” ⁴⁴ Ne olowipo-o a lee ba, o lee na kyefuri nure mɔ asaree na mɔ ayaa se, na kaprakɛ i nure mɔ akato se.

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! sanne mɔ a o nare.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu kuɲu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Asese bweeto ne baa ba a bo bo waa Mariya daanekena-o a nu akpeneyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne baa kɔre mɔ gyi. ⁴⁶ Amaa bamo boko a kinji ya Farisii awuye ase ya tɔwe keto ne Yeesuu a waa-o gywii bamo. ⁴⁷ Amose se-o ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o a tee man abrese bo gyanɲe.

Bamọ a gyanne-ọ, ne bọ ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpenyeeto mọ pẹe ne ọnyare mọ e waa-ọ. ⁴⁸ Ane ya yowe mọ, ne ọ kya se mfaanee, ọkema e kore mọ o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bọ yere amọ se, na bọ bwee Wuribware sunkpa mọ, na bọ kpuri ane man-ọ.”

⁴⁹ Ne bamọ-rọ ọkọ ne ba tee mọ e Kayafas ne ọ gye Wuribware alonjoro brese kasu amọ-rọ-ọ ye, “Mone mon nyi seye. ⁵⁰ Mone mon nyi feye mone ya sa ne nyinkpase konko a wu sa asese pẹe, a bọ feye mone a sa ne man-ọ pẹe a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasentij si feraa, n gye mọ fonfon keyaalen se ne ọ towe amọ-ọ. Amaa ane ne ọ gye Wuribware alonjoro brese-ọ kasu amọ-rọ-ọ se, ọ towe ne feye Yeesuu e ba a ọ bọ wu sa kade-ọ. ⁵² Amaa n gye kade-ọ wore, amaa na bamọ aa Wuribware asese ne baa brawe-rọ-ọ tii abee se. ⁵³ Lee san amọ bọ yọ, ne baa da kikpuni feye bọ mọ Yeesuu.

⁵⁴ Amose se-ọ Yeesuu mon lee tu kpa Yudeya a eman-ọ-rọ ane ne asese i nu mọ-ọ, amaa ọ lee mfen yọ ton kọ ne a maa kimukee-o yọ man kọ ne ba tee e Ifarim-o, mfen ne mọ aa mọ agyasepo-ọ a kyena kafwee.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe-ọ a t-rọ, ne asese bweeto a lee bamọ eman se yọ Yerusalem man-nọ a bọ gye nkpe ya gye, na bọ fwee bamọ atọ bunse pwee a bọ de taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye ane, bamọ iyisi e nyera bamọ mọ ne baa baa bọ lonjoro Wuribware-ọ. ⁵⁶ Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanne Wuribware sunkpa-ọ kabuno. Mfen ne baa bise abee feye, “Ane e fa feye ọ ba kigyibee mọ-rọ, beee ọ maa ba aaa?”

⁵⁷ Ketọ se ne baa towe ane-ọ e gye feye Wuribware alonjoro-ọ na Farisii awuye-o a sa kan feye ọkema ne o nyi mfen ne Yeesuu bọ-ọ, bọ towe gywii bamọ, na bọ nya ya kra mọ.

12

*Ane ne ọkyee kọ a twiiri lanpentaa wee Yeesuu ayaa se-ọ
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)*

¹ Nke nsiye a san a bọ gyanne gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yọ Betaniya kamanjyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinji Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro.

² Ne baa waa ateese mfen sa mọ. Lasarus mọ pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne ọ waa ketọ kema ọ sa bamọ gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamọ ne bamọ aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Ne Lasarus mọ pekyee nyosepo Mariya a taa lanpentaa konekonese kọ prantowa borọ, ne mọ yawo bọ len bweeto-ọ bọ twiiri wee Yeesuu ayaa se, ne ọ taa mọ ipwii o de ọ kpee. Ne lanpentaa-ọ sọ konekonese a kore lon amọ pẹe-rọ.

⁴ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ọ ọkọ ne ba tee e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mọ e gye ne ọ ba a ọ bọ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a towe feye, ⁵ “Nteto se ne ọkyee mọ a nyera lanpentaa mọ ne ba taare a bọ fe mọ siidii nkpen nna, na bọ taa atanne-ọ bọ sa atiripo-ọ nee?” ⁶ Mọ a towe amọ-ọ, n gye sa ne atiripo asen e gye ne a tiri mọ, amaa bọ lee ane ne ọ gye oyu-o si. Mọ ase ne Yeesuu mọ aa mọ agyasepo-ọ atanne bọ, amaa mọ-ọ mọ i ywii amọ akọ o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' yowe ọkyee amọ! Mon' sa a ọ waa ketọ ne ọ waa-ọ. A lee feye ọ taa lanpentaa mọ bọ beya sa mọ, na kake nsi ne mọ i wu-o, ọ taare a ọ lonjoro mọ kayowore, na bọ pure mọ. ⁸ Na atiripo feraa, mone aa bamọ e bọ-rọ kake kema, amaa m feraa, mọ aa mone maa kyena a bọ yọ.”

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹ Ne asese bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bọ Betaniya kamanjyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wore se ne baa yọ mfen, amaa baa yọ a bọ ya nu Lasarus ne Yeesuu

a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ a da Lasarus kuŋu si kikpuni feye bo mɔɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ. ¹¹ A lee feye aneŋ mɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ, ne nkee ba koore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ya Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye nke-o, ne asese ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-ro-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa neri mbenj aferaa, ne baa ya gyanŋaa mɔ. Na ba fee-ro feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ro-ɔ.*
Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nu kakurumagyii ko yere, ne ɔɔ dee kyena se, feye aneŋ ne abwaresenj wore-ɔ a denj towe feye,

¹⁵ “Mone akemaa ne o te Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ!
Mon' sa a mone akato gyi.
Mon' kee mone owure a dee kakurumagyii ɔ ba.”*

¹⁶ Sanj ne ɔɔ waa amo-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ monj nu kaase. Amaa sanj ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyiŋŋi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyiŋŋi si feye abwaresenj wore-ɔ a kyɔ towe mɔ asenj amo, ne bo ye, “Aneŋ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee.”

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bo bo Yeesuu ase sanj ne ɔɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeranta-ro, ne oo kyiŋŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o, a lee towe keto ne baa nu-o. ¹⁸ Amo ya sa ne asese bweeto a ya ya gyanŋaa Yeesuu kpa-ro-ɔ. Baa nu lee boko-ɔ ase feye mɔ ya waa aneŋ a akpeneyeeto mɔ. ¹⁹ Ne Farisii awuye-o e towe ba gywii abee feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Ane asenj-ɔ maa kpa a a kra peee-ɔ. Mon' kee feye kaye-ro asese peee a gya mɔ se!”

Aneŋ ne Griiki awuye ko a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²⁰ Amo Griiki awuye-o boko tii bamo ne baa ya Yerusalem man-nɔ ya sunj Wuribware sanj ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o si. ²¹ Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bo ye, “Obrese, ane e kpa a ane nu Yeesuu nee.” (Filipo mɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ako, ne ɔɔ lee Betesayeda man-nɔ Galileya sweere se nee.) ²² Ne Filipino a ya towe gywii Andruu, ne bamo abee anyo a ya towe keto ne asese amo e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu.

²³ Ne Yeesuu a towe feye, “Mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, sanj a fo feye bo sa mo kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaabraagi ya sii ato-ro, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemo ya lee da ese-ro feraa, ke e kwee, na kigyi dedaa-ɔ wu na kepɔpwee-ɔ danj kowe ayaabraagi bweeto. ²⁵ Aneŋ dee ne akemaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nkpa bweeto-ɔ e panj mmɔ nee. Okemaa mɔ ne mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nkpa asenj monj tiri mɔ bweeto kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. ²⁶ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o sunj sa mo-ɔ, amo feraa ɔ gya mo se, na o nu mo kanɔ. Na mɔ ne o sunj ɔ sa mo-ɔ ba bo tii mo se, na ɔ ya tonj kemaa ne mo e ya-ɔ. Okemaa ne o sunj ɔ sa mo-ɔ, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a towe mɔ lowi asenj-ɔ

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyomɔ mo kakpono-ro a nyera. Amo n towe gywii n se a o kuŋ asenj mɔ ne a kpa a ba mo se-ɔ beee? Daabii! Amo se

* **12:13** Kiliŋ 118.25-26. * **12:15** Sakariya 9.9.

ne mo a ba. Mo a ba nee a m bo gyi faanee a aworefao mo, na η wu san konko mo-ro.” ²⁸ Ne oo kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, sa a fo nya kenyare dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amo-ro, ne oo nu bore ko lee soso feye, “Mo a nya kenyare dabe na wuraa, na m bee sa a η nya.”

²⁹ Asese ne bo yere mfen-o a nu bore-o, ne bamo boko ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne boko mo ye, “Wuribware kaboo ya sa senja gywii mo.”

³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “N gye mo se ne bore mo ne mone a nu mo lee soso-o a sa senja, amaa mone se ne oo sa na mon' nya nu.

³¹ Mbeyamo e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro asese asen, na o tu Obansam ne bo fo mbeyamo o de kaye-ro asese mfere se keyaalen-o lee mo keyaalen-o se. ³² Bamo ya yase mo soso, mo i gyiiri asese peee a m baa mo ase.” ³³ Mo a tawe amo-o, asese e yere amo se a bo bo pini lowi suyo ne o ba a o bo wu-o.

³⁴ Ne asese-o a lee kan feye, “A bo Wuribware mbraa a wore-o-ro feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu peee. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye a tiri feye bo yase dimaadi mo gyi-o soso? Ne ηkee, nse e gye dimaadi mo gyi ne fo e tawe mo asen-o nee? Fo fofon asen ne fo e tawe, beee oko-o aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “N du feye kelanher-o. Kelanher-o e lanhe mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Anen se-o, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsan ne kelanhero bo-ro-o, na kibugyii ma nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye akemaa ne o naa kibugyii-ro-o mon' nyi mfen ne o yo-o. ³⁶ Amose, mo a san m bo mone ase-o, mon' kore mo gyi, na mon' nya kii asese ne bo te kelanhero-ro-o.”

Anen ne asese ko a kine kokore Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tawe amo-o kamere-ro, ne oo lee mfen ya kweero bamo se. ³⁷ Amaa oo waa akpenyeeto bweeto, ne bamo akato a ηu, amo peee gbaa bo mon' kore mo gyi. ³⁸ Anen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya ne oo dee kyena-o a tawe-o a ba-ro kasentij feye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne oo kore asen
ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa?
Ne oko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo ηu anen ne fo e kaapo
fo keyaalen demante-o ooo?”*

³⁹ Isaya a tawe keto se ne bo mon' taare kore gyi-o, o ye,

⁴⁰ “Wuribware a bun bamo akato se,
ne oo sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa len,
Lee anen se-o, bamo akato maa bunni a bo ηu ato,
ne bamo mfere maa sa a bo nu asen kaase,
ne bo maa nu bamo eyee,
na o taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.”*

⁴¹ Keto se ne Isaya a tawe amo-o e gye feye oo ηu Yeesuu keyaalen ne ko ky-o, ne oo tawe mo asen.

⁴² Amo-o peee gbaa Yudaa awuye abrese-o bweeto a kore mo gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamo, amose se-o bo mon' lee amo kawu. Kufu de bamo feye bamo ya tawe amo asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamo kpa a bo lwee bamo kebwarekorekyan-o-ro. ⁴³ Ba kpa asese nkyoro bo kyon Wuribware nkyoro.

Abwasesen ne Yeesuu yere se o de o bu kep-o

* **12:38** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **12:40** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yase m̀d̀ bore t̀owe feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mo o gyi-o, n gye mo wɔre ne ɔ kɔre o gyi, amaa ɔ kɔre n se ne oo sun mo-ɔ gbaa o gyi. ⁴⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne okemaa ne o ɲu mo-ɔ i ɲu m̀d̀ ne oo sun mo-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Mo a ba kaye-rɔ feye kelanher-ɔ nee, na okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mo o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

⁴⁷ Amaa okemaa ne o nu mo asen, ne ɔ maa bu amo-ɔ, n gye mo e gye ne mo i bu m̀d̀ kepɔ, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bo bu kaye-rɔ asesɛ kepɔ. Mo a ba nee a m bo morowe bamo.

⁴⁸ To, sese ne o kine mo, ne ɔ maa gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ de oko ne o bu m̀d̀ kepɔ-ɔ. M̀d̀ e gye Wuribware ne mo a t̀owe m̀d̀ asen-ɔ. M̀d̀ e gye ne o bu m̀d̀ kepɔ. ⁴⁹ N gye mo fɔnfɔn keyaalen se ne mo a t̀owe, amaa n se ne oo sun mo-ɔ ya sa mo kanɔ feye n t̀owe. ⁵⁰ Mbeyomɔ ɲ nyi feye okemaa ne m̀d̀ ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mo e t̀owe-ɔ e gye anen ne n se a t̀owe gywii mo feye n t̀owe-ɔ.”

13

Anen ne Yeesuu a fwee m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

¹ Amo a san kake konko a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aney-ɔwe a ateese-o, Yeesuu a nyi feye m̀d̀ san-ɔ a fo feye ɔ lee kaye m̀d̀-ɔ yɔ m̀d̀ se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ asen san kemaa, a lee feye bo gye m̀d̀ fɔnfɔn asesɛ kaye m̀d̀-ɔ. Ne mbeyomɔ ɔ ba a ɔ bo kaapo bamo anen ne ɔ kpa bamo bweeto-ɔ.

² Yeesuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ a te ba gyi kedeepweta a ateese-o, ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ bo lwee bamo oko ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Yudas, Simɔn Kariyotinyi m̀d̀ gyi-o, kakponɔ-rɔ feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo. ³ Yeesuu m̀d̀ nyi feye m̀d̀ se a sa m̀d̀ keyaalen ketɔ kemaa se, ne o nyi feye ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ yɔ m̀d̀ ase. ⁴ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yeesuu a kosɔ teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunji m̀d̀ waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-rɔ. ⁵ Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-rɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ fwee m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-rɔ-ɔ o de ɔ kpɛɛ bamo ayaa se.

⁶ Ne ɔ waa anen-aaa bo fo Simɔn Peetroo si, ne Simɔn Peetroo a bise m̀d̀ feye, “Fo gye mo nyanpe nee. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa a fo fwee mo ne n gye fo agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se?”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbeyomɔ fo maa nu ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ fo e ba a fo bo nu kaase.”

⁸ Ne Peetroo a t̀owe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo ma fwee mo ayaa m̀d̀ se daa!”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo e mon sa a m fwee fo ayaa se, amo fɛraa fo maa lee tii mo agyasepo-ɔ se.”

⁹ Ne Simɔn Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “To, mo nyanpe, amo fɛraa n gye mo ayaa se wɔre ne fo e fwee, fwee mo asareɛ se na mo kunu-ro gbaa bo tii si!”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kyɔ gyee-o mon de iyisi pɛɛɛ, amose se-ɔ, a mon lee a tiri feye o gyee, amo ayaa se kefwɛe wɔre. Mone pɛɛɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-rɔ okonko wɔre.” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a t̀owe feye, “Mone pɛɛɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-rɔ okonko wɔre”-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi m̀d̀ ne ɔ kpa a o gyi m̀d̀ kidiburo-o.

¹² Yeesuu a fwee bamo ayaa se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa m̀d̀ kaare-ɔ na m̀d̀ waagya-ɔ bee bun, ne oo kinji ya kyena m̀d̀ kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anen m̀d̀ ne mo a waa mone-ɔ, mone a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bo mon taare lee kanɔ. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̀owe feye, “To, mone e tee mo e akaapopo na mone nyanpe. A bware feye mone a tee mo anen, a lee feye n gye anen kasentij-no nee. ¹⁴ Feye anen ne mo ne n gye mone nyanpe na akaapopo-ɔ a fwee mone ayaa se-ɔ, anen dɛɛ ne mone ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ m̀d̀ dee fwee abɛɛ ayaa se. ¹⁵ Mo a waa amo-ɔ bo kaapo mone

nee a mone mo mon' dee waa aneη ne mo a waa sa mone-ɔ deε. ¹⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaafɔre ko moη bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanpe. Aneη deε ne kabɔɔ ko moη bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ ne oo suη mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mone a ηu kasentij-o si-o, mone ya gya kamɔ se, Wuribware i yure mone.

¹⁸ N gye mone peεε aseη ne mo e tɔwe. Mone-rɔ ɔkoηko maa nya aneη a ηyure-o. Mo a lee mone peεε feye mon' ba mo kebegya-ɔ gbaa ooo, η nyi aneη ne mone ɔkɛmaa kakponɔ-rɔ du-o. Ne η nyi feye ketɔ ne baa kyɔreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bo lee mone-rɔ ɔkoηko amɔ se-ɔ tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyɔreε ne feye,

‘Onyare ne ne mo aa mɔ kesareε da gyare koηko-rɔ
ane i gyi-o a twee keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.’*

¹⁹ Mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ mo i gywii mone pwεε na a deε ba, na, amɔ ya ba-ɔ, mone ma yɔwe kokɔre gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kra mɔ ne mo a suη mɔ-ɔ neεneε-ɔ a kra mo-ɔ mɔ neεneε nee, ne mɔ ne ɔ kra mɔ neεneε-ɔ a kra n se Wuribware neεneε nee, a lee feye mɔ ya suη mo.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20-25; Maak 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera, ne oo lee amɔ kawu tɔwe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone-rɔ ɔko e ba a ɔ bo gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

²² Ne agyasepo-ɔ a deere abεε na bo nya ηu mɔ ne o de-o. ²³ Ne agyasepo-ɔ ɔko ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ aseη bweɛtɔ-ɔ te ɔ gya mɔ se. ²⁴ Ne Simɔη a ba mɔ kesareε bo tɔwe aseη gywii mɔ ne o te ɔ gya Yeesuu si-o feye o bise mɔ feye nse a aseη ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee.

²⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ ne aneη a ɔgyasepo-ɔ a sɔη meraa Yeesuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e pɔrɔ bodobodoo kabegyεε, na mɔ ne mo e taa a m bo sa mɔ-ɔ e gye aneη a seεε-ɔ.” Amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔ teη bodobodoo kabegyεε, ne ɔ bo pɔrɔ, ne ɔ taa sa Yudas, Simɔη Kariyotinyi mɔ gyi-o.

²⁷ Yudas a deη kɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔbɔnsam a lwee mɔ mfεere-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Da eyee se waa ketɔ ne fo e kpa a fo waa-ɔ!”

²⁸ Bamɔ peεε ne bo te teeburi ase-ɔ ɔko moη nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe o gywii mɔ-ɔ kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye ɔko ne ɔ deere bamɔ atanne koreε se-ɔ se-ɔ, agyasepo-ɔ bo ko nyi feye Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye ɔ ya sɔɔ ateese ne a tiri bamɔ-ɔ nee, bεεε ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye o lee atanne-ɔ akɔ sa atiripo nee. ³⁰ Yudas a kɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ lee kawu kaluwa koηko o yii. Saη amɔ-ɔ kyɔwe a lowe.

Mbraa popwεε-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a lee-ɔ kamεε, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amɔ se bo ηu Wuribware kedabe.

³² To, Wuribware e borɔ mo se a ɔ bo kaapo mɔ fɔηfɔη kedabe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ mɔ eyee se bo kaapo mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mo gyi-ana, aneη ne mo a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye abreεε-ɔ deε ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ feye mo aa mone e kyena saη katiη ko nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeη ne mo e yɔ-ɔ.

* 13:18 Kilij 41.9.

³⁴ Mbeyom̄o mbraa popwεε ne n de mō e sa mone-ɔ e gye feyε mon' dee kpa abεε asen̄. Anen̄ ne mō a kpa mone asen̄-ɔ, anen̄ dεε ne mon' dee kpa abεε asen̄. ³⁵ Mone e kpa abεε asen̄, am̄o asεε pεεε i n̄u feyε mone gye mō agyasepō nee.”

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a tōwε feyε Peetroo e swεε feyε ɔ mon̄ nyi mō-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Ne Simōn̄ Peetroo a bise feyε, “Mō nyan̄pe, mfene ne fō e yɔ?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feyε, “Fō maa taare a fō gya mō se yɔ mfen̄ ne mō e yɔ-ɔ mbeyom̄o, amaa fō san̄ fō e gya mō se kamεε-r̄o.”

³⁷ Ne Peetroo a beε bise feyε, “Mō nyan̄pe, ntet̄o nee ne ma taare a n gya fō se mbembeyom̄o? Mō a waa siraa feyε mō i wu a n sa fō.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄ηaa mō feyε, “Kasent̄in̄ ne fō a waa siraa feyε fō i wu a fō sa mō aaa? Mō i gyi fō kasent̄in̄ feyε, fō e swεε iluwi εsa feyε fō mon̄ nyi mō pwεε na kyan̄are dεε fore.”

14

Yeesuu e gye kpa ne ane e bor̄o se a ane bo yɔ mō se ase-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwε gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Mone ma lεε sa a mone idun̄ ten̄ne mone. Mon' dee k̄ore Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee k̄ore mō-ɔ gyi.

² A lee feyε akyan̄ bweet̄o bo n se aye, amose se-ɔ mō e gye nk̄pεε a η nya l̄n̄η̄o ek̄yenakpa sa mone. Weetee a dεε a mon̄ gye anen̄ nee, ma tōwε amō-ɔ a n gywii mone. ³ Feyε mō ya l̄n̄η̄o ek̄yenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mō i kin̄ji a m ba bo taa mone yaa mō ase, na mon' nya kyena mfen̄ ne n te-o. ⁴ Mone nyi anen̄ ne mone e waa a mon' yɔ mfen̄ ne mō e ya kyena-ɔ.”

⁵ Ne Tomas a tōwε gywii mō feyε, “Mō nyan̄pe, ane mon̄ nyi mfen̄ ne fō e yɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane ηu kpa bo yɔ mfen̄?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄ηaa mō feyε, “Mō-ɔ mō e gye kpa amō. Mō e gye ne η kaapo ɔkō kasent̄in̄ a kpa ne ɔ bor̄o se, na ɔ nya nya nk̄pa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kεε-ɔ. Anen̄ se-ɔ, ɔkō maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, am̄o ɔ bor̄o mō se pwεε. ⁷ Mone nyi mō nee, weetee mbeyom̄o mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyom̄o bo yɔ, mone i gyii mō, a lee feyε mone a ηu mō.”

⁸ Ne Filipo a tōwε gywii mō feyε, “Mō nyan̄pe, kaapo ane fō se-ɔ, ket̄o ne ane e kpa-ɔ pεεε nee.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feyε, “Filipo, lee kededaadedaa ne mō aa mone pεεε a kyena-ɔ. Fō san̄ fō mon̄ nyi mō aaa? Ɔkεmaa ne oo ηu mō-ɔ, oo ηu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fō ye η kaapo mone n se? ¹⁰ Fō e k̄ore fō i gyi feyε mō aa n se gye kōkōnkō, bεεε? Abwaresen̄ ne mō a tōwε gywii mone-ɔ mon̄ lee mō ase nee. Aa lee n se ne ɔ bo mō ase-ɔ ase nee. N se bo mō ase nee ɔ waa mō f̄n̄f̄n̄ kusun̄. ¹¹ Anen̄ se-ɔ, mon' dee k̄ore gyi feyε mō aa n se gye kōkōnkō. Mone e ma taare a mon' k̄ore mō f̄n̄f̄n̄ asen̄ gyi, amō fεraa, asun̄ ne mō a waa-ɔ se, mon' k̄ore mō asen̄ gyi. ¹² Mō i gyi mone kasent̄in̄ feyε ɔkεmaa ne ɔ k̄ore mō o gyi-o e waa asun̄ ne mō e waa-ɔ. Ɔ waa akō na a kyɔ amō-ɔ, a lee feyε mō e yɔ n se ase nee. ¹³ Mō ya yɔ n se ase, ket̄o kεmaa ne mone kεmaa ya kōre mō ken̄yare-r̄o-ɔ, mō e waa a n sa mō, na n se kedabe nya bor̄o mō se bo lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kōre ket̄o kεmaa mō ken̄yare-r̄o, mō e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tōwε feyε o de ɔ kyon̄we ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwε feyε, “Mone e kpa mō asen̄ fεraa, mon' gya mō mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na η yere-r̄o tōwε gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyar̄opō bo kyon̄we mone, na ɔ yere mō ayaa-r̄o, na mone aa mō kyena. ¹⁷ Mō e gye Wuribware

a kufwiiŋe-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-rɔ asese maa taare a bɔ bunji bamo nkponɔ-rɔ sa mɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon kee mɔ, ne bɔ maa taare a bɔ gyii mɔ. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii mɔ, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na ɔ kyena mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ma yɔwe mone feye anɔngyi-o, amaa mɔ e bee kinji a m ba mone ase. ¹⁹ A bɔ waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-rɔ asese maa lee ŋu mɔ, amaa mone feraa mone i ŋu mɔ. Bɔ lee ane ne mɔ i kyinji a m bee nya nkpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone mɔ mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amɔ ya fo, mone i ŋu feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko, ne mɔ aa mone mɔ gye kokonko. ²¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmɔ se neene-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ kpa mɔ asen. Oko ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen-ɔ, n se e kpa mɔ asen. Na ŋ gbaa, ŋ kpa mɔ asen, na n sa a o gyii mɔ.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fo maa sa a kaye-rɔ asese gyii fo, ne ane wore e gye ne ane i gyii fo?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen-ɔ e gya mɔ kanɔ se. Na n se kpa mɔ asen, na mɔ aa n se ba mɔ ase bɔ kyena. ²⁴ Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ asen-ɔ maa gya mɔ kanɔ se. Asen ne mone a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ mɔ mon lee mɔ fɔfɔn ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ Mɔ a san m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Amaa mone ya tan mɔ asen-ɔ se, ɔkyarɔpɔ amɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Wuribware a kufwiiŋe timaa-o ne n se de mɔ ɔ kyonwe mɔ kenya-re-ɔ e kaapo mone keto kemaa, na ɔ sa a mon' nyinji keto kemaa ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se. ²⁷ Keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e sa mone kayeyuri. Mɔ fɔfɔn kayeyuri ne n de mɔ e sa mone, amaa n gye ane ne kaye-rɔ asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de mɔ e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idun tenje mone na kufu nya mone. ²⁸ Mone a nu feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone feye mɔ e yɔ nee, amaa mɔ i kinji a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa mɔ asen feraa, weete mone akatɔ i gyi feye mɔ a yɔ n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ mɔ kpa kemaa se. ²⁹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone mbeyɔmɔ pwee na a dɛe ba, ne amɔ-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mon' nya kɔre keto ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a mɔ aa mone a sa senja kyee, a lee feye Obansam ne o de kaye-rɔ asese mfere se keyaalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mon de keyaalen mɔ se. ³¹ Amaa amɔ-ɔ peee e ba na kaye-rɔ asese nya ŋu feye kasentij si mɔ e kpa n se asen, ne mɔ e waa keto kemaa ne n se a tɔwe gywii mɔ e ŋ waa-ɔ nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobo kiyii timaa

¹ Bamo a maa se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “N du nee feye bobo kiyii timaa. N se mɔ e bɔ kemo. ² ɔ kponje kayaagyii kemaa ne ka maa swee agyi-o a ɔ bɔ twe, na o ŋeri nyaagyii ko ne n swee agyi-o si, na ŋ nya pɔwe swee agyi bweetɔ. ³ Mone feraa, mɔ abwarese ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ a kyɔ sa ne mone a ten mone nyɔwɔre lee ebaye-rɔ. ⁴ Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena mɔ se neene, na mɔ-ɔ ŋ nya kra mone-rɔ kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamɔ eyee se swee agyi, amɔ kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mɔ mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Ane dɛe ne mone maa taare a mon' swee agyi, amɔ mone te mɔ se.

⁵ N ye eee, n du nee feye bobo kiyii-o, ne mone mɔ mone du feye kemo nyaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te mɔ se, ne mɔ-ɔ n de mɔ-rɔ kenken-o e swee agyi bweetɔ, a lee feye mone e mon tii mɔ se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. ⁶ Amaa mɔ ne ɔ mon te mɔ se-ɔ e lee a ɔ lee da, na bɔ taa mɔ twe bɔ kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bɔ taa kamɔ bɔ waa

deekpa-rɔ kure. ⁷ Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-ɔ mo mo a kra mone-rɔ kenken, amo feraa mone e kore ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e nya. ⁸ Mone ya swɛɛ agyi bweetɔ, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-ɔ nee.

⁹ Mo e dee kpa mone asen feye anen deɛ ne n se e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena anen ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e dee kpa mone asen, feye anen deɛ ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne ɔ san ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ. ¹¹ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone akatɔ nya gyi. Mone kakatɔgyi bweetɔ mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹² Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abee asen feye anen deɛ ne mon kine mone asen kekpa-ɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne nyinkpase e ba a ɔ bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa mo nyare-ana asen bweetɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo a wu sa bamo. ¹⁴ Mone ya gya asen ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ se, amo feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵ Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafɔre, a lee feye keyaafɔre mon nyi ketɔ ne mo nyanpe e waa-ɔ. Amaa nkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne mo a nu lee n se ase-ɔ gywii mone. ¹⁶ N gye mone ya lee mo feye n kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-ɔ, na n sun mone bo kyonwe feye mon' ya swɛɛ agyi bweetɔ, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, n se e sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kore mo kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen.”

Kikisi ne kaye-rɔ asese i kisi mone-ɔ

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “To, mone ya nu feye kaye-rɔ asese i kisi mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen deɛ ne baa kyɔ deɛ gye nkprɛɛ kisi mo. ¹⁹ Mone deɛ mone tii kaye-rɔ asese se, ne mone aa bamo asun gye akonko nee-ɔ, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamo eyee-ɔ. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo asese-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone mon lee mone bo kaye-rɔ asese a kebɛgya-ɔ, anen se ne kaye-rɔ asese i kisi mone-ɔ nee. ²⁰ Mon' nyinji ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se feye keyaafɔre kemaa mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mo nyanpe.* Amose-ɔ anen ne bokɔ a gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ deɛ ne ba gya mone lee si. Anen ne bokɔ mo a waa mo awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ mo deɛ ne ba waa mone gbaa mone awɔrefɔɔ. ²¹ Anen ne mone bo mo kebɛgya-ɔ se-ɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ. ²² N deɛ mon ba kaye mo-rɔ bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii kamo-rɔ asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ɔ kepɔ. Anen ne mo a ba-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon lee bo de ketɔ ne ba yere se a bo bo waa boye-ɔ. ²³ Okemaa ne o kisi mo-ɔ, anen deɛ ne o kisi n se gbaa. ²⁴ N deɛ mon ba kaye mo-rɔ bo waa asun ne oko mon tee waa amo-ɔ nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ɔ kepɔ. Anen ne a du-o, baa nu ketɔ ne mo a waa-ɔ, ne amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bo san ba kisi mo aa n se pɛɛɛ. ²⁵ Amo-ɔ kyɔ a ba anen, na ketɔ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ nya ba kasentij feye, ‘Kikisi ne baa kisi mo-ɔ mon de kaase.’* ²⁶ Okyarɔpo ne ɔ lee n se ase-ɔ e ba. Mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mo ya ba, mo e gye ne ɔ kya mone-rɔ. Mo e sa a ɔ lee n se ase ba mone ase, na ɔ tɔwe mo asen gywii asese. ²⁷ Na mone mo, mon' tɔwe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyɔ mone bo mo ase lee kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.”

16

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kameɛ. ² Ba gya mone a bo lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-nɔ. San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, ne okemaa ne ɔ mo mo mone-ɔ e fa feye, mo a waa amo-ɔ,

* **15:20** Yohanee 13.16. * **15:25** Kiliŋ 35.19; Kiliŋ 69.4.

ɔɔ waa kotɔko sa Wuribware nee. ³ Ketɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ e gye feye bo mon nyi n se, aneɲ dɛɛ ne bo mon nyi mo. ⁴ Amaa mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a san-ɔ ya fo feye bo waa atɔ mɔ, na mon' nya nyinɲi si feye mo a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone.”

Asuɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e waa-ɔ

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ se, ne mon wuree tɔwe aseɲ mɔ gywii mone.

⁵ To, mbeyɔmɔ mo e yɔ mɔ ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa mon taare bise mo feye, ‘Mfene ne fo e yɔ?’ ⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ feraa ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ, aa koɲ waa mone ewee. ⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, mo ya yɔ, a baare a a sa mone, a lee feye, mo e mon yɔ, ɔkyarɔpɔ-ɔ maa ba mone ase. Amaa mo ya yɔ feraa, mo e ba mɔ a m bo kyonwe mone. ⁸ Ne mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ kaapo asese ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye bo gye abɔyewaapo. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo feye bo bee baa waa bɔye feye baa porɔ mo feye mo e gye ɔbɔyewaapo. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamo ɔko ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, na ɔko mɔ ne o bu keben-ɔ. ⁹ ɔ kaapo bamo feye bamo e gye ne baa waa bɔye, a lee feye bo mon kɔɔre mo gyi. ¹⁰ ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamo feye bamo mporɔ mon gye kasentɲi, a lee feye mo ya lee mfee ne mone e mon lee ɲu mo, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mo a yɔ. ¹¹ Ne ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamo feye baa fo kpa bo lee ɔko ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ san o de bamo mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kyɔ gyi mɔ asen bu mɔ kepɔ.

¹² N de asen bweeto a n tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mbeyɔmɔ amo kunu e waa mone ase kokyɔ. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o feraa, mɔ a gye kasentɲi wuye-o si-o, mɔ ya ba, ɔ gye mone ɲkrɛɛ a mon' nu ketɔ kemaa kaase. N gye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen se ne ɔ tɔwe asen a o gywii mone. Amaa ɔ tɔwe amo ne oo nu-o nee, na ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ. ¹⁴ ɔ sa mo kedabe, a lee feye o nu mo asen ne n de-o, na ɔ tɔwe amo gywii mone. ¹⁵ Asen ne n de-o amo dɛɛ ne n se mɔ de. Amose se ne mo a tɔwe feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o i nu mo asen ne n de-o, na ɔ tɔwe gywii mone.”

Ewee na kakatɔgyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee ɲu mo pɛɛɛ. Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee ɲu mo, a lee feye mo e kpa a ɲ yɔ n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a bise bamo wore wore feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? ɔ tɔwe o gywii ane feye, amo ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee ɲu mɔ, amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ane e bee ɲu mɔ. Ne ɔ bee tɔwe feye, ‘a lee feye mo e kpa a ɲ yɔ n se ase nee.’ ¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bo waa kafwee’ mɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? Ane mon nyi ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ!”

¹⁹ Yeesuu a pini feye ba kpa a bo bise mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “ɲ ye ɛɛɛ, ‘Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee ɲu mo,’ ne m bee ɲ ye ɛɛɛ, ‘Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee ɲu mo.’ Amo-ɔ ne mone i bise abɛɛ aaa? ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentɲi feye mone i su akyuku na imee, amaa kaye-rɔ asese feraa, a waa bamo kakatɔgyi. A waa mone ewee, amaa mone ewee-ɔ i kyurowi na i kii kakatɔgyi. ²¹ ɔkyee e kpa a ɔ kowe kayaagyi, amɔ mɔ asen a waa ewee, a lee feye mɔ awɔrefɔɔ san a fo. Amaa mɔ ya kowe kayaagyi-o, amɔ ɔ tan mɔ awɔrefɔɔ se. Na mɔ akatɔ gyi feye ɔ kowe kayaagyi bo waa kaye-rɔ. ²² Aneɲ dɛɛ ne a du mone ase. Mbeyɔmɔ a maa waa mone kɔne, amaa m bee mo i ɲu mone, na mone akatɔ gyi kyon se, kakatɔgyi ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ kɔɔre lee mone ase-ɔ. ²³ Kake amo ya fo, mone maa bise mo seye. Amaa mo i gyi mone kasentɲi feye n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kore mɔ

mò kenyare-rò-ò. ²⁴ Haree lee san-ò bọ fọ mbeyòmò, mone mon tɛɛ kore kotòkò mò kenyare-rò. Lee ndòò bọ yò, mon' kore na mon' nya, na mone akatò nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeesuu a kò gyi kaye-rò òyaalenpò se

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawé feye, “Mbeyòmò feraa akpare-rò ne mò e kaapo mone atò mò. Amaa san kò e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bọ kaapo mone. San amò feraa, mò e tawé n se asen a ñ kaapo-rò gywii mone. ²⁶ Kake amò ya fọ feraa, n gye mò e gye ne mò e kore n se mone kunju si kotòkò. Mone fònfòñ e kore mò mò kenyare-rò, ²⁷ a lee feye n se fònfòñ e kpa mone asen. Ketò se ne n se Wuribware e kpa mone-ò e gye feye mone e kpa mò asen, ne mone a kòore gyi feye mò a lee mò ase nee. ²⁸ Mò a lee n se ase nee, ne mò a ba kaye-rò. Ne mbeyòmò mò e lee kaye-rò a ñ yò n se ase.”

²⁹ Ne mò agyasepò-ò a tawé gywii mò feye, “Eheeeñ, ñkee feraa fọ a sa senja, na fọ mon lee fọ de akpare fọ e waa-rò. ³⁰ Anè nyi mbeyòmò feye fọ nyi ketò kemaa. Fọ nyi ketò ne ke bọ anè mfeere-rò-ò. Amose, a mon lee a tiri feye òkò bise fọ senbise kemaa. Amò-ò e gye ne a sa a anè kòore gyi feye fọ a lee Wuribware ase nee.”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanò feye, “Mone e kòore mò mone i gyi aaa? ³² San e ba, ò kyò ò fọ mfee gbaa, san ne mone pɛɛɛ e brawe-rò-ò, na mon' sere yòwé mò wòrè kpen bọ sii mfee. Na mone òkemaa sere yò mò aye. Amaa kasentij si, n gye sa ne mò a san mò wòrè, a lee feye n se bọ mò ase.

³³ Mò a tawé amò-ò gywii mone nee a mon' nya nya kayeeyuri ne ka lee mò ase-ò. Kaye-rò asese e sa a mon' kponè. Amaa mon' nya wòrè san kemaa, a lee feye mò a kò gyi Òbansam, kaye-rò a òyaalenpò-ò, se.”

17

Anen ne Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore sa mò agyasepò-ò na Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ-ò

¹ Yeesuu a tawé amò-ò lowe-ò, ne òò deere Wuribware se, ne ò ye, “N se, mò san-ò a fọ. Sa mò kedabe na wuraa, na n sa a asese ñu fọ kedabe na wuraa ne fọ de-ò, ² a lee feye fọ ya sa mò keyaalen asese pɛɛɛ se, na ñ nya taa ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò bọ sa bamò pɛɛɛ ne fọ a sa mò-ò. ³ Bamò a de ñkpa na kukyure mò ne a mon de kee-ò se-ò, bọ nyi fọ, Wuribware, ne fọ wòrè kpen e gye nyanpe-ò, ne bọ nyi mò, Yeesuu Kristoo, ne fọ a sun mò bọ kyonwe kaye mò-rò-ò. ⁴ Mò a lowe kusun ne fọ a sa mò feye ñ waa-ò se-ò, mò a kaapo fọ kedabe na wuraa kaye mò-rò. ⁵ N se, sa a n kyena fọ ase mbeyòmò, na ñ nya kedabe na wuraa ne mò aa fọ de anè de pwɛɛ ne anè a de tweɛ kaye mò-ò.

⁶ Mò a sa ne mò agyasepò mò ne fọ a lee lee kaye mò-rò sa mò-ò pɛɛɛ a gyii fọ. Bọ gye fọ lee nee, ne fọ a taa bamò sa mò. Ne baa nu fọ kanò. ⁷ Mbeyòmò feraa, bọ nyi feye ketò kemaa ne fọ a sa mò-ò a lee fọ ase nee. ⁸ Asen ne fọ a bọ sa mò-ò ne mò a tawé gywii bamò, ne baa kòore amò gyi. Bọ nyi feye kasentij si ne mò a lee fọ ase ba. Ne baa kòore gyi feye fọ ya sun mò.

⁹ Amose-ò, mò e kore kebwarekore mò e sa bamò nee. N gye kaye-rò asese pɛɛɛ ne mò e kore mò e sa mbeyòmò, amaa mò agyasepò mò ne fọ a sa mò-ò ne mò e kore kebwarekore mò e sa. ¹⁰ Sese kemaa ne m bọ mò-ò gye fọ sese nee, ne sese kemaa ne fọ bọ mò-ò mò gye mò sese. Ne mò kedabe a boro bamò se lee kawu. ¹¹ Ne mbeyòmò mò e ba fọ ase. Ma lee kyena kaye-rò. Amaa bamò feraa, bọ te kaye mò-rò nee. N se kpeyaa, mò e kore fọ feye fọ ba fọ kenyare ne fọ a bee sa mò-ò keyaalen bọ kun bamò, na bọ nya waa kòkòñkò, feye anen ne mò aa fọ e gye kòkòñkò-ò. ¹² Mò a bọ bamò ase-ò, ne

mò a ba kenyaṛe amò ne fò a sa mò-ò keyaalen bò kun bamò. Anen se-ò, bamò òkònkò mọn fò, amò odiburopò ne fò a kyò tòwè feyε ò fò-ò, na anen ne baa kyòrεε waa abwaresen wòrε-ò-rò-ò nya waa kasentij.

¹³ Ne mbeyòmò mò e ba fò ase nee. Mò e tòwè asen mò kaye mò-rò nee na bò nya nya mò kakatògyi ne n de-ò bamò ñkponò-rò bweetò. ¹⁴ Mò a tòwè fò asen gywii bamò, ne kaye mò-rò asese a kisi bamò, bò lee anen ne bò mọn tii kaye mò-rò a asese-ò se-ò, feyε anen dεε ne ñ gbaa mọn tii kaye mò-rò a asese-ò se-ò. ¹⁵ Ma kore fò nee feyε fò lee bamò lee kaye mò-rò. Amaa ketò ne mò e kore fò bweetò-ò e gye feyε fò kun bamò na bò ma lwee Òbansam kesaree-rò. ¹⁶ Feyε anen ne mọn tii kaye mò-rò a asese-ò se-ò, anen dεε ne bamò gbaa bò mọn tii kaye mò-rò a asese-ò se. ¹⁷ Amòse-ò, dee sa a bò gyii fò kasentij-o na bò nya yòwè kaye mò bò sii kamεε taa bamò eyee bò sa fò kasentij-no, a lee feyε fò asen ne fò e tòwè-ò gye kasentij. ¹⁸ Mò a sun bamò bò kyonwè kaye-rò nee feyε anen dεε ne fò a sun mò bò kyonwè kaye-rò-ò. ¹⁹ Mò a kperi bamò se taa mò eyee bò sa fò, na bamò-ò bò nya nya taa bamò eyee bò sa fò kasentij-no san kemaa.

²⁰ Ne mbeyòmò mò e kore kebwarekore mò e sa bamò ne ba kòrε mò a bò gyi bò lee mò agyasepò mò abwaresen kotòwè-ò se. ²¹ Mò kebwarekore e gye feyε bamò pεεε waa kòkònkò. Sa a mò aa bamò aa fò waa kòkònkò. N se, sa a bò waa kòkònkò feyε anen ne mò aa fò gye kòkònkò-ò, na kaye-rò asese nya kòrε gyi feyε fò ya sun mò. ²² Mò a sa bamò kedabe na wuraa kònkò ne fò a sa mò-ò dεε, na bò nya waa kòkònkò feyε anen ne mò aa fò gye kòkònkò-ò. ²³ Na fò sa a mò aa bamò a tii fò se waa kòkònkò kpen, na kaye mò-rò a asese-ò nya ñu feyε fò ya sun mò, ne fò e kpa bamò asen feyε anen ne fò e kpa mò asen-ò.

²⁴ N se, agyasepò ne fò a sa mò-ò fεraa, ne mò e kpa feyε bò ba mò ase mfen ne mò e yò-ò, na bò nya ñu mò kedabe na wuraa, kedabe na wuraa ne fò a sa mò-ò, a lee feyε fò a kpa mò asen pweε ne ane a dεε tweε kaye mò.

²⁵ N se timaa, kaye mò-rò a asese-ò mọn nyi fò, amaa ñ nyi fò. Ne mò agyasepò-ò mò bò nyi feyε fò ya sun mò. ²⁶ Mò a sa ne baa gyii fò. Amaa mò e kya se a n sa a bò gyii fò, na kekpa ne fò de sa mò-ò nya sii bamò ñkponò-rò, na mò aa bamò waa kòkònkò.”

18

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53)

¹ Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore mò lowe-ò, ne mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a nare ya ten Kidròñ Kemantàn-nò. Baa gyi bane bò muruwaa ayii kò mfen, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopò-ò mò nyi mfen ne bane-ò bò-ò, a lee feyε Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a gyanñe mfen iluwi bweetò. ³ Amòse-ò ne Yudas a ba mfen. Mò aa Roma asoogyaa awuye kò na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepò kò ne Wuribware alòñpò abresε na Farisii awuye a sun-o ya ba. Na bò de adon̄tò na ifetiri na epòrò.

⁴ Yeesuu nyi ketò kemaa ne ke e ba a ke bò waa mò-ò. Amòse se-ò ne ò mεraa se ò yò bamò ase, ne oo bise bamò feyε, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

⁵ Ne baa lee kanò feyε, “Yeesuu Nasaretnyi-o.” Ne ò ye, “Mò e bò mfee-ò.” Yudas odiburopò-ò yere bamò ne mò aa bamò a ba-ò ase. ⁶ Yeesuu a tòwè gywii bamò feyε, “Mò e bò mfee-ò”-ò, ne baa lwii kamεε ya lee daye sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beε bise bamò feyε, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne bọ bee bọ ye, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mọ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye m bọ mfee. Mone i buwi mone e kpa mọ feraa, mon' sa a bomo-ɔ ne bọ tii mọ se-ɔ nare.”

⁹ Ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ nee a ketɔ ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye, “N se, mon sa ne fọ asesɛ ne fọ a sa mọ-ɔ akonko gbaa a fọ.”*

¹⁰ San amo-ɔ Simon Peetroo de kepan, ne oo gyiiri kemo lee kemo kegyafɔ-rɔ bọ ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ a anya-ɔ ɔko kigyisesebɔ ten. Kenya-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Malakus.

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Taa fọ kepan-ɔ waa kemo kegyafɔ-rɔ! A lee feye a tiri feye n gyi aworefɔ mɔ, na η wu lowi ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe feye η wu-o.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a yere Hanaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o na bamo ɔbresɛ na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo-ɔ a kra Yeesuu, ne baa ηure mọ. ¹³ Ne baa taa mọ yaa Hanaa ne ɔ gye Kayafas mọ saa nyanse-ɔ aye. Hanaa deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ. Kayafas mɔ e gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ kasu amo. ¹⁴ Kayafas ya fore waa Yudaa awuye abresɛ-rɔ feye a bware feye sese konko wu sa asesɛ pɛɛɛ.

Aneɲ ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69-70; Maak 14.66-68; Lukas 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Simon Peetroo na agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gya Yeesuu si. Aneɲ a ɔgyasepo-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ damenanse, amose se-ɔ ne mọ aa Yeesuu a nare yo ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ a lɔn-ɔ kabuno. ¹⁶ Peetroo a sii ɔ bọ lɔn-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mọ kosobɛɛ ɔgyasepo ne o nyi ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ damenanse-ɔ a kinji yo kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa senja ko gywii kakyeesɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

¹⁷ Kakyeesɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee fọ gye Yeesuu mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔko nee ɛ?” Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamo ɔko e gye mọ!”

¹⁸ San amo-ɔ afwii bọ-rɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ayaafɔre na adeeresepo-ɔ a ba adunɔdunɔ bọ kure deekpa, ne baa kya muruwaa ba wɔre, ne Peetroo a yo bamo ase mfen ɔ wɔre deekpa-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu asen-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mọ agyasepo-ɔ kunu si asen na mọ kekaapo-ɔ asen.

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “San kɛmaa laman-nɔ ne mọ e tɔwe abwaresen na mọ e kaapo atɔ kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne Yudaa awuye e gyanne-ɔ. Mon tɛɛ tɔwe kotɔko bọ kweero. ²¹ Ne emene se ne fọ i bise mọ aneɲ a senbise mɔ? Bise asesɛ ne mọ a kaapo bamo-ɔ. Bise bamo ketɔ ne mọ a tɔwe gywii bamo-ɔ. Bọ nyi ketɔ ne mọ a tɔwe-ɔ.”

²² Yeesuu a tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne adeeresepo-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ yere mfen-ɔ a da mọ akatɔ-rɔ kebaa tɔwe feye, “Emene se ne fọ e sa senja aneɲ fọ i gywii Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mọ feye, “Mọ ya tɔwe asen ne amo e mon bọ dan, fọ tɔwe aneɲ a asen-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa nu. Ne ketɔ ne mọ a tɔwe-ɔ mɔ e gye kasentij, ne ntetɔ se ne ηkee fọ e da mọ-ɔ nee?”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a yere Kayafas akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

²⁴ Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Hanaa a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu ya bọ sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ, na agbarabi san a ηure mọ.

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

*Aneŋ ne Peetroo a beɛ sweɛ feyɛ ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.71-75; Maak 14.69-72; Lukas 22.58-62)*

²⁵ Peetroo saŋ ɔ yere ayaafɔre-ɔ na adeereɛsepo-ɔ ase ɔ wɔre deɛkpa. Ne bamo bokɔ a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nee fo gye Yeesuu mo a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko neɛ ɛ?” Amaa Peetroo a sweɛ feyɛ, “Daabii! N gye bamo ɔko e gye mo!”

²⁶ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ a anya-ɔ ɔko ne Peetroo a ba kepan bo ne mɔ kesebo teŋ-ɔ mɔ nyipo ko a bise Peetroo feyɛ, “Nee mo a ŋu fo bo mɔ ase banɛ-ɔ-ro ɛ?” ²⁷ Ne Peetroo a beɛ tɔwe feyɛ, “Daabii!” Puri amo-ro, ne kyanjare a fore.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a yere Pilat akatɔ-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5)*

²⁸ Ne baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas ase yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Pilat-o leŋbu-ro. Saŋ amo-ɔ gyegyaye kese-ro neɛ. Yudaa awuye abresɛ moŋ kpa kulwee Romanyi leŋbu-o-ro a lee feyɛ bo ye bamo ya waa aneŋ, iyisi e kyena bamo se, na bo ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o. ²⁹ Amose se-ɔ ne Gominaa Pilat a lee yo bamo ase kawu ya bise bamo feyɛ, “Nteto boye ne ɔnyare mo a waa ne mone a baa mɔ mfee?”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ɔ deɛ ɔ moŋ waa boye neɛ, weeteɛ ane maa baa mɔ fo ase.”

³¹ Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “To, mon' taa mɔ kinŋi, na mon' ya ba mone fɔŋfɔŋ mbraa bo gyi mɔ asenŋ.” Ne baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mone Roma awuye moŋ sa ane kpa feyɛ ane moɔ aboyewaapo.” ³² Amo-ɔ a ba neɛ a ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij bo lee lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo wu-o si.

³³ Ne gominaa-o a kinŋi yo mɔ leŋbu-ro, ne ɔ tee Yeesuu baa bo yera mɔ akatɔ-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Baa porɔ fo feyɛ fo a tɔwe feyɛ fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase neɛ, bɛɛɛ bokɔ ya tɔwe mo asenŋ gywii fo aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Nteto ne fo e sa senŋsa fo i gywii mo feyɛ mo a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fo fɔŋfɔŋ asesɛ na fo fɔŋfɔŋ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abresɛ ya taa fo bo waa mo kesareɛ-ro. Nteto ne fo a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Amo e gye kasentij feyɛ mo e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mɔ-ro ne mo i gyi kuwure. N deɛ mo i gyi kaye mɔ-ro kuwure neɛ, weeteɛ mo kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ko bo kuj mo na m ma lwee Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ kesareɛ-ro. Daabii, kuwure ne mo i gyi-o moŋ bo kaye mɔ-ro mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyɛ, “To, neɛ fo gye owure neɛ, bɛɛɛ?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mo kuwure moŋ du feyɛ kuwure ne fo i bise mo kemɔ asenŋ-ɔ. Aseŋ koŋko mo se deɛ ne baa kowe mo waa kaye mɔ-ro na m bo tɔwe kasentij-o. Okɛmaa ne ɔ bo kasentij a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ e gya mo kanɔ se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nteto e gye kasentij?”

*Aneŋ ne baa sure si feyɛ bo moɔ Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15-31; Maak 15.6-20; Lukas 23.13-25)*

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kinŋi yo kawu laman-ɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “M fɛraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ ne mo e yere se na m bo bu ɔnyare mo kepo-ɔ.

³⁹ To, ane de ananatɔ ko ne ane e waa ane e sa mone Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe ateese kigyibee kemaa-ro-ɔ. Amo e gye feyɛ ane lee asesɛ ne ane a tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko bo sa mone. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmo, mone e kpa feyɛ n lee mone Yudaa awuye owure bo sa mone aaa?”

⁴⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ feyε, “Daabii! N gye mɔ ne ane e kpa feyε fɔ lee lee tiikpa-ɔ bɔ sa ane. Lee Bar-Abas bɔ sa ane!” Bar-Abas mɔ gye bamɔ ne baa kɔsɔ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane man mɔ-rɔ-ɔ akɔ ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a da Yeesuu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mɔ, ne baa ba waagya pipee bɔ bun mɔ feyε mɔ a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mɔ ase ba tɔwe feyε, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure!” Ne baa daye mɔ akatɔ-rɔ abaa kpɔra-rɔ.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feyε, “Mon' laato a mon' nu. Mɔ i lee mɔ a m baa mone ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya ηu feyε ma taare a η nya ketɔ ne mɔ e yere kemɔ se a m bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ-ɔ.” ⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mon' kee anyare-ɔ nee!”

⁶ San ne Wuribware alɔηɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a ηu mɔ-ɔ, ne baa fεε-rɔ tɔwe feyε, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se!” Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Amɔ fεraa mone fɔfɔ taa mɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se. M fεraa, ma taare a η ηu ketɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa, ne mɔ e yere se a m bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ kyɔηwe mɔ feyε, “Ane de mbraa ne η kaapɔ feyε okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a bware feyε o wu. Anyare mɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amose se-ɔ a bware feyε o wu.”

⁸ Gominaa-o a nu baa tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. ⁹ Ne oo kinji yɔ lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mfene ne fɔ a lee?” Amaa Yeesuu mon lee kanɔ. ¹⁰ Ne gominaa-o a bee bise mɔ feyε, “Fɔ maa benηaa mɔ nee eee? Nyinji si feyε n de keyaalɔ feyε η yɔwe fɔ a fɔ ya kyure, ne n de keyaalɔ feyε n da fɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se.”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Fɔ de mɔ se keyaalɔ a lee feyε Wuribware ya taa bɔ sa fɔ. Amose se-ɔ, anyare ne ɔ taa mɔ bɔ sa fɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ waa bɔye kyɔη fɔ.”

¹² Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bɔ yɔwe Yeesuu-o. Amaa laman-ɔ a fεε-rɔ bɔ kyɔηwe mɔ feyε, “Fɔ ya yɔwe anyare mɔ bɔ kyɔηwe kwaa, amɔ fεraa fɔ mon gye fɔ owure dabe-ɔ mɔ nyare nee! Okemaa ne ɔ ba mɔ eyee a ɔ bɔ kii owure-o gye owure dabe-ɔ don nee!”

¹³ Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Yeesuu kawu, ne ɔ kyena ɔsenyipo a kagya-ɔ-rɔ, mfɛn ne Heebrii senjsa-rɔ ba tee ε Gabataa-ɔ (kaase e kaapɔ feyε Abranɔdaye). ¹⁴ Ifiyara amɔ, na kyɔwe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feyε, “Mon' kee mone owure!”

¹⁵ Ne baa fεε-rɔ bɔ kyɔηwe mɔ feyε, “Taa mɔ nare ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se!”

Ne gominaa-o a bise bamɔ feyε, “Mone e kpa feyε n da mone owure bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se nee eee?”

Ne Wuribware alɔηɔpɔ abrese-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “Owure ne ane de-o e gye fɔ owure dabe ne fɔ de-o.”

¹⁶ Ne ηkee gominaa-o a ba Yeesuu bɔ sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feyε bɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se.

*Aneη ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)*

17 Amose se-ɔ ne baa taa Yeesuu nare, ne ɔ ya sɔrɔ mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ baa mfen ne Heebrii sen̄sa-rɔ ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔnkorɔngyi sweere). 18 Ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Ne baa da anyare anyɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se, ɔkonko bɔ Yeesuu kigyise si, ne ɔkonko mɔ bɔ mɔ kebena se.

19 Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ dɔnɔ koworetāa kɔ se feye, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” ne ɔ sa ne baa taa kemɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. 20 Anɛn a kaworetāa-ɔ, baa kyɔrɛɛ kemɔ se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esen̄sa-rɔ nee. Ne asese bweeto a kare, a lee feye mfen ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ na man-nɔ mon bɔ efɔ. 21 Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a ya tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Fɔ ma kyɔrɛɛ feye, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyɔrɛɛ feye, ‘ɔnyare mɔ ye, Mɔ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

22 Ne gominaa a lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ, ma lee kyuwowi.”

23 Amɔ asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa mɔ atɔ bunse, ne baa ke-ro ntun̄kare nna, katun̄ kemaa gye soogyaa konko kemaa lee nee. Ne baa bee taa mɔ kaare ne baa lo, ne bɔ mon baara-ɔ. 24 Ne baa tɔwe gywii abɛɛ feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyanne kaare-ɔ-rɔ, mon! sa a ane waa mpini mpini na mɔ ne o gyi si-o na ka kii mɔ lee.” Anɛn a asen̄ mɔ a ba nee na ketɔ ne baa kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasent̄in̄ feye,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

bɔ ke mɔ atɔ bunse-rɔ sa abɛɛ.”*

Anɛn ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ nee.

25 Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ nyikaase na Mariya ne ɔ gye Kilopas mɔ ka-ɔ na Mariya Magadalanyi yere bɔ mɛraa mfen ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. 26 Yeesuu a nu mɔ nyi-o na ɔgyasepɔ ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ asen̄ bweeto-ɔ yere mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ nyi-o feye, “Kee, fɔ gyi-o nee.”

27 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ɔgyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee, fɔ nyi-o nee.” Lee mfen-ɔ ne ɔgyasepɔ-ɔ a taa Yeesuu mɔ nyi-o yaa bɔ kyena mɔ aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

28 Yeesuu a nu feye mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ketɔ kemaa a lowe-ɔ, na asen̄ ne baa kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasent̄in̄-o, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Burufɔ de mɔ.” 29 Kalɔ na nta kɔ yere mfen, ne baa taa ikyikyee bɔ da-rɔ lee bɔ kyena kiyii si, yase yaa mɔ kanɔ ase. 30 Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne ɔ gyaa kunu bɔ tweɛ-rɔ, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

Anɛn ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro-o

31 Ne Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ a bɔ kore Gominaa Pilat feye ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ ya gyɛ anyare ne baa da bamɔ bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ ayaa, na bɔ maye bamɔ afunin̄-o lee ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ se ne baa ya kore kpa-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi amɔ gye Ifiyara, ne bɔ maa kpa feye afunin̄-o kyena ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se Memeneda, a lee feye Memeneda ne ɔ ba-ɔ gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe. 32 Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gyɛ ɔnyare gyen̄krɛɛɛ na ɔnyasepɔ ne baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ayaa.

33 Amaa bamɔ a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, baa nu feye ɔ kyɔ wu, amose-ɔ bɔ mon lee gyɛ mɔ ayaa. 34 Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. 35 Sese ne oo nu asen̄ mɔ a waa-ɔ e tɔwe

* 19:24 Kilin̄ 22.18.

amò asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wore mɔ-ɔ, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kɔɔre gyi. Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. ³⁶ Amo-ɔ a waa nee na ketɔ ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Mò kibowii konko gbaa maa gyaa-rɔ.”*

³⁷ Abwaresen wore-ɔ a bee tɔwe ton ko feye,

“Asese e deere mo ne baa yii kekpa-ɔ se.”*

Anen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Amo-ɔ peee kamεε-ɔ, ne onyare ko ne ba tee mò ε Yosef ne ɔ lee Arimateya man-nɔ-ɔ a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifunij sa mò. Anen a Yosef mɔ gya Yeesuu si ɔ kweerɔ nee, a lee feye ɔ sere Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa mò kpa feye ɔ ya taa Yeesuu kifunij-o nare. Amose se-ɔ ne Yosef a ya taa kifunij-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne ɔ dεε ya nu Yeesuu kanye ko-ɔ, * na Yosef ya yɔ ya pure kifunij-o. Bamò a yɔ-ɔ, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii ko ne baa bɔ waa abεε-rɔ-ɔ. Mmò peee a borɔ kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyɔ-ɔ a taa Yeesuu kifunij-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bɔ miri mò, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, anen ne Yudaa awuye ananatɔ-rɔ ba lonho kifunij pweε na bɔ dεε pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi banε bɔ kun ayii ko mɛraa mfen ne baa mɔɔ Yeesuu-o. Banε amo-rɔ ne ɔko a ηeri kefore lee bɔ feye kekyan-ɔ bɔ waa kegyeranta popweε ne bɔ mon tee pure ɔko kemo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Amò a gye feye kibugyii ya da, na bamò kukyure kake dabe fo-ɔ, ne anen a kegyeranta-ɔ maa mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

20

Kegyeranta kpankpan-ɔ

(Matiyo 28.1-8; Maak 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12)

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tee ke neεneε-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ se. Mò a fo mfen-ɔ, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuron bɔ kpuse kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ, baa kyɔ kuron lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ² Anen se-ɔ, ne oo kinji ɔ sere ɔ yɔ Simon Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mò asen bweetɔ-ɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Baa taa anε nyanpe lee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, anε mɔ anε mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mò yaa bɔ beya-ɔ.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-ɔ a yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyɔ mɔ sere nee, amaa ɔkonko-ɔ sere kenken ɔ kyon Peetroo. Anen se-ɔ ɔ fo kegyeranta-ɔ ase pweε ne Peetroo a dεε fo. ⁵ Mò a fo-ɔ, ne oo bunne deere kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bɔ miri Yeesuu kifunij-o da mfen, amaa ɔ mon lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Ne Simon Peetroo mɔ a sii kamεε ba, ne oo lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprakεε ne baa bɔ ηure Yeesuu kunu-o. Kaprakεε ne baa bɔ ηure Yeesuu kunu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprakεε-ɔ a bɔɔ ka da kamò kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne ɔ gye ηkpeε fo kegyeranta-ɔ ase-ɔ mɔ a lweero, ne oo nu ketɔ kema. Amose ne ɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne Mariya a tɔwe gywii bamò-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Amo-ɔ peee gbaa bɔ mon tee nu anen ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye o kyinji a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a kinji bɔ yii pe.

* **19:36** Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kiliñ 34.20.
Yohanee 3.1.

* **19:37** Sakariya 12.10.

* **19:39**

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee m̀ eyee b̀o kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(Maak 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Mariya m̀o yere kegyeraŋta-ɔ kawu si o su. M̀o a saŋ ɔ maa se o su-o, ne oo bunŋe deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Ne oo ŋu Wuribware mbɔɔ ŋnyɔ ko ne b̀o bun atɔ fufuri-o te mfeŋ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, ɔkoŋko b̀o ayaa se, ne ɔko m̀o b̀o aŋu si. Amaa saŋ am̀o, Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o moŋ lee ɔ b̀o kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ.

¹³ Ne baa bise m̀o feye, “Ɔpekyee, ntetɔ nee ne f̀o i su?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Baa taa m̀o nyanpe b̀o de b̀o yii, ne moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne baa taa m̀o yaa b̀o beya-ɔ.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo ŋu Yeesuu a yere mfeŋ, amaa ɔ moŋ nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀o feye, “Ɔpekyee, ntetɔ nee ne f̀o i su? Nse ne f̀o i buwi f̀o e kpa?”

Ɔkyee-ɔ e fa feye banɔ am̀o ɔdeereŋsepo nee, ne ɔ tawe feye, “Brese, mfene ne f̀o a taa m̀o b̀o beya? M̀o e kore f̀o tawe mfeŋ ne f̀o a taa m̀o yaa b̀o beya-ɔ, na ŋ nya ya taa m̀o.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee m̀o feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa m̀o eyee b̀o kore Yeesuu a kebegya-ɔ se, ne ɔ ya kpuni aŋurii kra m̀o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ tawe Heebrii bam̀o seŋsa-rɔ feye, “Rabuni!” Am̀o kaase e gye “M̀o ɔkaaporo.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii m̀o feye, “F̀o ma kan kra m̀o-rɔ, a lee feye moŋ tee yɔ soso n se ase. Amose se-ɔ, nare m̀o kosobee-ana ase ya tawe gywii bam̀o feye m̀o i kinŋi m̀o e yɔ m̀o ne ɔ gye n se na m̀o nyanpe Wuribware-ɔ ase. Na f̀o tawe gywii bam̀o feye ŋkee feraa ɔ gye bam̀o se na bam̀o nyanpe Wuribware b̀o tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri am̀o-rɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yɔ ya tawe gywii agyasepo-ɔ feye, “M̀o a ŋu ane nyanpe,” ne ɔ tawe aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii m̀o-ɔ gywii bam̀o.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee m̀ eyee b̀o kaapo m̀o agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43)*

¹⁹ Kake nsi am̀o gye Kosiyara. Am̀o kedeeŋweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyanŋe twee kekyan-nɔ b̀o b̀o-rɔ, a lee feye kufu de bam̀o b̀o lee Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a b̀o yere bam̀o nsena-rɔ. Ne ɔ ka bam̀o kanɔ feye, “Eeye yure mone.” ²⁰ M̀o a tawe am̀o-ɔ kyon-ɔ, ne ɔ ba m̀o asaree na m̀o keriro b̀o kaapo bam̀o. Ne agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bweeto feye bam̀o a ŋu Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii bam̀o feye, “Eeye yure mone. To, feye aneŋ ne n se a sun m̀o b̀o kyonwe-ɔ, aneŋ dee ne m̀o i sun mone m̀o e kyonwe.” ²² Ne oo fwii ŋe waa bam̀o-rɔ tawe feye, “Mon' kɔre Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o. ²³ Mone ya taa bokɔ ebaye b̀o ke bam̀o, am̀o feraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bam̀o ebaye a ɔ b̀o ke bam̀o. Ne mone e moŋ ba b̀o ke bam̀o, am̀o feraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ɔ b̀o ke bam̀o.”

Aneŋ ne Tomas a b̀o kɔre gyi feye Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee m̀o e Tomas ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ moŋ b̀o bam̀o ase nsan ne Yeesuu a ba-ɔ. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne agyasepo ko-ɔ a tawe gywii m̀o feye, “Ane a ŋu ane nyanpe.” Amaa Tomas a tawe gywii bam̀o feye, “Am̀o m̀o a ŋu mfeŋ ne baa da m̀o ndangyii asaree-rɔ na n taa m̀o asareegyi b̀o daborɔ mfeŋ, na n neŋ m̀o kesaree b̀o waa m̀o keriro pwee na n dee kɔre gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawɔkywee bee b̀o f̀o-ɔ, ne agyasepo-ɔ a bee b̀o gyanŋe kekyan-nɔ twee pone-rɔ. ŋkee feraa Tomas b̀o bam̀o ase. Ne Yeesuu a bee b̀o yere bam̀o nsena-rɔ ka bam̀o kanɔ feye, “Eeye yure mone.” ²⁷ Ne ɔ tawe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa f̀o kesareegyi b̀o dɔŋŋɔ se mfee, na f̀o deere m̀o asaree-rɔ. Na f̀o

neŋ fo kesaree bo waa mo keriro, na fo yowe fo kokoregyi ke-mon-de-o, na fo kore gyi feye mo a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.”

²⁸ Ne Tomas a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe na Wuribware e gye fo!”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Aneŋ ne fo a nu mo-o se ne fo e kore fo i gyi aaa? Bamō ne bo mon kee mo, ne baa kore gyi feye mo a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o de nyure.”

Keto se ne Yohanee a kyore aneŋ a wore mo-o

³⁰ Yeesuu a waa akpenyeeto bweeto ko mo agyasepo-o akato-ro ne mon kyoree waa wore mo-ro-o. ³¹ Amaa mo a kyoree amo-o nee a mon' dee kore gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mo gyi-o, na bo lee mone kokore mo gyi si na mo kenyaŋe na keyaalen se, mon' dee nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

21

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo asunoo ko-o

¹ Amo-o kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-o bokō Tibeeriyas kepare dabe-o kee. Mfaanee ne aa waa. Ne agyasepo ko a gyanŋe mfeŋ. ² Bamō ne baa gyanŋe mfeŋ-o e gye Simōŋ Peetroo, na Tomas ne o gye kelenba-o, na Nataniyel ne o lee Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro-o, na Sibidii mo gyi-ana anyo-o, na Yeesuu agyasepo-o-ro anyo ko. ³ Ne Simōŋ Peetroo a tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mo e ya kra ŋkingyi nee.” Ne bo ye, “Ane aa fo e yo.” Ne bamō peee a kyena koree-ro yo. Ne kibugyii a da, ne baa twee kisawu aneŋ-aaa. Ne kaye a bo ke na bo mon kra seye.

⁴ Saŋ ne kyowe e lee-o, ne Yeesuu yere kyukere, amaa agyasepo-o mon nyi feye mo nee.

⁵ Ne oo bise bamō feye, “Ayaafore, mone a kra kotako aaa?”

Ne baa lee kan feye, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii konko gbaa.”

⁶ Ne o tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mone ya twee mone kisawu-o yaa koree-o kigyise si a kerio, mone e kra ŋkingyi.” Amose-o ne baa twee kisawu-o bo waa-ro, ne bo mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto.

⁷ Ne agyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o a tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ane nyanpe nee!” Peetroo a nu feye bamō nyanpe nee-o, ne oo kpuriti waagya laare-ro, a lee feye o kyō lee mo ato bunse lee mo kayoware se nee, ne oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee o twee o yo kidenbe si. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne baa saŋ-o a kyena koree-o-ro ba pare ba dan kidenbe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu ne ŋkingyi a bor-o-ro-o, a lee feye bamō aa kidenbe si mon lee a bo efō, a saŋ ayaa waa alafa asa na bo dan kidenbe si. ⁹ Bamō a fo kidenbe si-o, ne baa nu adunŋurii deekpa na ŋkingyi to-ro, na bodobodoo.

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mon' taa ŋkingyi ne mone a den kra-o ŋko baa.”

¹¹ Ne Simōŋ Peetroo a lwee koree-o-ro, ne oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenbe si, na ŋkingyi adabe adabe a bor-o-ro. Mmo peee gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Haree ŋkingyi mo a kyō kan ŋkema-o gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mon kyanŋe-ro.

¹² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mon' bo gyi.” Amo-o peee gbaa agyasepo-o oko mon bise mo feye, “Fo nse nee?”, a lee feye bo nyi feye bamō nyanpe nee. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne o bo sa bamō, aneŋ dee ne o waa ŋkingyi-o gbaa.

¹⁴ Mo a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o kamere-ro, kemō-o e gye sasepo feye Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-o.

Keto ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Peetroo-o

¹⁵ Bamọ a gyi lowe-ọ, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Simọn Peetroo feye, “Yohanee mọ gyi Simọn, fọ e kpa mọ asen fọ kyọ anen ne fọ beeko-ana mọ e kpa mọ asen-ọ ọọ?”

Ne oo lee kanọ feye, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ nyi feye mọ e kpa fọ asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Deere mọ nsannegyii-o si.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe nyasepo feye, “Yohanee mọ gyi Simọn, fọ e kpa mọ asen aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a bee lee kanọ feye, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ nyi feye mọ e kpa fọ asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Deere mọ esanne-ọ se.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe sasepo feye, “Yohanee mọ gyi Simọn, kasentinj ne fọ e kpa mọ asen aaa?”

A mọn waa Peetroo kane feye Yeesuu a bee bise mọ sasepo. Anen se ne ọ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ kyọ fọ nyi ketọ kema. Fọ nyi feye mọ e kpa fọ asen.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Deere mọ esanne-ọ se. ¹⁸ Mọ i gyi fọ kasentinj feye, san ne fọ gye kayaaforegyii-o fọ a nyaa fọ nkpankaaree ba fe bọ ten se yọ tọn kema ne fọ e kpa-ọ. Amaa fọ ya kii kenyanbrees, fọ i teyi asaree-ro, na ọko e gye ne ọ ba fe a ọ bọ nure fọ, na ọ yaa fọ mfenj ne fọ maa kpa-ọ.” ¹⁹ Anen a asen mọ ne ọ tawe-ọ, Yeesuu e kpa a ọ kaapo anen ne Peetroo e ba a ọ bọ wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ọ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Gya mọ se.”

Ketọ ne Yeesuu a tawe feye ke e waa Yohanee-o

²⁰ Peetroo a kii deere kamee, ne oo ọu ọgyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mọ asen bweeto-ọ, mọ ne ọ kyena meraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyena ba gyi, ne oo bise feye, “Mọ nyanpe, nse e gye ne o gyi fọ kidiburo?”-o. ²¹ Mọ a ọu feye ọgyasepo amọ e gya bamọ se-ọ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feye, “Mọ nyanpe, ne ọnyare mọ mọ, nteto e gye ne a waa mọ?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mọ feye, “Mọ e kpa feye ọ kyena bọ fọ san ne mọ i kinji a m ba-ọ gbaa, a mọn gye fọ asen. Fọ feraa, gya mọ se de.” ²³ Amose se-ọ, ne asen amọ a sanje-ro yọ Kristoo awuye ase feye ọgyasepo amọ maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mọn tawe feye ọgyasepo-ọ maa wu. Ọ tawe nee feye, “Mọ e kpa feye ọ kyena bọ fọ san ne mọ i kinji a m ba-ọ gbaa, a mọn gye fọ asen.”

²⁴ Ọgyasepo amọ ne Yeesuu a tawe mọ asen-ọ dee e gye ne oo ọu amọ-ọ peee ne ọ kyoree bọ beya-ọ. Ne ane nyi feye ketọ ne ọ tawe-ọ gye kasentinj.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bọ gye kee-ọ

²⁵ Mbeyomọ, asen bweeto bọ-ro ne Yeesuu a waa bọ tii si. Baa dee kyoree amọ peee bọ beya ako ako nee-ọ, weete mọ e fa feye amọ ewore ne ba kyoree-ọ maa lọ kaye mọ-ro gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun **Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ toɲ kɛmaa** **ya tɔwe asen timaa-o**

¹ Brese Tiufilus, mo a kyɔ kyoree waa mo wɔre gyenkpere ne mo a kyoree fo-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔ lee mo asun kaase bo fo nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kamɛ-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bo fo san ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amo, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o elen nee bo kaapo mo aseɛ kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔ tee bamo e mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo, ne ɔ bee naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo iluwi bweetɔ na ekpa bweetɔ se, na bo nu feye kasentɲ nee mo a wu-o, oo kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nu mo, ne bamo aa mo a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen. ⁴ San amo-rɔ ne mo aa bamo a bee ba gyi ateese san ko-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bo-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohane Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bo bo aseɛ asuu. Amaa nke mfene mo-rɔ Wuribware e sa a mo kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiine timaa amo bo gyee mone.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ

⁶ San ko, bamo aa Yeesuu a bee gyanɲe-ɔ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Ane nyanɲe, amo san mon tee fo feye fo kɔre kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinnaa sa ane Isireeli awuye aaa?” ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɲnaa bamo feye, “Ketɔ kɛmaa elen bo n se kesaree-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ, a mon gye mone asen feye mon' pini nyanɲe ko a ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne mon' pini-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wɔre, na mon' nare tɔwe atɔ pere ne mone a nu feye mo a waa, na asen ne mone a nu feye mo a tɔwe san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem man-nɔ mfee na ane Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na nke kaye-rɔ pere mo.”

⁹ Yeesuu a den tɔwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ yere ba deere, ne kowore ko a bo mwiire mo se, ne bo mon lee bo kee mo. ¹⁰ Bamo a san bo yere ba deere sosɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mo e yɔ, ne puri amo-rɔ anyare anyɔ ko mo ne bo buɲ atɔ fufuri-o a lee bamo se. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweere se awuye, ntetɔ nee ne mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mo ne ɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinji a ɔ ba feye anen mo ne mone a nu mo na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mo deɛ.”

Ɔko ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹³ Bamo pere, Peetroo, na Yohane, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn Selɔt, na Yakubu mo gyi Yudas, a fo man-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamo abanɲoro-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kekyan mo-rɔ mfen ne bamo aa akyee ne bo deɛ bo gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mo nyi Mariya na mo tire-ana e gyanɲe san kɛmaa ba kore kebwerekore.

¹⁵ Bo fo nke nnyɔ ko-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bo gyanɲe. Ba waa aseɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo

feyɛ, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a nyinɔi si feyɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo anɛn nɛ baa kra Yeessuu-o. Ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Deefid anɛn nɛ kɛ e ba a kɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas dɛɛ o tii anɛ sɛ nɛɛ, nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ a lee mɔ feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ nɛ fɔ e kare wore mɔ-ɔ, nyinɔi si feyɛ Yudas a ba atanne nɛ oo gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ sɛ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ lee da, nɛ mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Nɛ Yerɔsalɛm awuye a nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa sweere amɔ mfen kenyaɛ bamɔ ayɛ-rɔ feyɛ Akɛɛdama, kaase e kaapo feyɛ Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, nɛ Peetroo a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wore-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ ayɛ kii kɛtaakpan, na sɛɛ ma kyɛna mfen.’*

Nɛ a bɛɛ a bɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔkɔ yɛrɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sɛɛ-ɔ tii anɛ sɛ waa anɛ nyanpɛ kusun.’*

²¹⁻²² Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a anɛ lee ɔkɔ na ɔ bɔ tii anɛ sɛ, na mɔ gbaa tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro-o asɛn. Sɛɛ amɔ waa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gya anɛ aa anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu si san nɛ ɔ naa ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn kayɛ-rɔ, lee hareɛ san nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asɛɛ asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake nɛ Yeessuu yii Wuribware sɛ-ɔ.”

²³ Peetroo a sa sɛnɛsa lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa lee abɛɛ anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Sabas (nɛ bɔ bɛɛ ba tee mɔ ε Yusutus-o), na ɔkɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nɛ baa kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanpɛ, fɔ e gye nɛ fɔ nyi sɛɛ kemaa mfɛrɛ-rɔ na kakpɔnɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ fɔ e gye nɛ fɔ e kaapo anɛ abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ nɛ fɔ a lee feyɛ o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔnɛ na ɛbɔyɛ a yaa mɔ mfen nɛ ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Nɛ baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ nɛ baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Nɛ oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ sɛ.

2

Anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San kɔ, nɛ kasu kanɔ kake nɛ ba tee ε Pentikos-ɔ† a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o a gyanɔnɛ tɔn kɔnɔ. ² Mfen nɛ baa nu ɛlawɔ kɔ a lee sɔsɔ na i su feyɛ afwii dabe-ɔ, nɛ e ya borɔ lɔn nɛ baa gyanɔnɛ bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Nɛ baa nɛ atɔ kɔ feyɛ deɛkpa-ɔ a lee sɔsɔ, nɛ oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweɛtɔ bɔ yweɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o te kekyaɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuɔ si. ⁴ Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a yweɛ ɔkɛmaa sɛ. Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa lee ba sa ɛsɛnɛsa banban nɛ e mɔn gye bamɔ ayɛ-rɔ sɛnɛsa-ɔ.

⁵ San-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweɛtɔ kɔ mɔ nɛ baa tu yɔ bɔ te kayɛ-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ sɛ-ɔ a bɛɛ ba bɔ gyanɔnɛ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu ɛlawɔ amɔ a lee Yeessuu a akɔrɛgyipɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ a bɔ gyanɔnɛ na bɔ nɛ ketɔ nɛ ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Nɛ aa kpenɛ bamɔ eyee, a lee feyɛ bamɔ a nu bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a yweɛ bamɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa e sa bamɔ ayɛ-rɔ sɛnɛsa. ⁷ Bɔ mɔn nu ketɔ nɛ kaa ba-ɔ kaase, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Nɛɛ asɛɛ mɔ nɛ ba sa sɛnɛsa mfaanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere sɛ awuye nɛɛ ε? ⁸ Nɛ ntɛtɔ ya

* **1:20** Kilin 69.25. * **1:20** Kilin 109.8.

waa se ne ane okemaa ne ɔ bo mfee-ɔ i nu bamo a sa ane okemaa sweere se a senja-ɔ? ⁹ Ane boko a lee Paatiya sweere se, boko mo a lee Medeya, boko mo Ilam. Ne boko mo a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne boko a lee Firigiya, boko mo Pamfliya, boko mo Igyipiti, boko a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireenee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma man-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane peee gye Yudaa awuye beee asese langyan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne boko mo a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mo i nu bamo a de ane okemaa sweere se a senja-ɔ ba tɔwe atɔ dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne bamo mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amo-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

¹³ Amaa boko ferasa e mase bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Asese mo peee a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresen kotawe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamo ya bo yere akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa senja gywii asese ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ. Ne ɔ yase mo bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu ketɔ ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Asese mo, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye anen ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyɔwe mon tee dan. ¹⁶ Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamee Yowel a tɔwe amo asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanee ne mo e waa nke lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mo e sa a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee okemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare peee, e tɔwe

ketɔ ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ,

na mone ayaafɔre nu mo atɔ idee-ro,

na mone anyanbese ku mo asen-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ N ye, nke lalalowe amo-rɔ ne mo e sa

a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare peee, na bo tɔwe ketɔ kemaa

ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

¹⁹ Mo e kaapo mo keyaalen awore-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i nu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔre bweeto.

²⁰ Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwee na kake dabe dabe ne mo e ba-ɔ dee fo.

²¹ Na san amo, m morɔwe okemaa

ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.’* ”

²² Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone peee a nu Yeesuu Nasaretnyi asen, beee? Mo e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa akpeneyeeto na atɔ dabe dabe bweeto mone ase mfee. Mone peee nyi amo-ɔ, a lee feye mone akatɔ-rɔ ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ peee. Ne anen a atɔ amo e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mo sun bo kyonwe mone. ²³ Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bo sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔnepo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mo. ²⁴ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ kɔre mo eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mo se keyaalen. ²⁵ Bo lee feye ane odedaapo Deefid a kyoree mo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

* **2:21** Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

- ‘Mò nyanpe, mò a ñu feye fò bọ mò ase san kema.
 Anen ne fò bọ mò kigyise si-o si, seye maa tóraa mò.
²⁶ Amose ne mò eyee a yuri mò,
 ne mò akatò a gyi mò e tówé fò kunu si asen.
 ne n de temaa, a lee feye ñ nyi feye,
²⁷ mò a gye fò keyaafóre timaa-o si-o,
 fò maa yówé mò kra a o sii allowipò-rò,
 fò maa sa a mò kayowóre gyo kegyeranta-rò.
²⁸ Fò a kaapo mò kpa ne ò yaa mò ñkpa-rò-ò,
 na, mò ya yò fò ase, mò akatò gyi bweeta.’*

²⁹ Mò kosobee-ana, mon' nu neene feye Owure Deefid, ane odedaapo dabe, mò de a wu, ne baa pure mò-ò, mò kegyeranta san ke bọ mfee bọ fò ndoo. Amose-ò n gye mò eyee asen ne ò de e tówé-ò. ³⁰ Deefid amò de e gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ò oko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa etan feye ò sa a mò ananagi-o oko gyi kuwure feye anen ne mò fofon a gyi-o de. ³¹ Ketò ne ò kyò ñu feye Wuribware e ba a ò bọ waa, ne ò kyoree amò asen-ò e gye feye Wuribware i kyinji Kristoo ne ò tówé bọ beya feye o sun a ò bọ kyonwe-ò lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amò ne Wuribware mon sa a mò kra sii allowipò-rò. Ne ò mon sa a mò kayowóre gyo kegyeranta-rò-ò. ³² Ane peee a ñu Yeesuu amò ne mò e tówé mò asen-ò mò kikyinji lee lowi-ro kamere-rò. ³³ Mò a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ne ò yò soso ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mò aa mò gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ò gye mò se-ò a sa mò mò kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu ye ò sa mò agyasepo-ò. Amose-ò ketò ne mone a ñu, ne mone a nu ndoo-ò e gye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu amò a sa ne ò bọ ywee ane se-ò.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mò ne mbeyomò o yii soso, n gye Deefid ya yò soso. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ò kyoree mò ne mbeyomò o yii soso-ò kunu si asen waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò ton kò feye,

‘Wuribware a tówé gywii mò nyanpe nee e,
 Kyena mò kigyise si mfee
 na n sa a fò adon peee mò ba fò kaase.’* ”

³⁶ Ne Peetroo a tówé bọ gye kee feye, “Amose se-ò, mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeesuu mò ne baa da mò bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rò se-ò e gye mò ne Wuribware a lee feye mò e gye Kristoo, ne o kii okemaa mò nyanpe-ò.”

³⁷ San ne ases peee ne bọ bọ mfen-ò a nu asen mò ne Peetroo a tówé-ò lowe-ò, ne aa tóraa bamò ñkponò-rò. Amose ne baa tówé gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rò ayerepò ne bọ tii si-o feye, “Ane kosobee-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸ Ne Peetroo a tówé gywii bamò feye, “Mone okemaa nu mò eyee na o kinji lee mò ebaye-rò, na ò bọ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-rò, na Wuribware taa mone ebaye bọ ke mone, na o ke mone mò kufwiije timaa-o. ³⁹ A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamò ne bọ te kefò-ò bọ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ò sa mone mò kufwiije timaa-o. Kasentij feraa, okemaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ò baa mò ase-ò ne Wuribware e sa mò mò kufwiije timaa-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a tówé abwaresen gywii bamò anen-aaa. Ne ñkee ò ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bọ lee kesebogyiiri ne ke e ba ndoo a kaye mò-rò a aborokoonepò-ò se-ò-rò.”

* 2:28 Kilin 16.8-11 (LXX). * 2:34-35 Kilin 110.1.

⁴¹ Ne bamo bweeto a kɔore Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bo asuu mfen. Nke nsi amo, waa asese nkpen nsa ya tii bamo ne baa kɔore Yeessuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔoregyipɔ kakyena-rɔ

⁴² Lee nke nsi amo, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamo peee a waa kanɔ konko tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanne ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kema. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bo waa akpenyeyeto bweeto-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya okemaa, ne bamo okemaa a kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔoregyipɔ amo peee a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamo oko ne mo i de kotoko, mo beeko e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ San ko na bo fe bamo mpotee peee, na bo taa atanne-ɔ bo tii abee se. Na bo sa okemaa keto ne ki tiri mo ne o kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kema, na ba gyanne ba gyi abee aye kakatogyi-ro na kakponoyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee mo akato a gyi bamo se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kema ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morowe-ɔ ba tii bamo eyee se.

3

Anen ne Peetroo a kya kegyaboo ko-ɔ

¹ Kake nko kyowe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amo anyare ko ne haree lee mo nyaagyi-ro oo kii kegyaboo-ɔ mo te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemo e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kema bo so mo ba ba mfen, na o te o kore bamo ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bo kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne o kore bamo feye bo sa mo kotoko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mo akato-rɔ, ne Peetroo a tawe gywii mo feye, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne o deere bamo, na o fa feye o nya kotoko a lee bamo ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetroo a tawe gywii mo ne feye, “Mon de atanne, amaa mo e sa fo keto ne n de-o. Yeessuu Kristoo Nasaretanyi-o kenyare-rɔ, n ye fo kosɔ nare!” ⁷ Ne o kra mo kigyisesaree-rɔ kya mo-rɔ bo kyuwii-ro. Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne kegyaboo amo ayaa a waa len. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne o yere mo ayaa se, ne o lee o naa. Ne mo aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na o naa na o fuwi o ywee, na o kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee a nu mo a naa na o kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ San ne baa pini feye kegyaboo ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ɔ kanɔ o kore ato-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee keto ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Anen ne Peetroo a tawe abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amo kegyaboo ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye o maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, asese a nu feye nkee o kpaare, ne mo aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee e Solomɔn abrandaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa hwɛɛnan yo bamo ase. ¹² San ne Peetroo a nu asese amo-ɔ, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, nteto se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane anen? Mone e fa feye ane fonfon keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyaboo mo a kosɔ nare beee? Yeessuu keyaalen-no ne ane a taare sa ne o kosɔ nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o dee ya taa mo keyaalen bo sa Yeessuu. Yeessuu mo dee ne mone a taa mo bo waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rɔ feye o mo-ɔ. Gominaa mo gbaa a kpa a yo we mo a o nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ N ye Yeessuu mo dee ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mo dee e gye Wuribware keyaafore ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ

feyɛ ɔ mon de ebɔyɛ, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mɔ mone ye gominaa-o sa a bɔ mɔ mɔ, na ɔ yɔwɛ ɔkɔ ne ɔ waa asen bɔyɛ, ne ɔ mɔ asese, ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mɔ mɔ ne ɔ kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ane pee a nu. ¹⁶ Ane ne ane a kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyabɔ mɔ ne mone kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeesuu kenya ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ. Yeesuu ne ane a kɔre mɔ gyi-o kenya ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ feyɛ ane ne mone a nu mɔ a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mo nyare-ana, mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feyɛ mone aa mone agyenkperepɔ pee mon nyi ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ ne se ne mone a waa Yeesuu ane. ¹⁸ Kasentij si, ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamee pee a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ feyɛ ke e waa. Amɔ e gye feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feyɛ Wuribware i sun mɔ a ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ e sa a o ηu asen. Ne ηkee Wuribware a sa ne ketɔ kema ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasentij. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebɔyɛ-rɔ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebɔyɛ bɔ ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mone nkponɔ yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feyɛ ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bɔ kyonwe. Kristoo mɔ e gye Yeesuu. ²¹ O sii sosɔ mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kema neenee, ane ne mɔ akyaamee timaa ne baa de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feyɛ ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyore feyɛ,

‘Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebere-rɔ,
sese ne o du feyɛ mɔ, Mosis-o,
feyɛ ɔ waa mɔ kyaamee sa mone,
A bware feyɛ mon' nu mɔ asen tɔwese.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee ɔkema ne ɔ maa nu
ane a kyaamee a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asese-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bɔ kyonwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaamee-ɔ pee bɔ tii Samuwel se na bamɔ ne baa sii kam ee ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feyɛ bɔ tɔwe-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ a waa mɔ-ɔ pee asen.

²⁵ Ase ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ akyaamee-ɔ se na amɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko nee. Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feyɛ,

‘Mɔ e borɔ fɔ ananagi-o si a η yure asese pee
ne bɔ bɔ kaye-rɔ-ɔ.’*

Ase mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ pee gye mone ne mone te ndɔ-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware keyaafɔre Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔ gye nkpe sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe mone Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bɔ yure mone ɔkema, na mon' nya yɔwɛ borɔkɔne ne mone de-o.”

4

Ane ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bɔ yere ba tɔwe abwaresen ba gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ ɔbrese-ɔ na

* **3:23** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX). * **3:25** Kelekaase 22.18; 26.4.

Sadukii awuye ko a ba mfen. ² Ne bamo idun a fwii, bo lee feye abee anyo-o e tawe abwaresen nee feye Yeessu a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne keto e kaapo feye san ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-o, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo nu anen ne ba waa bamo-o, a lee feye san ne baa kra bamo-o, kyowe a kyowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekaapo-o a kore Yeessu gyi. Ne mbeyomo bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-o kan a waa nkpen nnuu. Akyee na nyaagy bweeto gbaa a kore gyi.

⁵ Kaye nke-o, Yudaawuye agyenkreepo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o pree a gyanje Yerusalem man-no mfen. ⁶ Bamoo aa Wuribware ononoro brese ne ba tee e Hanaa, na mo akowebee Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alėsanda na bamo boko ne baa san-o i tii bamo ne baa gyanje-o se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akato-ro, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyaboo-o? Nteto elen ne mone de, beee nse elen ne mone a bo kya onyare amo-o nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-o se-o, ne oo benjaa bamo feye, “Man agyenkreepo na abrese, ⁹ ndoo feraa, mone i bise ane keto se ne ane a waa kegyaboo kedamenanse, na anen ne ane a waa kya mo-o beee? ¹⁰ To, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessu Kristoo Nasaretēni elen-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya onyare mo, ne mbeyomo oo kpaare pree, o yere mone akato-ro mfee-o. Nyee, Yeessu mo ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro-o elen-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya onyare mo. ¹¹ Yeessu amo kunu si asen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee
ne baa kine kemoo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemoo ne kaa len lon-o pree bo yera-o.’*

¹² Okemaa mon bo kaye mo-ro ne Wuribware a sa elen a o taare morowe sese, amo Yeessu wore kpen. Mo wore e gye ane pree mo omoroweepo.”

¹³ Ne eye a kon kpen agyenkreepo-o na abrese-o feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakpono benjaa bamo anen, na bamo mo bo mon suye wore akato-ro. Nkee ne baa nyinji si feye abee anyo-o dee bo gya Yeessu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bo mon lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare ne baa kya mo-o a yere mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare-o lee senjikpa a kekyan-o-ro. Bamoo a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreepo-o na abrese-o wore wore a lee ba tawe feye, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese mo-o nee? Yerusalem awuye pree kyoo bo nyi feye bamoo a waa akpenyeeto mo, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amo ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-o, mon' sa a ane yii bamoo se feye bo ma lee tawe asen Yeessu kenya-re-ro gywii oko. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun okemaa kunu asen-o.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamoo lweero, ne baa tawe gywii bamoo feye bo ma lee kaapo asese ato beee tawe asen Yeessu kenya-re-ro nke nko se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benjaa bamoo nee feye, “To, mbeyomo mone fonfon lee kemoo ne ki bware Wuribware ase-o, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yowe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o kotowe.”

²¹ Ne agyenkreepo-o na abrese-o a bee yii bamoo se kyon kegyenkreepo-o, ne nkee baa yowe bamoo. Bamoo gbaa baa nu feye bo maa taare a bo gyiiri Peetroo

* 4:11 Kilin 118.22.

na Yohanee kesebɔ, a lee feyɛ asesɛ pɛɛɛ a kyorɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se. ²² Kegyabɔɔ ne baa kya mɔ mɔ-ɔ a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Aneɲ ne Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na bɔ nya nya kakponɔ-ɔ

²³ Saɲ ne baa deɲ yɔwe bamɔ-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinɲi yɔ bamɔ beɛko-ana Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ ase ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese na maɲ abrese-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ kosɔbeɛ-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɲe kyorɔ Wuribware feyɛ, “O Nyanɲe Wuribware, fɔ ya tɔwe sosɔ na kaase na ɔpɔɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kema ne ke bɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ²⁵ ane nyi feyɛ fɔ a borɔ fɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si bɔ sa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Owure Deefid, fɔ keyaafɔre, a tɔwe ɛ,

‘Ntɛtɔ se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,
ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kunu si kikpuni,
na bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa seye-ɔ nee?

²⁶ Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure na agyenɲkɛɛpɔ a kere kenaa,
na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔ Wuribware na mɔ ne oo lee-o.
Amaa bamɔ mɔ, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amɔ-ɔ a ba kasɛɲɲin aneɲ, feyɛ Owure Herɔd na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanɲe da fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kunu si kikpuni bɔye. Baa tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kra mɔ ne fɔ a sun bɔ kyonwe feyɛ ɔ bɔ morɔwe ane-ɔ. ²⁸ Baa gyanɲe waa ketɔ kema ne fɔ elɛɲ-nɔ fɔ a kyɔ kra fɔ mfɛɛre feyɛ ke e waa-ɔ. ²⁹ Wuribware, mbeyɔmɔ, kee aneɲ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane taare bɔ tɔwe fɔ aseɲ timaa-o na kufu mon de ane. ³⁰ Teyi fɔ kesaree bɔ kya alɔpɔ, na fɔ sa a ane waa atɔ ne a kpen asesɛ eyee-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfen ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa nya ɲkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseɲ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ-rɔ sa abɛɛ-ɔ

³² Ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa konko. Bamɔ mfɛɛre na nnɔ pɛɛɛ a waa ɲkonko. ɔko maa tɔwe feyɛ atɔ ne o de-o gye mɔ wɔre mɔ lee nee. Amaa ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro nee. ³³ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elɛɲ bɔ tɔwe ane nyanɲe Yeesuu kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro aseɲ gywii asesɛ, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nyure bweeto. ³⁴ Kotɔko mon tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ de adɔɔ beɛɛ elɔɲ-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkema aneɲ ne o nyi feyɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenya-re e gye Yosɛf. ɔɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kɔwe mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenasenyare feyɛ Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapɔ feyɛ ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔre-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔɔ baa atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananiyas na Safiraa kayeba keba kakaka

¹ Amaa saɲ ko, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Ananiyas-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ² Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔɔ teɲ atanne-ɔ kitɲ lee, ne ɔɔ taa amɔ ne aa saɲ-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa feyɛ atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ nee.

* 4:26 Kilɲ 2.1-2 (LXX).

³ Mfɛn nɛ Peetroo a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ananiyas, ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ a sa nɛ ɔbɔnsam a nya fɔ hareɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o, bɔ lee feyɛ fɔ a tɛn atanne nɛ fɔ a fe fɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitiɛn taa-ɔ nɛɛ? ⁴ Fɔ ɛ bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ nɛ fɔ a dɛɛ fe, nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ fe-o atanne-ɔ fɔ dɛɛ fɔ ɛ bɔ. Nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛn a asɛn-ɔ? N gye sɛsɛ nɛ fɔ a penna-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ fɔ a penna!”

⁵ Ananiyas a dɛn nu anɛn nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔɔ lee da wu. Nɛ kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu asɛn mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Nɛ ayaafɔrɛ kɔ a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ bun mɔ sɛ, nɛ baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bɔ fɔ dɔnɔhwɛrɛɛ ɛsa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ mɔn nyi kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Nɛ Peetroo a bise Safiraa feyɛ, “Gyi kasɛntiɛn feyɛ mɔnɛ a fe mɔnɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne nɛ mɔnɛ a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Nɛ ɔɔ bɛnɛnaa ɛ, “ɔɔn, amɔ pɛɛɛ nɛɛ!” ⁹ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ mɔnɛ ɛ kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ-o-ro mɔnɛ ɛ kɛɛ? Asɛsɛ nɛ baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kiɛni ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba sɔrɔ fɔ a bɔ bɛɛ bɔ lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfɛn nɛ mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfɛn wu. Ayaafɔrɛ amɔ a bɔ lweero-o, baa nɔ mɔ a wu ɔ da, nɛ baa sɔrɔ mɔ lee, nɛ baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Nɛ kufu a nya asɔrɛɛ awuye na ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aɛn nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Nɛ akɔɔrɛgyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɛnɛ Wuribware sunɔkpa mfɛn nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Solomɔn abranɔdayɛ-ɔ. Hareɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ya bu bamɔ gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ mɔn tii bamɔ sɛ-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamɔ-rɔ gyanɛnɛkpa mfɛn. Amaa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, akyɛɛ na anyarɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o tii akɔɔrɛgyipɔ-ɔ sɛ san kɛmaa. Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ bweɛtɔ bɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Bɔ lee kɛtɔ nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ a sɔrɔ bamɔ alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ ya bɔ beya ɛkran na ɛkyaakya na ɛbɛɛrɛ sɛ man-ɔ-rɔ mbɔrɛ sɛ, na Peetroo ya kyɔn mfɛn a mɔ kuyayu dɔnɔnɔ bamɔ sɛ a bɔ nya kpaarɛ. ¹⁶ Nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a lee ɛman nɛ ɛ maa Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ sɛ sɔrɔ alɔpɔ na bamɔ nɛ ibrisi te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asɛ. Nɛ baa kya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asɛn kunu

¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ mpepɛyɔ a tii katun nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kokwɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ idun a fwii bamɔ sɛ. ¹⁸ Nɛ baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfɛn nɛ baa tii abɔrɔkɔɔnɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kɛmɔ kanye nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee sɔsɔ bɔ taye kɛkyaɛn nɛ baa tii bamɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ a pɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ²⁰ “Mɔn! narɛ ya yɛrɛ Wuribware sunɔkpa kabuno, na mɔn! tɔwɛ nɔkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ asɛn mfɛn.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mɔn kine, nɛ baa fɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa kabuno gyɛgyaye kese-ro, nɛ baa lee abwaresɛn-ɔ kekaapɔ.

Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛsɛ mɔn nyi feyɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Nɛ baa tɛɛ Yudaawuye abresɛ-ɔ bɔ gyanɛnɛ. Nɛ baa sun bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ feyɛ bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa sɛnɔgyikpa mfɛn. ²² Amaa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mɔn nɔ bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kiɛni bɔ tɔwɛ gywii abresɛ nɛ baa gyanɛnɛ-ɔ feyɛ, ²³ “San nɛ anɛ a yɔ mfɛn-ɔ kɛkyaɛn-ɔ a tii hareɛ baa tweɛ-rɔ, nɛ asoogyaa awuye yɛrɛ ba kɛɛ sɛ. Amaa anɛ a taye lweero-o, anɛ mɔn nɔ ɔkɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ!” ²⁴ Wuribware sunɔkpa adeɛrɛsɛpɔ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ mfɛrɛ, nɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ asɛn ɛ ba.

²⁵ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a lweero bamɔ asɛ mfɛn, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ i nu aaa, asɛsɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a tii tiikpa-ɔ yɛrɛ ba kaapɔ asɛsɛ atɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa kabuno!” ²⁶ Nɛ

Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ kɔ na bamo ɔbɛɛ a yɔ mfen ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepɔ-ɔ mon yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ amo asen mfen-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abɛɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bɛɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁸ “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese atɔ Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere anen ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanne-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pɛɛ-rɔ, ne nkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bo sorɔ ane.”

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo tii si-o pɛɛ a benaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinji Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔ-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bo kyena mɔ kigyise si feye mɔ e gye ane owure na ane ɔmorɔwepɔ, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tɔwe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bɛɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo mɔ bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi kɔ ne ɔkema i bu, ne ba tee mɔ e Gamaliilii-o a koso yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ lee ngyanɔ-ɔ-rɔ kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamo ne baa ngyanɔ-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asese mɔ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinji si feye ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Tiyudas-o a deɛ ba san kɔ, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye sese dabɛ nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mɔ se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa kɔ a mɔ mɔ, ne bamo ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mɔ asen na ketɔ kema a wu. ³⁷ Amo kameɛ-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweɛtɔ a gya mɔ se, ne baa kɔ Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a mɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne bamo ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ pɛɛ a brawe-rɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mɔ seye. Mon' yɔwe bamo! Ne ketɔ ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamo fonfon elen ne baa bo waa, amo fɛraa a gye keɛ. ³⁹ Amaa ne amo ya lee Wuribware ase fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e kɔ.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kinji baa ngyanɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tɔwe asen gywii asese Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne nkee baa yɔwe bamo bo kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee ngyanɔ-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akatɔ a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kema bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elɔn-nɔ ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba tɔwe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asese.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asen

¹ San kɔ bo fo-ɔ, asese ne bo deɛ bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweɛtɔ. Ne ekɔ a lwee Yuda awuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki senja emɔ-ɔ-rɔ na Yuda awuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fonfon

aye-ɔ mbonɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔɔregyipo-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kemaa, bamɔ akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepɔ-ɔ peee bo gyanne, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yɔwe abwaresej kotɔwe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobee, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamɔ e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tɔwe abwaresej.”

⁵ Ne bamɔ peee akato a gyi mfeere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifan ne mɔ kokɔregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetɔ-ɔ na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanɔɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya man-nɔ, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔɔregyipo-ɔ a taa bamɔ ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba asaree bo dɔnɔ bamɔ anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ.

⁷ Anen se-ɔ, ne abwaresej-ɔ a kya se yɔ ton kemaa. Ne akɔɔregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bweetɔ a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamɔ se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-o

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ɔ a kya alɔpɔ, ne ɔ waa ato dabe bweetɔ, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamɔ. ⁹ Amɔ Yudaa awuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo dee bo gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamɔ fɔnfɔn kebwarekorekyan ba sun Wuribware kemo-rɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Aleksandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa senja-ɔ, bo mon lee taare tɔwe seye bo gyiiri mɔ ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bo tɔwe feye, “Ane a nu mɔ a tɔwe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaanee ne baa waa bo fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo dɔnɔ mɔ se feye, “San kemaa ɔnyare mɔ e tɔwe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mɔ a tɔwe feye Yeesuu Nasaretanyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ peee!” ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bo te sengyikpa mfɛn-ɔ peee a kii bamɔ akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mɔ. Ne baa nu feye mɔ akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Senja ne Stifan a sa sengyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a bise Stifan e, “Ketɔ ne ba porɔ fo kemo se-ɔ gye kasentij aaa?” ² Ne ɔ benjaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase! Pwee ne ane nana Abraham a de tu ya kyena Haran man-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfɛn ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fo yɔwe fo akowebee

* 7:2 Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebɔn mbonɔ-rɔ.

na fo yɔ sweere ne mo e kaapo fo-ɔ se.*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamεε, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne mone te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ San-ɔ, Wuribware mon tee taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyεε gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bo sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. San ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mon de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

'Fo ananagi e ba a bo bo kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,
na bo waa mfen awuye-o anya kusun,
na bo waa bamo borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mo i gyiri bamo anyanpe-ɔ kesɛbɔ,
na kemɔ kamεε-rɔ na n lee bamo lee sweere amo se,*
na bo bo sun mo mfee.'

⁸ Amo kamεε-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kemaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bo ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bo gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bo waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamo tire Yosef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo ko, ne bamo-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamo-ɔ baa ba mɔ bo kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamεε. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akato-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akato a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosef kanyiasen, ne ɔɔ waa Yosef mɔ lɔn-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pεεε brese na Igyipiti sweere pεεε odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nu asen bweeto. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² San ne bamo se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bo Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkpεεε, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepɔ-ɔ, ne bamo tire Yosef a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamo feye bamo tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amo feye Yosef akowebεε nee.* ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bo kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebεε-ana pεεε, na bo ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ pεεε bo asese adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamo pεεε a bo wu. ¹⁶ Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa taa bamo abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ dεε o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bo pure purekpa ne Abraham a sɔɔ lee Hamɔɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne nkee san a fo feye Wuribware lee mɔ asese lee sweere amo se, feye anen ne ɔɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bo beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amo lalalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bo gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔɔ penna bamo, ne ɔɔ waa bamo borɔkraa, ne ɔɔ len bamo feye bamo okemaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bo tweɛ na o wu, na bamo asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

* **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5. * **7:7** Keleekaase 15.13-14. * **7:8** Keleekaase 17.3-8. * **7:9** Keleekaase 37. * **7:10** Keleekaase 41.41-57. * **7:13** Keleekaase 45. * **7:14** Keleekaase 46. * **7:19** Keleekaase 1.1-14.

²⁰ Saŋ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popweε damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. ²¹ Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔŋ-nɔ taa yaa bɔ kweerɔ owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeεεε a ya ŋu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi-o. ²² Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamɔ Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-ro.*

²³ Saŋ ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-o, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfere feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi kɔ e waa Isireeliinyi kɔ borakraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepo-ro-o, ne ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bɔ gyiri mɔ kesebɔ. ²⁵ Ɔ fa ne feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bɔ kɔre bamɔ na bɔ nya bamɔ eyee, amaa bɔ mɔŋ nu kaase anen. ²⁶ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ɔ be ya ŋu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wore wore e kɔ, ne ɔ ya torowe bamɔ a ɔ lɔŋŋɔ bamɔ mɔntɔ-ro. Mfen ne ɔ ye, ‘Emene nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kowebεε Heebriinyi e kɔ?’ ²⁷ Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beko borakraa-o a nen Mosis nee lee kerɔ si, ne ɔ ye, ‘Nse ya ba fɔ bɔ waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsengyipo?’ ²⁸ Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ mɔ mɔ feye ndee anen ne fɔ a mɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?’ ²⁹ Mosis a den nu anen-o, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kamε-ro, ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mɔ eyee kiyii kɔ ne ke e kyweε kimukee-ro-o-ro, meraa Sinaa kebee-o bɔ kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a ŋu anen-o, ne mɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne ɔ sɔŋ tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya ŋu anen ne ke e kyweε-o neεneε. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yon, ŋke ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kyweε-o. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Yere mfen. Lee fɔ asebeta-o. Mfen ne fɔ yere-o gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentɔŋ, mɔ a ŋu aworefɔ ne mɔ asese-o i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-o. Mɔ a nu bamɔ kusu bɔ lee anen ne bamɔ anya adeeresepo-o e waa bamɔ-o se. Amose-o mɔ a ba a m bɔ kɔre bamɔ lee Igyipiti awuye kesare-ro, Amose-o waa menan, nare, mɔ i sun fɔ a m be bɔ kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.’*

³⁵ Amose-o Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Nse ya waa fɔ ane ɔgyenkreepo na ɔsengyipo?’ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye bamɔ ɔgyenkreepo na ɔmorowepo-o. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔ-o ɔkɔ ne ɔ lee mɔ se kiyii ne ke e kyweε-o se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ deε ya waa afutɔ na akpenyeetɔ Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ be waa afutɔ na akpenyeetɔ Ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ deε ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, ‘Wuribware i lee sese kɔ a ɔ lee mone akowebεε-ro, sese ne o du feye mɔ Mosis-o, feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaamεε sa mone.’* ³⁸ Mosis deε na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanne kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wore ne ane adedaapo a taare borɔ se sa senja gywii Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ lee mɔ se Sinaa kebee-o se-o. Mosis mɔ deε ne Wuribware a be borɔ se tɔwe asen ne a sa ŋkpa-o gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-o a kine, bɔ mɔŋ bu mɔ, ne baa lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne baa yorowe feye bɔ kiŋŋi yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saŋ ne Mosis a be yɔ kebee-o soso-o, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mɔ daa Aarɔŋ feye, ‘Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane ŋkreε. Ɔnyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔ taa ane bɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-o feraa, ane mɔŋ nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mɔ-o.’* ⁴¹ Saŋ amɔ ne baa pweε bamɔ kisi kɔ feye kakpenyareε-o, ne baa mɔ mbɔ weε se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa

* 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25. * 7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3. * 7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 - 13.22. * 7:37 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15. * 7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

kyaa bọ gyi akatọ sa bamọ kisi amọ ne baa waa-ọ. ⁴² Amọ-ọ se-ọ ne Wuribware a yowe bamọ asen sa bamọ. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyowe kyon Wuribware. Feye anen ne Wuribware akyaamεε-ọ oko a kyoreε-ọ,

‘Isireelii awuye, san ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ọ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a mọo mbọ bọ lọnọ.

⁴³ Kisi Mólók sunkpa ne mone a sorọ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fonfon a ba mone asaree bọ waa-ọ,
ne mone a sun.

Amose-ọ mọ e gya mone a η yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne ọ bọ Babilon man kamεε kefo kefo-ọ se.’*

⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne ọ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ọ yere-ro-ọ. Ọ ye ọ waa mọ feye tantee kexyan na bọ taare sorọ mọ ton kemaa na ọ gye bamọ kegyenkpeε kimukee-o-ro-o. ⁴⁵ San ne Mosis a wu-o, ọgyenkpeεpo ne ọ gya se ọnyasepo-ọ, mọ e gye Yosua. Yosua mọ a gye bamọ kegyenkpeε yaa bamọ sweere popweε se, ne Wuribware a kọ gyi asese ne bọ kyọ bọ te mfen-ọ se, mọo bamọ kpuri. San kemaa mọ ne ane adedaapo naa-ọ, bọ so tantee kexyan amọ. Ne kaa sii sweere amọ se anen-aaa bọ fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ọ se. ⁴⁶ Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mọ. Ne Deefid a kore mọ feye ọ sa a ọ pweε kyenakpa ne ba ba a bọ bọ tee mọ ε ‘Sunkpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mọ-ro-ọ.’ ⁴⁷ Amaa Wuribware mon sure si anen. Amọ Solomọn, Deefid mọ gyi-o, ya bọ pweε sunkpa sa Wuribware.

⁴⁸ Amaa Nyinkpen-kyon-atọ-pεεε-Bware mon te lon ne sese a pweε-ọ-ro. Feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ọ oko a tawe-ọ,

⁴⁹ ‘Wuribware ye, Sosọ e gye mọ kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mọ ayaa yerese kpa.
Ne ntetọ lon ne mone e pweε a mon' sa mọ-ọ nee?
Mfene e gye mọ kyurekpa?

⁵⁰ N gye mọ fonfon ya twee atọ mọ pεεε aaa?’ ”*

⁵¹ Ne Stifan a tawe bọ gye keε feye, “Kesebərolen awuye, mone gye Yuda awuye akatọ se nee. Mone nkpono-ro fεraa, mone mon gye Yuda awuye. Mone den mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ọ dεε. Feyε bamọ-ọ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kan. ⁵² Wuribware kyaamεε kọ bọ-ro, ne ọ ba, ne mone mon waa mọ aworefo aaa? Bọ mon yowe kemọo bamọ ne baa tawe feye Wuribware i sun mọ keyaafare timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyomọ mone a gyi mọ ne oo sun mọ-ọ kidiburo, ne mone a mọo mọ. ⁵³ Mone mọ a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ọ lee ane adedaapo asaree-ro, mbraa mọ ne Wuribware a borọ mọ mbọ-ọ se taa bọ sa bamọ-ọ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ọ gbaa ooo, mone mọ mone a kine kegya mmọ se.”

Anen ne baa da Stifan abu-o

⁵⁴ Amọ bamọ ne baa gyanne mfen-ọ a nu ketọ ne ọ tawe-ọ lowe-ọ, ne bamọ idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamọ nnọ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetọ. Amose-ọ mọ a deere sosọ-ọ, ne oo ηu Wuribware se a bunji-ro, ne oo ηu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo ηu feye Yeesuu

* **7:43** Amos 5.25 (LXX). * **7:50** Isaya 66.1-2.

a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' deere! N kee soso a bunji-ro, ne n kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ akemaa a ba mɔ asaregyi bo tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo peee a sere ya bun Stifan si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanbee, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔal-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san meraa se ba twee Stifan abu na ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ tee ane nyanpe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe Yeesuu, kɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo ma sa a asese mɔ a boye mɔ sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfen.

8

Aneɲ ne Sɔal a sa ne asaree awuye-o a nu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔal kɔne feye Stifan a wu.

Lee nke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerusalem man-nɔ a asaree awuye-o awɔrefɔ na borokɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ peee a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifan kifuni-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔal a pee kekato wee asaree awuye-o si kotɔraa. Ne nke ɔ nare bamo elɔn-nɔ a ɔ bo gyanne se o gyiri bamo, haree akyee beee anyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipino a tɔwe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asaree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ tɔn kema ba tɔwe abwaresen. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya man ko se ɔ tɔwe feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔnwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweeto a gyanne a bo nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lɔn esebɔ nu mɔ ase neene. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se na e fee-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree beee keyaa a wu-o bweeto. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba man-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ San-ɔ mɔ, anyare ko mɔ deɛ ɔ bo man-ɔ-rɔ mfen, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eye-ɔ ɔ kaapo man awuye amɔ. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwee ne Filipino a deɛ ba man-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese peee se ya bo fo nyaagyi peee se man awuye amɔ i nu Simɔn amɔ asen neene. Bo ye, “Anyare mɔ mɔn de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mɔ-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Keto se ne baa nu mɔ asen neene-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo man-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen timaa na aneɲ ne Yeesuu Kristoo kenya de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre gyi, ne bamo akyee na anyare peee a bo asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔn fɔnfɔn-ɔ gbaa a kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bo asuu, ne nke ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpenyeeto ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpen mɔ eye.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyɔnwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bo bamo asuu Yeesuu kenya-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mɔn tee ywee bamo ɔko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamo asaree bo dɔnɔ bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔn a nu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bo dɔnɔ akɔregyipo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o

si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' sa η gbaa mo aneη a keyaalen-ɔ na η gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo dɔηηɔ ɔko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beηηaa mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywεε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo sɔɔ Wuribware aketɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fo mon' tii ane se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun mɔ, bo lee feye ebɔye ne e bo fo kakponɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen bɔye mɔ ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asen bɔye mɔ bo ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a ηu feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fo ebɔye ne fo de-o mɔ kyɔ fo se.”

²⁴ Amo feraa, ne Simɔη a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mo e kore mone nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na atɔ mɔ ne fo a tɔwe amo asen-ɔ pεεε ma kan waa mo.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bamo fɔηfɔη akatɔ-rɔ na abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinji ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sɔsɔ bo tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe tweekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa man-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bo mon' lee bo bɔ kpa amo, a lee feye ɔko mon' lee o te ifuri amo se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amɔ sweere ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Itiyopiya-o krakyeε bresε ko ne ɔ deere bamo wurekyee ne ba tee mɔ ε Kanakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mɔ kpana tireelaa ko-rɔ. Mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man' a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfeη. Ne mbeyɔmɔ o kinji ɔ yɔ pe. ²⁸ Mɔ a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yɔ. ²⁹ Mfeη ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fo ηkpeε-ɔ amo ase, na fo ya nare meraa mɔ.” ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yɔ mɔ ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amo e kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a kyoreε-ɔ. Ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fo i nu ketɔ ne fo e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε amo a beηηaa mɔ feye, “Emene ne mo e waa a n nu kaase na ɔko mon' kaapo mo?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mɔ ase, ne baa kya se ba yɔ. ³² Wore ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoreε ne ε,

“ɔɔ waa diη feye kasannegyii ne bo de a bo ya mɔɔ-ɔ,
bεεε ηkɔ sanne ne ba teηηe mɔ ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon' tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ na mɔ asen de kpa
ne bamo mɔ baa kine bo mon' taa kasenjin sa mɔ.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ ananagi,

bo lee feye baa teη mɔ ηkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipo feye, “Tɔwe sese ne kyaamε mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mo, mɔ eyee ne o de bεεε ɔko aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipo a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ lee mfeη ne ɔ kare-ɔ tɔwe Yeesuu kayowore se asen gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fo boη ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyeε amo ye, “Kee, nkyu ko e bo mfeε-ɔ. Ne ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii

* **8:33** Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

mò feyε, “Fò ya kòrre gyi fò kakponò-rò fèraa, fò e taare a fò bò asuu.” Nε òò bεn̄n̄aa feyε, “Mò a kòrre gyi. Mò a kòrre gyi feyε Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye Yeesuu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amò fèraa nε krakyeε-ò a sa nε tireelaa nε bò te-ro-o a yere, nε mò aa Filipino a lee yò nkyu-o-ro, nε Filipino a bò mò asuu. ³⁹ Bamò kedeñ lee nkyu-o-ro, nε Wuribware a kufwiñe-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ò krakyeε-ò mon̄ lee ñu mò. Nε òò kya mò kpa se yò pe na mò akatò a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipino bò sa se ò bò Asedòd man̄-nò, nε òò kya se yò Kayesareya man̄-nò. Nε òò tówε asen̄ timaa-o kpa-rò gywii man̄ kemaa se awuye.

9

Anen̄ nε Sòl a kyuwowi mò mfεere b̄aye-ò

¹⁻² Bò fò mbeyòmò-ò, Sòl san̄ ò yere-rò kenken̄ ò kpa ekpa nε ò nya na ò bò mào bamò nε bò gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ekpa-ò se-ò. Amose-ò nε òò yò Wuribware òl̄n̄n̄pò bresε-ò ase ya kpa ewore nε ee sa mò kpa a ò yò Damasikus man̄-nò ya lwee kebwarekore akyan̄-nò mfen̄-ò. San̄-ò, mò ya lweero ya ñu akyeε bεεε anyare nε bò gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ò se mfen̄-ò, ò taare a ò kra bamò yaa Yeròsalēm man̄-nò ya tii.

³ Sòl a yò ò tò Damasikus man̄-nò-ò, kaluwa kònkò nε kelan̄n̄erò kò feyε el̄el̄el̄ε-ò a lee awore-rò bò weε mò se. ⁴ Mfen̄ nε òò lee da sweere, nε oo nu bore kò a tówε o gywii mò feyε, “Sòl, ntetò nee nε fò e tórraa mò anen̄?”

⁵ Nε Sòl a bise feyε, “Mò nyanpe, fò nse nee?” Nε bore amò a bεn̄n̄aa ε, “Mò e gye Yeesuu nε fò e tórraa mò-ò. ⁶ Amaa, kosò yò man̄-ò-rò na òkò kaapo fò ketò nε fò waa mfen̄-ò.”

⁷ Amaa, asεε nε bamò aa mò naa kpa-ò-rò mon̄ bun̄ji kanò, nε baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ò, bamò mào bò mon̄ ñu òkò. ⁸ Nε Sòl a kosò kyuwì-ro, amaa mò a bun̄ji akatò-ò, ò mon̄ lee ò kee. Amose-ò nε bamò nε mò aa bamò naa-ò a kra mò kesareε-rò yaa bò lwee Damasikus man̄-nò. ⁹ Amò ñke nsa na ò mon̄ kee, na ò mon̄ gyi, nε mò-ò mò mon̄ nuu.

¹⁰ San̄ amò, bamò òkò nε ò gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ò se-ò mào bò Damasikus mfen̄, nε ba tee mò ε Ananiyas. Nε ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tee mò dee-ro-o feyε, “Ananiyas!” Nε òò bεn̄n̄aa ε “Kee mò, mò nyanpe.” ¹¹ Nε ane nyanpe a tówε gywii mò feyε, “Waa siraa na fò yò kabore nε ba tee ε ‘Kabore kyerarasε’-ò se na fò lwee ònyare kò nε ba tee mò ε Yudas a l̄n̄-ò-rò bise ònyare kò nε òò lee Taasus man̄-nò nε ba tee mò ε Sòl-ò se. Ò bò mfen̄ ò kore kebwarekore. ¹² Nε oo ñu dee-ro feyε ònyare kò nε ba tee ε Ananiyas-o a lweero bò ba mò kesareε bò òl̄n̄n̄ mò se a mò akatò nya bee bun̄ji.”

¹³ Nε Ananiyas a bεn̄n̄aa feyε, “Mò nyanpe, asεε bweetò a tówε ònyare mò asen̄ gywii mò, nε mò a nu aworefò nε òò bò waa fò asεε nε bò bò Yeròsalēm man̄-nò-ò asen̄. ¹⁴ Nε òò nya keyalen̄ bò lee Wuribware òl̄n̄n̄pò abresε ase feyε ò ba Damasikus mfεε bò kra asεε pεεε nε ba sun̄ fò-ò.”

¹⁵ Nε ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tówε gywii mò feyε, “Yò, a lee feyε mò a lee mò feyε ò waa mò kusun̄-o, na ò tówε asen̄ nε n de-o na mò keyalen̄ gywii nde se awuye-o na bamò awure na Yudaa awuye-o pεεε. ¹⁶ Na mò f̄n̄f̄n̄ kaapo mò aworefò nε o kperi kusun̄ nε ò waa a ò sa mò-ò se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-ò nε Ananiyas a yò ya lwee l̄n̄ nε Sòl bò mò-rò-ò, nε òò taa mò asareε bò òl̄n̄n̄ Sòl se, nε ò ye, “Mò kosobεε Sòl, ane nyanpe Yeesuu f̄n̄f̄n̄ nε oo lee mò eyee bò kaapo fò san̄ nε fò bò kpa-rò fò e ba mfεε-ò ya sun̄ mò fò ase. Oo sun̄ mò fò ase nee a fò akatò bee nya bun̄ji feyε san̄-ò anen̄ nε a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o ywee fò se.”

18 Puri amò-rò mfenj ne atò kò feyε ñkingyi agyafò-ò a lee Sòl akatògyi-ro lee da, ne mò akatò a bunji waa feyε san-ò anenj ne a kee-ò, ne òò koso yere. Ne òò bò asuu. 19 Mò a gyi ateese-o kamεε-rò, ne òò beε waa keyaalenj.

Anenj ne Sòl a tówε abwaresenj Damasikus man-nò-ò

Ne Sòl a gyi ñke mfene kò Kristoo akòregyipo ne bò bò Damasikus man-nò-ò ase. 20 Ne òò yò mfenj a kebwarekore akyan-ò-rò ya lee ò tówε abwaresenj feyε Yeessu gye Wuribware mò gyi-o nee. 21 Ne eyee a kpenj bamò ne òò tówε asen-ò gywii bamò-ò pεεε. Ne bò ye, “N gye ònyare ne ò bò Yerusalem man-nò ò mòò asεε ne ba sunj Yeessu-o nee eee? Ò monj ba mfee nee feyε ò ba ò bò kra Yeessu asunpò ne bò bò mfee-ò na o kinjaa bamò yaa Wuribware alònjòpò abresε-ò ase nee eee?” 22 Amaa kake kemaa mò na Sòl a kekaapo-ò-rò e waa lenj ki tii si. Mò a kaapo-rò nεnεε ketò se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bò kyonwe kaye-rò a asεε-ò feyε ò mórówε bamò-ò, Yudaa awuye ne bò bò Damasikus mfenj-ò monj taare lee kanò kò.

23 Amò a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanje kra anenj ne ba waa a bò mòò Sòl-ò. 24 Amaa oo nu ketò ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ò. Ne ñkee mpase na kanye bò yere manj kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sòl a bò mòò. 25 Amaa ñke ñkò kanye ne bamò ne bò gya Sòl se-ò a taa mò yaa kebanjoroò kekyanj kò ne baa pweε bò meraa manj a kidenbee-o sosò, ne òò borò mfanjereε kò-rò ne baa taa mò waa kike dabε kò-rò, ne baa ba ife bò da-rò, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yówε mò-rò bójyε baa bò yweε sweere. Ne òò sere lee mfenj beε yò Yerusalem man-nò.

Anenj ne Sòl a kinji yò Yerusalem man-nò-ò

26 Sòl a fò Yerusalem man-nò-ò, ne ò kpa a o tii bamò ne baa kòore Yeessu gyi-o si. Amaa bò monj kòore mò gyi feyε ñkee o tii bamò se, ne kufu a nya bamò pεεε. 27 Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bò yaa mò Yeessu ayaa-rò ayerepò-ò ase. Ne òò kaapo bamò-rò anenj ne Sòl a ñu ane nyanje Yeessu kpa-rò-ò na anenj ne Yeessu a sa senja gywii mò-ò, na anenj ne Sòl a nya kakponò kaapo abwaresenj Yeessu kenjare-rò Damasikus man-nò-ò. 28 Amòse se-ò ne Sòl a sii bamò ase, ne òò nya kakponò tówε abwaresenj Yeessu kenjare-rò Yerusalem man-nò pεεε. 29 Ne òò beε tówε abwaresenj gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki senja-ò, ne mò aa bamò a gyiiri ikii bò lee abwaresenj-ò se. Amòse-ò ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bò mòò mò. 30 Sanj ne Yeessu akòregyipo-ò a ñu anenj-ò, ne baa yaa Sòl Kayesareya man-nò, ne baa ya ba mò bò kyonwe mò aye Taasus ne ò bò efò-ò. 31 Ñkee feraa, bò lee anenj ne Sòl a kii Kristoo òkòregyipo ne ò monj lεε ò tórraa Kristoo akòregyipo, asóree awuye ne bò bò Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ò pεεε eyee a yuri bamò. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa asóree awuye-o keyaalenj na wóre, ne asεε bweetò a bò tii bamò se, bò lee anenj ne baa bu ane nyanje Yeessu-o si.

Anenj ne Peetroo a yò Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nò-ò

32 Ne Peetroo a nare manj kemaa ne Yeessu akòregyipo-ò bò-ò se ò laa bamò. Ne sanj kò òò yò bamò ne bò bò Lidaa man-nò-ò ase a ò ya laa bamò. 33 Mfenj ne òò yò ñu ònyare kò ne ba tee mò ε Iniya, ne mò kayowóre pεεε mò a wu, ne ò maa taare a ò koso lee kranj se nsu mburuwa-o. 34 Mfenj ne Peetroo a tee mò kenjare ε, “Iniya, Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne ò sa a fò kpaare. Koso bòò fò kranj.” Puri-ro mfenj ne Iniya a koso kyuwiro. 35 Ne asεε ne bò te Lidaa man-nò na Saranj ifuri si-o pεεε a ñu ònyare amò a kpaare-ò, ne baa kòore Yeessu gyi, ne baa bò gya mò ekpa-ò se.

* 9:27 Ayaa-rò ayerepò-ò asun 4.36.

³⁶ Amɔ ɔkyee kɔ mɔ bɔ Yopaa man ne mɔ aa Lidaa mon bɔ efo bweeto-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweeto. Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Dɔakas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyankpɔran.) ɔkyee mɔ fɛraa atiripɔ-rɔ kekya na kedamenanɛ wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ Saɲ amɔ mɔ, ɔɔ lɔ, ne oo wu. Ne baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifuniɲ-o bɔ beya kebanɔoroɔ kekyaɲ kɔ-rɔ sosɔ na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abee anyɔ kɔ mɔ ase feye bɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menan ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abee anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔoroɔ kekyaɲ ne ɔkyee-ɔ da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniɲ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ saɲ ne o te-o bɔ kaapo Peetroo anen ne ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne oo kii ba kifuniɲ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinɲi kyena.” Mfen ne oo bunɲi akatɔ. Mɔ a ɲu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinɲi kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ. ⁴² Okɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ. Ne asese bweeto a kɔre Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi ɲke kafwee kɔ gbanɛba ne ba tee ε Simɔn-ɔ ase Yopaa mfen.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ Saɲ amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbɛɛɛ. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fɛɛ. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a mon gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kore kebwarekore saɲ kɛmaa. ³ Kake ɲkɔ, kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo ɲu kotɔkɔ feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔ kɔ ne oo ɲu neɛneɛ-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee, mɔ nyanɲe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akatɔ a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanɛ ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beɲɲaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ sun asese bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa man-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee ε Simɔn Peetroo-o. ⁶ ɔ gye gbanɛba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn, ne o te ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a lee mfen o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa konkɔ ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔn-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa man-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyaɲ teeseɛ amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Saɲ-ɔ akon de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ɲu ketɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ɲu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a bunɲi-ro, ne waagya dabe kɔ a lee sosɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokɔ a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii ewɔrese ewɔrese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore kɔ a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kosɔ na fo mɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beɲɲaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanɲe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kosɔ-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne

ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ò a bee tówe nyòsepo gywii mò feye, “Ketò ne mbeyòmò Wuribware yè ki bware kigyì-o, fò-ò fò ma kisi kigyì!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amò a tówe amò-ò iluwi esa gywii mò, ne oo kine kigyì aneḡ dèè, ne atò-ò pèèè a beè kinḡi yò sòsò.

¹⁷ Peetroo a san ḡ fa ketò ne oo ḡu-o mfèèrè-ò, na ḡkee ne asèè ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamò-ò a fò Simòḡ lḡḡ ba bḡ yere mò kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bḡ kyonḡe lḡḡ-ò-rò feye, “Ḳfò kḡ bḡ lḡḡ mò-rò mfèè ne ba tee mò è Simòḡ Peetroo aaa?”

¹⁹ Peetroo a san ḡ bḡ kekyaḡ-ò sòsò mfeḡ ḡ fa ketò ne oo ḡu-o mfèèrè-ò, ne Wuribware a kufwiinḡe-o a tówe gywii mò feye, “Nu! Asèè asa kḡ bḡ mfèè ba kpa fò. ²⁰ Amòse-ò waa siraa na fò kporowè yò lḡḡ-nò, na fò aa bamò yò bamò aye, a lee feye mò ya sun bamò. Fò ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowè ya tówe gywii asèè asa amò feye, “Mò ne mone i buwi mone è kpa neè. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bḡ ye, “To, ane mon de bḡye kḡ. Roma soogyaa brèè Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fò asè. Ḳ gye sèè timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mò pèèè i bu mò. Wuribware kabò kḡ a ba mò asè bḡ tówe gywii mò feye ḡ tee fò mò aye, na o nu ketò ne fò de a fò tówe-ò.”

²³ Amò fèraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lḡḡ-nò, ne ò popòrè bamò na bḡ di a kayè ke. Kayè a ke-o, ne ò waa siraa, ne mò aa bamò na Yopaa awuye bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o bḡkḡ a yò.

²⁴ Kemò kayè ḡke-o ne baa fò Kayesareya maḡ-nò kyò ya tḡ feye Kooniiliyus na mò kowèbèè-ana na mò nyare-ana ne ò tee-ò a waa siraa bḡ te bḡ gywii mò. ²⁵ Peetroo a deḡ o lwee lḡḡ-ò-rò, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bḡ gyanḡaa mò bunḡe kpuni anḡrii mò akatò-rò sun mò. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tówe gywii mò è, “O daabii, kòsò yere, mò fḡḡḡḡ gye sèè neè feye fò-ò dèè.”

²⁷ Bamò a lwee lḡḡ-ò-rò-ò na ḡ sa seḡsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ò ya tḡ feye asèè bweètò a gyanḡe mfeḡ. ²⁸ Ne ò tówe gywii bamò feye, “Mone fḡḡḡḡ nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ò mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na òkḡ ne ḡ mon gye Yudaanyi nare bèèè o lwee mò lḡḡ-nò. Amaa mbeyòmò Wuribware a kaapo mò feye m ma lee tenḡi-ro na m ma lee tówe feye òkḡ de iyisi na ḡ kperi aneḡ se na mò aa mò ma nare. ²⁹ Amòse se ne mone a sun tee mò-ò, ne mon kine, ne mò a ba-ò neè. To, mò i bise mone feye kemò se ne mone a tee mò.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de bḡye kḡ. Ndò ḡke nna neè feye mò a yò a ḡ ya kòrè kebwarekòrè mò lḡḡ-nò mpase, ne mò a ḡnyare kḡ feye dee-ro-o na ḡ yere mò akatò-rò o bunḡ kaare tḡresèè. ³¹ Ne ḡ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fò kebwarekòrè, ne oo ḡu kedamenanḡe ne fò è waa atiripò-ò pèèè.’ ³² Ne ḡ ye, ‘Mbeyòmò sun òkḡ Yopaa maḡ-nò na ḡ ya tee ḡnyare ne ba tee è Simòḡ Peetroo-o. Ḳ gye òfò ḡ bḡ ḡnyare kḡ ne ba tee mò è Simòḡ Gbanḡeba ne o te ḡpòò kèè-ò aye!’ ³³ Amòse ne mò a sun tee fò. Fò a ba-ò, aa waa mò kòne bweètò. Mbeyòmò ane pèèè a gyanḡe ane nyanḡe Wuribware akatò-rò ane è kpa a ane nu ketò ne ḡ ye fò tówe gywii ane-ò neè.”

Ketò ne Peetroo a tówe gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ò

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ḡ tówe ketò ne o de a ḡ tówe-ò. Ḳ ye, “Mbeyòmò fèraa, Wuribware a kaapo mò feye bḡ fò ndò, mò a waa bḡye feye mò a tenḡi asèè-rò-ò. Amaa Wuribware asè fèraa, òkḡ mon kweè, ne ḡ maa bu òkḡ ḡkyonḡ òkḡ. ³⁵ Na Wuribware fèraa, kasuro kemaa ne fò a lee kamo-rò-ò, ne fò è tèè fò i sun mò, ne fò è waa ketò ne ḡ kpa-ò, ḡ kpa fò asenḡ. ³⁶ Amò-ò pèèè gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mò asenḡ amò bḡ sa. Ne ò borò Yeesuu Kristoo si tówe abwaresen feye Wuribware è kpa a o yuri ane ḡkponò. Amaa kasenḡin fèraa Yeesuu mon gye ane Yudaa awuye wòrè nyanḡe neè. Ḳ gye ton kemaa awuye nyanḡe neè. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mò è kòrè a n gyi feye mone a nu asenḡ ne aa

ba ane aye nke mfenē m̄-r̄-o. Saŋ ne Yohanee Osuub̄opo-o e t̄owe abwaresen feyē asesē nu bamō eyēē, na bō lēē bamō eb̄oyē-r̄o, na ɔ b̄o bamō asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu Nasar̄eten̄yi-o m̄o keyaalen̄ na m̄o kufwiin̄e timaa-o. M beē m̄o e k̄ore a n gyi feyē m̄one a nu ane ne Yeessu a gye nk̄p̄ee waa m̄o kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se p̄ee-o. Wuribware a gya m̄o kam̄ee-o se-o, ɔ waa itimaa ton̄ kemaa ne ɔ ȳ-o, ne ɔ kya al̄po na bamō ne Ɔb̄onsam te bamō se-o. ³⁹ Ne ane p̄ee a ŋu ket̄o kemaa ne ɔ waa Yudeya sweere p̄ee se na Yer̄osalem man̄-n̄-o. Ne baa ba ndangyii b̄o da m̄o b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄ee-r̄o se m̄o. ⁴⁰ Ne kem̄o kake sas̄epo-o ne Wuribware a kyin̄i m̄o lēē lowi-ro, ne oo lee m̄o eyēē ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye ɔkemaa ya ŋu m̄o. Ane ne ane gye bamō ne ɔ kȳ lee-o ya ŋu m̄o, ane ne ane a ŋu ket̄o kemaa ne Yeessu a waa-o, ne ane aa m̄o a gyi ateese, ne ane a nuu nta saŋ ne oo kyin̄i lēē lowi-ro-o kam̄ee-r̄o. ⁴² Ne ɔ t̄owe gywii ane feyē ane t̄owe m̄o asen̄ gywii asesē b̄o kaapo bamō feyē m̄o ne Wuribware a lee feyē ɔ waa bamō ne b̄o m̄on̄ t̄ee wu-o na bamō ne baa wu-o p̄ee ɔsen̄gyip̄o. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaam̄ee-o p̄ee ne baa d̄ee kyena-o a t̄owe m̄o asen̄ feyē Wuribware e taa ɔkemaa m̄o ne ɔ k̄ore m̄o gyi-o eb̄oyē a ɔ b̄o ke m̄o. Wuribware e bor̄o Yeessu si na ɔ taa ɔkemaa ne ɔ k̄ore m̄o a o gyi-o eb̄oyē b̄o ke ses̄e-o.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo saŋ ɔ sa sen̄sa, ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o a b̄o yweē ɔkemaa ne ɔ b̄o mfen̄ o nu m̄o asen̄-o se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyēē a kpen̄ Yudaa awuye ne baa k̄ore Yeessu gyi, ne bamō aa Peetroo p̄ee a lēē Yopaa, ne b̄o yere mfen̄-o, b̄o lēē ane ne Wuribware a sa ne m̄o kufwiin̄e timaa-o a yweē bamō ne b̄o m̄on̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-o. ⁴⁶ A lēē feyē baa nu bamō a sa esen̄sa k̄o ne bamō aa ases̄e-o f̄on̄f̄on̄ gbaa maa nu em̄o-r̄o-o, na ba kyor̄o Wuribware a kedabe-o. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Ases̄e m̄o a nya Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o ne feyē ane-o d̄ee. Am̄ose-o ɔk̄o e taare a o kun̄ bamō feyē ane ma ba nkyu b̄o b̄o bamō asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Am̄ose se-o ne ɔ sa ne baa b̄o bamō asuu Yeessu Kristoo ken̄yare-r̄o. Ne b̄o ye Peetroo kyena bamō ase nke ŋnȳo k̄o.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ket̄o ne ɔ b̄o t̄owe gywii Yer̄osalem as̄ore awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o na Yudeya sweere se a bamō ne baa k̄ore Yeessu gyi-o p̄ee a nu feyē bamō ne b̄o m̄on̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwaresen̄-o, ne baa k̄ore am̄o gyi. ² Am̄ose-o saŋ ne Peetroo a ȳo Yer̄osalem man̄-n̄o, ne bamō ne b̄o yere-r̄o feyē b̄o ten̄ne bamō ne b̄o m̄on̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o p̄wee na bamō aa bamō d̄ee taare nare na b̄o gyi ab̄ee ase-o a por̄o m̄o feyē, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sow̄e bamō ne b̄o m̄on̄ ten̄ne atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Am̄ose-o ne Peetroo a t̄owe ket̄o ne kaa waa-o p̄ee keḡyase keḡyase gywii bamō. ⁵ Ɔ t̄owe ne e, “Saŋ ne m̄o b̄o Yopaa man̄-n̄o m̄o e k̄ore kebwarek̄ore-o, ne m̄o a ŋu at̄o k̄o feyē dee-ro-o a lēē sos̄o a ba feyē bamō a kra waagya an̄u ana-r̄o, ne ba ȳowe-r̄o ba lēē sos̄o ba-r̄o-o. Ne ɔ b̄o lēē da m̄o akat̄o-r̄o. ⁶ M̄o a deere waagya-o-r̄o-o, ne m̄o a ŋu m̄o na aw̄o na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne m̄o a nu bore k̄o a lēē sos̄o t̄owe gywii m̄o feyē, ‘Peetroo, kos̄o yere na fo m̄o wo.’ ⁸ Amaa m̄o a ben̄naa m̄o ne feyē, ‘M̄o nyan̄pe, ma gyi m̄m̄o daa, a lēē feyē m̄o a kos̄o-o, m̄on̄ t̄ee gyi ket̄o ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-o ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore am̄o a beē t̄owe e, ‘Ket̄o ne mbeȳom̄o Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-o fo ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Am̄o-o a waa iluwi esa, ne n̄kee am̄o p̄ee a beē kin̄i ȳo sos̄o. ¹¹ Mfen̄ ne ab̄ee asa k̄o ne baa sun̄ bamō lēē Kayesareya man̄-n̄o a fo l̄on̄ ne n te m̄o-r̄o-o. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o a t̄owe gywii m̄o feyē m̄o aa bamō a ȳo na m ma kine. Ab̄ee asiye m̄o ne baa lēē Yopaa man̄-n̄o, ne baa k̄ore Yeessu gyi-o ya yaa m̄o Kayesareya mfen̄, ne ane p̄ee

a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mo-ɔ a laɗ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane aneɗ ne oo ɗu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bo yere mo laɗ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na aneɗ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mo ε, ‘Sun ɔko Yopaa maɗ-nɔ bo kyonwe ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Simɔɗ Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mò-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe aneɗ ne Wuribware e morɔwe fo aa fo laɗ-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye mo a lee mo e tɔwe asen mo i gywii bamo-ɔ, a moɗ kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyeɗkpεε-ɔ aneɗ ne ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ deε. ¹⁶ Ne mo a nyiɗi ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bo aseε asuu, amaa moɗ feraa Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o e ywee moɗ se. Na Wuribware ba mo kufwiɗe timaa amo bo gye moɗ.’ ¹⁷ A bo-rɔ aneɗ feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo moɗ gye Yudaa awuye-o mo kufwiɗe timaa-o ne feye aneɗ ne ɔɔ sa ane ne ane a kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deε. Amose-ɔ nse e gye mo-ɔ mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamo a nu asen mo peεε-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Amo feraa Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo moɗ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ, na bo nya ɗkpa na kukyure ne a moɗ de keε-ɔ.”

Asoree ne a bo Anteyakeya maɗ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ Saɗ ne Yudaa awuye-o a mɔɔ Stifaɗ-o, bamo beko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamo aworefoɔ bweeto. Bamo bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyakeya maɗ-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamo bokɔ ne baa kowe bamo Kiprus kwii si na Kireenee maɗ-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyakeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kuɗu si gywii bamo ne bo moɗ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamo a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo moɗ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresun-o si.

²² Ne asoree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem maɗ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyakeya mfeɗ. ²³⁻²⁴ Mò a fo, ne oo ɗu aneɗ ne Wuribware a yure aseε-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mo akato a gyi. Mò a gye sesε timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o bweeto, ne ɔɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa aseε-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentɗiɗi-no, na bo ma kinɗi kamεε. ɔ saɗ ɔ bo mfeɗ, ne aseε bweeto a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bo tii akɔregyipo ne bo kyɔ bo bo mfeɗ-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus maɗ-nɔ a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mò a ya kpa Sɔɔl ɗu-o, ne ɔɔ yaa mo Anteyakeya. Abεε anyɔ amo a gyi kasu mfeɗ, na bamo aa mfeɗ a asoree awuye-o e gyanɗe, ne baa kaapo aseε biribiri abwaresen. Anteyakeya mfeɗ ne baa gye ɗkpεε tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenya feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amo saɗ amo Wuribware akyaamεε ko mo a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyakeya mfeɗ. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɗe-o a sa ne bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee mo ε Agabus-o a kosɔ yere, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye akon dabɛ ko e kpa a a ba sweere peεε se. (Ne aa ba kasentɗiɗi saɗ ne Roma awuye a owure dabɛ ne ba tee mo ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo te Anteyakeya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkema e kyonwe bamo beko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentɗiɗi mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bo sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa taa yaa bo sa mfeɗ a asoree abreε-ɔ.

12

Aneɲ ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asɔreɛ awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borɔkraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepaɲ bɔ mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a ɲu feyɛ Yakubu kemɔɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kra Peetroo. Ɔ waa amɔ ɲke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyaɲɲe kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana aneɲ ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfeere feyɛ ɔ sa a bɔ gyaɲɲe gyi mɔ asen san ne kasu kanɔ ngyaɲɲe kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔreɛ awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feyɛ Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feyɛ nyanɲe ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyaɲɲe asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ, na baa ɲure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyaɲ ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a bɔ yere Peetroo ase kekyaɲ ne ɔ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a lenkpaɲ Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinɲi. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menaɲ koso!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲe lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa aneɲ. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feyɛ aa waa mɔ feyɛ mɔ a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkpɛese-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne ɲkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bɔ fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne pone amɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a bunɲi, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore kɔ, ne puri-ro mfeɲ Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a ɲaa yɔwe Peetroo.

¹¹ Ʋkee fɛraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ɲu feyɛ a gye kasentɲi. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ lee mɔ lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feyɛ kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu aneɲ ne a du bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweetɔ a gyaɲɲe mfeɲ kanye amɔ ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Ne Peetroo a da lan a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ hareɛ ɔ tan se a o bunɲi pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinɲi lweero ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fo e lɔ ebɔɲ nee eee?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feyɛ, “A gye kasentɲi.” Amose-ɔ ne baa benɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kuɲ mɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ San mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo san ɔ da pone-ɔ se. Ne ɲkee fɛraa baa bɔ bunɲi, ne bamɔ a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ laaɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Ne ɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeɲ bee yɔ ton kɔ.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, ne asen a tɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Herɔd ye bɔ buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ

* **12:1** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkpɛese-ɔ nee.

kpone. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amo asen, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo mɔɔ bamo.

Amo kamɛɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya man-nɔ kafwee.

Aneɲ ne Herɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Herɔd dun a fwii Tiro na Sidon eman awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpɔwe abee yɔ a bo ya nu mɔ, bo lee feye bamo ateese gyise peee a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwee ne baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii onyare ne ɔ deere owure a lon-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se ne ba tee mɔ ε Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Ne baa yɔ owure-o ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ dun yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔ tɛ ase-ɔ peee baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne oo bun mɔ awuretɔ, ne ɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, ne ɔ sa senja gywii ase-ɔ. ²² Ne ase-ɔ a kyɔrɔ mɔ senja sase fe-ɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye ne ɔ sa senja-ɔ, kisi ko nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a ba kame-ro kolɔ bo da mɔ, ne asonja ɔ a gyi mɔ ekyɔrɔwe, ne oo wu, a lee feye ɔ mon kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ San amo ase-ɔ bwee maa se ba nu abwaresen, na ba kɔre ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sɔl a lowe ketɔ ne baa yɔ kemɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamo aa mɔ a kinji yɔ Anteyakeya man-nɔ.

13

Aneɲ ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl sun-o

¹ San amo Anteyakeya asoree awuye-o bokɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na abwaresen akaapɔpɔ. Bamɔ anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔn (ne ba tee ε Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne ɔ lee Kireene man-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayen (ne baa bera mɔ aa Owure Herɔd-ɔ) na Sɔl. ² San ko, ne ba sun Wuribware na ba kra akon, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl sa mɔ, na bo ya sun mɔ kusun ne mɔ a tee bamo kemɔ se-ɔ.”

³ Ne baa mɛraa se ba kra akon na ba kore kebwarekore, ne baa ba asaree bo donɲɔ bamo anu si yure bamo, ne baa sun bamo bo kyonwe.

Aneɲ ne Sɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyeɲkpɛɛɛ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kaapɔ Bar-Nabas na Sɔl, ne baa yɔ Silukiya man-nɔ, ne baa borɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fo Salamis man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen Yudaawuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ gywii ase-ɛ. Amo Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamo se ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. ⁶ Ne baa ya fo haree mfen ne baa tee ε Pafos man-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Yeesuu-o mfen. Griiki senja-rɔ mɔ kenya e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amo mɔ nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Serɛgiyus Pɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne ɔ tee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl bo lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwaresen. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o mon sure si sa bamo, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔre abwaresen-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Ne Sɔl (ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tee mɔ ε Pɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o keyalen bo mɔ ase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fo, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fo fɛraa, ketɔ kemaa ne ki bware-o gye fo don nee. Fo e penna ase-ɛ nee san kemaa, ne nkee fo i kyurowi Wuribware a kasentɲ-o fo i kii kayeba san kemaa! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiri fo kesebɔ. Fo akatɔ i bwee na fo ma lee nu atɔ bo fo san ko pwee.” Puri-ro mfen ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mɔ akatɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a bwee.

* **13:4** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Ne ɔ leɛ teyi asareɛ o buwi ɔ kpa ɔko ne ɔ kra mɔ kesareɛ-rɔ na ɔ kaapo mɔ kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amɔ a ɲu ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo leɛ feye Pɔɔl a abwaresen kekaapo-ɔ a tɔraa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.

Pɔɔl koyɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ

¹³ Ne Pɔɔl mɔ aa mɔ anareberɛpɔ a borɔ ɔpɔɔ se leɛ Pafos yɔ Pɛɛga man ne ɔ bo Pamfiliya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yɔwe bamɔ kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹⁴ Ne baa kya se leɛ Pɛɛga mfen ya fo Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feye ane ne bo kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne bo gye kebwaresun-o agyenkrɛpɔ-ɔ a kare abwaresen-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ne baa gye ɲkrɛɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bo gya se. San ne baa kare lowe-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyaɲ abrese-ɔ a sa ne baa tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl-ana feye, “Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mone i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane atɔ-ɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' tɔwe gywii asesɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ya asesɛ-ɔ kesareɛ feye bamɔ ɔkɛmaa laatɔ, ne ɔ mɛraa mɔ senɛsa se feye, “Mɔ beko-ana Isireelii awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ, nu mɔ ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-o a leɛ ane nana-ana, ne ɔ sa ne baa waa kokyɔ san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen bo leɛ bamɔ leɛ Igyipiti awuye a asareɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne ɔ gye bamɔ kegyenkrɛɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamɔ atɔ waase. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ gye bamɔ kegyenkrɛɛ yaa Kanan sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asesɛ ne bo te mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bamɔ sweere bo kii ane adɛdaapo-ɔ leɛ. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔ bo waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ leɛ san ne baa gye ɲkrɛɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, san kɛmaa ne asen e tɔ bamɔ, bɛɛɛ adon i tii bamɔ-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a leɛ bamɔ ne ba waa agyenkrɛpɔ-ɔ na bo leɛ bamɔ leɛ asen amɔ-rɔ ane-aaa bo fo mɔ kyaamɛ Samuwɛl a mbee-ɔ se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a leɛ ɔnyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mɔ gyi Sɔɔl leɛ Benyamɪn a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamɔ owure.* Mɔ a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamɛɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a leɛ Sɔɔl leɛ kuwure-o si, ne ɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛ ne Wuribware a tɔwe Deefid asen, ‘Mɔ a ɲu feye Yɛsee mɔ gyi Deefid e gye sesɛ ne ɔ pre mɔ-ɔ, a leɛ feye ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.’* ²³ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a leɛ ɔnyare ko feye o kii Isireelii ɔmorɔwɛpɔ, feye ane ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. ɔmorɔwɛpɔ amɔ e gye Yeesuu. ²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeesuu a leɛ mɔ kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe abwaresen gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamɔ eyee na bo kinji leɛ bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mɔ kusun-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii asesɛ-ɔ feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye ɔmorɔwɛpɔ ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. N gye mɔ e gye ɔnyare amɔ. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kamɛɛ ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunje leɛ mɔ asebeta na m fwee mɔ ayaa se gbaa!’

²⁶ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagyi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo tɔwe ɔmorɔwɛpɔ-ɔ kunu si asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo leɛ feye asesɛ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ na bamɔ agyenkrɛpɔ-ɔ mon pini feye Yeesuu amɔ e gye ɔmorɔwɛpɔ mɔ. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a asen ne ba kare amɔ kukyure kake kɛmaa bamɔ kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ-ɔ feye ba waa

* **13:21** 1 Samuwɛl 9-10. * **13:22** 1 Samuwɛl 13.14.

Yeesuu borakraa na bo maa mo-oo kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeesuu kepo, ne baa maa mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa ane-oo, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamε a asen ne baa towe bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Haree gbaa bamo a mon nya keto ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se maa-oo, baa towe gywii Pilat ne o gye gominaa san amoo feye o sa bamo kpa a bo maa mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo keto kema ne abwaresen wore-oo ye ba waa mo-oo lowe-oo, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-oo se, ne baa pure mo kegyeranta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne oo naa, ne oo bee lee mo eyee nke bweeto bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem man-no-oo. Bamoo e gye ne mbeyomoo ba towe mo awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bo san bo bo bamo aye-oo.

³²⁻³³ Ane mo ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bo towe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Keto ne Wuribware a towe gywii ane adedaapo feye o waa-oo, ne oo waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagyi-o. Asen timaa mo e gye feye oo kyinji Yeesuu lee lowi-ro, feye ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-oo-ro Deefid a kilin nyosepo-oo-ro,

'Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mo gyi e gye fo,
ne mo-oo, fo se e gye mo.*'

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo keto kema-ro feye o kyinji mo a o lee lowi-ro, na o ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranta-ro san ne oo towe bo boroo mo kyaamε ko se waa abwaresen wore-oo-ro feye,

'Mo, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-oo, ne mo a towe bo beya feye
n de bo sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.*'

³⁵ Feye ane ne a bee a bo Deefid a ilin-o-ro ton ko ε,

'Mo a gye fo keyaafore timaa-o si-o,
fo ma sa a mo kayowore gyo kegyeranta-ro.*'

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-oo se, oo waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-oo nee, ne nkee oo bo wu, ne baa pure mo adedaapo-oo ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranta-ro. ³⁷ Amaa amoo mon waa Yeesuu ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa feye mone akema nu feye keto ne Wuribware e kaapo-oo e gye feye Yeesuu mo se dee ne o boroo a o bo taa asese ebaye bo ke bamo. Mbraa ne Wuribware a boroo Mosis si taa sa ane-oo maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebaye-ro, beee n sa a ane nkpono fwiiri. Amaa mbeyomoo, bo lee keto ne Yeesuu mo a waa-oo se-oo, akema ne o kore mo a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mo ebaye peee a o bo ke mo, na o tee mo feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-oo mon' sa se, na keto ne Wuribware a akyaamε ne baa dee kyena-oo a towe-oo maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bo ye Wuribware a towe feye,

'Mone ne mone e mase mo mbeyomoo-oo,
mon' nu ato ne a kpen mone eyee-oo, na mon' wu.
Bo lee feye keto ne mo e waa ndoo-oo
gye keto ne mone maa kore a mon' gyi-o,

* **13:32-33** Kilin 2.7. * **13:34** Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * **13:35** Kilin 16.10.

haree oko ya kaapo mone-ro gbaa.’* ”

Ne Pɔɔl a sa sen̄sa-o bo gye kee.

⁴² Amɔ san̄ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-o-ro-o, asese-o a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-o, bo bee bo tɔwe ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-o asen̄ bee gywii bamo. ⁴³ Asese amo a lee ngyan̄e-o-ro-o kam̄e-ro, ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na bamo ne bo mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyomɔ ba sun̄ Wuribware-o, bweeto a yo bo naa bo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-o.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-o, asese kafwee ko ya san̄, weete man̄-o-ro asese peee a yo kebwarekorekyaŋ-o-ro ya nu abwaresen̄. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye asese bweeto bweeto a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaŋ-o-ro-o, ne aa waa bamo gya bweeto, ne aa sa ne bo mon̄ sure ketɔ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-o se, ne baa saare mɔ, ne bo ye o ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa n̄kee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya n̄kpon̄ ba tɔwe abwaresen̄-o nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weete a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye n̄kpe tɔwe abwaresen̄-o gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen̄ mɔ-o feraa, mone fon̄fon̄ a kaapo nee feye mone mon̄ fo feye mone a nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-o. Amose-o ane e yowe mone na ane yo nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bo lee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen̄ wore-o-ro feye ane waa-o nee-o ye,

‘Mo e sa a fo lan̄e-ro feye fetiri bo sa nde se awuye,
na fo nya morowe bamo.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amo feraa, bamo ne bo mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anen̄-o, ne baa kyoro ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-o. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feye bo nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-o a kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu asen̄ a san̄e-ro sweere amo peee se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abrese ne ba sun̄ Wuribware-o na man̄-o abrese idun̄ a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se. ⁵¹ San̄ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man̄ amo-ro-o, ne baa kpon̄kpan̄ bamo asebeta-ro ese bo sii mfen̄ bo kaapo feye baa yowe man̄ amo-ro asese asen̄ sa bamo. Ne baa kyon̄ yo Ikoniyum man̄-no. ⁵² Amaa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Anteyokya-o feraa akatɔ a gyi asen̄ timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kyena bamo n̄kpon̄-ro.

14

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anen̄ dee ya waa Ikoniyum man̄-no. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yo Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-o-ro mfen̄ ya tɔwe abwaresen̄. Bo lee anen̄ ne baa sa sen̄sa-o se-o, ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bo mon̄ kɔre asen̄ timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne man̄ awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo-o. ³ Amaa haree amo-o peee ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen̄ kyee, ne baa waa n̄kpon̄ ba tɔwe ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu asen̄. Ne ane nyan̄pe a sa bamo elen̄ ne baa bo waa akpen̄yeeto bo kaapo feye anen̄ ne baa tɔwe e Yeesuu e kpa feye o morowe asese-o gye kasent̄in̄. ⁴ Ne man̄-o a ke-ro. Bokɔ gya Yudaa awuye ne bo mon̄ kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne bokɔ mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bo mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ

* **13:41** Habakok 1.5 (LXX). * **13:47** Isaya 49.6.

na bamo agyenkperepo a waa bamo mfeere feye bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borakraa, na bo twee bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen-o, ne baa sere lee mfen yɔ Lisitra na Derebee eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-o na eman ne i muruwaa mfen-o se. ⁷ Ne baa towe asen timaa-o mfen pɛɛɛ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebee-o

⁸ San amo, onyare ko mo bo Lisitra mfen, ne baa kowe mo kegyaboo. Amose-o o mon nare mo ayaa se nke nko se. ⁹ Ne oo kyena sweere mfen nu asen ne Pɔɔl a towe-o pɛɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl a nu feye oo kore asen-o gyi, ne o kore o gyi feye Wuribware e taare a o kya mo. Amose-o ne oo deere kegyaboo-o akato-ro din. ¹⁰ Ne oo towe kenken feye, “Koso yere fo ayaa se.” Mfen ne kegyaboo amo a koso fuwi ywee, ne oo nare mo ayaa se o kaa.

¹¹ Amo fɛraa asese bweeto a nu keto ne Pɔɔl a waa-o, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-ro bamo Likoniya sena-ro feye, “Ane ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba ane ase!” ¹² Ne bo ye Bar-Nabas e gye kisi brese ne ba tee kemo e Siyus, ne bo ye Pɔɔl mo e gye bamo kisi ne ba tee kemo e Hɛɛɛs, Siyus kyaamɛɛ, bo lee feye mo e gye asen-o otowepo obrese. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipo ne mo kisi kekyan yere man-o nlanbɛɛ-o a ya kpa mo akpennyare na afɛraagyi ne a de atotoo damenanse-o baa man-o kibunogyi-ro feye mo aa mo asese e kpa a bo ba a bo lɔnɔ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nee feye bamo ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu keto ne asese amo e kpa a bo waa-o, ne baa kyanne bamo ato bunse-ro bo kaapo feye bo maa kpa keto ne asese e kpa a bo waa-o, ne baa nweenan ya yere asese-o nsena ba fɛɛ-ro feye, ¹⁵ “Nteto nee ne mone e waa anen? Ane mon gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa ane gye asese nee feye mone-o deɛ. Ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bo towe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware kunu si gywii mone. Bo lee feye Wuribware mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o. Mo ya twee soso na kaase na opoo na keto kema ne ke bo emo-ro. Ne ikisi fɛraa mon gye seye, e maa taare a e kya mone-ro. Ne mbeyoma Wuribware ye mon' yowe mone ikisi mo kusun, na mon' sun mo wore kpen. ¹⁶ Dedaa-o, Wuribware a yowe asese pɛɛɛ ne baa borɔ ekpa kema ne ba kpa-o se. ¹⁷ Amaa san kema mo-o, mo e den o kaapo feye o bo-ro. Mon' kee anen ne o bware-o, a lee feye mo e gye ne o sa mone bware o lee soso, ne o sa ne mone adoteese i baare a dan a waa kokyɔ, ne mone akato i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demante mo ne baa towe-o, aa waa len pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ taare kun asese-o feye bo ma mo akpennyare-o bo lɔnɔ bamo.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye boko a lee Anteyakeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bo sa ne asese-o a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamo lee-o si. Ne bamo aa asese-o pɛɛɛ a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiri mo yaa bo beya man-o kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yowe mo. ²⁰ Amaa san ne bamo ne baa bo kii Yeesuu akoregyipo man amo-ro-o a ya yere muruwaa mo-o, ne oo koso bee kinji yo man-o-ro. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne mo aa Bar-Nabas a yo Derebee man-no.

Anen ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kinji yo bamo aye asore awuye ase-o

²¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a towe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si Derebee man-no, ne baa nya agyasepo bweeto mfen. Ne baa kinji yo Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyakeya ne o bo Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeesuu akoregyipo-o a nya bamo kebwaresun-o keyalen, ne baa sa bamo wore feye bo kra bamo kokoregyi a kasentɔn-o-ro kenken. Ne baa towe feye, “A tiri feye ane nu asen bweeto pwɛɛ na ane yo soso mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebarekore. Ne baa taa asore awuye-o bo waa ane nyanne Wuribware kesare-ro feye o deere bamo se. A lee feye Wuribware ne baa ba bamo eyee bo dɔnɔ se. ²⁴ Bamo a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-o kamɛɛ-ro, ne baa yo Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa towe

abwareseŋ Pɛɛga maŋ-nɔ bɔ fɔ Ataliya maŋ-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfeŋ ne baa kinŋi borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfeŋ ne asɔree abrese-ɔ a dɛɛ korɛ kebwarekorɛ taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ Saŋ ne baa fɔ Anteyɔkeya mfeŋ, ne baa gyanŋe asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na aneŋ ne oo bunŋi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfeŋ a Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanŋe-ɔ

¹ Ne asese ko a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenŋe mone atweetu feye aneŋ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pweɛ na mon' dɛɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morɔwe mone.” ² Ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bɔ leŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ ko ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem maŋ-nɔ na bɔ ya ŋu Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ amɔ asenŋ. ³ Ne asɔree awuye-o a sun bamɔ bɔ kyonwe.

Bamɔ a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe aneŋ ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerosalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamɔ nɛnɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ tenŋe bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pweɛ na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne ŋkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a gyanŋe na bɔ fa asenŋ amɔ mfɛɛre. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asenŋ-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ŋkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' nyinŋi si feye saŋ-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gye mone ŋkrɛɛ ya tɔwe asenŋ timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kuŋu si gywii asese ko ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfɛɛre-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinŋe timaa-o feye aneŋ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ dɛɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asenŋ. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenŋe bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pweɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ kɔɔre bamɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ŋkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsorɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔnfɔŋ mon taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamɔ aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gye aneŋ ne ane a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a morɔwe ane Yudaa awuye. N gye aneŋ ne ane a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne ɔ morɔwe bamɔ.”

¹² Ne ngyanŋe-rɔ pɛɛɛ a waa dinŋ ba nu aneŋ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a ba bamɔ bɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamɔ senŋsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye,

“Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mɔn' nu mɔ ase! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ne Simɔn Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneɲ ne saɲ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o bɔkɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ asesɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneɲ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ deɛ asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a waa kɔkɔɲkɔ feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ mɔ i kiɲɲi a m ba

na m bɔ lɔɲɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,

na m beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ man mfeɲ ne oo bwee kii ketaakpaɲ-ɔ

bɔ yera feye aneɲ ne ɔ deɛ o du-o,

¹⁷ na seɛ dimaadi peɛɛ ne baa saɲ-ɔ

na nde se awuye ne mɔ a tee bamɔ

feye bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asesɛ-ɔ peɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*

¹⁸ Mɔ, Wuribware, e gye ne mɔ e waa atɔ mɔ

ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ dedaa-ɔ peɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwe.’ ”

¹⁹ Ne Yakubu a kya se feye, “Mɔ e fa ne feye ane ma lee tɔraa asesɛ mɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ. ²⁰ Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kyɔrɛɛ wore tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ ma gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kiyee ne ikisi asunpɔ a bɔ lɔɲɔ bamɔ ikisi-o, a lee feye aneɲ a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyɛekpa na kanyarekpa. Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mɔn teɲ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ ma gyi mbogya. ²¹ A lee feye hareɛ dedaa-ɔ sweere peɛɛ se kebwarekore akyaɲ bɔ-rɔ ne ane kɔsobɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye i sun Wuribware, ne ba kaapo mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ kukyure kake kemaa amɔ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu bamɔ a kaapo aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ.”

²² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abresɛ-ɔ na asɔree awuye-o peɛɛ a sure si, ne baa lee bamɔ-rɔ anyare kɔ ne asɔree awuye-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bɔ nya sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ anyare e gye Yudas ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. ²³ Ne baa kyɔrɛɛ wore bɔ sun bamɔ feye,

“Ane ne ane gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔree abresɛ mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyɔrɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyɔɲwe mone ne mone a kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne mone mɔn gye Yudaa awuye, ne mone te Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ na Siriya na Kiliyiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beɛko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone peɛɛ kanɔ damenanɛɛ. ²⁴ To, ane a nu feye ane asesɛ kɔ ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bɔ ba asen kɔ bɔ nyera mone mfeere bɔ tɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamɔ kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanɲe, ne ane peɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mɔ sun mone ase. Bamɔ aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ne baa kperi ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanɲaa lowi kake kemaa-ɔ e gye ne ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bɔ tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyɔrɛɛ waa wore mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bɔ beɛ gywii mone. ²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase kɔ a ane bɔ dɔɲɔ mone se, amɔ mbraa mɔ wore kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔ weɛ ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mɔn teɲ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyɛekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mɔ se fɛraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamɛɛ.”

* **15:17** Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ a fɔ mfeɲ-ɔ ne baa gyanɲe Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne baa taa wɔrɛ-ɔ sa bamɔ. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔrɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee asɛɲ-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bɔ bee bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a sa seɲsa ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔrɛ bɔ lee kebwareɲun si-o bamɔ ase kyee. ³³ Bamɔ a kyena bamɔ ase mfeɲ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye a sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ pe. Ne Yudas a kiɲɲi yɔ bamɔ ne baa sun bamɔ-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mɔ a waa mfeɛre feye o sii Anteyɔkeya mfeɲ.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyɔkeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asɛɛ-ɔ bweɛtɔ a nare tɔwe asɛɲ timaa bɔ lee ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abɛɛ se-ɔ

³⁶ Amɔ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kiɲɲi ya ka ane akosɔbɛɛ ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo asɛɲ gywii bamɔ-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya ɲu anɛɲ ne bɔ te bɔ du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yɔrɔwe feye bamɔ aa Yohanee Maak yɔ. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl mon fa feye a de kpa anɛɲ, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamɔ ase bɔ fɔ bamɔ kusun-o keɛ, ne oo kiɲɲi yɔwe bamɔ bɔ sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abɛɛ se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mɔ aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yɔ Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamɛɛ yaa bamɔ. ⁴¹ Ne baa yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asɔree awuye-o ase ya tɔwe abwareɲɛɲ bɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kra bamɔ kebwareɲun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa nyɔsepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareɲɛɲ-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Derebee maɲ-nɔ kyon yɔ Lisitra maɲ-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Kristoonyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Timotii-o bɔ-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se fɛraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o pɛɛɛ ase. ³ Pɔɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɛɲ Timotii kotweetu. Ketɔ se ne ɔ waa anɛɲ-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te mfeɲ-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amɔse-ɔ bamɔ ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamɔ a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abresɛ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ gya anɛɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amɔse-ɔ ne asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ kɔkɔregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a bɔ tii bamɔ se.

Anɛɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro anɛɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o mon sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ tɔwe abwareɲɛɲ sweere amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ba tee ε Asiya-o si. ⁷ San ne baa fɔ Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bɔ kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiɲɛ-o mon sa bamɔ kpa. ⁸ Amɔse se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se anɛɲ-aaa, ne baa bɔ fɔ ɔpɔɔ keɛ Trowas maɲ-nɔ. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bɔ ɔpɔɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na ɔnyare kɔ yere ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Ane e kore fɔ, ba mfeɛ bɔ kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a den ku dee amɔ-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeɛre feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfeɲ ya tɔwe asɛɲ timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ.

* **15:41** Deɛre ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareɲɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a yɔ Niyapolis man-no. ¹² Mfeɲ ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee man amo. Ne bamo peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfeɲ.

¹³ Ane a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yɔ boɲ kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te man-ɔ-rɔ a mfeɲ ne ba gyanɲe ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebwarekore boɲ kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfeɲ. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senɲa. ¹⁴ Akyee amo ne ane a sa senɲa gywii-o ɔko kenyare e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amo i sun Wuribware neenee. Ne Wuribware a bunɲi mo mfeere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔl e towe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo loɲ-no awuye peee a bo asuu. Amo kamere-rɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeesuu gyi kasentɲi feraa, mon! bo sowe mo loɲ-no.” Ne ɔ popore ane, ne ane a yɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nkɔ ane a yɔ kebwarekorekpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeese ko ne kagyaa te mo se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ towe ketɔ ne ke e waa nyanɲe-ɔ a gyanɲaa ane. ɔo nya atanne bweetɔ bo lee mo nkperi amo-rɔ sa mo anyanɲe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔl se ɔ feere-ɔ ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mo gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware mo ayaafore nee! Ba towe aneɲ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔo waa aneɲ bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nke Pɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa towe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeese amo se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-rɔ, ɲ ye fo kosɔ lee kakyeese amo se!” Puri amo-rɔ mfeɲ ne kagyaa amo a kosɔ lee kakyeese amo se.

¹⁹ Amo kakyeese-ɔ mo anyanɲe a ɲu feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamo yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamo Roma awuye asenɲyipo-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne bo ye, “Asese mo gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane man-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane mo, ane maa taare a ane gya bamo ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa ketɔ ne bamo ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amo feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfeɲ-ɔ peee a tii bamo beko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔl na Silas aworefɔ. Ne asenɲyipo-ɔ a lee Pɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamo kokyokywee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamo kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo yaa tii, ne bo ye mo ne ɔ deere tiikpa amo se-ɔ twee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ neenee. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mo kanɔ aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔo taa Pɔl na Silas waa kekyan amo kemo ne ke bo doɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔo da bamo pan na ekpee mfeɲ. Ne nke ɔo twee-rɔ neenee.

²⁵ Amo waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilɲ ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamo gbaa baa tii bamo-ɔ i nu bamo ase. ²⁶ Puri amo-rɔ mfeɲ ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamo amo-rɔ-ɔ peee mo lee amo sosɔ yaa bo fo kaase. Mfeɲ ne akyan amo a epone-ɔ peee a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo ɲure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyan-ɔ a sanɲe lee kekyan-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ a kyinɲi, ne oo ɲu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa ne feye asese-ɔ peee a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mo kepan lee a ɔ bo mo mo eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fo ma mo fo eyee! Ane peee bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne ɔdeeresepo amo a sa ne baa baa mo fetiri, ne ɔo waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anurii Pɔl na Silas akato-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morowe mo-ɔ nee?”

³¹ Ne baa beɲɲaa m̀d feye, “Fo aa fo lɔɲ-nɔ awuye ya kɔɔre ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morɔwe mone.” ³² Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii m̀d aa m̀d lɔɲ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ. ³³ Kemɔ kanye amɔ dɛɛ ne ɔdeeresepo amɔ a ya ba nkyu bɔ kɛɛ bamo elɔ ne baa nya bɔ lee aneɲ ne man asenɲipɔ-o a da bamo kokyokywee-o se. Ne baa bɔ m̀d aa m̀d lɔɲ-nɔ awuye asuu puri amɔ-ro. ³⁴ Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas m̀d lɔɲ-nɔ ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne m̀d aa m̀d lɔɲ-nɔ awuye akatɔ a gyi, a lee feye ɲkee fɛraa baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne Roma awuye asenɲipɔ-o a sun purisii awuye ya tɔwe gywii ɔdeeresepo-o e, “Sa a anyare amɔ kpa a bɔ nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-o, ne ɔdeeresepo amɔ a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asenɲipɔ-o a sun bɔ kyɔɲwe feye n taye mone. Amose-o mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanse.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane mon waa kesen bɔye kɔ haree baa bu ane kɛpɔ, amaa bamo mɔ baa da ane kokyokywee laman-nɔ, na ane mɔ ane gbaa ane gye Roma man agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyomɔ ba kpa a bɔ kweerɔ taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asenɲipɔ-o fɔɲfɔɲ ba mfee na bɔ bɔ lee ane.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tɔwe gywii Roma awuye asenɲipɔ-o. Bamɔ a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma man agyi nee-o,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borɔkraa. ³⁹ Amose se-o, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bɔ lee man-o-ro. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-o yɔ Lidiya lɔɲ-nɔ. Mfeɲ ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɲe, ne baa tɔwe asen ne a sa wɔre-o gywii bamo, ne baa nare bɔ yii.

17

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-o

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a borɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-nɔ, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-nɔ. ² Feye aneɲ ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa san kemaa-o, ɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyaɲ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te mfeɲ-o de-o-ro. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo abwaresen, na ɔ popɔre bamo feye bɔ kɔɔre m̀d asen-o gyi. Ne baa sa m̀d kpa nkyureke nsa bɔ gya abɛɛ se. ³ Ne ɔ kaapo bamo feye baa kyɔɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-o-ro feye ɔko ne ba tee m̀d e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-o tiri feye o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na o wu, na o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔ tɔwe Yeesuu asen gywii bamo. Ne ɲkee ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Yeesuu mɔ e gye Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-o.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a kɔɔre gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne akyee agyenɲkɛɛpo bokɔ na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-o bweeto a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mɔ a lee ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpɔwe asesɛ ne bɔ naa mbore se, ne bɔ mon bɔ kokorɔ-o bɔ gyanɲe. Ne baa lee ba waa elawo na kusun bɔye man-o-ro. Bamɔ a nyi feye Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔ sowe ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee m̀d e Yasɔɲ a lɔɲ-o-ro-o se-o, ne baa tii lɔɲ amɔ ba kpa bamo, na bɔ lee bamo baa laman-o-ro. ⁶ Amaa bamo a mon ɲu bamo lɔɲ-o-ro, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔɲ na bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa man-o abresɛ akatɔ-ro, na ba fɛɛ-ro feye, “Anyare kɔ a ba ane man mɔ-ro, ne baa waa asen bɔye ton kemaa ne baa borɔ-o. ⁷ Ne Yasɔɲ a kɔɔre bamo bɔ waa m̀d lɔɲ-nɔ. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-o a sa ane-o nee, a lee feye bɔ ye owure kɔ bee ɔ bɔ-ro ne ba tee m̀d e Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tɔwe faanɛɛ-o, ne aa tɔɔraa asesɛ pɛɛɛ ne baa gyanɲe a bɔ nu asen-o na man-o abresɛ-o, ne baa lee ba waa elawo. ⁹ Ne ɲkee man-o abresɛ-o a sa ne Yasɔɲ na m̀d beeko-ana a taa atanne kɔ bɔ beya bamo ase na ketɔ kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bɔ ma lee nya bamo atanne-o. Ne baa yɔwe bamo bɔ kyɔɲwe.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyɔ Beroya-o

10 Kanye a den fo-o, ne bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pool na Silas bo kyonwe Beroya man-no. Bamo a fo-o, ne baa yo Yudaawuyeyee a kebwarekorekyaan-o-ro. 11 Mfen a ases-o gye ases timaa bo kyoo bamo ne bo bo Tisalonikaa man-no-o. Bamo a nu abwaresen bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweeto, ne baa pee akato suye abwaresen wore-o-ro asen kake kema na bo kee feye asen ne Pool e towe-o gye kasentij aaa! 12 Ne Yudaawuyeyee bweeto na Griiki akyee agyenkreepo ko na Griiki anyare bweeto a kore asen-o gyi.

13 Amaa san ne Yudaawuyeyee ne bo bo Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pool a kaapo abwaresen-o Beroya gbaa-o, ne baa sa ne ases ne bo mon bo kokoro-o a baa asen man-o-ro bo kye Pool. 14 Puri amo-ro, ne bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a yaa Pool ooo kee, amaa Silas na Timotii feraa a sii Beroya mfen. 15 Ne bamo ne baa yaa Pool ooo kee-o a yaa mo ya bo fo haree Atenis man-no,† ne baa kinji ba Beroya, ne baa taa nkra lee Pool ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bo waa menan ba mo ase mfen ne o bo-o.

Keto ne Pool a waa Atenis-o

16 Pool san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-no-o, mo kakpono-ro a nyera bo lee anen ne oo nu ikisi bweeto man amo-ro-o se. 17 Amose se-o ne mo aa Yudaawuyeyee na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyeyee, ne bo bo mfen, ne ba sun Wuribware-o e gyanne bamo kebwarekorekyaan-o-ro, ne Pool e kaapo bamo abwaresen o popore bamo na bo kore mo asen-o gyi. Ne nkee kake kema o naa kolonde ne ke maa kegya-ro-o o towe abwaresen o gywii bamo ne o to mfen-o. 18 To, akaaporo ko mo bo mfen. Bamo boko gye Ipikurus-of awuyeyee (ne bo gya keto ne Ipikurus-o, onyare ko ne oo dee kyena-o, a kaapo-o se-o). Boko mo gye Stowaa awuyeyee (ne bo gya keto ne Senoo ne mo gbaa a dee kyena Ipikurus a mbee-o se-o a kaapo-o se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pool ikii, ne boko ye, “Nteto ne adabedabesen wuyeyee mo e towe nee?” Ne boko mo ye, “A waa ton ko ikisi popwee ko asen ne o towe-o.” Keto se ne baa towe anen-o e gye feye Pool e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na o kaapo feye ases i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. 19 Amose-o ne baa yaa Pool bamo senyikpa ko ne ba tee mo e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bo ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo kaapo ane-ro kekaapo popwee mo ne fo e kaapo-o. 20 Asen amo ako ne ane i nu feye fo e towe-o gye asen popwee ane ase. Ane mo ane e kpa feye ane nu amo kaase.”

21 Mbeyom Atenis man agyi-o na afo ne bo te mfen-o, a mon tiri bamo feye bo ba bamo san peee ba towe asen, na ba nu asen popwee ne aa ba-o.

22 Ne Pool a kosu yere senyikpa-o mfen, ne o ye, “Abrese, mo a nu feye kpa kema se mone Atenis awuyeyee mone akato i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si. 23 Bo lee feye mo a nare mone man-o-ro, ne mo a deere mfen ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mo a nu feye bo lee anen ne mone maa kpa feye mon' pan kisi ko kusun-o si-o, mone a pwee lonokpa ko bo yera. Ne mone a kyoree bo donjo afore ne mone a bo pwee mo bo yera-o se feye, ‘Lonokpa mo gye oko ne ane i sun, ne ane mon nyi mo kenya-o lee-o.’ To, mo ne mone i sun mo, na mone mon nyi mo-o, ne mbeyom mo e towe mo asen a n gywii mone-o. 24 Mo kenya e gye Wuribware. Mo e gye ne oo twee kaye na keto kema ne ke bo kam-o-ro-o. Mo e gye keto kema nyanne, sosu na kaase. Amose-o o mon te isunkpa akyan ne ases a pwee-o-ro. 25 Mo-o mo maa kpa kotoko bo lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-o-ro, a lee feye mo e gye ne o sa kema mo nkpa na ne na keto kema. 26 Ne oo twee sese dimaadi, ne oo boru sese konko amo se bo waa nsuro ases peee, ne oo sa ne baa kyena kaye-ro peee. Na pwee ne oo dee twee sese-o, oo kyoo towe san na mfen ne kema e kyena-o. 27 Wuribware a waa faanee nee a bo nya buwi kpa mo, na sanse bo nu mo san ne ba buwi

ba kpa m̀-ɔ. Kasentɪn m̀ aa ɔkɛmaa ase m̀n b̀ ɛfɔ. ²⁸ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ m̀nɛ alɪnwaapo-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

‘M̀ ya sa nɛ anɛ te, nɛ anɛ naa,
nɛ ɔ waa anɛ ketɔ nɛ anɛ gye-ɔ.’

Nɛ m̀nɛ alɪnwaapo-ɔ b̀kɔ m̀ a kyɔrɛɛ feye,

‘Anɛ gbaa anɛ gye m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Anɛ a tɛɛ anɛ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ ma fa feye m̀ kudugyi du nee feye kisi nɛ nyɪkpase nɛ o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bɛɛɛ afufuri bɛɛɛ kefore b̀ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ nɛ baa waa san nɛ b̀ m̀nɛ nyi Wuribware na m̀ ɛkpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔm̀ san a f̀ feye ɔ sa tɔn kɛmaa asɛɛ kanɔ feye b̀ nu bamo eyee, na b̀ kinɪ lɛ bamo ɛbɔye-ro. ³¹ A lɛ feye ɔ sa kake na ɔnyare kɔ nɛ oo lee-o b̀ gyi kaye-ro asɛɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ɔ ba ɔnyare amɔ a kikyɪnɪ lɛ lowi-ro-o b̀ kaapo ɔkɛmaa amɔ-ɔ.”

³² San nɛ baa nu Pɔl a tɔwe kikyɪnɪ lɛ lowi-ro asɛn-ɔ, nɛ bamo b̀kɔ a m̀sɛ m̀, nɛ bamo b̀kɔ m̀ ye, “Anɛ ɛ kpa feye f̀ beɛ tɔwe amɔ gywii anɛ san kɔ.” ³³ Nɛ Pɔl a lɛ ngyanɛ amɔ-ro mfen. ³⁴ Nɛ bamo b̀kɔ a b̀ tii Pɔl si, nɛ baa kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-ro b̀kɔ ɛ gye Diyonisius nɛ ɔ gye Ariyopagus asɛngyipɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ, nɛ oo nu Pɔl asɛn-ɔ, na ɔkyee kɔ nɛ ba tɛ m̀ ɛ Damaris-o, na asɛɛ kɔ beɛ.

18

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔl a waa Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, nɛ Pɔl a lɛ Atenis yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. ² Nɛ Yudaanyi kɔ b̀-ɔ nɛ ba tɛ m̀ ɛ Akwila, nɛ baa kɔwe m̀ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. M̀ aa m̀ ka nɛ ba tɛ m̀ ɛ Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfen a man dabe nɛ ba tɛ ɛ Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ nɛ b̀ b̀ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ lɛ Roma mfen. Amɔse-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. Ketɔ m̀nɛ kyee, nɛ Pɔl a ba b̀ tɔ bamo mfen. Nɛ ɔ yɔ ya ka bamo kanɔ. ³ Nɛ ɔ kyena bamo ase, nɛ m̀ aa bamo a waa kusun, b̀ lɛ feye m̀ aa bamo ɛ waa kusun kɔnɔ nee. Tanɛɛ akyan kusun nɛ ba waa, amɔ nɛ Pɔl gbaa ɛ waa nɛ ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔ atese a o gyi. ⁴ Nɛ kɔkyure kake kɛmaa, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-ro na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareɛn gywii Yudaa awuye na bamo nɛ b̀ m̀nɛ gye Yudaa awuye, nɛ ba gyanɛ mfen-ɔ o de ɔ pɔpɔre bamo na b̀ kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi.

⁵ San nɛ Silas na Timotii a lɛ Makedoniya sweere se b̀ tɔ Pɔl-ɔ, nɛ nɛ ɔ ɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa, nɛ ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwareɛn kake kɛmaa o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeessu ɛ gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ b̀ kyɔnwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa b̀ f̀ san kɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa kine Pɔl asɛn-ɔ kunu, na ba tɔwe asɛn ba kye m̀ kɛkaapo-ɔ, na ba saare m̀. Amɔ m̀-ɔ m̀ a kɔnɔkpan m̀ waagya se ɛse b̀ sii mfen b̀ kaapo bamo feye ɔ ɔwe bamo asɛn sa bamo, na ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri m̀nɛ kesɛbɔ, amɔ fɛraa ketɔ a lɛ anɛn nɛ m̀nɛ a kine m̀ asɛn-ɔ se! Mbeyɔm̀ a m̀nɛ lɛ a gye m̀ asɛn feye n tɔwe gywii m̀nɛ. Lɛ mbeyɔm̀ b̀ yɔ, m̀ ɛ tɔwe asɛn timaa b̀ lɛ Yeessu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amɔse se-ɔ nɛ ɔ yɔ ya kyena ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ɔ m̀nɛ gye Yudaanyi nɛ ba tɛ m̀ ɛ Tiitus Yusutus, nɛ o sun Wuribware-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-ro. M̀ lɔn-ɔ gye nɛ ɔ maa kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asɛɛ kɔ b̀-ɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu gyi. Bamɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye Krisipus, nɛ san amɔ ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ ɔgyɛnkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ, na m̀

lɔŋ-nɔ awuye-o. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ Korintoo awuye bweɛtɔ nɛ baa nu Pɔɔl asɛŋ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ gyi, nɛ baa bɔ asuu.

⁹ Nke ŋko kanye, nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ ma sere kufu, amaa kya sɛ tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ, na fɔ ma yɔwɛ. ¹⁰ A lee feyɛ n gya fɔ kamɛɛ. Ōko maa taare a ɔ waa fɔ kebɔye kemaa, bɔ lee feyɛ maŋ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ gye mɔ asɛsɛ neɛ.” ¹¹ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a kyɛna mfeŋ kaapɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ abwaresɛŋ kasu na kebɛgya.

¹² Saŋ nɛ Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere sɛ mfeŋ a Roma kigominaa-o, nɛ Yudaawuye-o pɛɛɛ a gyanɛ, nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl, nɛ baa yaa mɔ iwurekpa. ¹³ Nɛ bɔ ye, “Ōnyare mɔ ɛ kpa a ɔ popɔrɛ asɛsɛ neɛ a bɔ sun Wuribware anɛŋ nɛ a kye anɛ mbraa-ɔ neɛ!”

¹⁴ Mfeŋ, nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ kpa a o lee kanɔ, nɛ Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwɛ gywii Yudaawuye-o feyɛ, “Amo-ɔ dɛɛ a gye kusun bɔye bɛɛɛ asɛŋ bɔye ko nɛ ɔ waa neɛ, weete mɔ i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amo a gye asɛŋkparegyi ko na anyare ko kaase na mone fɔŋfɔŋ kebwaresun mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, mone fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ gye nɛ mon! lɔŋɔ amo. Ma waa anɛŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ sɛŋgyipɔ!” ¹⁶ Nɛ ɔ gya bamɔ bɔ lee iwurekpa mfeŋ. ¹⁷ Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kra Sɔstenɛs nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gye kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ ɔgyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa da mɔ sɛŋgyikpa akatɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Amaa a mɔŋ tɔɔraa Galiyo kafɔŋfweɛ gbaa.

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a kinɛi yɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye asɛ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ

¹⁸ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kyɛna Korintoo awuye nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o asɛ ŋke bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔ lee mfeŋ, nɛ mɔ aa Prisikila na Akwila a borɔ nkyu si ba yɔ mɔ ayɛ Siriya sweere sɛ. Pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lee Keŋkreya maŋ-nɔ lwee koreɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kpɛɛ mɔ kunu bɔ lee ɛtaŋ ko nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁹ Nɛ baa teŋ ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa fɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɔ Yudaawuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-nɔ, nɛ ɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresɛŋ na ɔ popɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ gyi. ²⁰ Nɛ asɛsɛ amo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kyee, amaa ɔ mɔŋ sure si sa bamɔ. ²¹ Amosɛ-ɔ saŋ nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware ya sure, m bɛɛ mɔ i kinɛi a m ba mone ase.” Nɛ ɔ lee Ifisus mfeŋ borɔ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus maŋ-nɔ.

²² Saŋ nɛ ɔ fɔ Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ ya ka asɔrɛɛ awuye-o kanɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa sasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ

²³ Mɔ a kyee Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ kafweɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lee mfeŋ borɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere sɛ yɔ ɔ sa mfeŋ a Kristoo awuye-o wɔrɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Prisikila na Akwila a kaapɔ Apolos Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

²⁴ Saŋ amo Yudaanyi ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Apolos, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ Alɛsandriya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfeŋ. Ō taare ɔ sa sɛŋsa nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ o nyi abwaresɛŋ nɛɛnɛɛ. ²⁵ Oo suye anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a asɛŋ-ɔ ɛkpa-rɔ damenanɛ, nɛ ɔ leŋ mɔ eyɛɛ keŋkeŋ ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ Yeesuu asɛŋ kyɛɛkyɛɛ. Amaa asɛŋ-ɔ mfeŋ nɛ oo nyi-o ɛ gye asuu suyo nɛ Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Nɛ ɔ waa kakpɔnɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Saŋ nɛ Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ asɛŋ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa yaa mɔ bamɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kaapɔ mɔ Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛɛkyɛɛ.

²⁷ Nɛ Apolos a waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere sɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feyɛ, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. Saŋ nɛ ɔ yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a ŋu bamɔ

* **18:23** Deɛrɛ ifotoo nɛ ɛ bɔ Abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kɛɛ-ɔ.

ewɛɛ-ɔ ne aneɲ se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o-ro bweɛtɔ. ²⁸ Bɔ lee feye ɔ ba ikii lenlenɛ bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-ɔ, ne ɔ ba abwareseɲ wore-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ feye Kristoo ne baa kyɔre mɔ asen-ɔ e gye Yeessuu.

19

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ Saɲ ne Apolos a lee Ifisus maɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo maɲ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se bɔrɔ Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Ne ɔ ya ɲu Yeessuu asen agyasepɔ bokɔ. ² Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Saɲ ne mone a kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Ane moɲ tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Pɔɔl a bee bise feye, “To, ne ɲkee ntetɔ asuu kebɔ ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii asese feye bɔ bɔ asuu bɔ kaapɔ feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeessuu-o.” ⁵ Saɲ ne baa nu amɔ-ɔ, ne baa bɔ asuu ane nyanɲe Yeessuu kenya-re-rɔ. ⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔɲɔ bamɔ se, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe asen ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amɔ e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kemaa, ne Pɔɔl a yɔ kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapɔ abwareseɲ o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanɲe mfen-ɔ, na kufu moɲ de mɔ. Ne ɔ len eyee ɔ popɔre bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ a waa kesebɔrɔlen, ne bɔ moɲ sure si na bɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere nyanɲe amɔ-rɔ mfen tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye ane nyanɲe Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a lee mfen taa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kemaa mɔ aa bamɔ e gyanɲe ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne ɔ kaapɔ abwareseɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popɔre asese feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔɔ mɛraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu ɲnyɔ, amose-ɔ asese pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanɲe Yeessuu si.

Aneɲ ne asiben awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl se ɔ waa akpeneyeɛtɔ dabe. ¹² Haree mɔ anketee na mprakeɛ ne ɔ deɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ ase, ne bamɔ alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a kɔsɔ bamɔ ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ kusun e gye feye bɔ nare dee gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se. To, asese asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa aneɲ a kusun-o. Bamɔ a ɲu Pɔɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa len eyee feye bɔ ba ane nyanɲe Yeessuu kenya-re bɔ waa aneɲ ne Pɔɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te ɔnyare kɔ se-ɔ nee feye, “Mɔ a sa fo kanɔ Yeessuu ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenya-re-rɔ, kɔsɔ ɔnyare mɔ se.” ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “N nyi Yeessuu, ne ɲ nyi Pɔɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?” ¹⁶ Ne ɔnyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamɔ kenken kyanɲe bamɔ atɔ bunɛ-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamɔ ɲyɔwɔre se a swɛɛ swɛɛ na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔɲburɔɲ.

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus maɲ-ɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ, ne baa bu ane nyanɲe Yeessuu kenya-re bweɛtɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu

gyi-o bweetɔ a ba laman-nɔ bɔ tɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ nɛ baa waa bɔ fɔ kake amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Bamɔ nɛ bɔ de asiben nɛ bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapɔ asesɛ bweetɔ-ɔ a swii bamɔ ɛwɔrɛ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ asibenɛn waa-rɔ, nɛ bɔ de ba kya asesɛ-ɔ. Nɛ baa baa ɛmɔ, nɛ baa kywɛɛ ɛmɔ laman-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ɛwɔrɛ-ɔ yawɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bɔ lee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ dabe mɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu asɛn a yɛrɛ kenken, nɛ aa sanɛ-rɔ yɔ tɔn kemaa.

Aseɛn nɛ aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya na Akaya ɛswɛɛrɛ sɛ, na ɔ kyɔn yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfɛn, kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na ɛ yɔ Roma man-nɔ.” ²² Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyɔnɛwɛ Makedoniya, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweɛrɛ-ɔ sɛ kafwɛɛ.

²³ San mɔ dɛɛ nɛ asɛn dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessuu a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ. ²⁴ To, man amɔ-rɔ mɔ sunkpɛ dabe kɔ bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ba sun kisikyɛɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ kemɔ ɛ Aatimis. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ baa tɛɛ ɛ Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayɛpɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ kusun ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ deɛrɛ kisikyɛɛ a sunkpɛ-ɔ sɛ o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana abwayɛpɔ tɔnɔ bweetɔ. ²⁵ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana abwayɛpɔ na bamɔ nɛ bamɔ kusun du feyɛ mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔnɛ fɔnfɔn a ɛnu, nɛ mɔnɛ a nu ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl amɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi nɛ sɛsɛ fɔnfɔn a waa-ɔ mɔn de keyaalen pɛɛɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ taare kyurɔwi asesɛ bweetɔ mfɛɛrɛ Ifisus man-nɔ mfɛɛ na Asiya sweɛrɛ sɛ pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ anɛ kusun mɔ ɛ nya kenyaɛ bɔyɛ. N gye anɛn wɔrɛ, kufu bɛɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ feyɛ anɛ kisi dabe Aatimis a sunkpɛ dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii sɛyɛ, na anɛ kisi dabe mɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɔ Asiya sweɛrɛ sɛ na kayɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɛ!”

²⁸ Asesɛ amɔ a nu asɛnkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ idun a fwii, nɛ baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” ²⁹ Nɛ ɛlawɔ amɔ a kɔɔrɛ sɛ man amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ naa ba waa asɛn amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ Gayus na Aristaakus, nɛ bamɔ aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, nɛ baa yaa bamɔ mfɛn nɛ man-ɔ-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ gyanɛ-ɔ. ³⁰ Nɛ Pɔɔl fɔnfɔn ɛ kpa feyɛ ɔ yɔ laman amɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfɛn ya sa sɛnɛsa gywii asesɛ-ɔ, amaa bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu ba gyi-o mɔn sure. ³¹ Nɛ sweɛrɛ amɔ sɛ a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ nɛ bɔ gye mɔ nyarɛ-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bɔ kyɔnɛwɛ mɔ, kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma kan yɔ laman ɛgyanɛkpa amɔ mfɛn, a lee feyɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bɔkɔ ɛ mɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de ɛlawɔ bweetɔ. Bamɔ bɔkɔ ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ ba tɔwɛ asɛn kɔ, nɛ bɔkɔ mɔ ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ ba tɔwɛ bamɔ lee, a lee feyɛ bamɔ bɔkɔ gbaa mɔn nyi ketɔ sɛ nɛ baa gyanɛ-ɔ. ³³ Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ te man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Alesanda-ɔ feyɛ ɔ yɛrɛ asesɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sa sɛnɛsa. Asesɛ amɔ bɔkɔ a tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ ba-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ya bamɔ kesareɛ feyɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ laaɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ lee ɔ sa sɛnɛsa o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ɛnu feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Yudaa awuye mɔn gyi bɔyɛ. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feyɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwɛ asɛn kɔnkɔ dɔnhwɛrɛɛ ɛnyɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Nɛ nkɛɛ man-ɔ krakyɛɛ brɛsɛ a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana Ifisus awuye, ɔkɛmaa nyi feyɛ anɛ man mɔ ɛ gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpɛ dabe a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ keforɛ nɛ kaa lee sɔsɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔn' yuri eyɛɛ, na mɔnɛ ma waa kebɔyɛ kɔ. ³⁷ Mɔnɛ a baa anyarɛ mɔ mfɛɛ, a mɔn gye feyɛ baa ywii lee anɛ sunkpɛ dabe-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ bɛɛɛ baa tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye anɛ kisi-o

nee. ³⁸ Amo e gye feye Demeetriyus na mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔko asen, ane de igominaa na nke ne ane de bo gyi asen-ɔ, amose-ɔ asen kema ne bo de-o, bo taa baa mfen. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ ko e bo-rɔ na ko kyɔ ne mone e kpa feraa, amo mon' lonjo mfen ne man agyi e gyanne ba waa mbraa ba sa man-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bo lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndoo-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bo-rɔ feye ba towe feye ane a baa asen man-nɔ. Na ane mon de kpa feye ane a waa anen a asen-ɔ, na ane mo ane maa taare a ane towe ketɔ se ne ane a waa anen-ɔ na ane bo kun ane eyee." ⁴¹ Mɔ a towe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo a brawe-rɔ.

20

Anen ne Pɔl a lee Ifisus man-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyasepɔ-ɔ

¹ To, elawo amo a yowe-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Pɔl a tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bo gyanne, ne ɔ towe asen bo sa bamo wɔre, ne ɔ kra bamo feye ɔ yɔ nee. Ne ɔ lee mfen yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Ne ɔ nare sweere amo se eman se waa bamo wɔre bo lee abwaresen-ɔ se. Ne ɔ fo Akaya sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ kyena mfen aferi asa. ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ taa koree na o kinji yɔ Siriya sweere se, ne oo nu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bo baa mo asen, amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa mo mfɛɛre feye o kinji a ɔ borɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mo gyi Sopata ne ɔ lee Beroya man-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔ lee Derebee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimius ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye ane nkpeɛ ɔpoo se ya gywii ane Trowas man-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyi a kyon-ɔ, ne ane a lee Filipii man-nɔ borɔ nkyu si. Bo fo nke nnuu-o, ne ane a to bamo Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawɔkywee konko mfen.

Anen ne Pɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amo kedeeprwɛta-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne ba kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi mfen-ɔ a gyanne a ane gyi ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔl a towe abwaresen gywii bamo. Ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamo anen-aaa bo fo kaye nsena, a lee feye kemo kaye nke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yowe bamo. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweeta e lanne kebansooro kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mo e Yutikus-o te mfanseere se san ne Pɔl e sa senja-ɔ, na idi de mo kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bo di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyan asa kebansooro lalalowe a kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ a mfanseere-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mo-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔl a yɔ sweere mfen, ne ɔ ya di keyaafɔre amo se, ne oo powi mo, ne ɔ ye, "Mone ma sa a a tiri mone na ɔ kee!"

¹¹ Ne Pɔl a kinji yɔ sosɔ a kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔl a sa senja gywii bamo kyee bo fo kyowe keleebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yowe bamo o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amo yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamo nkponɔ-rɔ a yuri bamo bweeta.

Anen ne Pɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos man-nɔ, mfen ne Pɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mo ya towe feye ane waa anen, bo lee feye mo feraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ San ne ane a fo Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileene man-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si lee mfen ya kyon Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fo Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bo fo Mileetus man-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔl a waa mo mfɛɛre feye ɔ borɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyon Ifisus si anen ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera

san Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ɔɔ kpa menan a ɔ fo Yerusalem, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fo Yerusalem pwεε na Pentikos kake-o dεε fo.

Aseŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bo kra Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa nkra lee Mileetus bo kyonwe Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyanŋaa mɔ. ¹⁸ San ne baa fo Mileetus-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a waa kɛmo san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mo kake gyenkpεεε ne mo a ba Asiya sweere mo se-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bo kye mo, ne baa sa ne mo a gyi aworefɔɔ, ne mo a ba akyukyu bo kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mo eyee feye seεε dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mo a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feye mon ba ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e kya mone-rɔ bo kweero mone se san ne mo e tɔwe na mo e kaapo abwaresen laman-nɔ na mone elɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Mo a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o pεεε se san kɛmaa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinŋi lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeessuu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mo feye η yɔ Yerusalem, amaa mon nyi ketɔ ne ke e ya waa mo mfeŋ-ɔ. ²³ Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feye ton kɛmaa ne mo e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a yii mo se san kɛmaa feye ba tii mo Yerusalem, na bo sa a n gyi aworefɔɔ. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa bεεε lowi-o, ketɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mo e lowe mo kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a sa mo feye n tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o bo lee aneŋ ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewεε se-ɔ. ²⁵ Mo a nare laa mone pεεε mɔ, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseŋ mo i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feye mone ɔko maa lee ηu mo. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ mone-rɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, a mon lee mo ase. ²⁷ Bo lee feye mon ba ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔɔ waa-ɔ bo kweero mone se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asεε ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a taa bo waa mone kesaree-rɔ se nεεnεε. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeessuu asoree asεε se, feye aneŋ ne esanne ɔdeeresepo e deere mɔ esanne se nεεnεε-ɔ. A lee feye Yeessuu a ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ lowi bo lee bamo lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asεε. ²⁹ N nyi feye mo a yɔwe mone mɔ-ɔ, asεε i lwee mone-rɔ feye aneŋ ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nya bamo, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ San ko e ba na mone-rɔ bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamo bεεko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o kii bo gya bamo se. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyiŋŋi si aneŋ ne mo a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyiŋŋi si feye kanye na mpase, mo a ba akyukyu bo nyiŋŋi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. ³² Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mo e waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware aseŋ-ɔ se, aseŋ amo ne a kaapo mone aneŋ ne ɔ kpa mone bweetɔ-ɔ e taare a a morɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asεε-ɔ. ³³ San ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon yorɔwe kotɔko, haree atanne pipee bεεε afufuri bεεε awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fɔŋfɔŋ nyi feye asaree mɔ ne mo a bo waa kusun bo nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo aa mo anarebεεpo e kpa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mo a waa kusun mɔ kenken bo kaapo mone nee feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne bo mon bo leŋ-ɔ-rɔ, na ane nyiŋŋi aseŋ ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu fɔŋfɔŋ a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, ‘Ɔko ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.’ ”

³⁶ Pɔɔl a sa senŋa gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a kpuni anurii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. ³⁷ Ne bamo ɔkɛmaa i su, na o powi mɔ, na ɔkɛmaa e kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔŋ o de ɔ waa mɔ nare damenanŋε. ³⁸ Ketɔ se ne a mon waa bamo kɔne pεεε-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a tɔwe feye bo maa lee ηu mɔ-ɔ. Ne baa yaa mɔ ya bo fo mɔ koree ase.

21

Aneŋ ne Pɔl a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ

¹ Ne ŋkee ane aa bamo a gyi ŋkra, na ane i su akyukyu preepreesɛ. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-rɔ ten ɔpoo-rɔ yɔ Kos man ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Lee mfeŋ ne ane a bee yɔ ya fo Rodos man ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Ne ane a lee mfeŋ yɔ Patara man ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ² Mfeŋ ne ane a nya koree ne ɔ yɔ Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne ane a lwee mo-rɔ. ³ Ne ane a fo mfeŋ ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a borɔ kigyise si yɔ Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro man-nɔ, a lee feye mfeŋ ne koree amo i lee mo tɔsorɔ. ⁴ Ne ane a ŋu bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ mfeŋ, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kadaawɔkywee koŋko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo bokɔ feye Pɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ, ɔ nya aseŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mo feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeŋ. ⁵ Amaa ane san ne ane i gyi bamo ase-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne ane a bee mɛraa ane kpa se. Ne bamo aa bamo aka na bamo gyi-ana pɛɛɛ mɔ a yaa ane kpa-rɔ ya bo fo nkyu-o kanɔ, ne ane pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpuni aŋurii mfeŋ, ne ane a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne ane aa bamo a gyi ŋkra, ne ane a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamo mɔ baa kinŋi yɔ pe.

⁷ Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis man-nɔ. Ne ane a ka bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeŋ-ɔ kanɔ, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kake koŋko.

⁸ Ne ŋkee lalalowe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ lee mfeŋ, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya man-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeesuu aseŋ timaa-o ɔtɔwepo Filipino ase mfeŋ. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o ɔko ne san-ɔ baa lee bamo Yerɔsalɛm feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de mo gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo akyaamɛɛ bokɔ, na bo dee tɔwe aseŋ ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ gywii asesɛ-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ane a gyi mfeŋ ŋke bweeto-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ko ne ba tee mo ɛ Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. ¹¹ Ne ɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔ taa Pɔl a laare-rɔ keresesɛ-ɔ bo ŋure mo fɔŋfɔŋ ayaa na asaree bo kya abɛɛ, ne ɔ ye, “Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye i ŋure keresesɛ mɔ wuye Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ, na bo taa mo bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-rɔ.”

¹² San ne ane a nu amo-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ a kore Pɔl feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeŋ. ¹³ Amaa ɔ beŋŋaa ane nee feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone i su mfaanɛɛ na mone e nyera mo kakponɔ-rɔ nee eee? N gye bamo kuŋure mo wɔre siraa ne mo a waa a ŋ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, amo aa lowi, na ŋ kperi ane nyanpe Yeesuu si, na ŋ wu mfeŋ.” ¹⁴ Ane mon taare tɔwe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yɔ Yerɔsalɛm. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yɔwe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-ɔ waa.”

¹⁵ Ane a kyena mfeŋ bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne ane a sorɔ ane etɔsorɔ, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yɔ Yerɔsalɛm. ¹⁶ Ane aa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfeŋ-ɔ bokɔ ya yɔ, ne baa yaa ane ɔnyare ne ane e ya sowe mo lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ aye. Ba tee mo ɛ Menasɔŋ. ɔ lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne ɔ gye bamo ne baa wuree kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ɔko.

Aneŋ ne Pɔl a ka Yerɔsalɛm asɔree awuye kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁷ San ne ane a fo Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ, bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a sa ane aŋse damenanɛɛ. ¹⁸ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ane aa Pɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mo a yɔ-ɔ, asɔree abresɛ-ɔ bo mfeŋ. ¹⁹ Ne Pɔl a ka bamo kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe keto kemaa ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa sa nde se awuye bweeto-ɔ gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamɔ a nu mɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane kosobee Pɔɔl, fɔ a nu ane ne ane Yudaa awuye nkpeɲ nkpeɲ mfee a kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, na ane ne baa leɲ bamɔ eyee bɔ gya ane mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a sa ane-ɔ se neene-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²¹ Baa nu feye fɔ e kaapɔ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te nde se awuye-o-ro nee feye bɔ yɔwe mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ de kegya se, na fɔ e tɔwe fɔ i gywii bamɔ feye bɔ ma lee tenne bamɔ gyi-ana atweetu, na bɔ ma lee gya ane adedaasen se. ²² A waa de ba nu feye fɔ a ba. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane bɔ kaapɔ feye ketɔ ne baa tɔwe bɔ lee fɔ kunu si-o gye ayeba-ɔ nee? ²³⁻²⁴ Ketɔ ne ane e kpa feye fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye fɔ kya anyare ana kɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa Wuribware etan feye bɔ maa see bamɔ ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔn waa atɔ kɔ ne a de iyisi-o. Amose-ɔ a tiri feye bɔ kpee bamɔ iyisi-o na bɔ see bamɔ, na bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na bɔ de taare lwee mɔ sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ a fɔ ka atanne ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ e kɔre a ɔ de kpee bamɔ iyisi-o sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa na akema nu feye asen ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ mon gye kasentɲ, na fɔ fɔnɔn gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o feraa, ane a kyɔ kyore bɔ kyonwe bamɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ma kan gyi ateese beee wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔ wee ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbogya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon ten kamo kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Ane a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

²⁶ Amose-ɔ kaye nke-o, ne Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a ya kpee bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwe nke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Ane ne baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa nke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a nu Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem mfen. Ne baa wure asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-rɔ feye, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-rɔ! Onyare mɔ e gye ne ɔ naa ton kema ɔ kaapɔ asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyomɔ ɔ baa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfee baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwe ane bɔ lee feye baa nu Trofimur ne ɔ lee Ifisur man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nee.

³⁰ Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a nwanan lee ton kema bɔ gyanne, ne baa ya kra Pɔɔl, ne baa gyiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma bee taa asen-ɔ lweero mfen. ³¹ Asese-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔkɔ a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa agyenkreepɔ-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye peee a baa asen dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne agyenkreepɔ amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ na bamɔ abrese, ne baa waa menan yɔ asese kukwii-o amɔ ase. San ne baa nu asoogyaa agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔɔl keda. ³³ Ne asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔ sa kan feye bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nure mɔ. Ne nke oo bise feye, “Nse e gye anyare mɔ, ne ntetɔ ne ɔ waa?” ³⁴ Ne asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba benjaa asen kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ e benjaa akɔ, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-ɔ, asoogyaa agyenkreepɔ-ɔ mon taare nu ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kan feye bɔ taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sosɔ, a lee feye asese-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweetɔ. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔ mɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ Saɲ ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyeɲkpeɛpɔ-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “Ɔbrese, mɔ e taare a n sa seɲsa gywii fo aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyeɲkpeɛpɔ amɔ ye, “Fo kyɔ fo i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amɔ feraa n gye fo e gye Igyipitinyi ne saɲ kɔ ɔɔ dɛe baa asen maɲ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapo ɲkpeɲ nna kegyeɲkpeɛ yɔ kimukee-ro-o beɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mɔ Taasus maɲ ne ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, n gye maɲ dabe kigyi nee. Mɔ e kore fo nee a fo sa a n sa seɲsa gywii asese-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyeɲkpeɛpɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfen ne ba kyiky ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ kaapo feye asese-ɔ laato. Saɲ ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii seɲsa gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ Ɔɔ tɔwe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon! nu mɔ ase feye mɔ a yere mone akato-rɔ mfee mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i lee mɔ eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feye ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii seɲsa-rɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa waa diɲ diɲ diɲ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mɔ. Taasus maɲ-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mɔ. Amaa Yerusalem mfee ne baa bera mɔ, ne mɔ a kyena ane ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Gamaliilii-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapo mɔ aneɲ ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a leɲ mɔ eyee sun Wuribware feye aneɲ ne mone ne mone bɔ mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amɔ wore, mɔ a bee waa bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefɔɔ, ne mɔ a sa ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ bokɔ. Na mɔ e kra anyare na akyee, ne mɔ a sa ne baa tii bamɔ. ⁵ Wuribware ɔɔɲɲɔpɔ brese-ɔ na ane abrese-ɔ peɛe e taare a bɔ kaapo feye asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Baa kyore ewore sa mɔ feye n taa sa ane beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a yɔ mfen na ɲ nya kra asese mɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɲure bamɔ agbarabi, na ɲ kinɲaa bamɔ baa Yerusalem mfee, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe aneɲ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke ɲkɔ mpase, mɔ a yɔ mɔ e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelaɲɲerɔ dabe kɔ ne ku du feye eleeɛɛ-ɔ a lee soso kaluwa koɲkɔ bɔ muruwaa wee mɔ se. ⁷ Ne mɔ a lee da sweere, ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e tɔraa mɔ aneɲ?’ ⁸ Ne mɔ a bise feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ, Yeessu Nasaretinyi-o ne fo e tɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a ɲu kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ, amaa bɔ moɲ nu bore ne ɔɔ sa seɲsa mɔ ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mɔ a bise mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, nteto ne fo e kpa feye ɲ waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Koso na fo yɔ Damasikus. Ɔko e tɔwe keto kema ne mɔ e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfen.’

¹¹ Ne kelaɲɲerɔ amɔ a sa ne mɔ akato a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mɔ anarebeɛpɔ-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus maɲ-nɔ.

¹² Amɔ ane beeko Yudaanyi kɔ mɔ bɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananiyas. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ, ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ i bu mɔ bweetɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ yere meraa mɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ kosobeɛ Sɔɔl, bee ɲu ato.’ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ akato a bunɲi, ne mɔ a deere mɔ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo nee feye fo pini mɔ kepre, na fo gyii mɔ ne Wuribware e tee mɔ e mɔ

keyaafɔre timaa, na fɔ nu mɔ bɔre. ¹⁵ A lee feye ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye fɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne fɔ a ŋu-o na asen ne fɔ a nu-o gywii akemaa. ¹⁶ Ne ntetɔ se ne fɔ bee fɔ gywii? Kɔsɔ na fɔ bɔ asuu, na fɔ kɔre Wuribware feye Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ ɔ bɔ kpee fɔ ebaye bɔ twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mɔ a kinɔi ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mɔ a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amɔ-rɔ mɔ a ŋu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ lee mɔ kunu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mɔ a benɔaa mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, bɔ nyi damenanse feye mɔ a dee nare kebwarekɔre akyan-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔre fɔ gyi-o. Ne mɔ a tii bamɔ tiikpa, ne mɔ a da bamɔ. ²⁰ Na san ne baa mɔ Stifan ne kufu mon de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye ɔ gya fɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bɔ mfen, ne mɔ a sure si feye bɔ mɔ mɔ, ne mɔ a bee deere bamɔ ne baa ya mɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamɔ.’ ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mɔ i sun fɔ kefɔ a m bɔ kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.’ ”

Ane ne Pɔl a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

²² San ne Pɔl e sa senɔsa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamɔ a nu feye Pɔl ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ ya bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon! taa mɔ nare. Mon! mɔ mɔ! A mon bware feye mɔ a bee lee kyena sweere mɔ se.” ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamɔ awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe sosɔ bɔ kaapo feye bamɔ idun a fwii Pɔl se bweeto. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔl yaa bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ da mɔ kokyokywee, na bɔ nya ŋu ketɔ se ne Yudaawuye-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ a nure mɔ bɔ beya sweere, na bɔ da mɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfen-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bɔ mon tee gyi mɔ asen feye mɔ a waa baye kɔ. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye baye feye mone e kpa a mon! da mɔ kokyokywee aaa?”

²⁶ Soogyaa brese amɔ a nu ane-ɔ, ne ɔ ya asoogyaa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ ase ya bise mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa nyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa agyenkperepɔ amɔ a ya Pɔl ase ya bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasentɔ feye Roma man kigyi e gye fɔ aaa?”

Ne Pɔl ye, “Ɔɔɔ.”

²⁸ Ne soogyaa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mɔ a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Ne Pɔl a benɔaa feye, “Amaa m feraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee.”

²⁹ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba kpa kibise mɔ asen-ɔ pree a lwii kam ee lee Pɔl ase. San ne soogyaa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyi ne oo nure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Ane ne baa yaa Pɔl man abrese akato-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ e kpa feye o ŋu ketɔ se ne Yudaawuye-o e porɔ Pɔl-ɔ. Amose kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ɔ sa ne baa sanɔ agbarabi ne baa bɔ nure Pɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ pree feye bɔ gyanɔ. Ne ɔ baa Pɔl baa bɔ yera bamɔ akato-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔl a deere man abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase feraa, ŋ nyi mɔ kakpon-rɔ feye mon de kebaye bɔ lee mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree bɔ fɔ ndoo!”

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias-o a sa bamo ne bo yere bo mɛraa Pɔɔl-o kanɔ feye bo daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A waa dɛɛ Wuribware mɔ e da fo, nnɔ nnyɔ nnyɔ wuye. Fo te mfen fo ye fo de mbraa-o, ne fo i gyi mɔ asen, na fo-o fo bee fo e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-o, a lee feye fo ye bo da mo!”

⁴ Ne bamo ne bo yere mɛraa Pɔɔl-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo e saare Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-o nee!”

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a benŋaa feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, moŋ nyi feye o gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-o nee. A gye kasentɔŋ feye abwaresen wore-o ye, ‘Fo ma tɔwe asen boye bo kye fo asesɛ-o ɔgyenkpɛɛpo.’* ”

⁶ San ne Pɔɔl a ŋu feye bamo ne bo bo ngyanŋe-o-ro-o bokɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bokɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Anen ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinŋi a bo lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ asen mfee-o!” ⁷ Mɔ keden tɔwe anen-o, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asesɛ maa kyinŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. Ne bo bee bo ye Wuribware mbɔɔ moŋ bo-ro, ne sese ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔre na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ e kɔɔre amo asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Ne elawo-o a bee tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-o bokɔ ne bo bo Farisii awuye a kebegya-o a koso yere-ro kenken feye bo moŋ ŋu Pɔɔl keboye ko. Ne bo ye, “Anɛ moŋ ŋu ɔnyare mɔ keboye ko! Nsanse a gye kasentɔŋ nee feye kyenŋɔpo beɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa senŋa gywii mɔ!”

¹⁰ Anen ne ikii-o-ro a waa len bweeto-o se-o, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-o feye baa kyaye Pɔɔl-o-ro. Amose-o ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asesɛ-o-ro ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamo ase, na bo bee taa mɔ yaa tii bamo kwatase-o-ro.

¹¹ Kanye amo-o, ne ane nyanpe Yeesu a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo! Fo a yere bo sa mo Yerusalem man-nɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne fo e yere a fo bo sa mo Roma man-nɔ.”

Anen ne baa da Pɔɔl kunu si kikipuni-o

¹² Ne kemɔ kaye ŋke-o gyegyaye, Yudaa awuye bokɔ a gyanŋe kra anen ne ba waa-o. Ne baa waa etan feye bamo e moŋ mɔɔ Pɔɔl, bo maa gyi ateese, anen dɛɛ mɔ ne bo maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamɔ ne baa kra asen mɔ-o kyɔ asesɛ aduna.

¹⁴ Ne baa yɔ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo-o na man abresɛ-o ase ya tɔwe feye, “Anɛ a gyanŋe waa etan feye ane e moŋ mɔɔ Pɔɔl, ane maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ mon' sun a bo ya kɔre Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-o feye o bee baa Pɔɔl mone akato-ro, na mon' waa feye mone a kpa feye mon' bee nu asen bo lee mɔ kunu si nɛnɛɛ-o. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane mɔɔ mɔ pwɛɛ na o dɛɛ fo mfee.”

¹⁶ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyee mɔ gyi keyaafɔre ko a nu bamo asen ne ba kpa a bo waa-o. Amose-o ne ɔ kɔre kpa yɔ mfen ne baa tii Pɔɔl-o, ne ɔ ya tɔwe ketɔ ne oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tee soogyaa ɔbresɛ ko, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yaa keyaafɔre mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-o ase. O de asen ko a o tɔwe gywii mɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne soogyaa bresɛ-o a gye mɔ kegyenkpɛɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-o ase ya tɔwe feye, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tee mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye m baa keyaafɔre mɔ fo ase, a lee feye o de asen ko a o tɔwe gywii fo.”

¹⁹ Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-o a kra keyaafɔre-o kesaree-ro taa mɔ yaa kerɔ si ya bise mɔ feye, “Nteto ne fo de a fo tɔwe gywii mɔ?”

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

²⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Yudaa awuye man abrese-ɔ a waa kanɔ feye ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii fɔ nyanje feye fɔ baa Pɔɔl bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ nu asen neenee bee bɔ lee Pɔɔl kunu si-o. ²¹ Amaa fɔ ma kɔɔre bamɔ gyi, a lee feye bɔ kyɔ asese aduna, ne ba kweero a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa etan feye bɔ maa gyi, ne bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔɔ Pɔɔl pwee. Baa waa siraa lowe peee, na bɔ gywii anen ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ nee.”

²² Ne soogyaa agyenkreepɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ de kpa feye fɔ nare, amaa fɔ ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ feye fɔ a tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Anen ne baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

²³ Keyaafɔre amɔ a yii-o, ne soogyaa agyenkreepɔ-ɔ a tee mɔ abrese anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyɔ, na ekpana adeepɔ adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyɔ, na mone aa bamɔ waa siraa lee mfee ndɔɔ kanye san ne asese e kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. ²⁴ Mon' kpa kpana kɔ sa Pɔɔl a ɔ dee, na mon' kun mɔ neenee yaa bɔ fɔ Gominaa Feelis ase.”

²⁵ Ne soogyaa agyenkreepɔ-ɔ a kyoree wɔre sa bamɔ a bɔ yaa feye,

²⁶ “Mɔ, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe Brese Gominaa Feelis. Mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. ²⁷ Yudaa awuye ya kra anyare mɔ ne n de mɔ e kyonwe fɔ ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee, amose ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ya kɔɔre mɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ a kpa feye n nu ketɔ se ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamɔ man abrese-ɔ ase. ²⁹ Amaa mɔ a ɔ feye ɔ mon' waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ beee bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ fanfan mbraa-ɔ asen ne bɔ de ba porɔ mɔ. ³⁰ Ne mɔ a ɔ feye baa da mɔ kunu si kikpuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ a fa mfeere feye mɔ e baa mɔ a m bɔ kyonwe fɔ ase. Mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ feye bɔ baa mɔ asen ne bɔ de-o fɔ ase.”

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa ketɔ ne bamɔ agyenkreepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne baa mɔraa se kanye amɔ, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fɔ haree Antipatris man-nɔ. ³² Kemɔ kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bɔ naa sweere-ɔ a kinji yɔ Yerusalem yɔwe bamɔ ne ba dee ekpana-ɔ feye bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ. ³³ Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ lee kemɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a ɔ feye ɔ lee Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne fɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ya ba, mɔ i nu fɔ ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔn dabe ne Owure Herɔd kɔ ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ† a pwee-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mɔ se.

24

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemɔ nke nnuu kamεε, ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brese Ananiyas na man abrese kɔ na loyaa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Teretulus-o a lee Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfen. Ne baa yɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ ya tɔwe bamɔ kanɔ se asen ne bɔ de bɔ kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mɔ baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwe feye, “Brese Feelis, fɔ kanyiasen ne fɔ de fɔ e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweetɔ i kyuwori a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se. ³ Ane a sure nkyuwori amɔ se ton kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kɔne bweetɔ bweetɔ. ⁴ To, ma kpa a ɔ kra mone bɔ kyena mfee kyee, amaa mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' nu ane asen katin mɔ. ⁵ Ane a ɔ nee feye anyare mɔ gye sese boye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii

ane-ɔ. Ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wɔrɛ wɔrɛ ne bɔ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ ɔko. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunjka ne ɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mɔ, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bɔ gyi mɔ asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bɔ taa mɔ elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ba fɔ ase.] ⁸ Fɔ ya bise ɔnyare mɔ, fɔ fɔnɔn i nu a fɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mɔ de asen ne ane e porɔ mɔ-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamɔ aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamɔ nnɔ bɔ waa-rɔ feye mpɔrɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentij nee.

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne nkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Ɔbrese, n nyi feye fɔ a gyi asen sweere mɔ se kyee. Amose-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a yere fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfee mɔ e kya kanɔ. ¹¹ Feyɛ aneɛ ne fɔ fɔnɔn a nu-o, a mon kyɔ nke kudu nyɔ ne feye mɔ a yɔ Yerusalem a n ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunjka mfen. ¹² Amaa mɔ apɔrɔpɔ-ɔ mon nɔ mɔ mfen na mɔ aa ɔko i gyiiri ikii, ne bɔ mon nɔ mɔ a sa ne asese a baa asen ko kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ beɛɛ man-ɔ-rɔ ton ko. ¹³ Ne bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ kaapo feye asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ a sure si fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfee feye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔko e gye mɔ. Haree gbaa bamɔ a tɔwe feye aneɛ a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ, ekpa amɔ dɛɛ se ne m bɔ mɔ i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree lee dedaa-ɔ. Amaa n gbaa mɔ e kɔre mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomɔ-ɔ gbaa bɔ gywii. Amɔ e gye feye asese pɛɛɛ, atimaa na abɔye-ɔ, i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kɛmaa n nyi mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feye mon waa bɔye ko bɔ kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mɔ a lee Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kanɔ nko nee, ne mɔ a kinɛi yɔ mfen a n ya taa atanne sa mɔ asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lɔnɔ Wuribware mɔ sunjka mfen. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a nɔ mɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ mfen-ɔ, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amɔ mɔ a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ a kpeɛ mɔ iyisi-o, ne aneɛ se-ɔ mɔ kayowɔre a ten, ne kpa da sa mɔ feye n yɔ mfen. Asese bweetɔ gbaa mon bɔ mɔ ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mɔ a bɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ mfen-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamɔ e gye ne weete bɔ ba fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ i de asen na bɔ tɔwe. ²⁰ Beɛɛ fɔ sa a asese mɔ ne bɔ yere mfee-ɔ tɔwe kebɔye ne mɔ a gyi kemo kepɔ san ne baa yaa mɔ man abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Amɔ kesen konko kpen ne mɔ a sure feye mɔ a yere bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Aneɛ ne mɔ a kɔre gyi feye asese ne baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mɔ asen mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa-o ne ɔ kyɔ nu Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase neɛneɛ-ɔ a sa ne baa yɔwe asen-ɔ kigyi. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ e fa mone asen-ɔ mfeɛɛ.” ²³ Ne ɔ sa soogyaa brese ne ɔ deere Pɔɔl se-ɔ kanɔ feye ɔ taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ se neɛneɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee nare kafwee feye sese ne bɔ mon tii mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen

²⁴ Nke mfene ko kameɛ, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mɔ ka ne ɔ gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mɔ e Durusiilaa-o feye ɔ bɔ nu Pɔɔl asen. Ne oo sun tee Pɔɔl baa, ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ sa senja gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Kristoo Yeessuu kokɔre gyi gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ tɔwe kedamenanɛ, na aneɛ

ne sese kra mɔ eyee, na aneɲ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi asese asen ɲke ɲko-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo e taare a fo ya. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyee, m beɛ mɔ i sun a n tee fo.”²⁶ Amaa ɔ fa feye Pɔɔl e sa mɔ atanne na ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee tiikpa. Bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, san kemaa o sun ɔ tee Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa senja.

²⁷ Amɔ a fo nsu ɲnyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bo teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa feye Yudaa awuye-o kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon sa a bo lee Pɔɔl lee mfeɲ ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Aneɲ ne gominaa popwee-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asen-ɔ

¹ San ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man-no bo gyi mfeɲ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ ɲke nsa ne ɔ lee mfeɲ yɔ Yerusalem man-no na ɔ ya ka Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asen ne bo de-o Feesitus ase, bo kore mɔ feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bo lee feye baa kra feye bo mɔ Pɔɔl kpa-rɔ bo kweeɔ. ⁴ Ne gominaa-o a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ i kiɲɲi a ɲ yɔ mfeɲ mbeyɔmɔ. ⁵ Mon' sa a mɔ aa mone agyenkreepo yɔ Kayesareya, ne ɔnyare amɔ ya waa mone kebɔye ko, na mon' tɔwe.” ⁶ Ne gominaa-o a beɛ gyi ɲke mburuwa beɛε kudu bamɔ ase, ne ɔ deɛ yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne ɔ kyena mɔ sen gyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo baa Pɔɔl. ⁷ San ne Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ feye ɔ waa asen bɔye bweeɔ. Amaa bo mon taare nya kesen ko bo kaapo feye a gye kasentɲ.

⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ ne feye, “Mon waa asen bɔye ko bo kye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mon sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mon tɔwe asen bɔye ko mɔ bo kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaa awuye kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo yɔ Yerusalem, na asese ya gyi fo asen mɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfeɲ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma ɔsen gyipɔ ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fo, ne fo akatɔ-rɔ ne ɲ yere. Mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feye fo gyi mɔ asen mfee. Fo fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu feye mon waa Yudaa awuye-o bɔye ko. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔko ne a kaapo feye bo mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwe feye bo yɔwe mɔ. Amaa asen ne bo ye mɔ a waa bo kye bamɔ-ɔ a mon gye kasentɲ-o si-o, fo mon de kpa feye fo taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bo nya kpa fo asen. Mɔ e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuye a ya ba anu bo sun abεε, ne baa sa mɔ mfeere-ɔ pweε ne ɔ bo beɲɲaa Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ye ane owure dabe-ɔ ne fo e kpa feye o gyi fo asen. Amose, mɔ ase ne fo e yɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Ketɔ mon kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mɔ ε Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-no a bo bo ka gominaa-o kanɔ.

¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfeɲ kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare ko bo mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwe mɔ bo beya-rɔ bo fo mbeyɔmɔ.

¹⁵ San ne mɔ a yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mɔ ase, ne bo ye m bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe

* **25:13** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsepɔ-ɔ neɛ.

gywii bamo feye ane Roma awuye feraa ane mon de sese ne baa baa mo asen-ɔ ane e sa bokɔ pwɛɛ na bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-ɔ dɛɛ gyanɲe na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ Saɲ ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, mon lɛɛ gywii, amaa kemo kaye nke-o, ne mo a kyena mo senɲyikpa, ne mo a sa kanɔ feye bo baa onyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-ɔ a kosɔ yere, amaa bo mon tawe feye ɔ waa asen boye ne weete mo a fa feye ba tawe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne bamo aa mo de-o pɛɛɛ e gye ikii ko bo lee anen ne bamo fonfon i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bo lee onyare ko ne oo wu, ne ba tee mo e Yeessuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl feraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ saɲ o te. ²⁰ N den mon nyi anen ne mo e waa, na n nya asen amo-rɔ nu-o. Amose-ɔ ne mo a bise Pɔɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ yo Yerusalem, na bo ya gyi asen aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl mon sure. ɔ ye mo a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ tawe gywii mo feye n yaa mo ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mo asen. Amose-ɔ ne mo a sa kanɔ feye bo deere mo se bo fo saɲ ne mo e nya a n yaa mo ane owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tawe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mo e kpa feye mo fonfon nu onyare amo kan-rɔ asen.” Ne gominaa-o a benɲaa feye, “Nyanɲe fo i nu mo kan-rɔ asen.”

²³ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mo pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne ba da nkyirele bo gya bamo se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenɲkɛɛpɔ na man agyenɲkɛɛpɔ a bo lwee laman a kekyaɲ dabe ne ba gyanɲe kemo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfen. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamo ne bo bo mfee-ɔ, mone a nu onyare ne Yudaa awuye ye bamo aa mo de asen, ne baa baa mo asen mo ase-ɔ. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mo feye n deere bamo asen-nɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye m moɔ mo. ²⁵ Amaa mon taare nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo moɔ mo-ɔ. Ne mo a tawe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tawe gywii mo feye n yaa mo ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mo asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a fa feye mo e yaa mo mo ase. ²⁶ Amaa mon de kesen konko ne mo e yere se a m bo kyore mo asen yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amose ne mo a baa mo mone ase, fo fonfon Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mo asen-ɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ, na n nya nya kotoko kyore. ²⁷ A lee feye mo ase, a mon bware feye fo a taa sese ne fo a tii mo-ɔ bo kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fo mon taare kaapo ketɔ suyo beɛɛ boye suyo ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ane a sa fo kpa, tawe fo asen.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mo kunu bo dan feye ndɔɔ mo a yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ bo lee asen pɛɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye ye mo a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bo lee feye fo nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamo ikii-ro damenanɲe. Amose-ɔ mo e kore fo nee feye fo gyi kanyite, na fo nu mo ase. ⁴ To, Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ nyi mo kakyena-rɔ haree lee mo nyaagyi-ro. Bo nyi anen ne mo fonfon aye mo a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na anen ne mo a bee bo kyena Yerusalem borɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bamɔ e kaa bo gyi kasentij feraa de, bo nyi haree lee saɲ-ɔ feye mo a gye sese ne n dɛɛ n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bo gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananatɔ kema se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ n gye sa ne mo a waa boye ne n yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne n yere mfee-ɔ e gye feye mo a kore mo i gyi feye Wuribware a sun amorɔwepɔ ne ɔ tawe bo beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bo kyonwe bamo-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ konko ne ane asese a nsuro kudu nɲɔ-ɔ a kore gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amo se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bo lee mo kokɔregyi mo se ne Yudaa awuye e porɔ mo-ɔ. ⁸ Nteto se nee, ne mone Yudaa awuye ne mone bo mfee-ɔ maa taare a mon' kore gyi

feyε Wuribware i kyiηji alowipo a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mo fɔnfɔn a dεε fa feyε mo e gya ekpa kemaa ne mo e taare-ɔ se, na η waa asen bɔ nyera Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a kenya-re-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen ne mo a waa Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ nee. Mo a nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔηηɔpo-ɔ ase, ne mo a tii Wuribware asesε bweeto, na san ne baa bu bamo kepo-ɔ, mo a sure si feyε bɔ mɔɔ bamo. ¹¹ Iluwi bweeto mo a nare kebwarekore akyaη-nɔ gyaηηe se mo e sa ne amo abresε-ɔ i gyiiri bamo ne bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se kesebɔ. Ne mo a len bamo, na bɔ taa Yeesuu kenya-re bɔ da yii. Mo dun a fwii bamo se, haree gbaa mo a yɔ kefo kefo eman kɔ se ya waa bamo aworefoɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Eman amo ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mo a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔηηɔpo abresε-ɔ ase yɔ mfen-ɔ. Kasentij, bamo fɔnfɔn ya sa mo kanɔ feyε m baa Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bɔ gyiiri bamo kesebɔ. ¹³ Nana, mpase kɔ ne mo a ηu kelanjerɔ kɔ ne kɔ kyɔ kyɔwe kelanjerɔ-ɔ a lee awore-ro bɔ wee muruwaa mo aa asesε ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Ne ane pεεε a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore kɔ ane Heebrii sen-sa-ro feyε, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee ne fɔ e tɔraa mo anen? Kayaagyi ne ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asen-ɔ mon nyi feyε ɔ waa mɔ eyee nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mo a bise feyε, ‘Mo nyanpe, fɔ nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ benηaa feyε, ‘Mo e gye Yeesuu ne fɔ e tɔraa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ koso yere, a lee feyε mo a lee fɔ se nee a n lee fɔ a fɔ sun kusun sa mo. Na fɔ ya tɔwe anen ne fɔ a ηu mo ndɔ-ɔ asen na ketɔ ne mo e ba a m bɔ kaapo fɔ nyanpe na kraye-ɔ gywii asesε pεεε. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Monε aye awuye bεεε bokɔ ya sa ne asen a tɔ fɔ, mo i lee fɔ a n lee asen-ɔ-ro. Mbeyɔmɔ nde se awuye-o ase ne mo i sun fɔ. Na fɔ nya sa a bamo akatɔ bunji, na bɔ nya nu mo asen-ɔ kaase, na bɔ nya lee ɔbɔnsam a kuwure ne ku du feyε kibugyii-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kemo ne kaa lanηe-ro-ɔ se. Na bamo ya kɔre mo Yeesuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo. Na bamo gbaa bɔ nya tii bamo ne bɔ lee anen ne baa kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamo feyε bɔ kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asesε-ɔ se.’ ”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe mɔ kusun asen-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Nana Agripa, mo a gya mɔ ne ɔɔ lee soso, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mo-ɔ kanɔ se. ²⁰ Ne mo a gye ηkpeε yɔ Damasikus, ne mo a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere pεεε, na ηkee nde se awuye-o ase. Ne mo a tɔwe gywii bamo feyε bamo ɔkemaa nu mɔ eyee, na bɔ kinji lee bamo ebɔye-ro, na bɔ ba Wuribware ase, na bɔ waa kedamenanjsε ne ke e kaapo feyε baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee ebɔye-ro-ɔ.

²¹ Mo abwaresen kotɔwe gywii bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yudaa awuye a kra mo san ne m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mo. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mo-ro, ne mo a yere kenken bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ mo e tɔwe abwaresen mo i gywii asesε pεεε haree awure na asesε lanγan. Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe feyε ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ dεε ne Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ na ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a tɔwe feyε ke e waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mɔ asesε sa a o gyi aworefoɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ e gye ne ɔ gye ηkpeε a o kyiηji lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwe asen timaa a kelanjerɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fɔnfɔn asesε Yudaa awuye na nde se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanεε-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a faa mɔ se feyε, “Pɔɔl, fɔ e lɔ ebɔn nee. Fɔ atɔ ne fɔ nyi bweeto-ɔ a waa fɔ ebɔn!”

²⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a benηaa feyε, “ɔbresε! Ma lɔ ebɔn nee. Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mo e taare a n sa sen-sa fɔ ase, na kufu mon de

mō, a lee feye fō nyi amō-o pēēē asen. Mō e kōrē a n gyi feye fō nyi ketō ne ke e yō se ane maŋ-o-ro-o damenanse, a lee feye okēmaa a ŋu asen mō pēēē ne aa ba-o. ²⁷ Nana, fō a kōrē Wuribware akyaamēē ne baa dēē kyēna-o gyi bēēē? N nyi feye fō a kōrē bamō gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tōwē gywii Pōl feye, “Fō e fa feye san kafwēē mō ne ane a gyi mfēē-o-ro, fō e taare a fō sa a ŋ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pōl a beŋŋaa feye, ²⁹ “Haree ketō a kyee, bēēē ketō mōŋ kyee ooo, mō e kōrē kebwarekōrē nee feye fō aa bamō ne mōne i nu mō ase ndō-o kii ketō ne n gye-o, amō ekpēē mō ne baa da mō-o.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gomināa-o na owure mō pekyēē-o na bamō ne baa san-o pēēē a kōsō lee kekyaŋ-o-ro. ³¹ Bamō a lee mfēŋ-o, ne baa tōwē gywii abēē feye, “Ŋnyare mō mōŋ waa ketō kēmaa ne ke e kaapo feye bō mō mō bēēē bō tii mō-o.” ³² Ne owure-o a tōwē gywii gomināa-o feye, “Ŋnyare mō dēē o mōŋ tōwē feye o kpa feye owure dabe-o gyi mō asen nee, weete ane dee a ane yōwē mō a o nare.”

27

Aneŋ ne Pōl a lee o yō Roma maŋ-no-o

¹ San ne baa fa mfēere feye ane taa kōrēē borō nkyu si yō Italiya sweere se-o, ne baa baa Pōl na asēēē kō ne bamō gbaa baa tii-o bō waa soogyaa brēēē kō ne ba tēē mō ε Yuliyus ne o bō asoogyaa katun kō ne ba tēē ε “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee kōrēē kō ne o lee Adramitiyōŋ maŋ-no, ne o waa siraa o yō edankpa ne e bō Asiya sweere se-o. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yō kōrēē-o-ro-o, ŋnyare kō ne o lee Tisalonikaa maŋ-no ne o bō Makedoniya sweere se-o, ne ba tēē mō ε Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye ŋke-o, ne ane kōrēē-o a ya dan Sidōŋ maŋ se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne o sa Pōl kpa mfēŋ feye o lee kōrēē-o-ro ya ŋu mō nyare-ana, na bō sa mō ketō ne ki tiri mō-o.

⁴ Ne ane a bēē kya se lee mfēŋ. Bō lee feye ane kōrēē-o e gyanŋaa afwii se-o, ne ane kōrēē-o a kwaye borō Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanŋaa ane-o. ⁵ Ne ane kōrēē-o a borō o yō kyōwē twēēkpa a kerio bōye na o gyanŋaa afwii, ne ŋkeē Kilikiya na Pamfliya esweere bō ane kigyise si a kerio aneŋ-aaa bō fō Mira maŋ ne o bō Likiya sweere se-o. ⁶ Ane kōrēē-o a fō mfēŋ ne o yō-o se-o, ne soogyaa brēēē-o a taa ane waa kōrēē banban-no. Kōrēē amō a lee Alesandriya maŋ-no nee, ne o waa siraa o kpa a o yō Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane kōrēē-o a nare bōye bōye ŋke bweētō, ne ane a ba kekponē bō fō Kanidus maŋ se. Ne ane kōrēē-o e kpa a o yō kyōwē twēēkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanŋaa ane-o se-o, ne ane a kii borō kebena se a kerio, ne ane a teŋ oŋo-ro yō ya fō Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyōŋ Salamonee maŋ mfēŋ ne ane e yō kyōwē twēēkpa a kerio na sweere bō ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweētō. ⁸ Amō-o pēēē gbaa ooo, ane a nare bōye, ne aa waa leŋ sa ane pwēē ne ŋkeē ane dēē ya dan dankpa ne ba tēē ε “Mfēŋ a ekōrēē dankpa timaa-o” ne o maa maŋ kō ne ba tēē ε Laseya-o.

⁹ Bō fō mbeyōmō, ane a kyō nyera san bweētō kpa-ro se-o, ketō a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebēē a fō. Bō a kyō kyōŋ ne ane a lwee Kabōgyii-ro. Aneŋ se-o kufu de ane feye aneŋ a afwii-o e sa a kōrēē buŋ. Amōse-o ne Pōl a tōwē asen kpēyaa mō gywii bamō feye, ¹⁰ “Mō nyare-ana, mō a ŋu feye mbeyōmō ane ya kya ane kpa-o se, asen bōye e ba. Kōrēē-o i buŋ na etōsōrō ne e bō-ro-o fō, na asēēē bēē wu amō se.” ¹¹ Amaa okō ne o deere kōrēē-o se-o na kōrēē wuye ye bō kya bamō kpa-o se. Amōse-o ne soogyaa brēēē-o a nu ketō ne baa tōwē-o yōwē Pōl lee-o. ¹² Dankpa amō mfēŋ mōŋ bō dan feye bō kyēna, a lee feye san amō afwii e da mfēŋ bweētō. Amōse-o asēēē-o bweētō, a bware bamō ase

feyɛ bɔ kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ sɛ nkyu-o si, na bamɔ ɛ taarɛ a bɔ fɔ danƙpa kɔ nɛ ba tee ɛ Fonikii nɛ ɔ bɔ dan sa bamɔ a bɔ kyena aferi asa bɛɛɛ ana nɛ afwii ɛ da bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Fonikii gye ɛkoreɛ danƙpa Kriita kwii si nɛɛ, nɛ a bɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kebɛna sɛ a kerio.

Anɛn nɛ afwii a tɔ anɛ ɔpɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ

¹³ Nɛ afwii kafwɛɛ kɔ a lɛɛ kyɔwɛ lɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaarɛ, nɛ asɛɛ-ɔ a fa feyɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ waa anɛn nɛ baa kra-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa sanjɛ koreɛ-ɔ bɛɛ bɔ dɔnjɔ ɔpɔɔ sɛ, nɛ baa kya sɛ ba yɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio, nɛ Kriita kidenbe si bɔ bamɔ kigyise si feyɛ anɛn nɛ bɔ kyɔ bɔ naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa ketɔ mɔnj kyee, nɛ afwii dabe kɔ nɛ aa lɛɛ kyɔwɛ lɛɛkpa kebɛna-ɔ sɛ-ɔ a da lɛɛ kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Nɛ aa bɔ da koreɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taarɛ a bɔ ba koreɛ bɔ gyanjɔaa afwii-o na bɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kii koreɛ-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lɛɛ bamɔ kamɛɛ na a nɛn koreɛ-ɔ, nɛ a nɛn mɔ lɛɛ kidenbe asɛ ya kefɔ kefɔ, nɛ baa yɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa, nɛ afwii amɔ de koreɛ-ɔ ɔ yɔ. ¹⁶ Nɛ anɛ a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamɛɛ, nɛ ntɛɛɛɛ a yasɛ kakoreɛgyii nɛ ba gyiiri san kemaa-ɔ lɛɛ nkyu-ro bɔ waa koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ a lɛɛ feyɛ alanƙpare-ɔ ɛ da kamɔ bweɛtɔ. Baa kpɔnɛ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ waa amɔ. ¹⁷ Nɛ baa ba ife dabe sɔswɛɛ bɔ njure muruwaa koreɛ-ɔ fɔnjɔn na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Nɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ ba lwee apɔrɔ kɔ nɛ a bɔ nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-rɔ, na bamɔ koreɛ sii-ro. Apɔrɔ mɔ maa Libiya sweɛrɛ sɛ a kidenbe-o nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa lee waagya nɛ ɔ kya koreɛ sɔsɔ nɛ mɔ afwii-o a sa nɛ koreɛ naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koreɛ-ɔ yaa tɔnj kɔ. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amɔ mɔnj yɔwɛ, amɔsɛ-ɔ kemɔ kayɛ njke-o, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba lee ɛtɔsɔrɔ nɛ ɛ bɔ koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛkɔ bɔ tweɛ nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Nɛ kake nɛ ka bɛɛ ka gya sɛ-ɔ, baa lee koreɛ-rɔ atɛtɔmɔnta-ɔ akɔ bɔ tweɛ. ²⁰ Njkee, waa njke kanɔ njko na anɛ maa nj kyɔwɛ bɛɛɛ kekyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa sɛ a kya bweɛtɔ. Njkee fɛraa, nɛ anɛ abaa-rɔ a yɔrɛ. Anɛ mɔnj lɛɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ sɛyɛ ɛ lɛɛ taarɛ a a mɔrɔwɛ anɛ.

²¹ Ketɔ a kyee na ɔkɔ mɔnj tɛɛ taarɛ gyi ateese, nɛ Pɔɔl a kɔsɔ yere, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyarɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a dɛɛ nu mɔ asɛn nɛɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔnj baa koreɛ-ɔ lɛɛ Kriita kwii nɛɛ, weeteɛ asɛn dabe na kenyerɛ mɔ bɛɛ a mɔnj tɔ anɛ. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ nɛɛ feyɛ mɔn' waa kakpɔnɔ! Mɔnɛ ɔkɔ maa wu daa, amɔ koreɛ wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ fɔ. ²³ A lɛɛ feyɛ ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanjɛ nɛ mɔ i sun-o, a sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ mɔ ase. ²⁴ Nɛ ɔɔ bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Pɔɔl! Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ. Kanɔ njkɛmaa, fɔ ɛ fɔ Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Wuribware bware, nɛ ɔ kpa fɔ asɛn, nɛ oo nu fɔ kebwarekoreɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ bamɔ nɛ fɔ aa bamɔ bɔ koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔ nyarɛ-ana, mɔn' waa kakpɔnɔ! A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi feyɛ ɔ waa anɛn mɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa anɛ ɛ dan kwii si pwɛɛ.”

²⁷ Kemɔ njke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, nɛ afwii a nɛn anɛ koreɛ-ɔ yaa kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio bɔ tɛnj ɔpɔɔ Dabe-ɔ-rɔ. Kake kudu nnasepɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ kayɛ nsɛna-ɔ, nɛ aa waa ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛ ɛ tɔ-rɔ kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa waa kidebu, nɛ baa ba fe sɔswɛɛ bɔ kya kemɔ, nɛ baa yɔwɛ-rɔ waa nkyu-o kaase, na bɔ de fe-o-ro. Nɛ baa nj feyɛ amɔ a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyɔ kenj. Amɔ a bɛɛ waa kafwɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bɛɛ waa anɛn dɛɛ, nɛ baa nj feyɛ njkee fɛraa a bɔ kenj ayaa adukpanɔɔ. ²⁹ Nɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ koreɛ-ɔ ɛ narɛ aforɛ sɛ na o bwee-ro, amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa ba koreɛ amɔ kamɛɛ adebu dabe ana nɛ baa ba agyerɛtɔ bɔ waa, nɛ a sa nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ kaase, na ɔ nya yɛrɛ. Nɛ baa koreɛ bamɔ ikisi feyɛ kayɛ ke menɔnj. ³⁰ Nɛ ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ bɔ sɛrɛ lee koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa ba ife bɔ kya kakoreɛgyii-o, nɛ baa yɔwɛ-rɔ bɔ dɔnjɔ nkyu si, nɛ baa waa feyɛ bamɔ a kpa a bɔ lweero ya waa akatɔ-rɔ a adebu dabe nɛ a sa nɛ koreɛ-ɔ ɛ yɛrɛ-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ

gywii asoogyaa bresε na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Ntεεεε-ɔ mɔ e mon sii kyena koreε mɔ-ro fεraa, anε pεεε i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a tenje ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔl a kore bamo okemaa feye bɔ gyi ateese. ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanjpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye anen, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigyii gbaa maa fo, sanboto lowi ne mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pɔl a tawe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfen weε se, ne ɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo pεεε a waa kakpono, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Anε ne anε bɔ koreε-ɔ-ro-ɔ bɔ asεε alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mɔ a gyi kpone-ɔ ne baa lee etosoro na ayu ne a bɔ koreε-ɔ-ro-ɔ pεεε bɔ tweε nkyu-o-ro na koreε-ɔ ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anen ne koreε-ɔ a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, ntεεεε-ɔ a pini feye sweere mon bɔ efɔ, amaa bɔ mon taare pini mɔ kenya. Baa nu feye ɔpo ekeεkee se kisipu bɔ mfen bweeto, amose-ɔ ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koreε-ɔ e yere-ɔ, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanje ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bɔ de bɔ len koreε-ɔ. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne ɔ bɔ koreε-ɔ akato-ro-ɔ na afwii-o nya nen anε yaa akato-ro. Ne anε a waa feye anε e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koreε-ɔ a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bɔ nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koreε-ɔ akato-ro a sii ese-ɔ-ro, ne nkeε koreε-ɔ maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanjpare dabe a da koreε-ɔ kamεε anen-aaa, ne ɔ bɔ bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba mɔo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ, na bɔ ma nya tweε ya lee kidenbe si na bɔ sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa bresε-ɔ e kpa feye ɔ mɔrowe Pɔl. Amose-ɔ ne ɔbresε-ɔ ye bɔ yowe anen kowaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bɔ nyi etweε-ɔ gye nkpeε fuwi yweε nkyu-o-ro, na bɔ tweε yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-ɔ mɔ kra iyii banjesε na koreε-ɔ abweese-ɔ-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanε ne anε pεεε a bɔ mɔrowe anε eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, keto ne baa waa-ɔ

¹ San ne anε a fo kidenbe si njka na alanfiya-o, ne anε a dεε nu feye kwii ne anε bɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ne ba tee ε Melita. ² Mfen a asεε-ɔ gye asεε timaa, ne baa waa anε kedamenanse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra anε, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bɔ ye anε bɔ wore. ³ Ne Pɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ɔ nko ako ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-ro. Mɔ a de ɔ waa-ro-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipenpen a lee kowo kagyosan-ɔ kako-ro, ne kaa ba kemɔ eyee bɔ keete Pɔl kesareε dun. ⁴ Kwii amɔ se a asεε-ɔ a nu kowo amɔ Pɔl kesareε se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abεε feye, “Onyare mɔ a mɔo asεε. Hareε mɔ a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mɔ ebaye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e mɔo mɔ a e bɔ ka koka.” ⁵ Amaa Pɔl a kpokpaa kemɔ nee bɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-ro, na ke mon waa mɔ seye. ⁶ Nkeε bɔ gywii nee a Pɔl punje bεεε ɔ ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bɔ mon nu seye mɔ eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mferε, ne bɔ ye, “ɔ gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amɔ kwii amɔ se owure ne ba tee mɔ Pubiliyus-o de mɔ sweere ko meraa mfen ne anε e wore deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa anε mɔ lon-nɔ. Nke nsa ne anε a gyi mɔ aye mfen-ɔ, ɔ kra anε damenanse. ⁸ San amɔ Pubiliyus mɔ se e lo fekyu, na ɔ koo mɔ kame-ro. Ne Pɔl a yo onyare amɔ ase mɔ kekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mɔ asareε bɔ donjo mɔ se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ,

ne alɔpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweetɔ baa ke ane atɔ bweetɔ mfen.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a bɔ fɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amɔ se. Saɲ a fɔ ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweetɔ ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ waa ane koree-ɔ-rɔ. Koree amɔ ne ba tee ε “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alɛsandriya man-nɔ. Ne ɔɔ bɔ yere kwii amɔ se kebee ne afwii bɔ-rɔ, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfen. ¹³ Ane a lee mfen-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yɔ se. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mfen a asese ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee konko. Lee mfen ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee ε Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee ε Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. Saɲ ne Pɔɔl a ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aɲse, ne nkee wɔre a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ Saɲ ne ane a fɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔ nke nsa kamεε, ne Pɔɔl a gyanɲe Yudaa awuye abrese ne bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se ne ɔɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneɲ ne baa taa mɔ lee Yerusalem bɔ baa mfee, na bɔ gyi mɔ asen-ɔ. Mfen a awuye-o a porɔ mɔ feye mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mɔ, ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyenkpεεpɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa mon waa bɔye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ yɔwe mɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon ɲu bɔye ko ne mɔ a waa, ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bɔ yɔwe mɔ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kemaa mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e gya se, amɔ mɔ kotɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ yaa mɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mɔ asen. Aneɲ se ne baa baa mɔ mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bɔ tɔwe kesen ko bɔ kye ane ayɛ awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne ɲ ye ɲ ɲu mone, na mɔ aa mone a tɔwe kemɔ asen. Kasenɲi si feraa, ketɔ se ne baa da mɔ ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔɔre Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mɔ temaa feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ morɔwe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore ko bɔ lee Yudeya sweere se bɔ lee fɔ kunu si, ne ane sese ko mɔ mon lee mfen bɔ tɔwe fɔ kunu si asen beεε asen bɔye ko gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane ɲu fɔ mfeere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kemaa ane asese e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeesuu a ekpa mɔ ne fɔ gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a ba mfen ne Pɔɔl bɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapo aneɲ ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmorɔwepɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeesuu amɔ deε e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔɔ taare kyurowi bamɔ bokɔ mfeere, amaa bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mon kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa saɲ ne baa brawe-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne

Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Kasentɪŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a tɔwɛ gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii asesɛ amo feyɛ,
Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpora-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ gbaa,
mone maa nu amo kaase.
Mone beɛ mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amo mferɛ kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ye amo-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feyɛ bamɔ anu-ro bo len,
ne baa tii bamɔ esebɔ,
ne baa bun bamɔ akatɔ se.
N gye anen, bamɔ akatɔ i bunɪŋi a bo nu atɔ,
na bamɔ esebɔ mɔ taye a bo nu asen,
na bo nu amo kaase, na bo nu bamɔ eyee,
na nkee mɔ, Wuribware, nya taa bamɔ ebɔye bo ke bamɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bo gye keɛ feyɛ, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' nu feyɛ anen ne Yudaawuyee-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwɛ asen timaa bo lee Yeessuu kunu si gywii nde se awuyee-o bo lee anen ne ɔ morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ se. Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feyɛ amo kunu e waa bamɔ kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa sen sa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaawuyee-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyaŋ mfen kyena-rɔ nsu nyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asesɛ bweɛtɔ naa mɔ ase ba ka mɔ kanɔ mfen, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se.

³¹ Ne ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresen bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo asen. Ne ɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwɛ abwaresen anen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii akemaa, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feyɛ akɔ mon kun mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma tɔwɛ.

* **28:26** Isaya 6.9 (LXX). * **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Roma man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mɔ, Pɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mɔ feye m bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na η nya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa-o e gye ne mɔ e kyore wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asesε ne mone te Roma man-na-ɔ.

²⁻³ To, asen amɔ ne baa kyore-ɔ ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ beε lee Wuribware se ba. Ketɔ ne ane a bo ηu feye ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamɔ a kowe mɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Amaa kpa ko mɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo mɔ deε ne mɔ a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mɔ gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mɔ feye m bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko. Oo lee mɔ ne feye Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ m bo tee asesε lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mɔ gyi gya mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-na mfen-ɔ gbaa tii bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asesε-ɔ se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mɔ fonfon asesε. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mɔ kpa na ɔ ya Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Ketɔ ne ke gye ηkpeε-ɔ e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mɔ e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ, a lee feye kaye-rɔ asesε peεε e tɔwe aneη ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mɔ kakponɔ peεε mɔ i sun mɔ e sa Wuribware, na mɔ e tɔwe Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kunu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kema a ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mɔ i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mɔ e kore Wuribware ne feye mɔ ya sure si, ηkee fεraa ɔ sa mɔ kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kanɔ. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mɔ e yorɔwe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya nyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mɔ kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wɔre, na mone mɔ mone kemo-ɔ mɔ waa mɔ wɔre aneη deε.

¹³ Mɔ kosobeε-ana, mɔ e kpa a mon' ηu feye mɔ a kra keboka mone kanɔ kyee. Amaa bo fo hareε mbeyɔmɔ gbaa kotɔko san ki tii mɔ kpa. Mɔ e kpa ne feye n sa a mone bokɔ gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye aneη ne mɔ a sa ne asesε ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-ɔ bokɔ gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔneη mɔ se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asesε peεε. Hareε bamɔ ne ba sa mone ayε-rɔ-ɔ, beεε ba sa senja banban ooo, beεε bo nyi wɔre, beεε bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamɔ. ¹⁵ M fεraa mɔ e yorɔwe bweetɔ feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-na-ɔ.

¹⁶ A mon de mɔ ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si, a lee feye, mɔ ya tɔwe, ne asesε ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morɔwe bamɔ. Yudaa awuye-o ya gye ηkpeε nu amɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Asen timaa mɔ e kaapo aneη ne Wuribware e sa a asesε kii asesε timaa mɔ ase-ɔ nee. ɔ tee bamɔ asesε timaa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ san ne ba

gye nkpeε a bō bō kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamō a maa se ba kōre mō ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamō asese timaa bō fō bamō nkpa keε. Feyε aneη ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔko ne ɔɔ kōre Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa,
a lee feyε Wuribware e tee mō feyε sese timaa.”*

Asese peεε a waa bōye

¹⁸ Abwaresen-ɔ dεε bee a kaapo aneη ne Wuribware, mō ne ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ, duη a fwii ebōye awaapo peεε na aborokōnepo peεε ne bō de ekpa bōye ba tii bokō kebonu kasentij-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A mon gye feyε bō mon nyi Wuribware a kasentij-o nee. A lee feyε Wuribware a kyɔ lee kamō bō kaapo bamō. ²⁰ Ne bō bee bō mon de ketɔ ne ba yere se na bō bō tōwe feyε bō mon nyi aneη ne o du-o. A lee feyε, bamō a mon taare ηu Wuribware fōfōη gbaa ooo, haree lee saη ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, baa ηu atɔ peεε ne ɔɔ waa, ne a kaapo aneη ne o du-o, na mō keyaalen dabe ne ke bō-rɔ bō yɔ nsu peεε-ɔ.

²¹ Lee saη-ɔ, bamō a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, bō maa bu mō kedabe. Ne bō bee bō maa sa mō anse. Ne ηkee bamō mfeere mon lee waa kyεkyεε, ne bō mon lee ba taare nu kasentij-o kaase. ²² Bō ye bō nyi asen nee, amaa bamō mō bō mon lee bō de mfeere nee. ²³ Ne baa yōwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ bō-rɔ nsu peεε-ɔ na mō kedabe. Ne ηkee ba sun atetamoneta ne bamō fōfōη a waa, ne a du feyε sese beεε kabogyii beεε kabɔ-ɔ. Amō-ɔ peεε gye atɔ wuse nee.

²⁴ Bamō a du aneη-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Amose-ɔ mbeyomō bō gya bamō fōfōη nyorōwe bōye se nee, ne ba waa abεε apeeresen. ²⁵ Ne baa yōwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasentij wuye-o, ne baa kōre kayeba gyi. Kayeba amō e gye feyε bō sun atɔ ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ yōwe Wuribware ne ɔɔ twee amō-ɔ. Weete a tiri feyε otweepo-ɔ nya nkyorɔ ndɔɔ na nsu peεε. Ameyε.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M bee mō e tōwe-rɔ feyε, bamō a waa aneη-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Amose-ɔ mbeyomō nyorōwe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bō gya. A de kpa feyε anyare kpa akyee, na akyee mō kpa anyare. Amaa asese mō fεraa, ba waa apeeresen. Bamō akyee-ɔ e yorōwe abεε bweetɔ, ne anyare-ɔ mō du aneη dεε, haree gbaa anyare na mō kosobεε anyare i di feyε akyyee na anyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamō kesebɔ bō lee aneη a ebōye amō se.

²⁸ M bee mō e tōwe-rɔ a n gywii mon feyε bō lee aneη ne ba kine kusure si feyε a bware feyε bō ηu Wuribware a kasentij-o si-o, Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Ne bō lee aneη se-ɔ, bō mon de mfeere timaa, ne ba waa atɔ ne a mon bō dan-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borokōne na ebōye eworese eworese, ne bō de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abεε kōkwee. Ne ba mō abεε. Ne ba kpa ekɔ. Ne bō de ayeba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne bō de kasengyi na ba tōwe bamō beko-ana kunu si asen bōye, ne haree gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asen. Ne ba fεra bamō beko-ana, ne ba kaapo bamō eyee, ne ba kyorɔ bamō eyee. Na ba fa mfeere saη kemaa na bō kee ebōye ne ba nya a bō waa bō tii ededaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bō bee bō maa bu bamō akowepo. ³¹ Bō mon lee bō nyi ketɔ ne ki bware-o. Bamō ya tōwe asen, amō ba bee lanηe kanɔ. Bō maa kpa ɔko asen, ne ba kine kenyare kigyi, ne bō maa su ɔkemma se. ³² Haree bamō a nyi feyε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bamō ne ba waa aneη-ɔ bware feyε bō mō bamō-ɔ gbaa ooo, bō saη bō maa se ba waa ebōye amō, na bō yere bokō ne bamō gbaa ba waa aneη-ɔ-rɔ.

* **1:17** Habakok 2.4.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen neene

¹ Amo a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, emene se ne fo i bu fo beko kepo? Fo ne fo a ba fo eyee bo waa asen gyipɔ fo i bu fo beko kepo-ɔ gbaa a gyi kepo, a lee feye atɔ ne fo beko-ɔ e waa-ɔ deɛ ne fo gbaa fo e waa. ² Ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa, kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se ne ɔ gya o gyi bamo ne ba waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ asen neene. ³ Amaa fo sese dimaadi wore ya gyi asese ne ba waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ asen, na fo fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ e waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ, amo fo e fa feye Wuribware maa gyi fo asen aaa? ⁴ Beɛɛ nkɔ fo e fa feye Wuribware a kedamenanɛ-ɔ moɲ gye seye nee eee? Amo fo maa bu aneɲ ne Wuribware a nyite fo-ɔ nee eee? Ketɔ se ne Wuribware e waa kedamenanɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa a fo nu fo eyee nee, na fo lee fo ebɔye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fo i de kesebɔrɔlen, ne fo e moɲ kyurowi fo mfere, amo feraa fo nyi feye fo a waa fo eyee siraa fo gywii kake ne mɔ kadunfwii-o e lee kawu, na ɔ bo gyi asese asen kasentij si, na o gyiiri bamo kesebɔ-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amo-ɔ, “Ketɔ ne okemaa e waa-ɔ, kemɔ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo ka mɔ kɔkɔ.”*

⁷ Boko ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bo maa se ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa bamo kedabe na kenya-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de ke-ɔ a bo lee mɔ ase. Aneɲ a asese mɔ ne Wuribware e sa aneɲ a nkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa boko feraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ebɔye. Wuribware dun i fwii bamo se. ⁹ ɔ baa bamo ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ asen na bamo nkpon-ɔ nyera bamo. Mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese Yudaa awuye-o ne o gyiiri kesebɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ gyiiri bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o lee. ¹⁰ Amaa ɔ sa okemaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o kedabe na kenya-ɔ na kayeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o ne ɔ sa pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ sa bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹¹ A lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se.

¹² Bamɔ ne Wuribware moɲ sa bamo mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ, Wuribware i lee bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase. Amaa n gye mbraa amo ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kepo. Amaa Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a sa bamo mɔ mbraa-ɔ mɔ, ne ba waa bɔye-ɔ feraa, mbraa amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kepo. ¹³ N gye bamo ne ba ba esebɔ kpankpan a bo bo nu mɔ mbraa-ɔ asen-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye asese timaa. Amaa bamo ne bo gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne ɔ tee feye bo gye asese timaa. ¹⁴ Nde se awuye-o moɲ de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa ne bamo mfere ya sa bamo feye bo waa ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o, amo feraa, haree bamo a moɲ nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, ketɔ e kaapo nee feye mbraa amo asen bo bamo anu-ro. ¹⁵ Aneɲ a asese-ɔ kakyena-ro e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyore ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe feye bo waa-ɔ bo waa bamo anu-ro. Ne a sa ne san ko bamo mfere-ro a du bamo feye, “Mone a waa neene.” San ko mɔ ne η kaapo bamo feye, “Mone a waa ebɔye.” ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne asen timaa ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e bɔrɔ Yeessu Kristoo si na ɔ bo gyi ketɔ ne ke bo asese peɛɛ mfere-ro-ɔ asen nee.

Aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o e fo bamo fɔɲfɔɲ mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fo ne fo e tee fo eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fo feye sese timaa. Na fo e kaapo fo eyee

* 2:6 Kilij 62.12; Anase na akpare 24.12.

feyε fō gye Wuribware sesε nee. ¹⁸ Fō nyi ketō ne ke e pre Wuribware-ō, ne mō mbraa-ō e kaapo fō ne fō i lee ketō ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fō ye fō gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fō gye bamō ne bō te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fō ye fō gye bamō ne bō mon nyi sēye-ō ogyenkpεεpo, ne fō gye nyaagyi okaapopo, ne fō ye kanyiasen na kasentij bō mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ō-rō. ²¹ To, fō a ye fō nyi kemo ne ki bware, ne fō gye bokō ogyenkpεεpo na okaapopo-ō, ntō se ne fō maa kaapo fō eyee ato timaa? Fō a ye bokō ma kan ywii-o, fō fōnfōn-ō fēraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fō a ye onyare ma waa kakyeeekpa, amaa fō fōnfōn-ō fēraa maa waa kakyeeekpa aaa? Fō i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fō fōnfōn mon naa fō i ywii fō e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fō e kaapo fō eyee feyε mbraa-ō gye fō lee nee. Amaa fō mon nyi feyε fō ya fō mbraa-ō, a kaapo nee feyε fō maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ō-rō feyε,

“Bō lee anen ne mone mon gya Wuribware a mbraa-ō se-ō,
nde se awuye e tōwe abusenjen ba kye mō kenya-ō.”*

²⁵ Fō gye Yudaanyi, fō ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ō se, fō kotweetu keten de fō tōnō. Amaa bamō ya ten fō kotweetu, ne fō ya fō mbraa-ō, amō fēraa fō kotweetu keten-ō mon de tōnō bō sa fō. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamō ne bō mon tenje bamō atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ō se, Wuribware e tōwe feyε bō du nee feyε bamō ne baa tenje atweetu, ne bō gya mō mbraa-ō se-ō. ²⁷ Na bamō ne bō mon tenje bamō atweetu, ne bō gya mō mbraa-ō se-ō taare kosō yere na bō porō fō Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mō mbraa-ō, ne baa ten fō kotweetu-o ne fō mon gya mbraa-ō se-ō.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye o kō ne o waa akatō se feyε o gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentij. Yudaanyi kasentij e gye o kō ne oo lee ebaye lee mō kakponō-rō-ō. Wuribware ase fēraa, n gye kotweetu keten fōnfōn e gye kotweetu keten-ō. Amaa kemo keten kasentij-o e gye ebaye kilee lee kakponō-rō. Nteto e gye ne aa sa ne amō-ō e ba anen? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ō se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amō-ō e waa anen. Amose-ō Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya waa o kō mfaanεε, amō sesε-ō e nya nkyorō a o lee Wuribware ase. N gye sesε dimaadi ase.

3

Ebaye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanje aaa?

¹ Amō e gye anen fēraa, nteto ketō timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bō kyon asesε langyan? Bamō atweetu ketenje-ō de bamō tōnō aaa? ² Kasentij, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyon sesε kemaa. Ketō gyenkpεεε ne baa nya-ō e gye feyε Wuribware a sa ne baa ŋu mō mfεεre. ³ Amose-ō, amō Yudaa awuye-o bokō mon bō-rō ne bō mon gya mō kanō-ō se aaa? Kasentij fēraa, bokō bō-rō. Anen se-ō, amō-ō a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware maa lee waa ketō timaa ne o tōwe bō beya feyε o waa a o sa bamō-ō ooo? ⁴ Daabii daa! Hareε sesε kemaa e gye oyebapo gbaa, Wuribware fēraa de kasentij san kemaa. Feyε anen ne Deefid a kyoreε Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wōre-ō-rō-ō,

“Amose-ō fō ya tōwe feyε mō a waa bōye, fō de kasentij.
Ne fō ya tōwe feyε mō a gyi kepō, mō a nu kaase.”*

* **2:24** Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22. * **3:4** Kiliŋ 51.4 (LXX).

⁵ Mbeyom̄, nsaṅse ɔko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feyε ane dimaadi borokɔne e kaapo damenanse feyε Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese pεεε gye ebɔye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo fεraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamo ebɔye se gyiiri bamo kesebo, ɔ mon waa neεneε. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tɔwe ane. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mo-ro asese asen neεneε-ɔ nee? ⁷ Ane a sese-ɔ beε ɔ tɔwe feyε, “Amo e gye feyε mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feyε Wuribware wore doo e gye kasentij wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware beε o bu mo kero feyε n gye ɔbɔyewaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa bɔye, na asese nya nu feyε Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-ro ne baa saare mo poro mo feyε mo a tɔwe ane a asen mo. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feyε Wuribware gyiiri ane a asese amo kesebo.

Sese kema mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amo η ye Yuda awuye-o asen bo boko lee nee beεε? Daabii! N gye ane nee, a lee feyε mo a kyɔ kaapo mone ane ne ebɔye de Yuda awuye-o fɔɔfɔ na bamo ne bo mon gye Yuda awuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feyε ane ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ɔko mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.

¹¹ Ɔko mon bo-ro ne o nu asen kaase.
Ɔko mon bo-ro ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.

¹² Bamo pεεε mon de kasentij,
borokɔne na asen bɔye doo ne bo gya se.

Ɔko mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.”*

¹³ “Bamo asen tɔwese kema gye kanɔten ne ka mo-ɔ.
Bamo nnɔ-ro asen ne bo de ba penna boko.”*

“Bamo nnɔ bo ya nee fεε, n du nee feyε kowɔ abwanɔ-ɔ,
ne mmo asen tɔwese e mo, feyε kowɔ kebweε-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ “Bamo nnɔ e lon asese,
ne bo maa sa sen sa kpeyaa, amo ebɔye.”*

¹⁵ “Bo bo saa na asese ne baa gyi keben-ɔ kemoo.

¹⁶ Bamo enarekpa pεεε-ro tonyera doo nee.

¹⁷ Bo mon nyi kayeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*

¹⁸ “Bo mon lee bo de Wuribware bo tee seye,
ne bo mon sere mo anyɔ se.”*

¹⁹ Mbeyom̄, ane a nu asen ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. M poro bamo ne bo ye bo gya mmo se-ɔ feyε baa waa ebɔye, ne bo mon de kanɔ yayese. Kasentij si, kaye-ro pεεε ɔko maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanɔ feyε ɔ gya mo mbraa-ɔ se neεneε. ²⁰ Ɔko ya tɔwe feyε, ane ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔ gye sese timaa, amo ɔ ba ayeba nee. A lee feyε mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n sa ne sese dimaadi i nu feyε ɔ waa bɔye san kema.

Keto ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee ane feyε asese timaa-o

²¹ Amaa ηkee fεraa Wuribware a lee ane ne ɔ waa asese na bo kii asese timaa mo ase-ɔ bo kaapo ane. Hareε abwaresen a wore-ɔ-ro, mo mbraa-ɔ na

* **3:12** Kiliṅ 14.1-3; Kiliṅ 53.1-3 (LXX). * **3:13** Kiliṅ 5.9 (LXX). * **3:13** Kiliṅ 140.3. * **3:14** Kiliṅ 10.7 (LXX). * **3:17** Isaya 59. 8; Anase na akpare 1.16. * **3:18** Kiliṅ 36.1.

akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ gbaa ooo, n gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne o de ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. ²²⁻²⁴To, ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye asese boko mon kwee boko-ro. Bamɔ pεεε gye kokonko nee, a lee feye asese pεεε a waa baye, ne bo mon fo feye Wuribware kyoro bamo. Anen dεε ne Wuribware bee ɔ ye sese ko mon kwee, ne oko kwee, a lee feye ɔ tee okemaa ne ɔ kɔre Yeessu Kristoo a o gyi-o feye sese timaa. N gye atanne ne ɔ kɔre bo lee ane ase pwεε ne ɔ dεε waa amɔ-ɔ. Amaa anen ne oo nu ane ewεε-ɔ se ne ɔ sa ne Yeessu Kristoo fɔnfɔn a kii oko ne ɔ morowe ane ne ɔ sa ne ane a nya ane eyee lee ebaye-ro-ɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶Kristoo Yeessu mɔ dεε ne Wuribware a lee sa ane, ne Kristoo a ba mɔ fɔnfɔn mbogya bo lɔnɔ sese na Wuribware kebɔnɔ-ro. Sese ya kɔre amɔ-ɔ gyi, a waa kusun timaa a a bo sa mɔ. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee bo kaapo feye o gyi asen kpa se nee. Dedaa dedaa-ɔ ne sese a lee ebaye kowaa, ne oo nyite mɔ, ne mbeyomɔ fεraa ɔ ye bamo ne ba kɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o gye asese timaa-o.

²⁷⁻²⁸Amɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane de ketɔ ne ane e kaapo eyee kemɔ se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! Amaa ane a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε se neεneε nee-ɔ, weete ane de ketɔ ko a ane kaapo eyee kemɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne Wuribware e tɔwe mbeyomɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane kɔre Kristoo gyi. A lee feye ɔ maa tee ane feye asese timaa bo lee anen ne ane gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ tee ane feye asese timaa bo lee anen ne ane e kɔre Kristoo ane i gyi-o si nee.

²⁹⁻³⁰Amɔ Yudaa awuye wore asen i tiri mɔ aaa? Nde se awuye-o asen mon tiri mɔ aaa? Kasentij si fεraa, Wuribware konko e bo-ro, ne ɔ bo-ro sa asese pεεε, haree bamo a gye Yudaa awuye, asese ne ba tenje bamo atweetu-o, bεεε nde se awuye, asese ne bo maa tenje-ɔ ooo. Okemaa mɔ asen tee a tiri Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ ye okemaa mɔ ne ɔ tee ɔ kɔre Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

³¹Amɔ Yeessu kokɔregyi mɔ ye ane ma lee gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se nee eee? Daabii! Ane san ane e tɔwe feye mɔ mbraa-ɔ bware.

4

Abraham a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa

¹To, mon' sa a ane deere Abraham ne ɔ gye Yudaa awuye kenana-ro ɔbresε-ɔ kunu si asen. ²Amɔ e gye kasentij feye sese e taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee bo lee mɔ asun timaa si, amɔ fεraa Abraham a dεε nya kotako ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bo kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Amaa Abraham mon nya anen Wuribware akatɔ-ro. ³Mone ya deere abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, mone i nu baa kyoreε waa mɔ-ro feye,

“Abram a kɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o si-o,
Wuribware a kɔre mɔ waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁴Mbeyomɔ, sese ya waa kusun, ne mɔ ya nya atanne, a mon gye feye baa ke mɔ nee. A gye mɔ kusun-o kakaka nee. ⁵Amaa Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa abayewaapo keben. Amose-ɔ okemaa ne mɔ e mon taa mɔ eyee bo dɔnɔ mɔ asun timaa-o si, ne mɔ ya taa mɔ eyee bo dɔnɔ mɔ, Wuribware, kokɔregyi-o si fεraa, Wuribware e tɔwe feye anen ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ gye sese timaa. ⁶Anen dεε ne ane ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyoreε feye okemaa ne mɔ ya kɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa na O-de-nyure, na sese-ɔ mon taare kaapo feye ɔ waa kusun timaa kemaa bo nya anen a kenare-ɔ. ɔ ye,

⁷“Okɔ ne Wuribware a yowe mɔ ebaye

* [4:3 Kelekaase 15.6.](#)

bɔ ke m̀-ɔ akatɔ i gyi fɛɛ.
 ɔkɔ ne m̀ nyanpe i bun m̀ borokɔne
 ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ de nyure.

⁸ A waa kɔne a bɔ sa sɛsɛ
 ne Wuribware maa bise m̀ ebɔye se nyanpe kɔ-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ bamɔ ne baa tenne bamɔ atweetu-o, a kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye-o wɔre e gye ne ba nya anen a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenne-ɔ pɛɛɛ tii si. A lee feye m̀ a kyɔ tɔwe feye, bɔ lee anen ne Abraham a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kɔre m̀ waa-rɔ tee m̀ feye sɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁰ Abraham a ten m̀ kotweetu-o kamɛɛ, ne Wuribware ye ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa, bɛɛɛ m̀ a mon tee ten-ɔ nee eee? M̀ a mon tee ten-ɔ nee. Wuribware ye ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa pwɛɛ. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii m̀ feye ɔ ten m̀ kotweetu bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee na Abraham nya kii bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenne atweetu-o gbaa bamɔ ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ. Haree bamɔ a mon tenne bamɔ atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kɔre Wuribware ba gyi, amɔse-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee bamɔ e asɛsɛ timaa. ¹² Anen dɛɛ ne ɔ gye bokɔ ne baa tenne bamɔ atweetu-o ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ. Bamɔ ne ba kote anen ne Abraham a gya Wuribware se, ne ɔ kɔre gyi pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ ten m̀ kotweetu-o gbaa e taare a bɔ tee Abraham feye bamɔ ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ.

¹³ N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ne Abraham a gya se-ɔ se ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ taa kaye pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa m̀ aa m̀ ananagyi. Amaa aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanɛɛ se ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁴ Amɔ e gye kasentɔn feye bamɔ ne bɔ gya m̀ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware e taa kaye a ɔ sa, amɔ fɛraa ane kɔkɔre Wuribware gyi-o mon de sɛye bɔ sa ane. Ne a bee a kaapo feye Wuribware a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bɔ lee feye ketɔ konko ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbɔ. Amaa mbraa e mon bɔ-rɔ, a kaapo feye ɔkɔ m̀ mon gye mbraa okyepɔ.

¹⁶ Ketɔ ne m̀ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ tee asɛsɛ feye asɛsɛ timaa feye anen ne ɔkɔ i nyu ɔkɔ ewɛɛ ke m̀ kotɔkɔ-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye asɛsɛ kɔre Wuribware gyi pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ tee bamɔ feye asɛsɛ timaa. Asɛsɛ m̀ asen ne m̀ e tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne ba kase Abraham-rɔ-ɔ ne n de. Yudaa awuye ne bɔ de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba kɔre Wuribware ba gyi feye anen ne Abraham a kɔre gyi-o ne n de. A lee feye Abraham e gye bamɔ pɛɛɛ ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ. Kasentɔn, a du nee feye m̀ a gye bamɔ pɛɛɛ bamɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁷ Feyɛ anen ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

M̀ e sa na fɔ kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamɔ se.”*

Wuribware ase fɛraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamɔ ne ba wu-o nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feye amɔ a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Haree temaa feye ɔ kɔwe kayaagyi a lowe-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham mon yɔwe eyee-rɔ feye ɔ maa kɔwe gyi. Ne bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamɔ se, feye anen dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye,

“Deere soso na fɔ kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.

* **4:8** Kilin 32.2. * **4:17** Keleekaase 17.5.

Anen̄ nē f̄o ananagyi ē waa k̄okȳo-ō nēe.”*

¹⁹ Abraham ā ŋu feȳe oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, nē ō bere bweet̄o. Nē ō beē ŋu san̄ amō feȳe m̄o ka Sara m̄o a waa kekyeebres̄e nā ō moŋ t̄e k̄ow̄e. Amaa amō p̄e ē gbaa ooo ō moŋ ȳow̄e m̄o k̄ok̄ooregyi-o-ro. ²⁰ Ōo ȳerē keyaa k̄oŋk̄o k̄oore gyi feȳe Wuribwarē ē waa ket̄o nē ō t̄ow̄e b̄o beya feȳe ō waa ā ō sa m̄o-o. San̄ amō gbaa nē m̄o k̄ok̄ooregyi-o a tii si-o nēe. M̄o k̄ok̄ooregyi-o a waa leŋ-o sē-o, nē ō meraa sē kyor̄o Wuribwarē nā m̄o kedabē-o. ²¹ Ōo k̄oore gyi low̄e p̄e ē feȳe Wuribwarē de ēleŋ nē ō taarē ā ō waa ket̄o nē ō t̄ow̄e b̄o beya feȳe ō waa-o. ²² Mfaan̄e sē nē baa kyor̄e ē waa abwares̄eŋ w̄orē-o-r̄o feȳe, “Wuribwarē ā k̄oore m̄o waa-r̄o feȳe ō gyē sēe timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴ To, mbeȳom̄o, n̄ gyē Abraham w̄orē nē baa kyor̄e ē as̄eŋ amō b̄o sa. Amaa baa kyor̄e ē b̄o beya sa an̄e gbaa an̄e nēe. A lēe feȳe an̄e gbaa an̄e ya k̄oore Wuribwarē nā an̄eŋ nē oo kyin̄ŋi an̄e nyan̄pē Yeesuu Kristoo lēe lowi-ro-o gyi, ō t̄ow̄e feȳe an̄e gbaa an̄e gyē as̄eŋ timaa. ²⁵ Wuribwarē ā sa kpa feȳe b̄o m̄o m̄o nā ō k̄p̄e an̄e ēb̄oȳe b̄o tw̄e. Nē oo kyin̄ŋi m̄o lēe lowi-ro nā ō nya t̄e an̄e feȳe as̄eŋ timaa.

5

Wuribwarē ā t̄e an̄e feȳe as̄eŋ timaa-o si-o, kaȳeyuri b̄o an̄e aa m̄o keb̄oŋt̄o-r̄o

¹ Anen̄ nē an̄e ē k̄oore an̄e nyan̄pē Kristoo an̄e i gyi-o si nē Wuribwarē a t̄e an̄e feȳe as̄eŋ timaa. Am̄ose sē-o nē an̄e nyan̄pē a baa kaȳeyuri an̄e aa Wuribwarē keb̄oŋt̄o-r̄o. ² Anen̄ nē an̄e a k̄oore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o si, nē an̄e a b̄o ŋu ŋyure m̄o nē ō sa an̄e-o. Nē mbeȳom̄o an̄e akat̄o a gyi an̄e ē deerē akat̄o-r̄o an̄e gywii san̄ nē an̄e ē nya kedabē nā wuraa m̄o asē-o. ³ An̄e a ŋu as̄eŋ mbeȳom̄o b̄o lēe an̄eŋ nē an̄e a k̄oore Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, moŋ' sa a an̄e akat̄o gyi. A lēe feȳe an̄e nyi feȳe aworēf̄o nē an̄e i gyi-o ē gyē nē a sa nē an̄e ē nya kanyite. ⁴ Nē an̄e i de kanyite, am̄o a kaapō nē feȳe an̄e de daa timaa. Nē an̄e i de daa timaa, am̄o an̄e ē nya temaa feȳe an̄e ē nya kedabē m̄o asē. ⁵ An̄e i de temaa f̄eraa, ipeere maa gyi an̄e feȳe an̄e a k̄oore m̄o gyi. A lēe feȳe Wuribwarē a kufwiin̄e timaa nē ō sa an̄e-o a sa nē an̄e a ŋu kekpa deman̄tē nē ō kpa an̄e-o.

⁶ To, moŋē a ŋu aaa? Wuribwarē a kpa an̄e harēe san̄ nē an̄e moŋ taarē ȳow̄e ēb̄oȳe k̄owaa-o. Amaa m̄o a fa feȳe san̄ a f̄o-o, nē oo sun̄ Kristoo feȳe ō b̄o wu sa ab̄oȳewaapō. ⁷ Ōk̄o kuwu sa sēe timaa b̄o leŋ f̄e. Amaa nsan̄sē ōk̄o f̄eraa ē taarē a o wu sa an̄eŋ a sēe-o. ⁸ Amaa Wuribwarē a kaapō an̄eŋ nē ō kpa an̄e as̄eŋ bweet̄o-o, a lēe feȳe ō sa nē Yeesuu a b̄o wu sa an̄e san̄ nē an̄e gyē ab̄oȳewaapō-o.

⁹ Yeesuu a wu, nē m̄o mbogya a w̄e sweerē-o sē-o, nē Wuribwarē a t̄e an̄e feȳe as̄eŋ timaa. Yeesuu a waa amō-o sē-o, am̄o kukun̄ f̄eraa nē ō maa taarē a o kun̄ an̄e na Wuribwarē dun̄ maa fwii an̄e sē aaa? ¹⁰ San̄-o an̄e aa Wuribwarē keb̄oŋt̄o-r̄o a t̄eŋ-n̄o. Amaa Wuribwarē f̄oŋf̄oŋ a sa nē m̄o gyi Kristoo lowi nē oo wu-o a l̄oŋŋo an̄e aa Wuribwarē keb̄oŋt̄o-r̄o. Mbeȳom̄o an̄e aa Wuribwarē a beē waa kan̄-o sē-o, Kristoo kakyenā nē o te-o ē sa nē Wuribwarē ē moŋow̄e an̄e o low̄e. ¹¹ Ket̄o nē kē beē ki tii si-o ē gyē feȳe an̄e nyan̄pē Yeesuu Kristoo a sa nē an̄e akat̄o a gyi Wuribwarē asē, b̄o lēe an̄eŋ nē ō l̄oŋŋo an̄e aa Wuribwarē keb̄oŋt̄o-r̄o sē.

An̄eŋ nē Adam kw̄e, nē Yeesuu Kristoo m̄o kw̄e-o

* 4:18 Kelēekaasē 15.5.

¹² To, sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ̄ ɛ Adam-ɔ sɛ nɛ bɔyɛ a yɛrɛ bɔ ba kayɛ-rɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ lowi mɔ̄ a bɛɛ ba. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ Adam a waa bɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ, sɛsɛ dimaadi ɛ waa bɔyɛ. Nɛ bɔ lɛɛ amɔ̄ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa i wu. ¹³ Asɛsɛ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ kayɛ mɔ̄-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ sa Yudaawuye mɔ̄ mbraa-ɔ. Amaa pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ nya mbraa amɔ̄-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ tɔwɛ san amɔ̄ feyɛ ɔkɔ fɛraa gye mbraa okyepɔ.

¹⁴ Amɔ̄-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, lowi de asɛsɛ sɛ keyaalen lɛɛ Adam mɛɛ sɛ bɔ fɔ san nɛ Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaawuye-o. Adam a fɔ mbraa kɔŋkɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ̄-ɔ. Asɛsɛ nɛ baa ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ mɔŋ nya mbraa kɔ lɛɛ Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ asɛ. Amɔ̄-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa baa waa bɔyɛ, nɛ anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ lowi de bamɔ̄ sɛ keyaalen. ɛkpa kɔ sɛ-ɔ Adam kwɛɛ, nɛ ɛkpa kɔ sɛ mɔ̄-ɔ, o du nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ̄ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ̄ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ mɔ̄ ɛ gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ̄, Wuribware ketɛɛ anɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa-o ɛ waa atɔ dabɛ a kyɔ ketɔ nɛ Adam a bɔyɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ kaa ba-ɔ. Anɛŋ nɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ a waa bɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a wu. Amaa anɛŋ nɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ, Yeesuu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a nya nyure. Wuribware a nyu asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ̄ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁶ Mon! bɛɛ nyu feyɛ ketɔ nɛ Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ nɛ Kristoo a waa-ɔ kwɛɛ. Sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ a waa bɔyɛ luwi kɔŋkɔ, nɛ Wuribware a bu mɔ̄ kɛpɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ̄ fɛraa, hareɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a waa bɔyɛ bweɛtɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamɔ̄ kɛbɛŋ. ¹⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ Adam a bɔyɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ̄ sɛ bɛɛ, lowi a nya sɛsɛ sɛ keyaalen. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ lowi nɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ amɔ̄ Kristoo a wu-o si, bamɔ̄ nɛ Wuribware a nyu bamɔ̄ ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ bɔ gye asɛsɛ timaa-o, pɛɛɛ i gyi kuwure kɛbanɛsɛ bamɔ̄ kakyɛna popwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katiŋ-o ɛ gye feyɛ, bɔ lɛɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ bɔyɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ kɛpɔ. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeesuu Kristoo fɛraa ketɔ timaa kɔŋkɔ dabɛ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ̄ kuwu sa anɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ̄ ɛ kaapɔ, ɔkɛmaa a nya kpa feyɛ Wuribware sa mɔ̄ nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ̄ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁹ Sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ kɛ-mɔŋ-bu Wuribware a sa nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kii abɔyɛwaapɔ-ɔ, amaa sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ̄ kibu Wuribware a sa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kii asɛsɛ timaa Wuribware ase.

²⁰ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ̄ asɛsɛ mɔ̄ mbraa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ kpa nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ nya nyu anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ̄ ɛbɔyɛ kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ̄ nɛ baa nyu anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ̄ ɛbɔyɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa nu bamɔ̄ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i nyu bamɔ̄ ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ.

²¹ To, nkɛɛ fɛraa anɛ a nyu feyɛ ɛbɔyɛ a nya keyaalen asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ba wu. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a nyu asɛsɛ ɛwɛɛ-ɔ sɛ mɔ̄-ɔ, ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ̄ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa. Nɛ ɔ bɔ anɛ nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si ɔ sa anɛ nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

6

Bɔyɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalen

¹ To, amɔ̄ nyɛ anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ waa bɔyɛ nɛɛ, na Wuribware dɛɛ nyu anɛ ɛwɛɛ anɛŋ bɔ yɔ aaa? ² Daabii! A mɔŋ gye anɛŋ! Bɔyɛ a tɛɛ ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalen-ɔ, aa waa nɛɛ feyɛ bɔyɛ a wu-o, nɛ nkɛɛ ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ dɛɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ? ³ Monɛ mɔŋ nyi feyɛ bamɔ̄ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, nɛ anɛ ya tii Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, amɔ̄ anɛ aa mɔ̄ a kii asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ⁴ Bamɔ̄ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a wu, nɛ baa pure anɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ Kristoo a wu, nɛ baa pure mɔ̄-ɔ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a kyinɛŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro, nɛ anɛ te kakyɛna popwɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware a ba mɔ̄ keyaalen na kɛdabɛ bɔ kyinɛŋi Kristoo lɛɛ lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Anɛ aa mɔ̄ a tɛɛ kii asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ̄ lowi-ro-o si-o, anɛ aa mɔ̄ i kii asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ̄ kuwu kyinɛŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ

bamọ a da anẹ bọ mera Kristoo a kiyii kpare-abee-rọ se-ọ na bọ nya kpee ane kunu si ebaye bọ twee, na ane nya lee ane eyee lee ebaye-rọ. ⁷ Baye du nee feye ane ne nyanpe de mọ kenya keyaalen-ọ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ọ, mọ nyanpe mon lee o de mọ se keyaalen.

⁸ Amọ a tee a du feye ane a wu lowi konko ne Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ane e kore ane i gyi feye ane aa mọ dee e gye ne ane e kyena. ⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware a tee kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lee wu. Lowi mon lee o de mọ se keyaalen. ¹⁰ Amose-ọ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ọ kọ baye gyi si lowe. Amaa mbeyomọ mọ a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ọ nya mọ eyee na o sun sa Wuribware sosọ.

¹¹ Ane de ne mone gbaa mon' nu feye mone a kọ gyi baye se lowe, ne oo kii ketọ wuse. Ne mbeyomọ feraa mone bọ Kristoo Yeesuu si mone i sun mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware se kegya feraa, mon' fa kemọ feye ke gye ketọ ne ke mon wu, ne ke gye ketọ timaa-o, bọ lee feye mone gye Kristoo kokowebee-rọ asesee nee. ¹² Mone ma sa a ebaye kore mone anu, na a sa a mon' gya atọ baye ne mone e kpa-ọ se. ¹³ Mone ma ba mone nyowore ton kemaa bọ waa ebaye. Mone a tee mone du feye asesee ne Wuribware a kyinji lee lowi-ro ba nkpa-rọ-ọ se-ọ, mon' taa mone eyee sa Wuribware, na mon' ba mone eyee bọ sun asun timaa sa mọ. ¹⁴ Baye mon lee ọ gye mone nyanpe, mbraa-ọ mọ mon de mone elen. Amọ Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de mone se keyaalen.

Mbeyomọ ane gye Wuribware anya nee

¹⁵ To, amọ mone e fa feye n ye ane de kpa feye ane waa ebaye, bọ lee ane ne Wuribware a mbraa-ọ mon de ane se keyaalen, ne Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de ane se keyaalen-ọ ọọ? Daabii daa! ¹⁶ Mọ e kore a n gyi feye mone nyi feye sese ya fe mọ eyee sa ọko, amọ ọko amọ a kii sese-ọ mọ nyanpe, ne a tiri feye ọ gya mọ nyanpe-ọ kanọ se. Mone ya gya baye se, Wuribware e gya mone a ọ lee mọ ase nsu peee. Amaa mone ya gya Wuribware kanọ se feraa, ọ sa a mon' kii asesee timaa. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye, haree san kọ mone a dee mone du feye baye anya a gye mone-ọ, ne mone a sun sa baye feye mone nyanpe-ọ gbaa ooo, mbeyomọ feraa mone a nu abwaresen-ọ lee boko ase, ne mone a lee mone mme-ro gya amọ se. ¹⁸ Amose se-ọ, mone a kore mone eyee lee ebaye ase. Ne nkee feraa mone e waa itimaa, ba emọ bọ kii mone nyanpe popwese.

¹⁹ Ane kake kemaa kakyena-rọ ne mọ e deere n de mọ e tawe amọ-ọ, bọ lee feye, mọ ya tawe amọ abrese-rọ, mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase. San-ọ mone a ba mone eyee bọ waa atọ ne aa sa ne mone nkpono-rọ a waa iyisi-o, ne mone borokone a waa kokyọ. Amaa nkee feraa mon' dee waa itimaa na mone nkpono-rọ nya fwiiri waa parepare.

²⁰ San ne baye gye mone nyanpe-ọ, mone mon gya ekpa timaa si. ²¹ Nteto tonọ ne mone a nya lee ane a atọ amọ, ne nkee feraa amọ kowaa de mone ipeere-o nee? Weete ane a atọ mọ e sa a Wuribware gya mone lee mọ ase nsu peee, na mon' yọ lowi-ro. ²² Amaa mbeyomọ mone a tee kore mone eyee lee baye ase, ne mone a kii Wuribware anya-ọ feraa, ketọ ne mone e nya-ọ e gye feye Wuribware e sa a mone nkpono-rọ fwiiri na mon' nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ. ²³ Amose se-ọ mone ya waa baye, mone kakaka e gye feye Wuribware e gya mone a ọ lee mọ ase nsu peee. Amaa Wuribware bọ ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu si nee o ke ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a nyure sese ne oo wu-o

¹ Mò kòsòbèè-ana, nẹ mone nyi mbraa-ò, mone i nyinji si feyε sесе e san o te nkpa-rò wore nẹ mbraa-ò de mò se keyaalen aaa? ² Mòn' sa a ane taa òkyee waareepò bọ kaapo asen mò-rò. Mbraa-ò yε òkyee mò kuri e tее ò bọ-rò feraa, mò kuri kesaree dọn mò se. Amaa òkyee mò kuri ya wu feraa, awaareyε mbraa mon lее n dọn mò se. ³ Amaa mò kuri e san o te, nẹ mò ya kine mò ya waaree ònyare banban, amò feraa ò waa kanyarekpa nẹ. Amaa mò kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feyε ò ya waaree ònyare banban, ò mon waa kanyarekpa.

⁴ Amose-ò, mò kòsòbèè-ana, feyε anen nẹ ònyare nẹ oo wu-o mon lее o de mò ka se keyaalen-ò, anen dее nẹ mbraa-ò mon lее n de mone se keyaalen. Amose-ò nẹ mbeyòmò mone de kuri popwее, òkò nẹ Wuribware a kyinji mò lee lowi-rò-o. Mone bọ Kristoo keyaalen-ò kaase-ò nẹ na mon' dee waa ato timaa bọ sa Wuribware. ⁵ San-ò ebaye kema nẹ ane fọnfọn e kpa-ò nẹ ane a waa. Mbraa-ò ya tawẹ feyε kemò-ò na kemò-ò mon bware, amò kemò dее kemò nẹ ane nkponò mò e kpa kowaa. Amose-ò ane dее ane e waa ebaye bweetò, nẹ e ya sa nẹ ane e yò lowi nẹ ò mon de kee-ò-rò. ⁶ Mbeyòmò ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amò se. M mon lее n de ane-rò, a lee feyε ane keborogyi dedaa-ò a gye kee. Anen mon lее ane gya dedaa a mbraa nẹ baa kyoree waa wore-ò-rò-ò se. Mbeyòmò ane te kakyena popwее-rò ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a ekpa-ò se.

Anen nyi mbraa-ò, nkее nẹ ane i nyi feyε ane e waa ebaye bweetò

⁷ Amò mò a tawẹ anen-ò, n yε Wuribware a mbraa-ò fọnfọn mon bọ dan nẹ eee? Daabii daa! Amaa ketò nẹ mò e tawẹ-ò e gye feyε mbraa-ò e gye nẹ n ya kaapo mò ketò nẹ ebaye gye-ò. Mbraa-ò dее m mon tawẹ feyε, “Fò ma sa a fò akatò pee fò bееkò ato se,”* nẹ weete mon nyi feyε anen a tayerowe-ò gye baye. ⁸ Amaa mò a nyi feyε nyasepee gye baye-ò se-ò, baye nẹ ò bọ mò kakponò-rò-ò a sa nẹ mò tayerowe a tii si. Amaa anen a mbraa-ò dее m mon bọ-rò nẹ weete baye du nẹ feyε ato nẹ aa wu, nẹ a mon lее a de keyaalen-ò. ⁹⁻¹⁰ San nẹ mon nyi mbraa-ò, n nyi feyε mò kakyena-rò bware nẹ. Amaa mò a bọ gyii mbraa-ò, nẹ mò a pini feyε mò a dее waa ebaye mò kakponò-rò, nẹ ma taare a n kii sесе timaa. A dее a du nẹ feyε mbraa-ò e gye nẹ n ya baa mò lowi-o. Mbraa-ò bọ-rò a n kaapo asese anen nẹ ba kyena nsu peee-ò nẹ. Amaa m feraa, mò a nyi feyε mbraa-ò a kaapo mò nẹ feyε a bware feyε Wuribware lee mò lee mò ase nsu peee. ¹¹ Aa waa nẹ feyε nyorowe baye-ò a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ò bọ penna mò mò mò-ò. ¹² Mbeyòmò mbraa-ò tọn kema gye kasentij nẹ m bware kpa kema se. ¹³ Amaa ketò a waa nẹ feyε ato timaa amò a sa mò lowi-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a mon du anen. Mò nyorowe baye nẹ m bọ mò kakponò-rò-ò ya sa mò lowi-o. Ketò nẹ mò e kaapo-ò e gye feyε mbraa-ò a kaapo mò feyε kasentij si baye mon bọ dan peee-ò, nẹ mò fọnfọn mon bware. Amose se-ò, nẹ mò temaa nẹ n de feyε mò kakyena-rò i gyi Wuribware akatò-ò a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyòmò ane nyi feyε Wuribware a kufwiije-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ò. Amaa m feraa, mò a gye sесе dimaadi-o si-o, nẹ baye a waa mò mò kenya. ¹⁵ Mò fọnfọn maa nu ketò nẹ ki de mò-ò kaase. Mò e kpa feyε n waa ketò nẹ ki bware-o, mò-ò maa taare a n waa. Nkее ketò nẹ mò i kisi-o gbaa nẹ mò e waa. ¹⁶ Mò a waa ketò nẹ mò i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nẹ feyε mò a sure si feyε Wuribware a mbraa-ò bware. ¹⁷ N gye mò kepre se nẹ mò e waa baye. Amaa baye nẹ ò bọ mò kakponò-rò-ò e gye nẹ ò sa nẹ mò e waa baye. ¹⁸ N nyi feyε ketò timaa kò mon bọ mò kakponò-rò, a lee feyε sесе dimaadi e gye mò. Haree mò kakponò-rò mò e kpa feyε n waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a n waa.

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.21.

¹⁹ Ma taare a η waa ketɔ timaa ne mɔ e kpa kowaa-ɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mɔ e waa. ²⁰ Amɔ a tɛɛ a gye feye mɔ e waa ketɔ ne weetee mon lɛɛ mɔ e kpa feye η waa-ɔ, amɔ feraa amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye n gye mɔ e gye ne n lɛɛ mɔ e waa amɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔ e waa bɔye.

²¹ To, ketɔ ne mɔ a ηu-o e gye feye san kemaa ne mɔ e kpa a η waa itimaa-o, amɔ ebɔye i lwii mɔ kamɛɛ. ²² A bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ kɔne feye n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mɔ a beɛ ηu feye mbraa kɔ beɛ η waa kusun mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ η nyi feye m bware-o. Mɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye-ɔ e kɔ n gyi mɔ nyɔrɔwe timaa-o si. Ne η ya tii mɔ waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ a fa mfɛɛrɛ ηu feye n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bɔye se. O, sese bɔye feye mɔ a du mɔ-ɔ! Mɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye e sa ne mɔ aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ e ten-nɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Nse e gye ne ɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ-ɔ nee? Mɔ e sa Wuribware anse feye mɔ a bɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya keyaalen mone ηkponɔ-rɔ

¹ Kasentɪn, Wuribware maa porɔ bamo ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Ketɔ se ne ɔ maa waa aneη-ɔ e gye feye mbraa amɔ ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya ηkpa popwɛɛ Kristoo a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne η ya sa ne mɔ e kɔre mɔ eyee mɔ e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mɔ e waa ebɔye ne, bɔ lee aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mɔ lee mɔ ase a ɔ yaa mɔ bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ. ³ Bɔ lee ane nyɔrɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii asese timaa. Amaa Wuribware feraa e taare. Oo sun mɔ fonɔn mɔ gyi-o, ne ɔ bɔ kyena feye ane sese dimaadi-o dɛɛ. Haree Kristoo a mon waa bɔye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ lonηɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ane ebɔye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mɔ aa mɔ ebɔye pɛɛɛ kepre. ⁴ Wuribware a waa aneη nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane mon lɛɛ ane gya nyɔrɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, nya gya atɔ pɛɛɛ ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bamɔ ne bɔ gya bamɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, de bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔnηɔ bamɔ ayɔrɔwetɔ bɔye amɔ se nee. Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ feraa mfɛɛrɛ dɔn atɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔnηɔ mɔ ayɔrɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mɔ lee mɔ ase yaa mɔ bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔnηɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o na mɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya ηkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷ Ɔkɔ ne ɔ taa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔnηɔ ayɔrɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ yere bɔ kye Wuribware nee. Sese-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasentɪn, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bamɔ ne ba sa ne bamɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye de bamɔ se keyaalen-ɔ maa taare a bɔ waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amɔse-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o e bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gya mɔ fonɔn nyɔrɔwe bɔye se. Ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiine-o e mon bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e bɔ mone ηkponɔ-rɔ feraa, haree, bɔ lee mone ebɔye se, amɔ i bware feye Wuribware gya mone lee mɔ ase yaa mone bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, mone a kyɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a tee mone feye asese timaa. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye amɔ a gye feye Wuribware ya kyinɔi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te mone ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiine amɔ dɛɛ i kyinɔi mone nyɔwɔre a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Aneṅ se-ᵋ, mᵋ kᵋsobεε-ana, a tiri feyε ane waa kotᵋko. Amaa n gye kemo e gye feyε ane gya ane ṅyᵋrᵋwe bᵋye se. ¹³ M bee mᵋ e tᵋwe-rᵋ feyε, mone ya kyena gya mone ṅyᵋrᵋwe bᵋye ne mone e kpa-ᵋ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ᵋ lee mᵋ ase yaa mone bᵋ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a mᵋ ṅyᵋrᵋwe bᵋye ne mone de-o, amᵋ fεraa mone e nya ṅkpa na kukyure ne a mᵋ de kεε-ᵋ. ¹⁴ Bamᵋ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye bamᵋ ṅkpeε-ᵋ pεεε gye Wuribware mᵋ gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeyᵋmᵋ, haree Wuribware a kufwiine-o a bᵋ mone-ᵋ gbaa ooo, ᵋ maa sa ne mone sere mᵋ, feyε aneṅ ne kenya sere kemo nyanpe-ᵋ. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mᵋ gyi-ana. Amᵋse-ᵋ aa lee mᵋ se ne ane e tee Wuribware feyε “Ane se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiine-o na ane ṅkponᵋ a waa kanᵋ nee sure si feyε ane gye Wuribware mᵋ gyi-ana. ¹⁷ Ane a tee ane gye mᵋ gyi-ana-ᵋ se-ᵋ, ane kanᵋ tii kapᵋtεε ne oo lee bᵋ yera keru si sosᵋ-ᵋ se, kapᵋtεε amᵋ dεε ne Kristoo i gyi kamᵋ kᵋne-ᵋ. Amaa pweε na ane kanᵋ dεε tii si-o, a tiri feyε ane kanᵋ gbaa tii Kristoo a awᵋrefᵋᵋ ne oo gyi amᵋ-ᵋ se. Na ane nya nya mᵋ kedabe na wuraa ne a bᵋ sosᵋ-ᵋ ako.

Aneṅ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kya ane-rᵋ-ᵋ

¹⁸ Awᵋrefᵋᵋ mᵋ ne ane i gyi bᵋ lee aneṅ ne ane gya Kristoo a eᵋpa-ᵋ se mbeyᵋmᵋ-ᵋ fεraa, fᵋ ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a ᵋ bᵋ sa ane-ᵋ, awᵋrefᵋᵋ amᵋ gye kafwee nee. ¹⁹ Ketᵋ kemaa ne Wuribware a tweε-ᵋ e kᵋkᵋse ke e kpa a ku ṅu bamᵋ ne Wuribware i lee feyε bᵋ gye mᵋ gyi-ana-ᵋ nee. ²⁰ Lee haree san-ᵋ, ketᵋ kemaa ne Wuribware a tweε-ᵋ ṅkra e gye feyε ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A mᵋ gye feyε ketᵋ kemaa ya da kemo eyee se feyε ke e waa aneṅ. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Temaa mᵋ bᵋ-rᵋ san kemaa. ²¹ A lee feyε san kᵋ e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na sosᵋ na ketᵋ kemaa ne ᵋᵋ tweε-ᵋ ma lee nyera. Amaa ᵋ sa a ketᵋ kemaa kyurᵋwi waa keᵋpᵋwεε, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu pεεε, feyε aneṅ ne Wuribware mᵋ gyi-ana-ᵋ e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu pεεε-ᵋ.

²² Mbeyᵋmᵋ ane a ṅu feyε ketᵋ kemaa ne Wuribware a tweε-ᵋ eyee mᵋ tweε kemo, ne ki i keṅṅi feyε ᵋkyee a kee ᵋ kpa a ᵋ kᵋwe-ᵋ. ²³ N gye atᵋ amᵋ wᵋre e gye ne a keṅṅi. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiine-o, ne a kaapᵋ feyε Wuribware e sa ane ketᵋ dabε kᵋ kamεε-rᵋ-ᵋ, ane gbaa ane i gyi awᵋrefᵋᵋ ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na ᵋ bᵋ kᵋre ane lee kaye mᵋ-rᵋ taa ane yaa mᵋ ase, na ane kii mᵋ gyi-ana kasentṅ-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e mᵋrᵋwe ane a ᵋ lowe-ᵋ. Temaa mᵋ ne ane de bweεtᵋ. Ketᵋ ne fᵋ a nya-ᵋ fᵋ mᵋ de temaa fᵋ lee fᵋ gywii kemo. Emenε se ne fᵋ beε fᵋ de temaa fᵋ gywii ketᵋ ne fᵋ a kyᵋ nya-ᵋ? ²⁵ Amaa amᵋ a gye feyε ane san ane gywii kake amᵋ-ᵋ se-ᵋ, Wuribware e deṅ ᵋ kaapᵋ ane kanyite kigyi na ane temaa nya waa kᵋkyᵋ.

²⁶ Ketᵋ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o beε ᵋ waa ᵋ sa ane-ᵋ e gye feyε ᵋ kya ane-rᵋ keᵋwarekᵋre-rᵋ bᵋ lee aneṅ ne ane mᵋ bᵋ leṅ-ᵋ se. Ane a mᵋ nyi aneṅ ne weete ane kᵋre keᵋwarekᵋre-ᵋ se-ᵋ, Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kᵋre Wuribware ᵋ sa ane. O de asenᵋparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tᵋwe-ᵋ nee o de o su ᵋ kᵋre Wuribware ᵋ sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne ᵋ kee ane ṅkponᵋ-rᵋ-ᵋ nyi mᵋ kufwiine-o mfεεre. A lee feyε mᵋ kufwiine-o e kᵋre keᵋwarekᵋre nee feyε Wuribware sa mᵋ asεε ketᵋ ne mᵋ Wuribware fᵋṅfᵋṅ e kpa feyε bᵋ nya-ᵋ.

²⁸ Amᵋse se-ᵋ, ane nyi feyε ketᵋ kemaa-rᵋ Wuribware gya mᵋ asεε kamεε, ne ᵋ sa ne ketᵋ kemaa i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamᵋ ne ba kpa mᵋ asen-ᵋ. Bamᵋ ne Wuribware a lee feyε bᵋ waa ketᵋ ne ᵋᵋ kra feyε bᵋ waa-ᵋ ne n de. ²⁹ Bamᵋ dεε bamᵋ ne Wuribware a kyᵋ o nyi feyε ba kii mᵋ fᵋṅfᵋṅ asεε-ᵋ se-ᵋ, ᵋᵋ sa ne bamᵋ kakra e gye feyε bᵋ kii mᵋ gyi-ana, na bᵋ kii feyε mᵋ gyi

Yeesuu-o, na m̀-ɔ m̀ nya kii bamo daa bresɛ. ³⁰ M̀ a sa ne baa kra aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bo tee bamo feye bo gya m̀ se kaye m̀-ɔ. M̀ a tee bamo, ne baa gya m̀ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee tee bamo feye asesɛ timaa. Ne nkee, m̀ a tee bamo feye asesɛ timaa-o si-o, ne ɔɔ kyɔ sa bamo m̀ kedabe-ɔ kɔkɔ. ³¹ Amo e gye aneɲ fɛraa, Wuribware a tee ɔ gya ane kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bo kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bo kye ane, a lee feye ɔ moɲ kine kesa ane m̀ gyi-o fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa. M̀ a tee lee m̀ gyi-o feye ɔ yere ane pɛɛɛ ayaa-ɔ na o wu sa ane-ɔ, ne ntetɔ se ne ɔ maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bo tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bo-ɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ porɔ asesɛ ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye m̀ asesɛ-ɔ? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asesɛ timaa, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye baa waa boye? Ɔkɔ moɲ bo-ɔ, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyinɲi m̀ lee lowi-ro ne mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne ɔ lɔɲɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ɔ ɔ sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye, kɔtɔkɔ bo-ɔ ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-ɔ ɔɔ? Awɔrefɔɔ e gye ne a taare aaa, bɛɛɛ kasɛɲɲu, bɛɛɛ tɔɔraa, bɛɛɛ akɔɲ, bɛɛɛ ketɛbɔɲburɔɲ kenare, bɛɛɛ asɛɲ boye ya tɔ ane, bɛɛɛ ɲkɔ lowi? Seye moɲ bo-ɔ daa. ³⁶ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔɔɔ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔre-ɔ-ɔ feye ɔkɔ e sa sɛɲsa o gywii Wuribware ɔ ye,

“Bo lee aneɲ ne ane gya fo se-ɔ se,
ba kpa a bo m̀ ane san kɛmaa.
Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba m̀ ba wɔ-ɔ.”*

³⁷ Amɔse-ɔ ɲ ye asɛɲ m̀ kɔ ya tɔ ane, Kristoo ne m̀ a kpa ane asɛɲ-ɔ se ne oo wu sa ane-ɔ e sa a ane lee amɔ-ɔ, na seye moɲ waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M̀ bee ɲ ye eɛɛ m̀ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye seye maa taare na a ten kekpa ne, bo lee Kristoo Yeesuu si, ke bo ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ. Seye moɲ bo-ɔ! M̀ ya tɔwe! Haree lowi bɛɛɛ ane kakyɛna-ɔ aɲuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mbɔɔ bɛɛɛ Ɔbɔnsam kamɛɛ-ɔ awuye, haree ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e waa ane mbeyɔmɔ, bɛɛɛ ke e ba a ke bo waa ane-ɔ, haree akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne bɔkɔ ye a de keyaalen sɔsɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaase-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamo kɔ maa taare a bo ten kekpa ne ane nyanɲe Kristoo Yeesuu a baa ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, kɛmo ne ane de a ane tɔwe?

¹⁻² To, m̀ fɔɲfɔɲ asesɛ, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asɛɲ tiri m̀-ɔ asɛɲ ne m̀ e kpa a m̀ bo tɔwe-ɔ. Kasɛɲɲi ne m̀ e tɔwe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayɛba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ne o nyi m̀ mfɛɛɛ-ɔ gbaa yere m̀-ɔ feye m̀ fɔɲfɔɲ asesɛ, Yudaa awuye-o, m̀ i su m̀ e kɔre Wuribware m̀ e sa bamo feye ɔ sa a bo kii Kristoo awuye. Bamo kine Kristoo si, m̀ kame-ro a nyera m̀ san kɛmaa. ³ Kasɛɲɲi, a dɛɛ a taare na a waa nee weete bamo se Wuribware da m̀ yii na o lee m̀ lee Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛɛ-ɔ-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, na ɔ nya bo moɔwe bamo. ⁴ Wuribware asesɛ e gye bamo. Bamo ne Wuribware a ba bo waa m̀ agyi-o nee. Bamo ne dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee m̀ kedabe-ɔ ifuri bo kaapo bamo kimukee-ro. Bamo ne Wuribware a pini feye m̀ asesɛ, ne bamo m̀ baa pini m̀ feye bamo nyanɲe. Bamo dɛɛ bamo ne Wuribware a taa m̀ mbraa-ɔ bo sa na bo gya m̀ se. Bamo dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kaapo bamo aneɲ ne ba waa tanɲee kekyaɲ ne ba taare a bo bo sun m̀ kɛmo-ɔ-ɔ, na atetɔmɔɲta ne ba ba a bo bo sun m̀-ɔ na mbɔ ne ba ba a bo bo lɔɲɔ m̀-ɔ. Bamo dɛɛ bamo bee ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo bamo fɔɲfɔɲ

* 8:36 Kilin 44.22.

sweere. ⁵ Bamō adēdaapō Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dεε bō gye asεε dabe nee. Bamō kasuro amō dεε ne baa kowε Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, nya kedabe na nkyorɔ nsu pεεε. Amεye.

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, η ye a kaapō nee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bō beya feye ɔ sa bamō-ɔ ɔ maa lεε sa bamō aaa? Daabii! Ketɔ ne mō e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye ɔ maa sa bamō ne bō mon gye Isireelii awuye kasentij mō ase-ɔ ketɔ-ɔ. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ agyi-o pεεε e gye Abraham mō gyi-ana kasentij. Ane e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye,

“Fɔ gyi Isak si ne fɔ e borɔ a fɔ nya ananagi.”*

⁸ Amō-ɔ e kaapō nee feye n gye bamō ne baa kowε bamō feye anen ne ba kowε dimaadi pεεε-ɔ e gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana. Ananagi ne Wuribware a tɔwe bō beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ e gye ne bō gye Abraham ananagi kasentij-o.

⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bō beya gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

“Su-a-ba san mɔ se mō i kinji a m ba fɔ ase,
na fɔ ka Sara kowε anyare.”*

¹⁰ Anen dεε ne Wuribware bɔ-rɔ ɔ waa mō kusun ne Sara mō gyi amō ne ba tee mō e Isak-ɔ a dan, ne ɔɔ waaree ɔkyee kō ne ba tee e Rebεεka-ɔ, ne baa kowε alenba anyare. ɔbrεε-ɔ ne ba tee e Isawu, ne ba tee kagyinyii-o feye Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwεε ne baa dεε kowε bamō-ɔ, na pwεε ne nyaagi amō a dεε waa ebɔye bεεε itimaa-o, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Rebεεka feye,

“Bamō-rɔ ɔbrεε e ba a ɔ bō sun kagyinyii-o.”*

Ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ mɔ Wuribware a tɔwe nyaagi amō asen feye,

“Mō a lee Yakubu kpa mō aa mō kenana-rɔ asen,
ne mō a kisi Isawu na mō kenana-rɔ.”*

Amō-ɔ pεεε e kaapō nee feye n gye kedamenanse ne sεε e waa-ɔ e gye ne ki tiri. Amaa ketɔ ne amō-ɔ e kaapō-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya lee ɔkō feye ɔ ba mō ase, ne mō ya kine ɔkō mɔ, ane mon de amō kōkō a ane tɔwe.

¹⁴ Amō-ɔ e kaapō feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa-ɔ mon bware nee eee? Daabii daa! ¹⁵ A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane ɔdēdaapō Mosis feye,

“Mō i su ɔkεmaa ne mō e kpa-ɔ se, na η ηu mō ewεε.”*

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sεε ηyure, a mon gye feye sεε-ɔ a kpa mmo-ɔ se ne ɔɔ nya, bεεε ɔɔ waa kusun kō pwεε ne ɔɔ dεε nya. Wuribware a ηu sεε-ɔ ewεε nee se ne ɔɔ sa mō. ¹⁷ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ baa bee kyorεε feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Igyipiti owure feye,

“Ketɔ se ne mō a sa ne fɔ a kii owure-o e gye feye
mō e kpa feye η kaapō mō keyaalen nee
na ke sa mō kenyaare dabe kaye pεεε-rɔ.”*

* **9:7** Keleεkaase 21.12. * **9:9** Keleεkaase 18.10. * **9:11-13** Keleεkaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananato e kaapō feye alenba-rɔ ɔkō ne ɔɔ gye ηkpεε lee mō nyi kame-ro-o, mō e gye ɔbrεε. * **9:11-13** Malakii 1.2-3. * **9:15** Keleε Igyipiti 33.19. * **9:17** Keleε Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX).

18 Amose-ɔ amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i nu okemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee, ne ɔ waa bamo ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kujuroleŋ.

Wuribware de kpa feye o nu oko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee

19 Amo mone oko e tawe feye, “Amo e gye feye oko maa taare a o kyurowi ketɔ ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amo feraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e porɔ oko?” 20 Amaa, mo nyare, nse e gye fo-ɔ fo ne fo e beŋŋaa Wuribware aneŋ? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ tawe gywii ɔpwεεpo feye, “Emene se ne fo a pwee mo aneŋ?”* 21 ɔpwεεpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori aneŋ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori koŋko-ɔ bo pwee taŋŋa beee gyare.

22 Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo kaduŋfwii, beee o nu sese ewee, kemo ne ane de a ane tawe? Mo ya kra mo duŋ, ne mo e mon kaapo mo keyaalen, ne o nyite bamo ne ba fwii mo duŋ, ne bo bware kemɔ-ɔ, ane mon de amo koko a ane tawe. 23 Oo nyite bamo bo lee aneŋ ne ɔ kpa feye o nu asese ko ewee-ɔ se. Aneŋ a asese amo ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamo mo kedabe-ɔ. 24 Asese amo e gye ane fɔŋfɔŋ ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mo ase.

25 Feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kyaamee Hoseya si tawe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a dee tee e ‘Mone-mon-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,
mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’
Mo i lee mo kekpa a m bo kaapo mone
ne mo a dee tee e ‘Ma-lee-kpa-mone-aseŋ’-ɔ.”*

26 “Ton kemaa ne baa dee tawe gywii bamo
feye bo mon gye Wuribware asese-ɔ,
saŋ ko e ba na ba tee mfeŋ a asese-ɔ
feye Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ mo gyi-ana.”*

27 Ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya gbaa a kyoree Yudaa awuye-o aseŋ feye,

28 “A gye kasentŋ feye Isireelii awuye kyɔ
feye ɔpo kεε kesepu-o mbeyɔmo,
amaa asese kafwee i kiŋŋi a bo ba mo ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentŋ a o bu bamo kepɔ menaŋ,
na ɔ sa kanɔ feye ba kpuri.”*

29 Ne Isaya a bee kyoree ton ko feye,

“N gye feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware
a morawe asese-ɔ boko se sa ane,
weetee Yerusalem maŋ pεεε i kpuri,
feye aneŋ ne Sodom na Gomora emaŋ a kpuri-o.”*

30 Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketɔ ne bo mon buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa mon nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese timaa, a lee feye baa koore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. 31 Amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa, Wuribware mon tee bamo feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamo akatɔ a pee mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asese timaa. 32 Nteto se ne bo mon taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa nee feye bo ba mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyεεkyεε bo waa bamo

* 9:20 Isaya 45.9. * 9:25 Hoseya 2.23. * 9:26 Hoseya 1.10. * 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX).

* 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX).

eyee asese timaa mō ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-rō-ō, ne baa daye ayaa kemō se lee da. Kemō e gye feye bō moŋ kōre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a tōwe mō abwaresen wōre-ō-rō toŋ ko-ō,

“Mōn' kee, n de kefore mō e beya Yerusalem maŋ-nō,*
na asese daye ayaa kemō se na bō lee da.*
Ōkēmaa mō ne ɔ kōre kemō a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mō, daa.”*

10

Aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye-o a fō Wuribware se a kpa-ō

¹ Mō kōsōbē-ana, mō e kpa feye mōn' ŋu feye mō kōne se na mō kebwarekore e gye feye Wuribware mōrōwe mō asese Yudaa awuye-o. ² Mō e taare a ŋ yere bō sa bamo feye ba suŋ Wuribware keŋkeŋ. Amaa bō moŋ nyi kpa ne ɔ gye kasentiŋ, ne bō bōrō se bō suŋ mō-ō. ³ Baa kine kuŋu aneŋ ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyiŋkpasē i kii sese timaa-o. Bō moŋ sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō tee bamo asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne ŋkee Wuribware a bōrō Kristoo si kaapo feye mō mbraa-ō a fō mmo kee, ne m moŋ lee de ane se keyaalen, na ɔkēmaa ne mō ya kōre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mō feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyōmō, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ō kegyase na ane nya kii asese timaa-o asen, ane mbraa ɔsapō Mosis a kyore feye,

“Sese kēmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ō se-ō
e nya ŋkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fō e kpa feye Wuribware tee fō feye sese timaa, n gye atō ne a bō leŋ-ō ne fō e waa pwee na ɔ dēe tee fō aneŋ a sese-ō. N gye feye fō ke-moŋ-tōwe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yō sōsō?”* feye aneŋ ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wōre-ō-rō toŋ ko-ō, na fō fa feye fō fēraa fō e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fō kebee tōwe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-rō?” feye aneŋ ne abwaresen wōre-ō-rō toŋ ko ne baa kyore-ō, na fō fa feye fō fēraa fō e ya kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketō ne abwaresen wōre-ō a tōwe-ō e gye feye,

“Wuribware asen dōŋ mōne nno se mōne e tōwe,
ne a bō mōne mfere-rō.”*

Abwaresen amō ne ane e tōwe amō asen saŋ kēmaa feye mōn' kōre gyi-o.

⁹ Amō katiŋ-o e gye feye abwaresen wōre-ō ye, fō ya lee fō kanō-rō tōwe laman-nō feye, “Kristoo gye mō nyanpe,” ne fō a kōre gyi fō kakpōnō-rō feye Wuribware a kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amō fēraa Wuribware e mōrōwe fō.

¹⁰ Amōse-ō fō ya kōre amō gyi, Wuribware e tee fō feye sese timaa. Fō ya lee amō tōwe ketō ne fō e kōre fō i gyi-o laman-nō, Wuribware e mōrōwe fō.

¹¹ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wōre-ō-rō-ō,

“Ōkēmaa mō ne ɔ kōre mō a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mō, daa.”*

* 9:33 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 8.14. * 9:33 Isaya 28.16. * 10:5 Kōlōŋŋō mbraa 18.5.

* 10:6 Mbraa kebeesa 30.13. * 10:8 Mbraa kebeesa 30.14. * 10:11 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

Kasentij ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa. ¹² A lee feye mbeyɔmɔ Yudaawuye-o mon lee bo kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o ma kwee, Wuribware e gye bamo ɔkɛmaa mo nyanpe, ne o yure ɔkɛmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ. ¹³ Feye anej ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware e morɔwe ɔkɛmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ Ne mbeyɔmɔ, emene ne ɔko e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feye ɔ morɔwe mo, amɔ ɔɔ kɔre mo gyi pwee? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ kɔre mo gyi, amɔ oo nu abwaresen pwee? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a o nu abwaresen-ɔ, amɔ abwaresen ɔkaaporo a ya mo ase pwee? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwaresen ɔkaaporo-ɔ e waa a ɔ ya mo ase, amɔ baa sun mo bo kyonwe pwee? Feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' kee bamo ne bo de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,
na mon' sa a mone akato gyi.”*

¹⁶ Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa ya kɔre asen timaa-o kra-rɔ. Feye anej ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Wuribware, ɔko bo-rɔ ne ɔɔ kɔre asen
ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, amɔ katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwaresen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kɔre gyi. Ne ɔko mo e mon tɔwe Kristoo asen, ɔko maa nu haree gbaa ɔ kɔre a o gyi.

¹⁸ Amɔ asese i gyiiri ikii feye bo mon tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ese kɛmaa se awuye a nu amɔ bore,
ne amɔ asen a fo kaye-rɔ ton kɛmaa.”*

¹⁹ Amɔ Yudaawuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo fɛraa bo mon nu keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a waa kilij feye bamo kesebɔrɔlen se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bo kokoro-ɔ
a m bo sa a bo ka kokwee.
Mo e ba kasuro awuye ne bo mon nyi asen-ɔ
a m bo fwii bamo duɲ.”*

²⁰ Ne Isaya a bee kyoree kaapo-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo
bamo ne bo kyɔ bo maa bise mo se-ɔ.
Kade ne kamɔ se awuye kyɔ bo maa su ba tee mo-ɔ
ne mo a tɔwe gywii feye,
‘Mon' kee mo, mo e bo mfee-ɔ.’ ”*

²¹ Amaa Yudaawuye-o asen-ɔ Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo fɔnfɔn asese fɛraa, mo a teyi asaree san kɛmaa

* **10:13** Yqwel 2.32. * **10:15** Isaya 52.7. * **10:16** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **10:18** Kilij 19.4 (LXX).
* **10:19** Mbraa kebeesa 32.21. * **10:20** Isaya 65.1 (LXX).

bọ tee bamọ feyε bọ ba mọ ase a η kọare bamọ.
Amaa bamọ eṣebọ-rọ a waa leṅ,
ne bọ de katomaabu.”*

11

Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a lee bọ kii mọ fọṅfọṅ asesε-ọ aseṅ

¹ Anẹṅ se-ọ, amọ ketọ ne mọ e tọwe-ọ e kaapo feyε Wuribware a kine mọ fọṅfọṅ asesε Yudaa awuye-o nee eee? A mọṅ gye anẹṅ pεεε. Kee ε, η gbaa, Yudaanyi e gye mọ. Mọ nana e gye Abraham, ne mọ a lee Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mọṅ kine mọ fọṅfọṅ asesε Yudaa awuye-o, bamọ ne oo lee bamọ bọ kii mọ fọṅfọṅ asesε lee haree dedaa-ọ. Mọṅ! nu anẹṅ ne baa kyorεε Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya aseṅ waa abwaresenṅ wore-ọ-rọ-ọ. Iliya e porọ mọ fọṅfọṅ asesε Yudaa awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nee feyε,

³ “O Wuribware, fọ asesε Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bọ mọ fọ akyamεε-ọ, ne baa bwee fọ elọṅṅkpa-ọ.
Mọ wore ya san ne n gye fọ kyaamεε,
ne mbeyọmọ baa yere eyee ba kpa a bọ mọ η gbaa mọ.”*

⁴ Amaa mọṅ! nu anẹṅ ne Wuribware a beṅṅaa-ọ. Ọ ye,

“Mọ a lee Isireelii awuye ηkpeṅ nsunoo kerii si sa mọ eyee
ne bọ mọṅ kpuni anurii kisi Baal akatọ-rọ.”*

⁵ Anẹṅ dεε ne mbeyọmọ Wuribware asesε kọ a san, ne oo ηu bamọ ewεε, ne oo lee bamọ sa mọ eyee. ⁶ Oo su bamọ se nee se ne oo lee bamọ. N gye feyε baa waa asun timaa kọ nee. A dεε a gye bamọ asun timaa si nee, weete mọ kusu bamọ se-ọ mọṅ de kaase.

⁷ Ketọ ne kaa waa-ọ e gye feyε Yudaa awuye-o a deere deere kpa anẹṅ ne ba bọ se na bọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ kpone. Amaa bomọ-rọ bamọ ne Wuribware a lee sa mọ eyee-ọ wore ya pre mọ. Ne bamọ ne baa san-ọ fεraa a kii keṣeborolenṅ awuye. ⁸ Feyε anẹṅ ne baa kyorεε waa abwaresenṅ wore-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“Amaa, bọ fọ ndọ, anẹṅ a atọ mọ ne ọ waa ne baa ηu-o,
ọ mọṅ sa a bọ nu amọ kaase
a bọ taa bọ waa bamọ mfeere-rọ.”*

⁹ Feyε anẹṅ ne Owure Deefid a kyorεε waa mọ ilinṅ a wore-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“O Wuribware, mọ adon-ọ ya gyanṅe
a bọ gyi kasu kanọ ateese,
na fọ sa a a kpare bamọ ebore-rọ.
na a da bamọ kigyi feyε katεε a da kabọ-ọ.

¹⁰ Bunṅ bamọ akatọ se na bọ ma nya taare ηu,
na fọ sa a bamọ elaare nya bamọ gya,
na bọ ma taare kosọ nare ntinṅ.”*

¹¹ Amọ ketọ e kaapo feyε bamọ a lee da-ọ, bọ maa lεε taare a bọ kosọ nee eee?
Daabii daa! Bamọ a waa ebọye-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware a kyonṅ bamọ se, ne ọ ya sa

* **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX). * **11:3** 1 Awure 19.10, 14. * **11:4** 1 Awure 19.18. * **11:8** Mbraa Kebeṣa 29.4. * **11:10** Kilinṅ 69.22-23 (LXX).

nde se awuye-o kpa na bo borɔ se ba mɔ ase na ɔ morɔwe bamo. Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ waa ne Yudaawuye-o kokwee a koso. ¹² To mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Yudaawuye a boye-ɔ a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bweeta. Keto ne kaa fo Yudaawuye-o si-o a kii keto timaa ne ki de tonɔ-ɔ bo sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware kicine Yudaawuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye mɔ-ro asesɛ nyure-o, sanboto bamo kikinji ba Wuribware ase-ɔ e gye ne ke maa baa ane pɛɛɛ nyure aaa?

Anɛn ne Yudaawuye katamaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o mɔ, mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu keto ne mo e kaapo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ nɛnɛɛ. Mone se ne Wuribware a taa kusun mɔ sa mo feye η yere mɔ ayaa-ro waa. Bo lee anɛn a kusun mɔ ne ɔ taa sa mo-ɔ se, ne mo e kaapo mo eyee, na a nya waa mo fonfon asesɛ Yudaawuye gya, na bo buwi kpa keto ne nde se awuye-o a nya-ɔ, na Wuribware nya morɔwe bamo boko. ¹⁵ Wuribware kicine Yudaawuye-o a sa ne mɔ aa kaye-ro asesɛ ne baa san-ɔ a waa kanɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ, Wuribware ya bee kɔre Yudaawuye-o, a waa ne feye bamo a kiyinji lee lowi-ro-o.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sesɛ ya taa bodobodoo kebɛgya sa Wuribware, amɔ kebɛgya ne kaa san-ɔ san ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Anɛn dɛɛ ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemɔ nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yudaawuye-o du ne feye kodɔ-ro kiyii ne Wuribware a ηeri kemɔ nyaagyii-o ηko bo twee, bo lee anɛn ne η ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o mɔ du ne feye kiyii suyo amɔ dɛɛ ne kemɔ fɛraa ke yere efa-ro-ɔ, ne Wuribware a ηe kemɔ nyaagyii kakonko yaa bo kyena kemɔ ne ke yere kodɔ-ro-ɔ se, ne kaa kiyinji dan-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodɔ-ro a kiyii a ilen amɔ ase nee. ¹⁸ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinji si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilen-no bo yera. Amaa ilen-o e gye ne i de mone-ro bo yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Wuribware a ηeri nyaagyii-o nee na ɔ nya taa mo bo kyena se.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasɛntin nee! Anɛn ne bo mon kɔre gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a ηeri bamo bo twee. Fo fɛraa, anɛn ne fo a kɔre gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-ɔ, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo mon gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaawuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye anɛn ne Wuribware mon yɔwe nyaagyii gyeηkrɛɛɛ-ɔ, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔ maa yɔwe mmo ne oo ηe lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodɔ-ro a kemɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a mon yɔwe Yudaawuye-o, ne nteto se ne ɔ yɔwe fo ne fo mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere nɛnɛɛ na fo ηu anɛn ne Wuribware a ηu fo ewɛɛ-ɔ, na anɛn ne mɔ akatɔ a pee-o. Mɔ akatɔ a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-ɔ se. Amaa fo fɛraa, oo ηu fo ewɛɛ. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o ηu fo ewɛɛ fo kakyena-ro, Wuribware maa ηe fo a ɔ bo twee. ²³ Anɛn dɛɛ ne Yudaawuye-o ya kɔre gyi, ne Wuribware bee ɔ taa bamo a ɔ bo kyena mɔ kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyaalen a ɔ waa anɛn. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndɔ-ro a kiyii-o si. Ne kodɔ-ro a kiyii-o nyaagyii fɛraa ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa bo kyena kodɔ-ro a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e morɔwe Yudaawuye-o asen

²⁵ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mo e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirisɛ mɔ kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fo san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ a fo kanɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro na Wuribware morɔwe Yudaawuye-o pɛɛɛ. Feye anɛn ne baa kyɔre waa abwareseη wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ɔmorɔwepo e lee Siyɔn man-nɔ a ɔ ba,
na ɔ bo lee borokɔne pɛɛɛ lee Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.

27 Mo ya lee bamo ebɔye-ɔ, amo-ɔ e gye
etan ne mo aa bamo e waa-ɔ nee.”*

28 Mbeyɔmɔ, ane ya bee deere, ane i nu feye bamo kikine asen timaa-o
kokɔregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adon, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa
kpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware san ɔ kpa bamo asen, a lee feye mɔ ya lee bamo
feye bo kii mɔ asese, ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo adedaapo atɔ dabe.
29 Wuribware ya sa kotoko, ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔre kemɔ. Anen de ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ
tee oko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ tee sese-ɔ.

30 San ko weete mone de mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee anen ne
Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne oo nu mone ne mone
mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne ɔ taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone. 31 Yudaa
awuye a kii katamaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asen sa bamo,
na bamo ya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ nya nu bamo ewee taa bamo ebɔye bo ke
bamo, feye anen ne oo nu mone ewee-ɔ de. 32 A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe
feye asese pɛɛɛ gye ebɔye awaapo nee, na ɔ nya nu asese pɛɛɛ ewee.

33 Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, ne o nyi asen fɛɛ!
Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o nu mɔ mfɛɛɛ?
Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o nu mɔ ekpa-rɔ?

34 Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛɛ?
Ɔse mo ya de ka mɔ asen?”*

35 “Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ke mɔ atɔ,
na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ke sese-ɔ ketɔ bo teere?”*

36 Ketɔ kema a lee Wuribware ase nee.
Mɔ se ne ketɔ kema bo-rɔ.

Na lalalowe-ɔ ketɔ kema bee kinji yɔ mɔ ase.

Amose se-ɔ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

12

Kristoo awuye keborɔgyi ne ki bware sa bamo-ɔ

1 Mo kosobee-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mone a nu anen ne Wuribware a nu mone ewee
bweetɔ, ne ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. Anen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' taa
mone eyee pɛɛɛ bo sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi ne ɔ kpa, amaa ɔ kpa nee
feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre mɔ-ɔ. Na mon' lee mone mme-ro
sun mɔ. 2 Mone ma lee kase kakyena ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o-ro. Amaa mon'
yɔwe mone eyee bo sa Wuribware a o kyurowi mone na mone mfɛɛɛ, na
mon' nya kii feye mɔ-ɔ. Anen ne mone e borɔ se na mon' taare bo nu ketɔ ne ki
bware-o, na ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, na kpa ne o bware ekpa pɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ.
Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

3 N de Wuribware ne oo nu mo ewee-ɔ, ne ɔ tee mo feye m bo sun mɔ-ɔ,
mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone pɛɛɛ feye mone oko ma kan fa feye ɔ kyɔ ketɔ ne ɔ
gye-ɔ. Amaa kemɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye, mon' sa a mone okema nu feye mɔ
kokɔregyi na keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ lee. 4 Ane nyowore
de abegya bweetɔ, amaa kebegya kema na kemɔ kusun waase. 5 Anen de ne

* 11:27 Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremya 31.33-34.
Yobu 41.11.

* 11:34 Isaya 40.13 (LXX). * 11:35

ane asoree awuye gye Kristoo a kokowebere-ro asesε, ne ane pεεε gye asesε konko, a lee feye ane du nee feye Kristoo a kayoware-o kebεgya nee. ⁶ Ne ane okemaa keyaalen kwεε mō bεεko lee-ro. A lee feye okemaa na mō ketō ne Wuribware a sa mō-o. Amose-o mon' sa a ane okemaa ba mō keyaalen-o bō waa kusun feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mō-o. Oko ne o tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mō-o, mon' sa a o ba mō kokoregyi ne o de-o bō tōwe amo. ⁷ Oko ne o taare a o kya bokoro-ro-o, mon' sa a o ba mō keyaalen ne o de-o bō kya bamo-ro. Anen dεε ne oko ne o kaapo abwaresen-o waa, na o ma waa worogya. ⁸ Na oko ne mō gbaa e waa asesε wore-o waa anen dεε. Oko ne o taare na mō aa mō bεεko-ana ke ato timaa ne o de-o-ro-o waa anen, na o ma kpa kemō kakōka. Oko ne o gye asoree a agyenkperepo-o oko-o ba mō elen pεεε bō waa kusun kenken. Oko ne mō e taare a o kya mō bεεko-ana ne asen a to bamo-ro kya-ro na o ma tεε.

⁹ Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abεε asen. Mon' kine ketō kemaa ne ke gye bōye-o. Na mon' kra ketō kemaa ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰ Mon' kpa abεε feye anen ne akowebere e kpa abεε-o. Okemaa bu mō bεεko kedabe kyon mō eyee. ¹¹ Mone ma waa worogya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa ane nyanpe-o. ¹² Mon' sa a temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo soso-o sa mone kakatōgyi. Asen ya to mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma yōwe san kemaa kebwarekore. ¹³ Asoree agyi-o oko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mō-ro. Na mon' kra afō damenanse mone elon-no.

¹⁴ Oko ya waa mone aworefo, mon' tōwe gywii sese-o feye, “Wuribware yure fo.” Mone ma kan da mō yii. ¹⁵ Oko ne mō akato ya gyi, mon' sa a a waa mone gbaa mone kōne. Ne oko mō ne mō kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mō kakponokya. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanō konko. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee asesε dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworōba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

¹⁷ Oko ya waa mone bōye, mone ma ba bōye bō ka mō kokō. Mon' dee waa ketō ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. ¹⁸ Mone e taare de, mon' waa ketō kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abεε ase kayeeyuri-ro-o. ¹⁹ Mō kosobere-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bō kō oko. Amaa mon' yōwe mō bō sa Wuribware. Mō e gye ne o gyiiri ebōye awaapo kesebo. Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye,

Mō e gye ne mō e ba dondaa na m bō kō sa mone.

Mō e gye ne mō e ka mone adonj kokō a n sa mone.”*

²⁰ Amaa ketō ne mon' waa-o e gye ketō ne baa bee kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye,

“Akōn i de fo don, sa mō ateese a o gyi.

Burufō i de mō, sa mō nkyu a o nuu.

Fō ya waa mō anen,

fō e ba ipeere a fō bō mō mō.”*

²¹ Amose se-o, mone ma sa a ebōye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanse bō gyi ebōye se.

* **12:19** Mbraa kebεsa 32.35. * **12:20** Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

13

Aneḡ ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-o

¹ Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. A lee feye keyaalen kema ne sese de o deere man se-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne o sa man ayaalenpo-o keyaalen ne bo de-o. ² Amose se-o, oko ne o waa kotoko o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-o nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-o e kpa mo eyee kesebogyiiri nee. ³ Okemaa ne o waa itimaa-o mon sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-o. Amaa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-o e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa baye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-o bo bamo kesaree-ro. ⁴ Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo. ⁵ Amose se-o mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee aneḡ ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-o se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee aneḡ ne mone nyi mone mferere-ro feye aneḡ i bware feye mon' waa-o se.

⁶ Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpoo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-o gye Wuribware lee nee. ⁷ Amose-o mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. Mon' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kore-o peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-o.

Aneḡ ne mon' bu abee-o

⁸ Mone ma kan kra oko koko na ki di mone mbonro-ro. Keto ne ki di mone mbonro-ro-o e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. A lee feye oko ne o kpa mo kosobee asen-o a gya Wuribware a mbraa-o peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye mbraa-o ye,

“Fo ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,
fo ma kan mo sese,
fo ma kan ywii,
fo maa kan sa a fo akato pee oko ato se.”*

Mbraa mo na mmo ne ḡ ya san-o peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asen feye aneḡ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone ḡkpono-ro, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana baye. Amose se-o mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-o peee se.

¹¹ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-o peee-o e gye feye mo e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fo feye mon' kyinji lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na o bo morowe ane-o a to-ro kyon san ne ane a lee bo kore mo gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-ro. Amose se-o mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-o kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko ebaye. Amose-o, mon' sa a ane kyena feye aneḡ ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanhero-ro-o. ¹³ Amose-o ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa eko beee ane ka ane beeko-ana

* 13:9 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebesa 5.17-19, 21.

* 13:9 Kolanjo mbraa 19.18.

kokwee. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa anen ne mone e waa a mon' nya atɔ boye ne mone e kpa-ɔ mfere.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ porɔ fo kosobee

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mone kosobee ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ asen, anen a sese-ɔ, mon' kra mɔ neenee, na mone aa mɔ ma kan gyiri ketɔ ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ asen ikii. ² Oko e tawe feye o de kpa feye o gyi ketɔ kema. Oko ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ i kisi kiyee kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi ketɔ kema-ɔ ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowɔ-ɔ. Oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowɔ-ɔ mɔ ma kan trasii oko ne ɔ wo-ɔ mɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a kore anen a sese-ɔ. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye ɔ porɔ oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ɔ mɔ nyanpe dooo e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tawe feye ɔ waa atɔ beee ɔ mon waa atɔ. Kasentɔ si ɔ nya nkyorɔ, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ tawe feye ɔ waa atɔ.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyɔ kako. Ne oko mɔ e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemɔ ne mɔ mfere a sa mɔ feye ke gye-ɔ. ⁶ Okema ne o bu kake ko ɔ kyon kako-ɔ e waa anen nee na ɔ nya bu ane nyanpe Yeessu. Okema mɔ ne o gyi ketɔ kema-ɔ e waa anen nee na ɔ nya bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye sese-ɔ e kore kebwarekore ɔ wee mɔ ateese si pwee ne ɔ dee gyi. Okema ne o kine kiyee kowɔ-ɔ mɔ i kine nee na ɔ nya bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye mɔ gbaa e kore kebwarekore ɔ wee se pwee ne ɔ dee gyi mɔ ateese. ⁷ N gye ane wore eyee ne ane te bo sa. Anen dee ne ane lowi mon gye ane wore lee. ⁸ Ane i te, ane te bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessu nee. Ne ane ya wu mɔ, ane a wu bo sa ane nyanpe nee. Anen se-ɔ haree ane te beee ane a wu ooo, ane nyanpe e bo ane.

⁹ Anen se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo san bo te-o bamo nyanpe. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne nkee nteto se ne fo e porɔ beee fo i trasii fo kosobee-ɔ nee? Nu feye ane peee e yere Wuribware akato-rɔ mɔ sengyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kee e, baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Wuribware ye, Mo a bo-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, η ye,
okema i kpuni anurii mo ayaa-rɔ
na o sure si feye mo e gye nyanpe.”*

¹² Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i bise ane okema asen, na okema lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee gywii Wuribware.

Mon' dee nyite abee

¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane dee yowe abee keporɔ. Mon' sa a ane ma lee waa ane kosobee Kristoonyi ketɔ ne ke e sa a ɔ waa boye-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mo a gye ane nyanpe Yeessu a sese-ɔ oko-ɔ, mo e kore a n gyi feye kotako mon bo-rɔ ne ke gye iyisi kemɔ eyee se. Amaa ne oko e fa feye kotako gye iyisi atɔ feraa, ke gye bo sa sese amɔ fanfan nee. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne fo i gyi-o e sa ne fo kosobee dun i fwii fo se feraa, amɔ feraa a kaapo nee feye fo mon lee fo e kpa mɔ asen. Fo ma sa a ketɔ ne fo i gyi-o nyera oko ne Kristoo a kperi mɔ se wu-o. ¹⁶ Amose ne η ye, haree fo e fa feye ateese ko bware kigy gbaa ooo, amɔ kigy ya sa ne boko e porɔ fo feye fo e waa eboye, amɔ feraa yowe amɔ kigy. ¹⁷ A lee feye ane e tawe ane kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen, ketɔ ne ane i gyi beee ane i nuu-o asen

* 14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

mōṅ tiri. Ketō ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane a de kedamenanṣe na kayeeyuri na kakatōgyi ne amō pɛɛɛ a lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔko ne o sun Yeesuu kpa mō se-ɔ asen e pre Wuribware, na asese gbaa kyorō mō.

¹⁹ Aneṅ se-ɔ mōn' sa a ane leṅ eyee waa ketō ne ke e baa kayeeyuri asese kakyena-rɔ-ɔ na ketō kɛmaa ne ke e sa ne asese e kya abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyera bō lee ateese kō se. A gye kasentij feye ateese pɛɛɛ mō bware. Amaa a mōṅ bware feye mōn' gyi ateese kō ne a sa a mōne kosobɛɛ Kristoonyi lwee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mōṅ bware feye mōn' wō kiyee kɛmaa bɛɛɛ mōn' nuu nta kɛmaa ne n sa a mōne kosobɛɛ lwee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Aneṅ ne mōne e kōre amō-ɔ asen mōne i gyi-o gye mōne aa Wuribware wōre kpen mbontɔ-rɔ asen nee. Ɔko ne o gyi kotōko ne ke maa waa mō mfɛere-rɔ feye ke mōṅ bware-o de nyure. ²³ Amaa ketō ne fō i gyi-o, ne fō e mōṅ nyi feye ki bware bɛɛɛ ke mōṅ bware, amō fɛraa Wuribware i bu fō kɛpɔ, a lee feye n gye fō kokōregyi-o e gye ne kaa sa ne fō i gyi. Amose se-ɔ sese e ma kōre a o gyi feye ketō ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amō fɛraa ɔ waa bōye nee.

15

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane e kōre Kristoo ane i gyi kenken-o dee nyite bamō ne bamō kokōregyi mōṅ kyɔ bō lee aneṅ ne ba kisi kotōko se. Na ane dee waa ketō ne ki i gyi bamō akatō-ɔ. Ane ma waa ketō ne ki i gyi ane wōre akatō-ɔ.

² Ane ɔkɛmaa dee waa ketō ne ki i gyi mō kosobɛɛ Kristoonyi akatō-ɔ, na ke nya waa mō dan, na ɔ kya mō-rɔ, aneṅ ne mō kokōregyi e nya a kō waa kokyɔ-ɔ.

³ Nu feye Kristoo gbaa, n gye ketō ne ke e pre mō fɛnfɛn-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Ɔ waa feye ɔkō ne ɔ kyorɛɛ Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Asaagi ne baa tu wee Wuribware se-ɔ
a lanṅe a gya mō se mbeyōmō.”*

⁴ Mbeyōmō ketō kɛmaa ne ke bō abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ lee haree dedaa-ɔ, baa kyorɛɛ bō kaapo ane nee, na ane nya nu aneṅ ne Wuribware a kya bamō ne baa taare gyi awōrefɔ-ɔ kanyite-o-ro-o. Aneṅ a atō kekare-ɔ e sa ane wōre na tɛmaa. ⁵ Amō a tɛɛ a gye feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mōne kanyite na wōre-ɔ, amō fɛraa ane e kōre mō nee feye ɔ sa a mōn' nyite abɛɛ, feye aneṅ ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite bokō-ɔ. ⁶ Aneṅ-ɔ na mōne nnɔ nya twɛɛ abɛɛ se, na mōn' waa kanɔ kyorɔ Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanṅpe Yeesuu Kristoo mō se-ɔ. ⁷ Aneṅ se-ɔ, mōne ma kine abɛɛ, feye aneṅ dɛɛ ne Kristoo gbaa mōṅ kine mōne-ɔ. Na Wuribware nya nkyorɔ na wuraa.

Aneṅ ne abwaresen wōre-ɔ a tōwe feye nde se awuye e kyorɔ Wuribware-ɔ

⁸ Ketō ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a ba feye ɔ bō waa kusun bō sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamō adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentij. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyorɔ Wuribware bō lee aneṅ ne mbeyōmō oo nu bamō ewɛɛ-ɔ se. Feye aneṅ ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware mō abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mō e kyorɔ fō a n gywii nde se awuye,
na ṅ waa ilin bō daa fō bamō akatō-rɔ.”*

¹⁰ Ne baa beɛ kyorɛɛ feye, “Nde se awuye,
mōn' bō tii Wuribware asese-ɔ se kyorɔ mō.”*

* 15:3 Kiliṅ 69.9.

* 15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliṅ 18.49.

* 15:10 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43.

11 Ne baa bee kyoree feye,
 “Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyoro Wuribware.
 Asese peee mo, mon' waa ilin bo daa mo.”*

12 Mon' bee kee keto ne Isaya a kyoree-o,
 “Yese mo kenanagi oko e ba a o bo ba.
 Mo e gye ne o koso na o deere
 nde se awuye peee se
 na bo bo kore mo gyi.”*

13 Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne o sa ne mone e kore mone i gyi feye mone e yo soso-o sa mone kakatogyi bweeto na kayeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o nya sa a mone temaa-o dee tii si bweeto.

14 Mo kosobe-ana, a mon gye feye ma kore mone mo i gyi nee se ne mo e kyoree asen mo mo e kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a kore gyi nee feye mone e waa abee kedamenan se san kema, ne mone de kanyiasen ne mone e taare mone de kam mone e kaapo abee ato. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa mo a kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe mone lenlen nee na a nya nyinji mone keto ne mone ky o mone nyi-o si. Mo e taare a n waa ane, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa mo kpa feye n kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore, na n waa kusun sa mone ne mone mon gye Yuda awuye-o. Feye ane ne Wuribware ononoro kusun e gye feye o ba kab o o bo lonon Wuribware-o, mo kusun e gye feye n tawe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone mon gye Yuda awuye-o. Na nkee n taare taa mone bo sa Wuribware. Mo akato i gyi na o kore keto ne n de bo sa mo-o, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne o kpee iyisi ne i te mone se-o, na mon' nya waa asese ne bo bware Wuribware ase-o.

17 Amose-o n de kpa feye, mo a gye Kristoo sese-o se-o, n kaapo mo eyee bo lee keto ne mo a waa sa Wuribware-o se. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mo e dan dun nee na n tawe kemo ne Kristoo a yere mo se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bo bu Wuribware-o, na mo asen tawese, na mo awaase, na akpenyeeeto ne mo a waa-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o, na ane ne Kristoo a bo waa amo peee-o. Amose-o mo kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bo fo Ilirikum sweere se-o, mo a tawe asen timaa amo ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-o gywii mfen ton kema awuye-o lowe. ²⁰ Mo a kpa nee feye san kema n tawe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bo mon tee nu Kristoo kenare se-o. Mo ya waa ane, san-o a mon gye feye oko a talii ne o da-o se ne mo e pwee mo e gya se. ²¹ Mo e waa amo-o nee, feye ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Na bamo ne bo mon tee ya tawe mo asen-o
 gywii bamo-o nya nu mo,
 na bamo ne bo mon tee nu-o mo
 nu amo kaase.”*

Mfen ne Paa kra feye o bee yo-o

22 Bo lee ane ne mo a tu kpa bweeto ya tawe abwaresen-o gywii asese bweeto-o se, ne bo fo mbeyomo, mon tee taare nya kpa bo ka mone kan. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyomo feraa, mon lee n de kusun esweere amo se a n waa. Amose-o amo a gye nsu kan nko nee feye mo a kpa kebonu mone ne mon tee taare-o se-o, mo e kyon mo e yo Spaniya sweere se mo e bor o mone aye,

* **15:11** Kiliñ 117.1. * **15:12** Isaya 11.10 (LXX). * **15:21** Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

na η ka mone kan. Na mo ya bo gyi akato mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mo-ro, na n kya mo kpa-o se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyoma feraa mo e kpa feye η yo Yerusalem man-no ya kya Wuribware asesε ne bo bo mfen-o-ro. ²⁶ Keto se ne mo e yo mfen-o e gye feye asoreε asesε ne bo bo Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-o a da bamo eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o atanne. ²⁷ Bamο fənfəη ya da bamο ηkpono se kra aneη a asen-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a kyο a tiri feye bo sa Yudaa awuye atiripo amο kotoko. A lee feye nde se awuye-o a borο Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne η ya lee soso-o. Amose-o nenfo a bware feye bo bee sa bamo kaye mo-ro ato ne Wuribware a bo yure bamo-o ako. ²⁸ Mo ya ηu feye atanne-o a lwee bamo kesaree-ro, na ηkee, n kya se yo Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mo e yo, mo e borο a η ka mone kan. ²⁹ N nyi feye mo ya bo ka mone kan, a waa dee n de Kristoo nyure peee a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mo kosobee-ana, mone a gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne mone e kpa mo asen-o se-o se-o, mo e kore mone ne feye mon' dee kya mo-ro kore kebwarekore kenken sa mo. ³¹ Mon' gye ηkpee kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware lee mo lee bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se, ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-ro. Na mon' kore nyasepo feye Yerusalem asoreε asesε-o kore atanne ne n de mo e yaa bamo-o. ³² Mo ya waa amo-o peee lowe, mo mfere i di mo. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bo ka mone kan kyekyee, na ane waa abee wore.

³³ Mbeyoma, mo e kore kayeyuri sapo-o Wuribware ne feye o gya mone peee kamee. Ameye.

16

Kanaka

¹ Mo e kore mone ne feye ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mo neeneε. O gye akyarapo-o oko nee, ne o waa kusun o sa asoreε awuye ne bo bo Kenkreya man-no-o. ² Mon' kra mo neeneε ane nyanpe kenyare-ro, feye aneη ne a bware bo sa Wuribware asesε feye bo waa-o. Na, mo e kpa keto kema bo lee mone ase, mon' kya mo-ro na o nya kemo, a lee feye o gye nyare timaa asesε bweeto ase na mo ase.

³ Mo e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bo gye mo beeko-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kan. ⁴ Baa kperi mo se bo dee a bo moo bamo. N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e sa bamo anse. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoreε awuye peee ne mo i sun mo e sa-o gbaa e sa bamo anse na kowaa.

⁵ Mo e ka asesε ne ba gyanne ba waa asoreε bamo lon-no-o kan.

Mo e ka mo nyare timaa Ipeenitus kan. Mo ya gye ηkpee kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere peee se.

⁶ Mo e ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-o kan.

⁷ Mo e ka mo kowebee-ana Andrunikus na okyee Yuniya kan. Mo aa bamo ne baa dee tii san ko-o. Bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o bok, ne bo de kenyare timaa. Baa daa mo gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mo e ka Ampriyas kan. O gye mo kosobee Kristoonyi, ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto.

⁹ Mo e ka Orabanus, mo beeko ne mo aa mo mpepeyo a waa Kristoo kusun-o kan.

Mo e ka mo nyare timaa Staakis kan.

¹⁰ M bee mo e ka Apilees kan. Oo gyi aworefoo bo lee aneη ne o gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se, ne oo lee amo-ro feye Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mo e ka Aristobulus lon-no awuye kan damenanse.

11 Mò e ka mò kowèbèè Hèròdeyòñ kanò.

Mò e ka Naakisus lòn-nò awuye nè bò gye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-ò kanò.

12 Akyee anyò mò, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mò e ka bamò anyò amò kanò nënèè.

M bée mò e ka ane nyare timaa Pèesis kanò. Mò gbaa bée ò gye òkyee kò nè ò waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-ò.

13 Mò e ka Rufus kanò damenanse. Ane nyanpe a lee mò kpa mò asen bweetò. Mò e ka mò nyi gbaa kanò. Ò kra mò feye anen nè n na e kra mò-ò.

14 Mò e ka asese mò kanò, Asinkritus na Feléegòñ na Hèemes na Patrobas na Hèemas na ane kosobèè-ana pèèè nè bò bò bamò ase-ò.

15 M bée mò e ka asese mò gbaa kanò, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriyus na mò pèkyee na Olimpás na Wuribware asese pèèè nè bò bò bamò ase-ò.

16 Nkee, mon' ka abèè kanò damenanse sa mò. Kristoo asoree asese pèèè e ka mone kanò.

Pòl a asen-ò lalalowe

17 Mò kosobèè-ana, mò e kore mone nee feye mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamò nè ba nyera asese mbòntò-rò, nè ba sa a mon' turi ketò nè mone e kòore mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamò nè ba kaapo atò nè a kye amò nè mone a kyò suye-o. 18 N gye ane nyanpe nè anen a asese-ò i sun. Bò gya ketò nè bamò fònfòñ e kpa-ò se nee. Bò de bamò nnòròkòne-ò ba penna asese nè bamò mfèere maa krèè ikyuròwi-o nee. 19 Mbeyòmò a bò mò kòne feye òkèmaa a kyò nu anen nè mone fèraa mone yere-rò kenken, nè mone gya abwaresen-ò se-ò. Amaa mò e kpa feye mone kanyiasen nè mone de-o sa a mon' gya ketò nè ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kowaa ketò nè ke gye bòye-ò. 20 A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapò-ò Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikye Òbònsam se. Mò e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu yure mone.

21 Mò bèekò Timotii nè mò aa mò mpepeyò e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanò. Mò kowèbèè-ana Lukiyus na Yasòñ na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanò.

22 Mò, Teretiyus, nè mò a kyore wòre mò sa Pòl-ò e ka mone kanò ane nyanpe kenya-re-rò.

23 Gayus nè mò, Pòl, n te mò lòn-nò-ò e ka mone kanò. Kristoo awuye nè bò bò mfèè-ò pèèè e gyanhe mò aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasisus nè ò gye man kusun òdeeresepò mfèè-ò na ane kosobèè Kwaatus e ka mone kanò.

[24 Mò e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.]

25 Nkee mon' sa a ane kyorò Wuribware, a lee feye mò e gye nè ò taare na ò sa mone keyaalen na mon' bò kya se kòore asen timaa bò lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si nè mò e tòwe-ò gyi. Aseñ timaa mò, Wuribware a taa amò bò kweero haree pwee nè ò dèè tweè kaye. 26 Amaa mbeyòmò Wuribware, mò nè o te nsu pèèè-ò, a sa kanò feye asen timaa mò nè mò akyaamèè nè baa dèè kyena-ò a bée kyore amò asen waa abwaresen wòre-ò-rò-ò lee ifuri, na kaye-rò asese pèèè nya nu amò asen, na bò kòore gyi, na bò gya amò se.

27 Wuribware gye òkòñkò nee kpen. Mò dooo e gye Kanyiasen-pèèè-kunuware. Mon' sa a ane borò Yeessu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabè nsu pèèè. Ameye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyenkpɛɛsɛ ne Pɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobɛɛ Sɔstenɛs e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware asɔrɛɛ awuye ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-ɔ. Kasɛntin, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mɔ asɛɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, feye aneη ne oo lee asɛɛ bokɔ ne bo te ton kemaa-ɔ sa mɔ eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mɔ e gye bamo nyanpe feye aneη ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mɔ e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweetɔ. ⁵⁻⁶ Mɔ a ba bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, kamɛɛ-rɔ mone a yere asen amɔ-rɔ kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mɔ asen kaase nɛnɛɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mɔ asen gywii bokɔ. ⁷ Kasɛntin mone mon' kine kokɔrɛ aketɔ ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Aneη se-ɔ mbeyamɔ mone gywii wɔrɛ se san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo keɛ, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mɔ gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kɔrɛ mɔ gyi feye ɔ maa yowe mone a ɔ nare.

Aneη ne asɔrɛɛ agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya mɔ e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanonkonko mone mfɛɛrɛ na asen kemaa ne mone e fa amɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Kilowi a akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mone wore wore e ka. ¹² Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkemma ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kwee mɔ beeko asɔrɛɛ kigyi lee si. Mone-rɔ ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔl se nee.” ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔko mɔ ye “M fɛraa, n gya Peetroo si nee.” Ne ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mɔ, Pɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se sa mone aaa? Bɛɛɛ mɔ, Pɔl, kenya-rɔ ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mɔ e sa Wuribware anse feye mɔ fonfon a mon' bo mone-rɔ ɔko asuu, amɔ Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mɔ a dɛɛ bo mone bweetɔ asuu nee, weete mone bweetɔ dee tɔwe feye mɔ fonfon kenya ne mɔ a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mɔ a nyinɛ si feye mɔ a bo Stifan na mɔ lon-na awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinɛ si feye mɔ a bo bokɔ mɔ asuu bɛɛɛ mon' bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mɔ feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asɛɛ. Aneη a abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ tiri a kyɔ feye mɔ a bo asɛɛ asuu-o. Ne mɔ abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ mon' sun mɔ nee feye n tɔwe anyiasenɛn nee. A dɛɛ a gye aneη nee weete n gye aneη ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ ya sa ne mone a gya mɔ se, amaa mɔ kanyiasen se.

* **1:12** Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun 18.24.

Anen ne kaye-rɔ asesɛ e fa feyɛ Wuribware asen maa sa kanyiasen-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasentij, mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ du nee feyɛ kanyiasen a mon bo amɔ-rɔ-ɔ sa bokɔ ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ ne Wuribware dee ɔ morɔwe-ɔ ase fɛraa kpa amɔ se ne Wuribware bo o de mɔ keyaalen-ɔ o sun mɔ kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feyɛ anen ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ,

Wuribware ye, “Mɔ e nyera kanyiasen ne anyiasenpo-ɔ de-o,
mɔ e sa a bamɔ atɔ kinyi peɛɛ waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amɔ a gye anen-ɔ, kaye mɔ-rɔ a anyiasenpo na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a kii feyɛ bamɔ a mon nyi asen-ɔ. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen ɔ kyɔ bamɔ peɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ kaye mɔ-rɔ a asesɛ-ɔ ma ba bamɔ kanyiasen a bo bo gyii mɔ. Amaa fɛraa aa gyi Wuribware akatɔ feyɛ mɔ a ba abwaresen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ ne anyiasenpo-ɔ ye a mon de kaase-ɔ bo morɔwe bamɔ ne baa bo kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mɔ fɔnfɔn asesɛ Yudaawuye-o ye, “Waa akpeneyeetɔ ko bo kaapo pweɛ na ane deɛ kɔɔre gyi feyɛ Yeessuu e gye Kristoo.” Monɛ fɔnfɔn asesɛ Griiki awuye-o mɔ ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-ɔ kaase.” ²³ Amaa ane fɛraa, ane e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ. Yudaawuye fɛraa maa taare a bo kɔɔre gyi feyɛ Wuribware a waa anen a atɔ-ɔ. A du nee feyɛ kefore ne ba da keyaa kemɔ se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye fɛraa ase, ane abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ du nee feyɛ amɔ a mon de kaase-ɔ. Bo maa taare a bo nu ketɔ se ne a bware feyɛ ɔko wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feyɛ bo ba mɔ ase-ɔ fɛraa, bo gye Yudaawuye beɛɛ bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feyɛ bo borɔ Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen. ²⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ, ɔko ya fa feyɛ Wuribware mon nyi asen ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ kanyiasen kyɔ nyinkpase lee-o. Ne ɔko ya fa feyɛ Wuribware mon bo len ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ keyaalen kyɔ nyinkpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ kosɔbeɛ-ana, mon' nyinji anen ne monɛ deɛ monɛ du san ne Wuribware a tee monɛ feyɛ mon' bo kii mɔ asesɛ-ɔ se. Monɛ-rɔ kafwee ko ne asesɛ e tee feyɛ anyiasenpo. Monɛ-rɔ kafwee ko ne baa sa keyaalen man-ɔ-rɔ. Monɛ-rɔ kafwee ko e gye awure akowebɛɛ. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba atɔ ne a bo kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne asesɛ e fa amɔ feyɛ a mon de kaase-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ beɛ ba atɔ ne a bo kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne asesɛ ye a mon de elen-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-ɔ. ²⁸ Anen deɛ ne Wuribware a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a atɔ ne asesɛ maa bu feyɛ a gye kotɔko-ɔ bo gya atɔ ne ba fa feyɛ a gye adabe-ɔ bo tweɛ. Ne ɔ beɛ ba atɔ ne kaye-rɔ a asesɛ-ɔ e tee feyɛ a mon gye seye-ɔ bo gya atɔ ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-ɔ bo tweɛ. ²⁹ Amɔse-ɔ ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne monɛ a tii Kristoo kokowebɛɛ se. Amɔse ne ane Kristoo awuye ase, ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa sa ane-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ mɔ du-o. Bo lee feyɛ ɔ waa ane asesɛ timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mɔ eyee, ne ɔ kɔɔre ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, feyɛ anen ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feyɛ o nyi mɔ, Wuribware.”*

* **1:19** Isaya 29.14 (LXX). * **1:31** Yeremeya 9.24.

2

Kanyiasen kasentij ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobεε-ana, m fεraa, mo a bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, mon ba asenkparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tɔwe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfεere feye mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, mo e ba mo mfεere a m bo danjo Yeessu Kristoo dooo si na ketɔ se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ɔ na mo kayowɔre-rɔ du mo yɔreyɔre, na mo e fa mfεere kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen na asenkparegyi ne a popɔre-ɔ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo senja sase-rɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ɔ bo popɔre mone. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, mone a bo kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokɔregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akɔregyipɔ kasentij-o gye kanyiasensen kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndɔɔ a kaye mo lee-o nee, bεεε asese ne bo gye agyenkpεεpɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ɔ maa lonjo sɛye. ⁷ Amaa ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye ɔ kra mfεere feye ane Kristoo akɔregyipɔ-ɔ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ akonko gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ɔ. Bo dεε bo nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ɔ, weete ba pini Yeessu feye mo e gye kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamεε ko a kyorεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ,

“Ɔko mon tεε nu, ɔko mon tεε nu, ɔko mon tεε pini
ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Anen a atɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. Wuribware mfεere ne η kweero-ɔ gbaa, mo kufwiije-o e deere-rɔ. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mfεere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen dεε ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini Wuribware mfεere. ¹² Mbeyɔmɔ n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a kanyiasen-ɔ ne ane de ane ηkpɔnɔ-rɔ, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ɔ bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare ηu atɔ ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ane e sa senja, ane mon de asenkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpɔ ase-ɔ ane e waa-rɔ, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-rɔ. Anen e kaapo atɔ ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiije-o ase-ɔ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiije-o bamo ηkpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase ne ɔ gya kaye mɔ-rɔ asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure atɔ ne ane e tɔwe bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. Ɔ fa feye anen a atɔ mo mon de kaase. Kasentij si ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔɔre anen a atɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne ɔ borɔ na ɔ taare nu amo kaase. ¹⁵ Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mo kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ e taare a o nu atɔ mo pεεε kaase, amaa ɔko ne mo kufwiije-o mon te mo-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a o ηu ketɔ ne ke bo anen a sese-ɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyorεε abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mfεere,
na ɔ taare a ɔ ka mo asen?”*

* 2:9 Isaya 64.4. * 2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te ane-ro-o feraa, ane e taare a ane nu Kristoo mfeere.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunjpa-o

¹ Mo kosobe-ana, mo a gye nkpe ba mone ase mo e tawe abwaresen-o, mon taare sa senja gywii mone feye ane ne mo e sa senja mo i gywii asese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bo bamo nkpono-ro-o. Mo a sa senja gywii mone ne feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese ne baa den kowe bamo waa Kristoo kokowebe-ro-o. ² San amo mone mon taare nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase, feye ane ne keegy kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o. Amaa mone a taare nu ato ne a mon bo len-o kaase, ane ne keegy kagyinyii e taare a o nyapo-o. Haree mbeyom gbaa mone maa taare a mon' nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase. ³ A lee feye mone san mone gya ato ne bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-o se. Keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye kokwee na ek bo mone mbono-ro. Amo-o maa kaapo ne feye mone san mone bo kaye mo kaase, ne mone gya kam asen se aaa? ⁴ Mone-ro oko ya koso o ye, "N gya Pool se nee," na mo beko asoree kigyi mo tawe feye, "M feraa n gya Apolos si nee." Amo-o maa kaapo ne feye mone gya ato ne bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-o se aaa?

⁵ Mon' kee e, nse e gye mo, Pool? Ne nse e bee o gye Apolos? Ane mon gye ayaafore ne mone a bor ane se bo kore ane nyanpe Kristoo gyi-o nee eee? Wuribware e gye ne o sa okemaa na mo kusun ne o waa o sa mo-o. ⁶ Oko i dwii atodwii, ne oko mo e wee se nkyu. Amose se-o Wuribware ya bo yera feye mo, Pool, e gye ne mo a gye nkpe tawe abwaresen gywii mone, ne amo kam-ro Apolos a ba, ne o bo kaapo mone Wuribware a asenkparegyi-o bweeto. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne o sa ne atodwii-o e kwere dan. Wuribware e gye ne o sa ne mo asenkparegyi-o i tii si mone nkpono-ro. ⁷ Amose se-o, mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne o wee se nkyu-o mon de kedabe bweeto. Amaa mo ne o sa ne ato dwiise amo e kwere, ne a dan-o e gye ne o de kedabe bweeto o ky bo bamo peree. Ane a sese-o e gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne o wee se nkyu-o de kan konko bamo asun-no nee. Bamo okemaa e nya mo kakaka ane ne oo sun bor-o se nee. ⁹ Ane gye Wuribware asunpo, ne ane peree i sun mo kodoo-ro. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodoo-o.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware len-o. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye n kii opwepo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware len talii. Ne oko mo a bo pwee bo gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye talii-o. Oko mon de kpa feye o pwee Wuribware a len-o bo gya talii banban se. Amaa okemaa sa se ane ne o sun a o sa Wuribware-o, feye ane de ne sese sa se ba ato ne a maa kywero bo pwee len bo yera talii-o si. ¹² Ane a ato mo ne a maa kywero gye atanne pipee beee afufuri beee abu yawo lense. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa e taare a a kywero. ¹³ San ko e ba a o bo ba ne ane peree i nu atetomonota ne asese a bo pwee-o. San amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kinji a o ba-o. Kake nsi amo o ba deekpa nee o bo ky nyinkpase kemaa kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Keto ne nyinkpase a pwee-o e san ke gya talii-o si, na ke mon kywero, amo feraa o nya mo kakaka. ¹⁵ Amaa ne deekpa-o ya kywero keto ne o pwee-o, amo feraa oo sun kwaa nee. Amaa mo fonfon feraa, Wuribware i lee mo. O du nee feye onyare ne mo len peree a kywero, ne o seere lee len-o-ro o kpa mo kunu nkpa-o.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a m bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye peree du nee feye Wuribware sunjpa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-o, okemaa ne o

kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mɔ. A lee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mon de iyisi. M bee mo e tawe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a oko penna mɔ eyee. Oko e bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye ma-ro, amo feraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kasentij si. ¹⁹ A lee feye keto ne kaye ma-ro asesε ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware feraa maa tee kemɔ ε kanyiasen.

Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro,

“Ne ɔ kra bokɔ ne bo ye bamɔ akatɔ a ten-ɔ mɔ katεε-ro.”*

²⁰ Baa bee kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfεεre,
ne o nyi feye m maa waa kotɔko.”*

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye keto kema gye mone lee nee. ²² Mo, Pɔl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane pεεε i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusun. Amose-ɔ kaye ma pεεε bo-ro bo sa mone nee. Haree mone te bεεε mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyɔmɔ bεεε kamεε-ro ooo, keto kema ne ki te-o te bo sa mone. ²³ Keto se ne a du anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e bo mone, ne Wuribware ma e bo Kristoo.

4

Anen ne Kristoo si Wuribware aya-ro ayerepo a kii feye bo mon nyi asen-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akɔregyipo pεεε a bo Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' fa mo, Pɔl, na Apolos mfεεre feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre ne Wuribware a lee mɔ akweerɔtɔ bo kaapo-ɔ. ² Keto ne ko kyɔ, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye anen a ayaafɔre-ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kɔre bamɔ gyi. ³ Amaa m feraa, kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone bεεε bokɔ e tawe mo kunu si asen-ɔ a mon tiri mo bweɛtɔ. Kasentij si ma gyi mo fɔnfɔn asen. ⁴ Mon nyi keto ne ba taare a bo porɔ mo kemɔ se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mo a tawe-ɔ, a lee feye oko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane bεεε oko asen bu mɔ kepɔ, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi okɛmaa asen-ɔ mon tee fo. Kake nsin amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ne o lee keto ne ko kweerɔ kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mɔ e gye ne o lee asesε mfεεre kawu. Ne oko ne mɔ ya waa atɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyɔro mɔ.

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mo kosɔbεε-ana, mo aa Apolos kenya ne mo a bo tawe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya nyi feye mone ma waa keto ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaanεε ne mone oko maa kaapo mɔ eyee mɔ kosɔbεε ko se, na o bu oko mɔ tosoo. ⁷ Ne ntetɔ gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone bokɔ ye mone kyɔ bokɔ? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya keto kema ne mone de-o lee aaa? Ɔɔn. Mɔ ase ne mone a nya keto kema ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a nyi feye mo aa Apolos asen mon tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane mon bo-ro ooo, mone de keto kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii atɔ awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane mon tii mone se. Amo-ɔ deε a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abεε se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyenkpεεpo, ne Wuribware a sa ne

* **3:19** Yobu 5.13. * **3:20** Kiliɔ 94.11.

ane ne ane gye m̀ ayaa-r̀ ayerepo-̀ a sii kamεε-̀, feyε ane ne Roma awuye de isoori ngyan ne ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bo- n a bo soori isoori-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abεε a bo m̀-̀ a sii kamεε-̀. Ne a du feyε kaye-r̀ asesε pεεε na Wuribware a mb̀ ne bo bo soso-̀ te soorikpa mfe ne ba deere ane, na bo nu ane ne ane e waa-̀.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feyε mone ye ane ne ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo ne feyε ane mon nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi keto kema a ne ke gye Kristoo ato-̀ wee! Ane a po, amaa mone feraa mone bo len wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bo fo ndo a kake m, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakεε ne ane i bun. Asese e da ane. Ane mon de ane fonfon elon. ¹² Ane fonfon asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amo ane e kore Wuribware feyε o yure bamo. Bamo e waa ane aworefɔ, amo ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa sen sa bo kye ane, amo ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kan. Ane a kii akpafεε asesε ase bo fo ndo a kake-o.

¹⁴ Mon kyoreε ato m bo waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mo a waa nee a m bo yii mone se feyε mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-̀. ¹⁵ N nyi damenanse feyε akaapopo bo mone-r̀, na bo nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopo nkpen nkpen ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-̀ gbaa, mone mon de ase bweeto. Kasentij si mo ya kii mone se Kristoo kokowebεε-r̀ nsan ne mo a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-̀. ¹⁶ Amose se-̀, mo e kore mone ne feyε mon' kase mo kakyena-̀-̀. ¹⁷ Amose se-̀, mo i sun Timotii mo e kyonwe mone. A du nee feyε m̀ a gye mo gyi ne mo e kpa mo asen-̀ Kristoo kowebεε-r̀-̀, ne mo e kore m̀ mo i gyi. M̀ e gye ne o nyinji mone se ane ne n te Kristoo kakyena-r̀-̀. Mo kakyena amo na kam ne mo e kaapo asareε asareε-r̀ ton kema-̀ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone boko e fa feyε ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-̀ se-̀. Amose-̀ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mo e ba mone ase. Mfe ne ne mo i nu akatolen awuye m feyε bamo asun waase ky bo bamo asenkparegyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feyε mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye sen sa kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amo, amo mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-r̀. ²¹ Amose se-̀, kemo ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokwee ba bo da mone bεεε η kpa mone asen na η yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebaye awaapo ko lee mone asareε-̀-̀

¹ Mbeyom asen ko bee a bo-r̀. Mo a nu feyε mone asareε agyi-o-ro oko a waa abusen to ko ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-̀ gbaa maa waa ane a ato-̀. Keto ne mo e kaapo-̀ e gye feyε do kpa m̀ seka. ² Amo e gye ane feraa, emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Keto ne mon' waa-̀ e gye feyε mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya ane a sese ne do waa ane a ato-̀ lee mone asareε-̀-̀. ³⁻⁵ Haree mo fonfon a mon bo mone ase-̀ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo kakpon-̀-̀ fεε. N dεε m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaare-r̀ mo a ky bo m̀ ne do waa ane a ato-̀ kep. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feyε m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo tawe feyε mone e ba ane a nyare-̀ a mon' bo waa Obansam kesareε-r̀. Mfe ne ne o gyi aworefɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a do ba-̀, na do nya morowe m̀ kra.

⁶ Ato m a gye ane-̀ se-̀, a mon bware feyε mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya tawe feyε, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne do sa a bodobodoo pεεε tij.” ⁷ Kaase e

kaapo feye oko ebaye e taare a i tii si, na nkee asese bweeto waa ebaye. Amose se-o, mon' gya ebaye owaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o lee mone-ro, na mon' bee nya kyena, na baye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o,* ba gye nkpeee lee yiisi peee ne o bo bamo elon-no-o bo twee. Na bo bo mao kasannegyii-o wo. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amo, ne o yowe mo eyee sa ane, ne baa mao mo. ⁸ Amose se-o, anen dæe ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamo elon-no-o, ne ba wo Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anen dæe ne ane lee kikisi na ebaye ne e ya san e bo ane nkpon-ro lee haree dedaa-o bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mo a kyõ kyoree bo kyõwe mone-o-ro, mo a tawe nee feye mone aa bamo ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mo a tawe anen-o, n gye kaye mo-ro asese ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa-o, beee ba puri-o, beee bamo ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-o, beee bamo ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anen a asese-o ne n dæe n de nee-o, amo feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mo-ro. ¹¹ Keto ne mo e kpa a n tawe-o e gye feye mone aa mo ne o tee mo eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyekpa-o, beee o puri-o, beee mo akato a pee atanne se-o, beee o saare asese-o, beee o gye otabweepo-o, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anen a sese-o ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-ro gbaa. ¹² Amaa asese ne bo mon' tii asoree-o se-o feraa, a mon' gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamo asen. Amaa bamo ne bo bo asoree-o-ro-o feraa, a gye mone kusun kyekye feye mon' gyi bamo asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamo ne bo mon' tii asoree awuye-o si-o asen. Amose se-o, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' lee anen a sese-o lee mone-ro,
na baye-o ten tebõ mone mbõntõ-ro.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan taa abee yo sengyikpa

¹ Asen ko bee a bo-ro. Amo e gye feye mone-ro oko na mo beeko Kristoonyi ya nya asen, amo mone e taa asen-o a mon' yaa asen gyipõ ne o maa sun Wuribware-o ase, na o gyi asen-o sa mone. Amo ipeere mon' de mone feye mone a waa anen aaa? Emene se ne mone maa sa a mone asoree awuye bokõ deere asen-o-ro? ² Mone mon' nyi feye san ko e ba a o bo ba, na Wuribware sa mone ne mone gye mo asese-o kpa feye mon' bo gyi kaye mo-ro asese asen aaa? Anen se-o, amo mone fonfon maa taare a mon' gyi nsengyii ne m bo mone mbõntõ-ro-o ooo? ³ Mone mon' nyi feye ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mbõõ asen aaa? Sanbotõ asen ne a bo ane kakyena-ro sweere mo se-o ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴ Mone ya nya anen a nsengyi amo, emene se ne mone de mone e twee bamo ne bo mon' tii asoree se-o akato-ro? ⁵ Ipeere mon' de mone aaa? Mone mon' de onyiasenpo konko mone-ro ne o taare a o lonho nsengyi ne m bo mo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye mbõntõ-ro-o ooo? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa mo kosobee Kristoonyi o yaa sengyikpa, bamo ne bo mon' gye Kristoo awuye-o ase feye bo gyi bamo asen! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feye mone a tee mone de abee mone naa sengyikpa-o, a maa kaapo nee feye Obõnsam a ko gyi mone se aaa? Fo kosobee Kristoonyi ya waa fo baye, beee oo ywii fo ato, fo ya nyite mo, a bo feye fo a yaa mo sengyikpa.

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20. * 5:13 Mbraa kebeesa 22.22 (LXX).

⁸ A monj bware feye mone a waa bokō bōye. A monj bware feye mone Kristoo awuye wore wore gbaa a waa abee bōye, na mone i ywii abee atō.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone monj nyi feye aboyewaapo maa taare a bō tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kanj sa a oko penna mone asenj mō se. Asese suyo ne bō maa taare a bō tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gye bamō ne ba sunj ikisi-o na bamō ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyeeekpa-ō, na bamō ne ba puri-o, na onyare na mō kosobee onyare ne ba di feye okyee na onyare-ō, na bamō ne ba ywii-o, na bamō ne bō de nyasepee-o, na bamō ne bō gye atabweepo-ō, na bamō ne ba saare asese-ō, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsanj-ō anenj dēe ne mone bokō dēe mone du. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo kenya-re-ō, Wuribware a kufwiije-o a kpee mone ebōye bō tweē, ne ɔ taa mone bō sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mporo-ō.

Mone nyoware du ne feye Wuribware sunjka-ō

¹² Mone bokō e tōwe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane waa ketō kemaa ne ane e kpa-ō.”

To, amaa feraa n gye ketō kemaa ne mone de kpa feye mon' waa-ō e gye ne ke e kya mone-ro beee mone beeko-ana-ro. N ye eee, fō i de kpa feye fō waa kotōko, ne kemō i de fō se keyaalenj, amō feraa yōwe kemō kōwaa. ¹³ Mone dēe mone e tōwe feye, “Ateese bō-ro bō sa kame nee, ne kame mō bō-ro bō sa ateese.” To, amaa sanj kō e ba a ɔ bō ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebegya kō mō se bee, kayoware-ō monj te bō sa kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyoware bō sunj ane nyanpe, na mō-ō mō deere ane nyoware se bō teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mō keyaalenj bō kyinji ane nyanpe lee lowi-ro. Anenj se-ō, anenj dēe ne o kyinji ane a ɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyomō, mone nyi feye mone gye Kristoo kokowebee-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyoware a kii Kristoo kayoware-ō kebegya dēe-ō. Anenj se-ō, amō a bware feye m ba mō kayoware ne ka gye Kristoo a kayoware a kebegya-ō dēe-ō bō di opurimakyee ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba anenj daa! ¹⁶ Mone monj nyi feye oko ne mō aa opurimakyee ya di, amō mō aa mō nyoware a kii kokonko nee eee? Anenj ne baa kyoree waa abwaresenj wore-ō-ro-ō feye,

“Onyare e waaree okyee,

na mō aa mō ka a waa kanō kyena kii kokonko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa oko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amō e borō Wuribware a kufwiije-o si na bō bō waa kanō konko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ō, mone ma waa kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Ebōye ne e konj i tii si ne sese e waa-ō maa waa kayoware-ō iyisi. Amaa mō ne ɔ waa kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa-ō e sa ne mō fanfanj kayoware e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone monj nyi feye mone nyoware du nee feye Wuribware sunjka ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone njkpono-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mō lee. Kasentinj si, n gye mone e bō mone nyoware, amaa Wuribware e bō. ²⁰ A lee feye ɔ ɔ mone yawo lenje. Anenj se-ō, mon' ba mone nyoware bō waa anenj ne asese e nya a bō nu anenj ne mone te-o, na bō kyoro Wuribware.

7

Awaareye asenj

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

¹ Mbeyom̄o m̄o e kpa a n lee senjise ne mone a bise m̄o mone wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kanɔ. Kem̄o ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ bo lee awaareye asen se. M̄o e fa feye anyare e mon waaree, ɔ waa atɔ. ² Amaa a bware feye anyare kemaa nya m̄o ka, na ɔkyee kemaa m̄o nya m̄o kuri, na bo ma kyɔ mone-ro kee a mon' waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa na kipurima. ³ Anyare ma kine feye m̄o aa m̄o ka maa di, anen dɛɛ ne m̄o ka m̄o ma kine feye m̄o aa m̄o kuri maa di. ⁴ Anyare kayoware mon gye m̄o fɔnfɔn lee nee, m̄o ka e bo kam̄o. Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkyee kayoware mon gye m̄o fɔnfɔn lee, m̄o kuri e bo kam̄o. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan kine kidi kakyee na kenya kpa m̄o se, am̄o mone a kyɔ gye nkpeɛ waa kan sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bo tii mone kebwarekore se feraa. Am̄o kamɛɛ-ro na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kyee kebee ya di mone ka-ana ase, ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mone-ro a mon' nya waa bɔye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶ Anen a atɔ m̄o ne m̄o e tɔwe m̄o i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atɔ ko ne m̄o e sa mone kpa feye, am̄o e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentij si, weetee m̄o e kpa feye asese pɛɛɛ kyena bo yɔ na bo mon waaree, feye anen ne m̄o-ɔ mon waaree pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa ɔkemaa. Wuribware a sa ane ɔkemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa bweetɔ, ne ko kwee m̄o beekɔ lee-ro-o.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, η ye bam̄o ne bo mon waaree-ɔ na akyyee ne bo gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bam̄o e ma taare a bo kra bam̄o eyee, am̄o feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mone a te, na mone mon waaree, na mone san mone gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaarepo-ɔ m̄o, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye m̄o ase ne η ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne η ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ma kine m̄o kuri. ¹¹ Amaa m̄o ya kan kine m̄o kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a m̄o aa m̄o kuri a bee lonjɔ bam̄o mbonjɔ-ro. Anen dɛɛ ne anyare m̄o ma kine m̄o ka.

¹² M̄o-ɔ, n de asen a n tɔwe gywii awaarepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Am̄o e gye feye, anyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne m̄o ka mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya sure si feye m̄o aa m̄o kyena a bo bo yɔ, ɔ ma kan kine ɔkyee-ɔ. ¹³ Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne m̄o kuri mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne m̄o ya sure si feye m̄o aa m̄o kyena a bo bo yɔ, am̄o feraa ɔ ma kan kine m̄o kuri-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ se ne am̄o-ɔ gye anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi ɔkyee-ɔ a sa ne m̄o kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Anen dɛɛ ne Kristoonyi anyare-ɔ a sa ne m̄o ka ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o m̄o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye anen, bam̄o gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa am̄o-ɔ se-ɔ, bam̄o gyi-ana mon de iyisi Wuribware ase.

¹⁵ Amaa feye anyare-ɔ beee ɔkyee-ɔ ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o, ne m̄o e kpa a ɔ yɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Anen a asen m̄o ne m̄o e tɔwe mbeyom̄o-ɔ maa ηure ɔko ne oo sii o te m̄o wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Fɔ, ɔkyee, fɔ aa fɔ kuri e san mone te abee ase, fɔ e taare a fɔ tɔwe feye o kperi fɔ se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beee fɔ, anyare, fɔ aa fɔ ka e mon brawe abee se, fɔ e taare a fɔ kaapo feye o kperi fɔ se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyena anen ne mone dɛɛ mone te, ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo gya m̄o se-ɔ

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, η ye sese kyena anen ne Wuribware a sa m̄o feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ o te, ne Wuribware a tee m̄o feye ɔ bo gya m̄o se-ɔ. Mbrea m̄o ne m̄o e kaapo asoree-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ ɔkemaa ne baa ten m̄o kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a dɛɛ tee m̄o-ɔ ma len eyee feye o bun m̄o kotweetu

alɔpane-ɔ se. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne bɔ mɔn ten mɔ kɔtweetu pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ tee mɔ-ɔ bee ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bɔ ten mɔ kɔtweetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba ten fɔ kɔtweetu beɛɛ bɔ mɔn ten ooo, a mɔn gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁰ M bee mɔ e tɔwe anen ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ dɛɛ feye ɔkɛmaa kyena anen ne ɔ dɛɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fɔ e dɛɛ fɔ gye kenya nsan amɔ, fɔ ma sa a anen a atɔ-ɔ tɔraa fɔ. Amaa fɔ e nya kpa feye fɔ e kɔre fɔ eyee, fɔ waa anen. ²² Ɔkɔ ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye sese kenya-ɔ san ne ɔ bɔ kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mɔ a bɔ kii ane nyanpe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne mɔ ne ɔ gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ogyi-o san ne ɔ bɔ kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee tɔwe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanpe a tee mɔ feye ɔ bɔ kii mɔ kenya. ²³ A lee feye Kristoo a sɔɔ mone peɛɛ yawɔ lenlenɛ, ne mone a kii mɔ anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔn' sa a ɔkɛmaa kyena anen ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ dɛɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise bɔ lee mbregyii si kanɔ. Mɔn de mbraa bɔ lee anen a asen mɔ se bɔ lee ane nyanpe Kristoo ase, amaa mɔ e tɔwe amɔ se asen timaa a n gywii mone. Mɔ a gye ɔkɔ ne ane nyanpe a yure-o si-o, mone e taare a mɔn' kɔre mɔ gyi, ma penna ɔkɔ. ²⁶ Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye ɔ kyena anen na ɔ ma waaree, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ ane i nju asen bweetɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ. ²⁷ Ɔnyare i de ka, ɔ ma kan kine mɔ, amaa ɔnyare e mɔn tee waaree, ɔ ma lee buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ Ɔnyare ya waaree, ɔ mɔn waa bɔye nee. Kabregyii mɔ ya waaree, ɔ mɔn waa bɔye. Amaa mɔ e kpa nee feye asen ne bamɔ ne ba waaree-ɔ i nju-o, mone ma nju amɔ.

²⁹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san mɔn lee ɔ kyɔ na kaye gye keɛ. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, anyare waarepo kyena feye bamɔ a mɔn de aka-ɔ. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bamɔ akatɔ a gyi-o. Bamɔ ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi-o kyena feye bamɔ kakyena-rɔ a mɔn bɔ kɔne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne baa sɔɔ atetɔmɔnta-ɔ kyena feye n gye bamɔ e bɔ atetɔmɔnta ne baa sɔɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Bamɔ ne bɔ gye ayawogyipo-ɔ kyena feye bamɔ atetɔmɔnta a mɔn tiri-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ peɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye anen ne kaye mɔ du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ka kyɔn ka yɔ nee. ³² Mɔ e kpa feye mɔn' lee mone eyee lee asen-nɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ɔnyare ne ɔ mɔn tee waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe a asun-o tiri mɔ, ne ɔ len eyee feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akatɔ-ɔ. ³³ Amaa ɔnyare ne ɔ waaree-ɔ de mɔ eyee o biri kaye mɔ-rɔ atetɔmɔnta nee, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ waa mɔ ka na mɔ akatɔ gyi. ³⁴ Amose se-ɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ ba akatɔ anyɔ bɔ deere prantɔwa-rɔ. Ɔkyee ne ɔ mɔn waaree-ɔ beɛɛ kabregyii ne ɔ mɔn waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ kakponɔ peɛɛ na mɔ kayɔwɔre peɛɛ sa ane nyanpe. Amaa ɔkyee waarepo fɛraa, kaye mɔ-rɔ atetɔmɔnta asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ len eyee a ɔ waa mɔ kuri na mɔ akatɔ gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ na mone kakyena-rɔ waa len sa mone. Amaa mɔ e kpa mone kedamenanɛ nee. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ peɛɛ e gye feye mɔn' waa atɔ ne a bware-o, na mɔn' taa mone nkponɔ peɛɛ bɔ sun ane nyanpe.

³⁶ Feye ɔnyare ne baa kere ɔkyee sa mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ e ma taare a ɔ kra mɔ eyee, ne ɔkyee-ɔ e kpa a ɔ dan kyɔn awaareye se fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa, ɔnyare-ɔ waaree ɔkyee-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ mɔn gye bɔye. ³⁷ Nkee fɛraa bamɔ ya kere ɔkyee sa ɔnyare, ne ɔnyare-ɔ ya waa mɔ mfɛere feye ɔ maa waaree ɔkyee-ɔ, ɔkɔ e ma yere mɔ feye ɔ taa ɔkyee-ɔ, ne mɔ e taare a ɔ kra mɔ eyee, ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye ɔ maa waaree, amɔ fɛraa ɔ waa atɔ. ³⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waaree-ɔ a waa atɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ mɔn waaree-ɔ a waa atɔ kyɔn ɔkɔ ne ɔ waaree-ɔ.

³⁹ Mbeyomɔ ɔkyee ne ɔ waaree-ɔ mon bo mɔ eyee na mɔ kuri san o te. Amaa mɔ kuri ya wu fɛraa, o de kpa feye ɔ beɛ waaree ɔko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne ɔ waaree. ⁴⁰ Amaa mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mɔ ya kyena na ɔ mon lee waaree pɛɛɛ, ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi bweɛtɔ. Anɛn ne m fɛraa mɔ e fa-ɔ nee. Ne n nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o e gye ne ɔ sa mɔ anɛn a mfɛɛre-ɔ.

8

Bo lee ateese beɛɛ mbo ne ba mɔ ba sa ikisi-o

¹ Mbeyomɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise ne mone a bise bo lee ateese beɛɛ mbo ne ba mɔ ba sa ikisi-o kanɔ. Mone e tɔwe feye mone nyi asɛn, ne mone pɛɛɛ nyi feye kisi mon gye sɛye. Mbeyomɔ, fo i de kanyiasɛn wɔre, a mon kyɔ, a lee feye kanyiasɛn e sa ne sɛsɛ e kaapo mɔ eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beɛko Kristoonyi asɛn fɛraa, fo e kya mɔ-rɔ na ɔ waa len mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-ro. ² Amose se-ɔ, ɔko e fa feye o nyi kotɔko, amɔ fɛraa ketɔ ne o nyi-o wɔre mon kyɔ. ³ Amaa sɛsɛ e kpa Wuribware asɛn, Wuribware e taa mɔ feye ɔ gye mɔ sɛsɛ nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbo ne ba mɔ ba sa ikisi-o asɛn. Anɛ pɛɛɛ nyi feye ketɔ ne ba tee feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalen kaye mɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bo mon kee, ne anɛ nyi feye Wuribware fɛraa ɔ gye ɔkonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasɛntin feye atɔ bweɛtɔ bo-rɔ ne asɛsɛ e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anɛn a atɔ-ɔ feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun emo feye emo a gye Wuribware fɔnfɔn-ɔ. Anɛn a ikisi mɔ, bo ye amɔ ako bo sweere mɔ se, ne ako mɔ bo sosɔ. ⁶ Amaa anɛ Kristoo awuye fɛraa, anɛ ase, anɛ se Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpen nee, mɔ wɔre ne anɛ i sun, anɛ maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ twee ketɔ kemaa, ne anɛ bo-rɔ sa mɔ. Ne anɛ de nyanpe konko, mɔ e gye Yeesuu Kristoo. Mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ bo twee ketɔ kemaa, ne anɛ nkpa a lee mɔ ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa e gye ne o nyi amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Asɛsɛ ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyomɔ dɛɛ ne baa yɔwe emo kusun. Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amɔ mfɛɛre nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-ɔ, amɔ bamo idun e tenne bamo, na bamo nkponɔ-rɔ waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyomɔ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye anɛ gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mɔ akatɔ. Anɛ e mon gyi, anɛ sɛye mon fo, ne anɛ ya gyi mɔ nee aaa, anɛ maa nya sɛye Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tɔwe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi mon gye sɛye, mon' deere nɛnɛɛ, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a ɔko ne mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ gyi, na ɔ lee ɔ waa ebɔye. ¹⁰ Feye ɔko ne mɔ mfɛɛre maa krɛɛ ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasɛn-ɔ te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amɔ fo mon nyi feye a waa mɔ wɔre a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaanɛɛ a kanyiasɛn mɔ ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beɛko ne mɔ kɔkɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o mon bo len-ɔ yɔwe mɔ kɔkɔɔre Kristoo gyi beɛ ya sun ikisi. Fo mon nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mɔ pɛɛɛ se wu, ne bo lee anɛn ne fo e waa-ɔ se, fo e kpa feye fo beɛko lwee awɔrefɔɔ deekpa-rɔ aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anɛn, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beɛko-ana Kristoo awuye ebɔye nee. Ne mone beɛ mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kɔkɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ a kɔkɔɔregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobɛɛ-ana ebɔye anɛn-ɔ, ketɔ e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa ebɔye nee. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye ketɔ ne mɔ i gyi-o e sa a mɔ beɛko Kristoonyi waa ebɔye, amɔ fɛraa, ma lee wo kiyee pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, mɔ e sa a mɔ beɛko Kristoonyi waa bɔye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo de kpa feye bo kɔɔre ateese

1-3 To, bọ lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-ro bokọ maa bu mo feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko, ne bọ ye a mon bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bọ lee anen a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye mon de kpa feye η waa ketọ kema aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko aaa? Daabii! Ketọ ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-o e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akatọ anyo bọ ηu mọ. Ne ketọ ne kọ ky-o e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bọ kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kore amo gyi. Amose-o, haree bokọ e ma kore a bọ gyi feye n gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko, mone bweeto feraa, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-o, oko ya gyiri mo asen mo ikii, anen ne mo e benhaa mọ. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e benhaa anen a asese-o feye ane ya waa ayaa-ro ayerepo a kusun amo, mo aa mo narebeepo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amo ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane okemaa waaree okyee ne o gye Kristoonyi-o, na mọ e yo kpa na mọ aa mọ ka yo, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa san-o bokọ na Yeesuu mọ tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-o. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo ne feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bọ soo ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bọ kaapo mone ε. Soogyaanyi e gye ne o ka mọ fonfon ateese kọkọ aaa? Beee n gye anen de ne odoo i gyi ateese ne o nya a o lee mọ ndoo-ro-o akọ aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate odeeresepo i nuu kenypa ne o nya a o lee mọ enaate-o ase-o kọkọ aaa?

⁸ Kaye-ro atọ ne mo a tawe bọ kaapo mone-o nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-o gbaa a tawe anen de. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe gywii ane odedaapo Mosis feye o kaapo ane-o, o ye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagi-o,
fo ma kan ηure mọ kan se, na o ma nya amo akọ wo.”*

Amo enaate asen doo ne Wuribware e tawe-o ooo? ¹⁰ Mo a tawe amo-o, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentij si ane dimaadi ne so kyoree amo-o sa, feye oko ne o banne iferi-o na oko mo ne o forawe abwaye-o peee i sun ba kpa bamo ateese lee kodoo amo-ro a bọ gyi nee. ¹¹ Ane asun e gye feye ane dwii atodwii waa mone-ro, abwaresen kotawe-o asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne odoo i gyi mọ kodoo-ro ateese ne so nya-o ako-o, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amo-o e kaapo nee feye ketọ ne ane e kore-o kyọ bweeto aaa?

¹² Bokọ i de kpa feye bọ kore anen a at-o lee mone ase, amo feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o de kpa bweeto ane kyon bamo. Amaa ane mon gya amo se. Ketọ ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi aworefao, na kotako ma nya taare kun Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotawe, na a nya yo akat-ro. ¹³ M bee taa Wuribware kusun asen bọ kaapo mone. Wuribware alonpo e waa bamo kusun lonokpa ne o bọ Wuribware sunkpa-o. Ne bọ lee anen se-o, asese ya baa mbo beee ateese a bọ bọ lonpo Wuribware, alonpo amo e nya ayee na ateese amo akọ a bọ gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen de ne ane nyanpe a sa mbraa feye bamo ne ba tawe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o nya bamo ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m bee mo e tawe-ro, m feraa mo a ba mone ase-o, mon nya mo ateese na nkyu ne weete n de kpa feye η nya-o lee mone ase. Amaa mone ma fa feye mo a kyoree amo-o nee na ηkee η nya kore kotako mone ase. Mo ya wu, a bọ feye mo a waa anen. Mo ya waa anen, amo feraa ma lee taare a η

* 9:9 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4. * 9:13 Kolonpo mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbraa kebeesa 18.1.

kaapo mo eyee feye mo i sun mo e sa mone na m ma kore seye. ¹⁶ Mo asen timaa-o kotowe-o maa kaapo mo nee feye n kaapo mo eyee, a lee feye Kristoo e gye ne o yere mo feye n tawe asen timaa-o. Mo ya yowe, o gyiiri mo kesebo. ¹⁷ Mo ya waa anen a kusun-o, na oko mon yere mo feye n waa, amo feraa mo e nya kakaka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mo waa mo asaree-ro, amo feraa mo e waa kusun amo ne o sa mo feye n waa-o dooo nee. ¹⁸ Amose se-o, nteto e gye mo kakaka kaye mo-ro mfee? Mo kakaka e gye feye n de kpa feye n de asen timaa-o mo e sa okemaa na ma kore bamo seye. Amaa haree mo a de kpa feye n kore ateese lee oko ase gbaa ooo, mo-o ma kore.

¹⁹ Ne m bee n de kpa feye n kine boko nno kegyase, amaa mo e waa mo eyee feye mo a gye okemaa kenya-o, na n nya taare sa a asese bweeto kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mo ya yo Yudaawuye ase, n te feye Yudaanyi-o na n nya nya Yudaawuye. Amaa feraa haree mo ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mo a mon lee n gya bamo mbraa ne bo gya se-o se, ne haree mo a kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mo ya yo bamo ase, mo e taa mo eyee bo waa mbraa amo kaase nee a n nya nya bamo.

²¹ Anen de ne mo e kpa a n nya bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, amo, mo ya yo bamo ase, mo e kyena nee feye bamo-o, na ma gya Yudaawuye mbraa-o se. Amo-o e kaapo nee feye mo a kye Wuribware a mbraa-o ooo? Daabii, n gye anen nee. N gya Kristoo mbraa se nee. ²² Feye asese ko ya kore Kristoo gyi, ne bo lee bamo kokoregyi-o a mon ky-o se-o, ne ba kisi kigyi ateese ko, m feraa, mo ya yo bamo ase, ma gyi ateese kema ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amo katin e gye feye asese kema ne mo e to-o, amo mo i kii nee feye bamo, na n nya ba ekpa eworese eworese bo sa a Wuribware morowe bamo boko. ²³ Mfaan ee ne mo e waa, ne mo e nya mo e tawe asen timaa-o, na mo-o mo e nya amo se nyure.

²⁴ M bee taa kaye mo-ro ato bo kaapo mone. Asese bweeto e sere enan, amaa okonko wore e gye ne o gyi si. Amose se-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' nyenan anen ne mone e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵ Okemaa ne o nyenan-o e kya se o nyenan kake kema nee, na o taare kra mo eyee keto kema-ro. Ketannebu ne oko ne o nyenan a o gyi si-o e nya-o e gye ato ko ne bo de a feraa ba lo ba boo kuriikurii feye kuwurepa-o bo de ba kyena mo kunu si-o. Amaa mone feraa mone sere mone e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bo Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-o nee. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amose se-o, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M bee taa feye n du nee feye oko ne o da akuntin-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mo e da. Mo e da mo fonfon kayoware nee, na n taare nyu keto ne ke bo mo kakpono-ro-o. N gye anen, mo ne mo e tawe asen timaa-o mo i gywii boko-o mon fo feye n nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

10

Keto se ne ane yowe ikisi kusun-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a mon' nyinji keto ne kaa waa Yudaawuye adedaapo-o san ne bo gya Mosis si-o, na anen ne Wuribware a kun bamo-o, na anen ne oo gyiiri bamo kesebo bo lee bamo eboye se-o se. Wuribware kowore a ba kaase bo kun bamo, ne kaa gye bamo nkpee kimukee-ro mfen san kema. Ne kaa bee gye bamo nkpee, ne baa taare ten ɔpoo Pipee-o-ro sweere wores se.* ² Keto ne kaa waa bamo kowore-o kaase na ɔpoo-o-ro du nee feye bamo a bo bamo asuu-o, ne asuu keb mo e kaapo feye bo gya Mosis si. ³ Bamo peee a gyi ateese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-ro-o.* ⁴ Bamo peee a nuu nkyu ne n ya lee kefore-ro ton kema ne baa yo-o. Kasentij si, n gye kefore-o ya sa bamo

* **10:1** Kelee Igyipiti 14.21-22.

* **10:3** Kelee Igyipiti 16.13-35.

nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ. * ⁵ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akatɔ mon gyi bamo bweetɔ se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo okemaa a wu kpa-rɔ lee kimukee kunu mo ya kya nnon a kunu-o si. ⁶ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa atɔ ne a mon bo dan-ɔ, ⁷ na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake nkɔ ne baa seri kisi atɔ ko ne a du feye kakpennyaree-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne nkee baa kosɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akatɔ.”*

⁸ Bee, ane ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa feye aneɲ ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo nkpen adunyɔ na nsa a wu kake konko. * ⁹ Ane ma tawe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye aneɲ ne bamo bokɔ a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awɔ bo dunwi dunwi bamo mo-ɔ. * ¹⁰ Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye aneɲ ne bamo bokɔ a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔ-ɔ oko feye ɔ bo mo bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ na ane ne ane te mbeyomɔ-ɔ ma lee waa aneɲ a ebɔye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomɔ a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye kee-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Amose se-ɔ, mo ne ɔ fa feye ɔ yere kenken-o, na ɔ maa waa bɔye-ɔ, sa se na ɔ ma nya lwee kowaa ebɔye-rɔ. ¹³ San kemaa ne Obansam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a ɔ kee-ɔ beee asen ya to mone, mon' nyinɲi si feye aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ e to sese san kemaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanɲe mo kanɔ. ɔ maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-rɔ-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e borɔ se a mon' bo lee amo-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite aworefɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobe timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵ N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere ketɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ-rɔ sa mone eyee. ¹⁶ Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanɲe feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinɲi ane nyanɲe na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenkyu na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemɔ-rɔ, aa waa nee feye ane pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne ane ya ke bodobodoo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyowaregyi-o. ¹⁷ A lee feye bodobodoo konko kpen e bo-rɔ ne ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweetɔ nee ooo, ane mo ane de kanɔ konko.

¹⁸ Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo tawe asen. Bamɔ ya mo kabɔ bo lanɲɔ Wuribware, ne baa wo kiyee-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo pɛɛɛ e waa kanɔ ba sun Wuribware. Aneɲ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bamo aa bamo kosobe-ana na Wuribware de kanɔ konko nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ, mone Kristoo awuye ya wo kiyee ne baa mo sa kisi-o, a mon bware. Mo kotawe aneɲ-ɔ e kaapo feye ateese beee mbɔ ne ba mo ba sa kisi-o de tonɔ aaa? Ne m bee mo e kaapo feye kisi de keyaalen beee ke kee aaa? ²⁰ Daabii! Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye Wuribware beee ikisi ne ikisi asunpo e mo aneɲ a mo-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feye ba sun ikisi kasentɲi si nee. Amaa Obansam na mo kamɛe-rɔ awuye ne ba sun. Mbeyomɔ ma kpa feye mon' kii Obansam asunpo. ²¹ Mone maa taare a mon' nuu ane nyanɲe Yeessu a nta-ɔ na mon' bee nuu Obansam a nta-ɔ. Mone maa taare a mon' gyi ane nyanɲe a ateese-o na mon' bee gyi Obansam lee-o. ²² Mone ya waa aneɲ, mone e sa a ane nyanɲe dun fwii mone se. Mone bo len mone kyɔ mo aaa?

* **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13.

* **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

* **10:8** Anyare

kekare 25.1-9. * **10:9** Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

²³ Amaa mone bokō e tōwe feyε, “Ane de kpa feyε ane gyi ateese kemaa.” To, a gye kasentij, amaa n gye ateese kemaa kigyι e bō dan, n gye ateese kemaa kigyι mō e gye ne ke e kya bokō-rō. ²⁴ Oko ma kan waa ketō ne ke bō dan sa mō wore-ō. Okemaa len eyee waa ketō ne ke e kya mō beeko-rō-ō. ²⁵ To, mone de kpa feyε mon' sōō kiyee ne ba fe kegya-rō-ō. Haree atō mō asen e tōraa mone gbaa ooo, mone ma kan bise mfen ne kiyee amō a lee ba-ō. ²⁶ A lee feyε baa kyore abwaresen wore-ō-rō feyε,

“Sweere mō ne ɔ da-ō, na mō ketō kemaa mō,
Wuribware e bō.”*

²⁷ Feyε sese ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinji fō ateese, ne fō e kpa a fō ya gyi, amō feraa gyi ketō kemaa ne oo nyinji fō a fō bō gyi-o. Haree mfen ne ateese amō a lee-ō asen e tōraa fō gbaa ooo, fō ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amō a lee-ō. ²⁸ Amaa oko ya tōwe gywii fō feyε, “Kisi si ateese nee,” amō feraa fō ma kan gyi amō. ²⁹ N gye mone kunu si ne mō e tōwe amō-ō. Amaa sese ne ɔ tōwe gywii mone feyε kisi si ateese nee-ō se ne mō e tōwe anen. Fō ya gyi, fō e taare a fō sa a o lwee ebaye-rō. Mone oko e tōwe feyε, “Mō i de kpa feyε n gyi ketō kemaa, ne nkee ntetō se ne oko e tōwe amō asen ne a tiri mō?” ³⁰ Oko bee ɔ tōwe feyε, “Mō ya sa Wuribware anse wee ateese ne mō i gyi-o si, ne nkee emene se ne oko ya porō mō amō kigyι si, ne a tiri mō?”

³¹ Mō i lee amō-ō kanō feyε ketō kemaa ne fō e waa-ō, haree fō i gyi nee beee fō i nuu nee beee ketō kemaa nee ooo, waa na asese nya kyoro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fō ma kan waa ketō ne ke e sa a Yudaa awuye beee bamō ne bō mon gye-ō beee Wuribware asore awuye idun fwii fō se-ō. ³³ Mon' kase mō kakyena-ō-rō. Ma kpa ketō ne ke e kya mō wore-rō-ō, amaa mō e len eyee mō e kpa a asese akatō gyi ketō kemaa ne mō e waa-ō se nee, na Wuribware morōwe bamō.

11

¹ Amose se-ō mon' kase mō-rō feyε anen deε ne mō e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Anen ne akyye waa san ne ba waa asore-ō

² Mone a waa atō feyε mone a nyinji anen ne mō kakyena-rō du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresen kekapo ne mō a kaapo mone-ō se. ³ To, mbeyomō bō lee akyye kunu si asen ne mō e kpa a mon' nu kaase feyε, akyye kunu e gye onyare, ne onyare kemaa kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ō onyare kemaa ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mō-ō, ne o de atō o bun mō fɔnfɔn kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mō mō eyee nee. ⁵ Ne akyye kemaa mō ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mō-ō, ne seye mon bun mō kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mō mō eyee nee. Mō ya waa amō-ō, a kaapo nee feyε akyye ne oo see mō ipwii peee bō twee-ō bō mō. ⁶ Mō e ma bun mō kunu si, mon' sa a bō see mō ipwii. Amaa amō a gye apeeresen sa akyye feyε o see mō ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o bun mō kunu si.

⁷ Ketō se ne onyare ma bun mō kunu si-o e gye feyε Wuribware a twee mō nee feyε anen ne mō fɔnfɔn du-o deε, na bō borō mō se bō nu Wuribware a kedabe-ō. Amaa akyye ne ba borō se a bō bō nu onyare-ō kedabe. ⁸ A mon gye feyε akyye ne Wuribware a bō twee onyare, amaa onyare gyenkpese-ō kibowii ne Wuribware a bō twee akyye gyenkpese-ō. ⁹ A bee a mon gye feyε akyye se ne Wuribware a twee onyare. Amaa onyare se ne ɔ twee akyye.

* 10:26 Kilij 24.1.

¹⁰ Amo katin e gye feye okyee bun mō kunu si, na a kaapo feye mō kuri de mō se keyaalen, na a kaapo feye o bonyaa Wuribware mbao. ¹¹ Amaa a mon gye ane nyanpe kepre nee feye onyare te na okyee mon bo mō ase. Anen dee a mon gye mō kepre nee feye okyee i te na onyare mon bo mō ase. Amo-o dee a du mfaanee nee, weete kenana i muri. ¹² Keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye okyee a lee onyare kayoware-ro nee, amaa okyee e gye ne o kowe onyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo peee nkpa.

¹³ Mone fɔnfɔn a deere-o, a bware feye okyee kore kebwarekore, na o mon taa seye bo bon mō kunu si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon gye kasentij feye asese ne bo bo ton kemaa-o e tawe feye a gye ipeere bo sa onyare feye mo a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa okyee i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne o waa dan, n gye anen nee eee? Wuribware a sa okyee ipwii nee feye i kii mō kyimu. ¹⁶ Amaa oko e kpa a o gyiri amo-o ikii feraa, mo e benjaa sese-o feye akyee kibun anu si-o gye ane ananatō nee, ne Wuribware asoree awuye gya se.

*Anē nyanpe a ateese ne ba gyanne ba gyi ba nyinji mō-o asen
(Matiyo 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Lukas 22.17-20)*

¹⁷ Mbeyomō asen ko bee a bo-ro, ne n de a n tawe gywii mone, a lee feye anen ne mone e gyanne asoree-ro-o maa sa ne mo e kyoro mone. Kasentij, mone e waa ato bōye mone kyon kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemo ne ke gye nkpe-e-o e gye feye mo a nu feye mone ya yo asoree, mone i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mone wore wore nee. A du feye amo-o gye kasentij. ¹⁹ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mone mbontō-ro, na e taare sa a okemaa nu bamo ne bamo lee gye kasentij, na bamo ne bamo lee mon gye kasentij-o. ²⁰ To, mone ya gyanne mone i gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mon' nyinji mō ne mone i gyi mō ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mone feraa mone ya gyanne, mone okemaa i gyi mō wore nee. Na mone bokō mō e bwee, na mone bokō mō te na akon de bamo. ²² Abaa! Mone mon de mone fɔnfɔn elon ne mone e kyena-ro, na mon' gyi, na mon' nuu pwee na mon' dee yo asoree-o ooo? Mfaanee-o a kaapo nee feye mone a maa bu Wuribware asoree agyi ne bo gye atiripo-o se-o, mone maa bu Wuribware asoree. Emene ne mo e tawe amo-o asen a n gywii mone-o nee? N kyoro mone aaa? Ma kyoro mone, daa!

²³ To, ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnfɔn ase ne mo a nya abwaresen kekaapo mō lee, ne mo a kyō tawe amo asen gywii mone feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a gyi bodobodoo kanye ko ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mō kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne oo sa Wuribware anse, ne oo tenne bodobodoo-o-ro tawe feye, “Mo koyowaregyi ne n de mo e sa mone-o nee, na mon' dee bo nyinji mō.” ²⁵ Anen dee ne, bamo a gyi lowe-o, ne oo taa nta kotorenkyu borō, ne oo tawe feye, “Kotorenkyu na nta mō yere bo sa etan popwee ne Wuribware e ba mō mbogya a o bo tii emō kanō-o nee. San kemaa ne mone ya gyanne mone e kpa a mon' nuu mmo, mon' waa anen ne mo e waa mbeyomō-o, na mon' bo nyinji mō.” ²⁶ Amose se-o, san kemaa ne mone ya gyanne a mon' gyi bodobodoo mō, na mon' nuu nta mō, mone e tawe mone gywii abee keto se ne ane nyanpe a wu-o nee. Na mon' dee waa anen bo fo san ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o.

²⁷ Amo-o se-o fokō ne fo ya gyi ane nyanpe bodobodoo nuu mō nta-o katamaabu-ro, amo feraa o waa bōye o bo kye ane nyanpe koyowaregyi na mō mbogya-o nee. ²⁸ Pwee na oko bo gyi anen a bodobodoo amo, na o nuu nta amo-o, amo-o o gye nkpee deere mō fɔnfɔn kakponō-ro kee. ²⁹ Oko ya wo anen a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu anen a nta-o, ne o mon nu kaase feye a yere bo sa Kristoo koyowaregyi nee, amo feraa o sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ³⁰ Amose se-o ne mone-ro bweetō mon bo len, ne ba lo, ne bamo bokō gbaa a wu. ³¹ Amaa ane ya nu ane anu-ro na nkponō-ro pwee ne ane e dee yo ane

nyanpe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amo feraa Wuribware mon de kpa ne o yere se a o bo bu ane kepo-o. ³² Amaa amo e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu ane kepo, na o gyiiri ane kesebɔ mbeyomɔ, a du nee feye o bera ane, na ane ma tii kepo kibu na kesebɔgyiiri ne o sa a kaye-ro asese ebɔye awaapo i nu-o si, san ne o ba a o bo gyi asese peee asen-o.

³³ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, mone ya bo gyanpe a mon' gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mon' dee kpa abee nu pwee na mon' dee gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akon i de oko, mon' sa a o gye nkpe gyi mo lon-no pwee. N gye anen, Wuribware i bu mone kepo.

Bo lee asen ne a san, ne mone a bise mo amo-ro-o, mo ya ba mo e sa mone amo se mbraa.

12

Aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o i ke-o asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mo kosobee-ana, n de asen ko a n tɔwe gywii mone bo lee aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o i ke-o konu si. ² Mo e kpa a mon' nu feye pwee ne mone a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, atɔ ko e yaa mone ikisi ase san kemaa, ne mone i sun emo. Amaa mone mon nu asen kemaa lee emo ase. ³ M bee mo e kpa a n kaapo mone anen ne, oko ya tɔwe Kristoo konu si asen, mone e taare a mon' nu mfen ne mo asen-o e lee-o. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa ne o sa senja. Amaa sese-o ya tɔwe e, “Yeesuu gye mo nyanpe nee” feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa ne o sa mfaanee a senja-o.

⁴ Mbeyomɔ aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o i ke-o bo-ro eworese eworese, amaa amo peee mo a lee Wuribware a kufwiine-o dee ase nee. ⁵ Asun eworese eworese bo asore-ro ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanpe konko ne ba sun ba sa. Mo e gye Kristoo. ⁶ Okemaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ke mo-o o de o sun o sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware konko-o dee ya sa bamo okemaa na atɔ ne o nyi ewaa-o. ⁷ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a sa mmoo-o beee mmoo-o, a bware bo sa ane peee. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiine-o e sa sese ko keyaalen ne o taare a o nu atɔ ne Wuribware a bo kweero boko se-o kaase, na o kaapo amo-ro. Oko mo, o sa mo keyaalen feye o nu kasentij-o, na o kaapo kamoo-ro. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiine-o dee e gye ne o sa ne boko e kore ba gyi kebanse, ne boko mo, o sa keyaalen feye bo bo kya alopo. ¹⁰ Boko mo, Wuribware a kufwiine-o e sa bamo keyaalen ne bo de ba waa akpeneyeeto. Boko mo, o sa keyaalen ne bo de ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamoo-o. Boko mo, Wuribware e sa bamo mo kufwiine feye bo bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiine-o beee kagyaa e gye ne ka te oko se. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo sa senja ko ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo kaapo anen a senja-o kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiine-o dee e gye ne o de bamo o sun asun, ne o ke okemaa mo aketɔ ne o bo waa asun sa Wuribware-o.

Kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweetɔ

¹² N taa feye nyinkpase kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweetɔ, amaa kamoo peee mo gye kayoware konko-o dee nee. Anen dee ne Kristoo asore-o a ke-ro ke-ro bweetɔ, amaa amo peee mo gye akonko nee. ¹³ Ane Kristoo awuye dee ne san ne baa bo ane asuu-o, baa bo ane bo waa kayoware konko-ro. A mon tiri feye ane gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye Yudaa awuye, anya beee agyi, ane a kore Wuribware a kufwiine konko-o dee nee waa ane nkpono-ro.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase kayoware mon gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feye keyaapara ya tɔwe feye, “Mo a mon gye kesaree-o se-o, mon tii kayoware-o

se,” emene ne m̀ò kòtòwẹ aneṅ-ò e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁶ Beee kesebò ya t̀òwẹ feyε, “M̀ò a m̀on gye kekato-ò se-ò, m̀on tii kayòwàrẹ-ò se,” emene ne m̀ò kòtòwẹ aneṅ-ò e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁷ Feyε kayòwàrẹ-ò p̄eee gye kekato nee-ò, weetee emene ne ka waa a ka nu ketò kemaa? Ne kayòwàrẹ-ò p̄eee gye kesebò nee, weetee emene ne ka waa a ka nu sò? ¹⁸ Amaa kasentij si Wuribware ya ba kayòwàrẹ-ò kebegya kemaa b̀ò kyena kamò kyenakpa m̀ò kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayòwàrẹ ne ka de kebegya kòṅkò wòrẹ-ò m̀on gye kayòwàrẹ nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abee se, ne a waa kayòwàrẹ mumwii. ²¹ Amose se-ò, kekato maa taare a ke t̀òwẹ gywii kesaree feyε, “Fò asen m̀on tiri m̀ò.” Ne kunju maa taare a ke t̀òwẹ gywii ayaapapaa feyε, “M̀one asen m̀on tiri m̀ò.”

²² Amose-ò fò ya deere, fò i ṅu feyε ane maa taare a ane kyena, na ane kayòwàrẹ abegya abegya ne a m̀on b̀ò leṅ-ò m̀on te ane se. ²³ Kasentij si kayòwàrẹ abegya abegya amò ne ane deere se neenee. Ane kayòwàrẹ mfen ne ipeere si a m̀on da kawu-o ne ane i bu bweeto. ²⁴ Amaa ane kayòwàrẹ mfen ne a b̀ò dan kedee-ò asen m̀on tiri ane bweeto. Wuribware a ba kayòwàrẹ abegya abegya b̀ò kya abee se kpa kò se nee feyε ane bu kayòwàrẹ abegya kò ne a m̀on b̀ò leṅ-ò bweeto. ²⁵ Òò waa amò-ò nee a kayòwàrẹ nya waa kanò kòṅkò, na kayòwàrẹ kebegya kemaa nya deere kamò beeko se. ²⁶ Kayòwàrẹ kebegya kò i ṅu asen, amò abegya ne a san-ò p̄eee i ṅu asen nee. Feyε bamò ya kyorò kayòwàrẹ-ò kebegya kò, amò abegya ne aa san-ò p̄eee akato a gyi.

²⁷ Aneṅ de ne m̀one du-o nee. M̀one p̄eee a tii abee se m̀one gye Kristoo kayòwàrẹ nee, ne òkemaa gye kamò kebegya kò. Aneṅ a kayòwàrẹ-ò e gye asoree-ò. ²⁸ Asoree-rò Wuribware a lee asese b̀ò gya abee se neenee nee. Bamò ne b̀ò gye ṅkpe-ò e gye m̀ò ayaa-rò ayerepo, bamò ne b̀ò gya se nyosepo-ò e gye akyaamee, asasepo-ò e gye akaapopo, b̀òkò m̀ò e gye bamò ne ba waa akpenyeeto-ò, b̀òkò m̀ò e gye bamò ne ba kya alòpo-ò, b̀òkò m̀ò e gye bamò ne ba kya b̀òkò-rò-ò, b̀òkò m̀ò e gye bamò ne ba deere asen ne a b̀ò asoree-rò se kake kemaa-ò, b̀òkò m̀ò e gye bamò ne b̀ò de keyaalen a b̀ò sa senja kò ne bamò f̀onf̀on maa nu m̀ò-rò-ò. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye òkemaa e gye m̀ò ayaa-rò ayerepo beee m̀ò kyaamee beee m̀ò òkaapopo. N gye òkemaa e gye ne ò taare a ò waa akpenyeeto, beee ò kya alòpo, beee ò sa senja kò ne m̀ò f̀onf̀on maa nu m̀ò-rò-ò. N gye òkemaa e gye ne ò taare a ò kaapo aneṅ a senja-ò kaase. ³¹ Amò e gye aneṅ gbaa ooo, a bware feyε òkemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiije-o feyε ò sa m̀ò aketo m̀ò-rò kemò ne ki tiri bweeto-ò.

Mbeyomò m̀ò e kpa a ṅ kaapo m̀one ketò ne ke b̀ò dan kò kyò amò p̄eee-ò.

13

Aneṅ ne ane kpa abee-ò

¹ Haree m̀ò i de keyaalen esensa kesa-rò ne a gye asese lee,

beee Wuribware mbòò ne b̀ò b̀ò soso-ò lee nee ooo,
ne m̀ò e ma kpa m̀ò beeko asen,
n du nee feyε ankorè kpankpan ne o de elawo-ò.

² M̀ò i de keyaalen a m̀ò b̀ò t̀òwẹ
ketò ne Wuribware a lee b̀ò kaapo m̀ò-ò,

ne m̀ò i nu atò ne Wuribware a taa
b̀ò kweero b̀òkò se-ò kaase,
ne m̀ò kòkòregyi kyò, haree gbaa
m̀ò e taare a n sa a kebee
kòsò lee mfen ne ke de ke yere-ò,
ne m̀ò e ma kpa m̀ò beeko asen,
amò feraa m̀on gye seye.

- ³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetamonjta
 peee bo ke atiripo,
 beee mo a sa ne baa kywee mo deekpa-ro moa,
 amo feraa mon nya seye.
- ⁴ Okemaa ne o kpa mo beeko asen-o
 de kanyite, ne o bee o bware.
 O maa ka kokwee,
 ne o bee o maa kaapo mo eyee.
- ⁵ O mon de akatolen,
 ne o bee o maa saare boko.
 O maa yere boko feye bo waa keto ne o kpa-o.
 Mo dun maa fwii, ne o mon de oko dondaa.
- ⁶ A mon bo mo kone feye sese a waa boye-o,
 amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mo kone.
- ⁷ Okemaa ne o kpa mo beeko asen-o
 i nyite mo keto kemaa-ro.
 O kore mo beeko o gyi ato kemaa-ro.
 O de mo temaa-ro feye mo beeko ma waa
 keto ne ke mon bo dan-o,
 ne mo kanyite-o mon de kee.
- ⁸ Kekpa maa lowe, kekpa mon de kee.
 Amaa keyaalen ne bo de ba tawe
 keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o,
 na keyaalen ne bo de ba sa senja ko
 ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o e gye kee.
 Ane kanyiasen peee e kyon.
- ⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii keto kemaa mbeyoma.
 Ane maa taare a ane tawe keto ne ke e ba-o peee.
- ¹⁰ Amaa kake nsin ne ane i nu mo
 ne o bo dan o kyon keto kemaa-o keba-o,
 kake nsin amo keto kemaa
 ne ke mon bo dan kyekyee-o e lowe.
- ¹¹ Mo a gye keegy-i-o, mo senja na mo mfeere
 na anen ne mo e fa m bo ato se-o
 gye keegy-i lee nee,
 amaa mo a bo kii keyaafore-o,
 mo a yawe ayaagyisen-o.
- ¹² Kaye ma-ro ato du nee feye mboren-o.
 A du nee feye ane a deere diki
 ne o mon kee-ro neene-o.
 Amaa kake nsin ne Yeesuu e ba-o,
 ane i nu mo akato-ro.
 Keto ne n nyi mbeyoma-o gye kafwee ko nee.
 Amaa kake nsi amo-o mo i gyii keto kemaa,
 feye anen ne Wuribware nyi mo mbeyoma-o.
- ¹³ Aketo peee e kyon, amo aketo asa kpen,
 amo e gye kokoregyi na temaa na kekpa.
 Amaa amo asa-ro,
 kemoo ne ke gye bres-e-o e gye kekpa.

14

Esejsa ne oko maa nu kaase-o

¹ Amose se-o, mo e kpa feye mon' leŋ eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone nkpono-ro. Amaa keto ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-o e gye aketo ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketo-ro peee e gye aketo ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo asese-o. ² Oko ne o sa sejsa ko ne o maa nu mo-ro-o maa sa o gywii asese nee. O sa o gywii Wuribware nee. Oko maa nu keto ne o towe-o kaase. O towe asen kweeroase ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o nee, amaa o maa nu amo kaase. ³ Amaa oko ne o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o e towe keto ne oo nu-o o gywii asese nee. Ne a kya bamo-ro, ne ba kore ba gyi bweeto, ne a sa bamo nkponokya. ⁴ Oko ne o sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o e kya mo wore eyee-ro nee. Amaa oko ne o towe abwaresen-o e kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mo e yoro we feye mone okemaa taare sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. Oko ne o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o kyoko ne o sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o, amo Wuribware a bee sa mo keyaalen feye o bo kaapo keto ne mo fonfon e towe-ro gywii asese. Mo e taare a o waa amo feraa, o kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyomo, mo kosobee-ana, mo ya ba mone ase, ne mo e sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o mo i gywii mone, nto tonoo gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee mo ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peee, amo mo a towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee mo a ba kanyiasen ne o sa mo-o bo kaapo mone abwaresen-o. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atetamonta ne a mon de nkpa-o feye kokoyetin beee kabere mfaanee. Bamoo e mon da kokoyetin-o si neenee, nse e gye ne o taare a o pini feye kilin mo ne bo de kemo ba waa-o nee? ⁸ Ane de ne oko ne o fore kenaa-ro kabere-o e mon fore kamo neenee, emene ne oko mo e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na o yo kenaa-ro-o nee? ⁹ Ane de ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa sejsa ko ne mone fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e towe-o kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa sejsa mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ Mo e kore a n gyi feye esensa bweeto bo kaye mo-ro, ne emo peee de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa mo e ma nu oko sejsa, mo aa mo a kii afo abee ase nee. ¹² Ane de ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wore feye mone e nya aketo eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o, mon' buwi kpa amo ne a kya asoree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kokoregyi bweeto-o. ¹³ Amose se-o, oko ne o sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o kore Wuribware feye o sa mo keyaalen, na o bo kaapo keto ne o towe-o kaase. ¹⁴ Mo ya ba sejsa ne ma nu mo-ro-o bo kore kebwarekore, mo e kore kebwarekore mo kakpono-ro wore nee. Amaa mo mfeere-ro feraa seye mon te-ro. ¹⁵ Nteto ne n waa? Mo e ba mo kakpono na mo mfeere a m bo kore kebwarekore, na m ba mo kakpono na mo mfeere bo waa ilin. ¹⁶ Fo ya kore kebwarekore sejsa ko ne mone maa nu mo-ro-o, ne fo ya sa Wuribware anse, emene ne fo beeko-ana asoree agyi ne fo aa bamo i sun-o e waa a bo nu towe feye "Ameye" wee asen ne fo a towe-o se? Kpa ko mon bo-ro ne ba taare a bo yere mo se gyii kemo ne fo e towe amo-o. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa fo ya kore kebwarekore, ne fo a sa anse neenee, fo sejsa-o mon kya fo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo e sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o iluwi bweeto n kyoko mone okemaa. ¹⁹ Amaa mo ya ba asoree-ro bo towe asenkparegyi anuu lee mo mfeere-ro bo kaapo mone ato, a bo feye mo a sa asenkparegyi nkpen kanoo oko ne mo aa mone maa nu mo-ro-o. ²⁰ Amose se-o

mō kosobee-ana, mone ma lee fa asen amo mfeere feye mone a gye nyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen waa feye abrese lee-o. Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa mfeere boye waa kafwee feye nyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwaresen wore-o-ro, baa kyoree feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mo e sa a afō ne ba lee kefo-o
ba bamo fonfon sensa bo tawe mo asen gywii mo asese.
Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, bo maa nu mo asen.’ ”*

²² Amo-o e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bamo ne ba sa sensa ne oko maa nu kaase-o o yii bamo ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen-o se. Amaa Wuribware de bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o o kya bamo ne ba kore ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asoree agyi ya gyanne mone e waa asoree, ne mone peee e sa esensa ne mone oko maa nu emo-ro-o, ne oko ne o mon gye asoree kigyi-o ya bo lweero, ne o nu anen ne mone e sa esensa ne mone maa nu emo-ro-o, o maa fa feye mone peee e lo ebon nee eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okemaa e tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone-o, ne oko ne o mon gye asoree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu keto ne mone e tawe-o kaase, mone asenkparegyi e kaapo mo feye o gye eboye owaapo nee. Na keto ne okemaa e tawe-o sa a o nu mo eyee, na o nu mo boye ne o waa-o. ²⁵ Na mo mfeere ne n kweero-o lee mmō eyee kawu. Na o kpuni anurii sun Wuribware, nkee o lee kan-ro a o tawe feye, “Kasentij si Wuribware bo mone ase mfee.”

²⁶ Amose se-o mo kosobee-ana, emene ne n tawe? Mone ya gyanne a mon' waa asoree, mon' waa keto kema ne ke e sa a mone peee nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa koky-o. Nyinkpase ko de kilij, ne oko mo de kotoko a o kaapo. Oko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfeere bo kaapo mo feye o tawe gywii asese. Oko mo, o waa siraa feye o sa sensa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Oko mo, o waa siraa feye o kaapo anen a sensa-o-ro. ²⁷ Feye asese ko e kpa a bo sa sensa ne bamo oko maa nu mo-ro-o, mon' sa a asese anyo beee bo ma kyon asa, na bo sa sensa. Amaa bamo peee ma kan kpōra sa sensa. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a obee konko kaapo anen a sensa-o-ro. Amaa ne oko e mon bo-ro a o kaapo esensa-o kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa anen a esensa-o waa dinj, na bo sa sensa bamo nkpon-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamō ne Wuribware a lee mo mfeere bo kaapo-o feraa, mon' sa a abee anyo beee asa wore sa sensa, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-o deere bamo asenkparegyi-ro neenee. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotoko bo kaapo oko ne o te o nu asen-o, mon' sa a mo ne o sa sensa-o laat, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa sensa. ³¹ Mone peee de kpa feye mon' dee tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone okemaa-o, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wore, amaa mon' waa amo-o kegyase kegyase. ³² Bamō ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o de keyaalen feye bo yowe bamo fonfon esensa. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

³⁴ Akyee waa dinj asoree-ro. Mfaanee ne a kyō a du asoree-o peee-ro mfen ne Wuribware asese e gyanne-o. Feye anen ne Yuda awuye a mbraa-o e tawe-o, bo mon de kpa feye bo sa sensa asoree-ro. Akyee bo asoree-o kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa kotoko e bo-ro ne akyee e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yo pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye akyee a sa sensa asoree-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwaresen a lee mone ase nee eee? Mone wore ne Wuribware a taa mo asen-o bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Oko ne o tawe feye o de keyaalen a o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee o ye

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

Wuribware a kufwiije-o gya m̀d kamεε-ɔ, m̀n' sa a o sure si feyε ketɔ ne m̀d e kyorεε m̀d e kyonwe m̀ne-ɔ gye mbraa ne η ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne ɔko e ma sure asen ne m̀d a tawe-ɔ se, am̀d fεraa m̀n' yowe m̀d asen sa m̀d.

³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, m̀d kosobεε-ana, katin e gye feyε m̀n' kokɔse nya keyaalen b̀d tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee b̀d kaapo-ɔ. Amaa m̀ne maa tii ɔko kpa feyε ɔ ma sa sen sa ko ne m̀d fɔnfɔn maa nu m̀d-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa m̀n' waa ketɔ kemaa nεnεε na kpa timaa si.

15

Kristoo kikiyɛnɛ lee lowi-ro asen

¹ Mbeyɔm̀d m̀d kosobεε-ana, m̀d e kpa a η nyinɛnɛ m̀ne Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa ne m̀d a b̀d tawe gywii m̀ne-ɔ se, anen a asen timaa ne m̀ne a kɔre gyi, ne m̀ne a sure am̀d se, ne m̀ne a kra am̀d-rɔ-ɔ. ² M̀ne ya dee kra asen timaa m̀d dεε-rɔ, Wuribware e dee m̀rɔwe m̀ne, am̀d m̀ne kokɔre am̀d gyi m̀n' waa seye m̀ne ηkponɔ-rɔ fεraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo m̀d-ɔ dεε ne m̀d-ɔ m̀d a kaapo m̀ne-ɔ. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweetɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Kristoo a wu nee a ɔ taare kpεε ane ebaye b̀d twee, feyε anen dεε ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Kem̀d ne ke gye kenyeɔsepo-ɔ e gye feyε baa pure m̀d, ne kake sasεpo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kiyinɛ m̀d lee lowi-ro, feyε anen dεε ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Am̀d kamεε-rɔ ne Kristoo a lee m̀d eyee b̀d kaapo Peetroo, ne ɔ bee lee m̀d eyee b̀d kaapo m̀d ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne oo lee m̀d eyee b̀d kaapo m̀d agyasεpo alafa anuu san konko. Asεε m̀d-rɔ kafwee a wu, amaa bam̀d-rɔ bokɔ m̀d san b̀d b̀d-rɔ mbeyɔm̀d. ⁷ Ne oo lee m̀d eyee b̀d kaapo Yakubu, ne am̀d kamεε-rɔ ne oo lee m̀d eyee b̀d kaapo m̀d ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pεεε. ⁸ Ne lalawe-ɔ, oo lee m̀d eyee b̀d kaapo m̀d, m̀d ne n du feyε kayaagi popweε ne baa kowe m̀d, na m̀d kokowebee a kyɔ kyon pweε ne ba dεε kowe m̀d-ɔ. ⁹ M̀d e gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ-rɔ pεεε kegyi. Kasentɛn si, m̀n' fɔ feyε η kii ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, a lee feyε m̀d a dεε waa Wuribware asereε awuye aworefɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ηu m̀d ewεε, ne ɔ sa ne m̀d a kii ketɔ ne n gye mbeyɔm̀d-ɔ. ɔ m̀n' ηu m̀d ewεε kwaa nee, a lee feyε m̀d a sun kenken sa m̀d kyon m̀d ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔkεmaa. Am̀d-ɔ pεεε gbaa n gye m̀d fɔnfɔn keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne m̀d a b̀d waa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, haree m̀ne a nu asen timaa-o lee m̀d ase nee ooo, bεεε bam̀d ase nee ooo, am̀d pεεε gye akonko nee. A gye ketɔ ne ane pεεε e tawe-ɔ nee. Ne a gye atɔ konko ne m̀ne e kɔre m̀ne i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyɛnɛ Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-rɔ ayerepo pεεε e tawe ane i gywii asεε-ɔ. Am̀d e gye anen fεraa, ne emene se ne m̀ne bokɔ e tawe feyε bam̀d ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lee kiyinɛ a b̀d lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Ketɔ ne m̀ne e tawe-ɔ dεε ke gye kasentɛn nee, weete a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware m̀n' kiyinɛ Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne am̀d e gye kasentɛn feyε Wuribware m̀n' kiyinɛ Kristoo lee lowi-ro fεraa, abwaresen ne ane e tawe-ɔ gye kwaa nee, ne m̀ne m̀d m̀ne a kɔre gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ, ne am̀d-ɔ bee a kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε ane abwaresen kotawe feyε Wuribware a kiyinɛ Kristoo-o gye kayεba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feyε, bam̀d ne baa wu-o e ma lee kiyinɛ a b̀d lee lowi-ro fεraa, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware m̀n' kiyinɛ Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-ɔ ne ane gye ayεbapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne am̀d e gye kasentɛn feyε Wuribware m̀n' kiyinɛ Kristoo lee lowi-ro, am̀d fεraa m̀ne kokɔregyi-o maa sa m̀ne seye, ne m̀ne bee m̀ne san m̀ne te m̀ne ebaye-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne a dεε a gye kasentɛn nee ooo, am̀d fεraa a kaapo feyε bam̀d ne baa kɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o

a wu pɛɛɛ nee, na bɔ ma lɛɛ kyiŋɲi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feye kaye mɔ-rɔ dooo ne ane i de temaa Kristoo si, amo fɛraa ane asen e waa ewee a a kyon okemaa kaye mɔ-rɔ.

²⁰ Amaa kasentɪŋ-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyiŋɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyiŋɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ a ma lɛɛ wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye san e fo feye ɔ bee o kyiŋɲi bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro anen deɛ. ²¹ Mone nyi feye sese gyenkpɛɛɛɛ, Adam, ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ a waa bɔye. Amose ne sese konko se, mɔ e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, na sese dimaadi ma lɛɛ taare kyena nsu pɛɛɛ. Anen deɛ ne sese konko se, mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asesɛ feye Adam-ɔ se-ɔ, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bɔ kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyiŋɲi a ane kyena mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ²³ Amaa n gye feye bamo pɛɛɛ i kyiŋɲi luwi konko nee. Ane i kyiŋɲi kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyɔ gye nkɛɛ kyiŋɲi Kristoo bɔ kaapo feye bamo ne bɔ gya se, ne o kyiŋɲi-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebɔ ba nyɔsepɔ-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye keɛ. Keyaalen kemaa ne okemaa de-o, Kristoo e kɔɔre a ɔ lee mɔ ase. A tiri feye Kristoo kyena kuwure si bɔ fo san ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi mɔ adon se, na ɔ taa bamo bɔ waa mɔ kuwure-o kaase-ɔ. ²⁶ Na nkee o kinnaa mɔ kuwure-o bɔ sa mɔ se Wuribware. ɔdon lalalowe ne ɔ kɔ na o gyi mɔ se, na ɔko ma lɛɛ wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fonfon. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfen ne ane a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Fo a sa ne atɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware mon tii ketɔ ne ke bɔ mɔ kesaree-rɔ se, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kemaa a lwee Kristoo kesaree-rɔ. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mɔ gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kemaa se keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ eyee a ɔ bɔ waa mɔ se Wuribware kesaree-rɔ, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kemaa se.

²⁹ To, bɔ lee kikiŋɲi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asesɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye a bware feye bɔ bɔ bamo asuu bɔ yera bamo anyipɔ ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-rɔ. Kemɔ e gye bamo temaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentɪŋ feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lɛɛ kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ntetɔ se ne nkee anen a asesɛ-ɔ, ba bɔ bamo asuu a bɔ bɔ yera bamo ne baa wu-o ayaa-rɔ? ³⁰ Bɛɛɛ kuwu kyiŋɲi-o deɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amo fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe asen timaa-o ane i gywii asesɛ-ɔ du nee feye ane a mon nyi asen-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi aworefɔɔ kake kemaa, kakɔka timaa mɔ ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasentɪŋ si mɔ e gyanŋaa lowi kake kemaa. Ma ba ayeba. Anen deɛ ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee mone se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ mone tii ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebɛɛ se nee. ³² San kɔ mɔ e len mɔ eyee mɔ i lee kadunfwii awuye ne bɔ du feye mbɔ kpense-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus man-nɔ mfee, ne mɔ a gyi aworefɔɔ bamo kesaree-rɔ. Mɔ ya gyi aworefɔɔ, ne mɔ e mon kɔɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyiŋɲi lee lowi-ro, ntetɔ ne mɔ a nya? Amaa a deɛ a gye kasentɪŋ nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lɛɛ kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amo fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya asen ne bokɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe kɔ, ane i wu.”*

³³ Mone ma kan sa a ɔko penna mone. Abresɛ ye, “Ananpo bɔye e gye ne ba nyera bamo kosobɛɛ-ana mfɛɛɛɛ timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinŋi

* **15:27** Kiliŋ 8.6; Kiliŋ 110.1. * **15:32** Isaya 22.13.

lee mone ebaye-ro. A gye ipeere sa mone feye mo a tawe feye mone boko san mone mon nyi Wuribware-o.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware ya kyinɲi sese lee lowi-ro, ne mo kayoware i kii-o

³⁵ Mone-ro oko i bise mo feye, “To, emene ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bo kyinɲi ba nkpa-ro? Nteto kayoware ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fo mon nyi seye. Fo ya dwii ato dwiise bo waa sweere-ro, a maa kwee, amo ato dwiise ne fo a dwii waa sweere-ro-o a wu pwee na kepopwee dee kwee. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-o ne fo i dwii. Kemo kigyi konko ne fo i dwii feye abwaye beee keto kema. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne oo sa ne ato dwiise ko kwee koko-ro.

³⁹ Nyinkpase kayoware kwee mbo lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwee. Ne nkyinɲi lee mo bee n kwee.

⁴⁰ Keto kema mo ne ke bo sweere mo se-o kwee kemo kosobee-ro. Aneɲ dee ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bo soso-o kwee sweere mo se ato-ro. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kema kwee kemo kosobee-ro ne ki de kemo fonfon dan. Ne kaye mo-ro ato mo de amo fonfon dan. ⁴¹ Kyowe de mo fonfon dan, ne kiferi de kemo fonfon dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kema de kemo fonfon dan ne o kwee-o.

⁴² Mfaanee dee ne a waa san ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinɲi a bo ba nkpa-ro. Bamo ya pure sese ne oo wu-o, mo kayoware a kii kifunin, na ku gyo sweere-ro. Wuribware ya kyinɲi kifunin ba nkpa-ro, o maa lee wu daa.

⁴³ Bamo ya pure sese, mo elen a lowe, ne mo kifunin bee ke mon bo dan. Ne mo ya bee kyinɲi ba nkpa-ro, amo feraa amo mo kayoware popwee ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

⁴⁴ Bamo ya pure sese, kifunin ne ki de ayeegy na abowii ne baa pure, ne mo ya bee kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, amo sese-o e nya kayoware popwee, na mo kra bee bo kyena kam-ro. ⁴⁵ Baa kyore abwareseɲ wore-o-ro feye,

“Wuribware a twee sese gyeɲkpese Adam,
ne oo kii nyinkpase, ne oo kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mo feye Adam lalalowe-o, a yo soso ya kii oko ne o sa nkpa-o. ⁴⁶ A lee feye amo nyinkpase de mo kayoware ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o pwee na o dee taare nya mo kayoware popwee. ⁴⁷ Adam ne o gye nkpe-o, ese ne Wuribware a bo pwee mo, ese-ro ne oo lee ba. Amaa Adam nyosepo ne mo e gye Kristoo-o feraa a lee Wuribware se nee. ⁴⁸ Ane sese dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-ro asese-o se-o, ane du nee feye mo ne oo lee ese-ro ba-o. Bamo ne bo gye Wuribware se asese-o du nee feye mo ne oo lee Wuribware se-o. ⁴⁹ Bo fo mbeyoma, ane sese dimaadi de kayoware ne ka du feye sese ne oo lee ese-ro-o lee-o. Amaa kake nsi ne ane i kyinɲi a ane lee lowi-ro-o, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi-o e nya kayoware ne ka du feye mo ne oo lee Wuribware se-o lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mo kosobee-ana, kemo ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye sese dimaadi e san o te mo kayoware ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o-ro, o maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure ne ke bo soso-o se, a lee feye keto ne ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii ato ne a maa wu daa-o se.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mon' nu asen kweerease mo neene, n gye ane peee e gye ne ane i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake ne kaye e gye kee-o, feye mo a tawe asen mo-o, ane peee i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. San ne ane a kabere-o i su-o, Wuribware i kyinɲi bamo ne baa wu-o, na bo ma lee wu daa. Na ane peee kyurowi. ⁵³ Keto ne kaa gyo-o i kyinɲi a ke ba nkpa-ro, na ke ma lee gyo peee.

* 15:45 Keleekaase 2.7.

Na ketɔ ne kaa wu-o kyena, na ke ma lee wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ya ba, ketɔ ne baa kyorɛɛ waa abwaresenj wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e ba kasentij feyɛ,

“Mfenj ne Nyanpe Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

⁵⁵ Amose se-ɔ, feyɛ anenj ne ane mɔ ane a bee kare abwaresenj wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Lowi, fo e taare a fo nya dimaadi si keyaalenj aaa?

Lowi, fo de kpa feyɛ fo dunwi sese mɔɔ aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kaye mɔ-rɔ, lowi sanj o de keyaalenj a ɔ mɔɔ asese. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo ane feyɛ ane gye abɔyewaapo nee-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feyɛ Wuribware gyiiri ane kesebɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ ane. ⁵⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feyɛ mɔ e gye ne ɔɔ borɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si, ne ɔɔ sa ne ane a nya lowi na ebɔye se keyaalenj.

⁵⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' yere kenkenj mone kokɔregyi-ro. Na mon' waa wore mone kusunj ne mone i sunj mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ-rɔ sanj kemaa, a lee feyɛ asunj ko monj bo-rɔ ne mone i kperi ane nyanpe se a mon' waa, na mon' waa amɔ kwaa.

16

Bo lee tweetwee ne baa twee sa bamɔ beeko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Ketɔ ne mone a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe mɔ bo lee atanne ne mon' tweetwee bo kya ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ asenj. Mon' waa anenj ne ane a tɔwe gywii asoree asoree awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feyɛ bo waa-ɔ sa bamɔ. ² Kosiyara kemaa mone ɔkemaa kemaa, atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amɔ-rɔ ako bo kweerɔ. Mɔ ya nya bweetɔ, o lee na a kyɔ, ne mɔ ya nya kafwee, o lee kafwee. Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, a monj lee a tiri feyɛ n nare mone se kɔɔre atanne, a lee feyɛ a kyɔ a da tonj konko sa mɔ. ³ Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, asese kemaa ne mone a gyanje lee feyɛ bamɔ ne mone i sunj a mon' bo kyonwe mfenj-ɔ, mɔ e sa bamɔ ewore ne ee sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bo taa atanne ne mone a tweetwee nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem man-nɔ. ⁴ Ne amɔ i bware feyɛ η yɔ, amɔ feraa mɔ aa bamɔ e taare a ane yɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a kra kowaa-ɔ

⁵ Mɔ e borɔ Makedoniya sweere se, na m bo ba mone ase, a lee feyɛ a tiri feyɛ m borɔ mfenj pweɛ. ⁶ Nsanse mɔ ya ba, mɔ i kyee mone ase kafwee. Sanse mɔ e kyena mone ase afwii kebee mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mon' taare kya mɔ-rɔ a n kya mɔ kpa-ɔ se yɔ tonj ko banbanj ne mɔ e lee mone ase a η yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mɔ e kpa kunu mone. N gye feyɛ η ηu mone na n kyonj. Ane nyanpe ya sure, n de temaa feyɛ mɔ i gyi ηke bweetɔ mone ase. ⁸ Mɔ e kyena Ifisus man-nɔ mfɛe a Pentikos kake-o bo fo. ⁹ Haree adonj bweetɔ a bo mfɛe gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mɔ mfɛe feyɛ η waa asunj dabe ne amɔ asenj tiri kowaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mɔ akatɔ gyi mone ase, a lee feyɛ o sunj ɔ sa ane nyanpe ne feyɛ mɔ-ɔ deɛ. ¹¹ Oko ma kanj trasii mɔ, amaa mon' kya mɔ-rɔ a ɔ kya mɔ kpa se ηkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kinji ba mɔ ase, a lee feyɛ mɔ aa ane kosobee-ana ne mɔ e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomɔ ane kosobee Apolos asenj. Sanj kemaa mɔ e waa mɔ wore feyɛ mɔ aa ane kosobee-ana amɔ ba bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa ɔ monj sure si feyɛ ɔ ba sanj mɔ se. Amaa mɔ ya kanj bo nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

* **15:54** Isaya 25.8. * **15:55** Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

Kanɔka ne ka gye keɛ-ɔ

¹³ Mɔn' sa se, mɔn' yere mone kokɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken, mɔn' waa nkponɔ, na mɔn' waa eleŋ mɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔn' ba kekpa bɔ sun mone asun peɛɛ.

¹⁵ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mɔ ka-ana na mɔ gyi-ana asen. Bamɔ e gye ne baa gye nkpeɛ kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamɔ eyee feye bɔ dee sun bɔ kya mfen a Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔ e kore mone ne feye mɔn' gya anen a asɛɛ-ɔ kanɔ se. Na mɔn' bu okemaa ne o tii bamɔ se bamɔ kusun-no-o anen deɛ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔ akatɔ a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ, bamɔ e gye ne bɔ yere mone ayaa-rɔ, ne baa gyi mɔ akatɔ feye anen ne baa gyi mone akatɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ a asɛɛ-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kanɔ. Akwila na Prsikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanne bamɔ aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanɔ. ²⁰ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana peɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Mɔn' gywaa abɛɛ.

²¹ Mɔ fɔnfɔn kesaree ne mɔ a bɔ kyoreɛ kanɔka mɔ, “Mɔ, Pɔɔl, e ka mone kanɔ.”

²² Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mɔ yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mɔ e kore kebarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mɔ kekpa sii mone peɛɛ ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ.

* **16:15** 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Paol a kyoreε bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Paol, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na ane kosobeε Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asoreε asese ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-o na Wuribware asese peεε ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-o.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Asej ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye o gye eweηupō ne o sa ane kakponokya-o. ⁴ Asej ya to ane, mo e gye ne o sa ane kakponokya. Ne ane mo ane de kakponokya deε ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o ane e kya bokō ne bamō gbaa, asej a to bamō-o ηkpono. ⁵ Hareε gbaa aworefōo suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponokya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o gbaa kyō bweeto. ⁶ Aneη a aworefōo amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusuj e gye feye ane kaapo mone aneη ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkpono-ro, na o morowe mone-o. Amose se-o, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkpono, ne ane e taare na ane mo ane kya mone ηkpono, na mon' nyite gyi aworefōo konko deε ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentij si, ane e kore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefōo bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se, o sa mone kakponokya deε ne o sa ane-o.

⁸ Ane kosobeε-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu aworefōo demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-o. San ko, asej dabe ne aa to ane-o a waa kokyō bweeto, hareε gbaa ane mon' lee ane nyi aneη ne ane e waa amo-o, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon' lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kemaa mon' lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-o a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo dōηηō ane fōηfōη eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo dōηηō Wuribware se, a lee feye o taare a o kyijji bamō ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne o bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo feraa ane de temaa bweeto feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya dee kore Wuribware feye o kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-o, ne oo yure ane, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo anse na kusuj. Ne mone bweeto ya kore aneη a kebwarekore-o, mone bweeto deε e taare a mon' sa mo anse.

Mo ya sure si, mo a sure si nee

¹² To, bokō bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa tawe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-o na aneη ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresen-o a kaapo nee feye ane gye nno ηnyō ηnyō awuye. Mo i lee bamō kanō feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye aneη ne ane a waa bokō na mone-o gye kpa se. Ane mon' ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Asej peεε ne ane a tawe gywii mone-o a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentij awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyalen feye ane a waa ketō ne ane a waa-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Beεε ayebapo amo a tawe feye ane ya kyoreε ewore bo kyonwe mone-o, ane a kyoreε ato ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-o waa-ro aaa? A mon' gye kasentij. Mbeyōmō feraa mone i nu ane kaase kafwee kafwee nee, amaa mone san mone e ba a mon' bo nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba-o,

mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee ane se, feye anen ne ane e kaapo ane eyee mone se-o dεε.

¹⁵ Amose se-o, bo lee anen ne mo a kore gyi feye mone akato a gyi ane se-o se, ne mo a gye nkpeε kra siraa feye m bo ka mone kanɔ iluwi enyo. ¹⁶ Keto ne mo e kra-o e gye feye weete mo a kra siraa feye mo e yo Makedoniya sweere se, ne mo e borɔ a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na mo ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee borɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mo-ro, na η yo Yudeya sweere se. Amo-o peεε gbaa ne mo a tawe-o, mo-o mon ba. ¹⁷ Mo a kra siraa feye mo e ba, ne mon ba-o. A kaapo ne feye n gye sese ne o maa waa keto ne o tawe-o ne eεε? Amo mone e fa feye mo ya tawe feye mo e waa kotoko, n du ne feye anen ne kaye mo-ro asese ne bamo ya tawe ε, “Oη, mo a nu,” ne amo-o a kaapo ne feye bo mon sure si-o ne eεε?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentij-o si-o, keto ne ane e tawe ane i gywii mone-o mon gye oη na daabii kanlee san konko nee. ¹⁹ San ne mo aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bo tawe Yeessu Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, asen gywii mone-o, ane mon kaapo feye o gye sese ko ne, mo ya tawe asen, ne o bee o kyuwori kan-o. ²⁰ Amaa fεraa ato bweeto ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o waa-o, Kristoo e gye ne o waa anen a ato-o. Amose se ne mo kenyare-ro ane e kore se feye Ameye-o (kaase e kaapo feye “Oη, Wuribware, sa a waa anen”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tawe bo beya feye o sa ane aa mone keyalen, na ane taare kore Kristoo gyi kenken. Mo ya bee kyanne ane nkyanee, na keto nya kaapo feye mo e bo ane. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye o sa ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lwee ane nkpon-ro, na ane nya ηu feye kasentij si san e fo feye o ba, na o yaa ane mo ase. A bee a du ne feye oko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa oko mo, na keto ne sese amo e kpa a o fe-o, o yowe kife bo fo san ne mo ne o ba atanne bo beya kaase-o e baa atanne ne aa san-o, na o dεε kore keto ne o sɔo sese amo ase-o.

²³ To, mon tee tawe keto se ne mon ba mone ase-o. A du feye mo a nu baa tawe feye mone a waa boye ko nee weete mo i gyiiri mone kesεbo mo se. Ma ba ayeba nee. Wuribware den o nyi feye mo a waa mfeere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se. ²⁴ Bo lee feye mone mon gye ane anya beεε ayaafore ne ane len mone feye mon' kore Kristoo gyi. N nyi feye mone kokoregyi kyɔ ke bo len. Amaa amo a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa keto ne ke e waa mone kane-o dooo nee.

2

¹ Amose se-o, mo a waa mo mfeere feye ma ba mone ase san amo, a lee feye a sa a mone akato ma gyi. ² Mo ya sa ne mone akato mon gyi, ne nkee nse e gye ne o sa a mo-o mo akato gyi? Amo mone ne mo a sa ne mone akato mon gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mo a kyoreε wore ko bo kyonwe mone tawe keto se ne mon ba-o gywii mone. Ne mo a bee tawe asen ne mo aa mone de-o na, m bo ba-o, mone a kyɔ lηηo keto kεmaa. Mo a nyi anen ne mone du-o si-o, ne mo a kore gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, mone fonfon akato mo i gyi dεε. ⁴ Mo a kyoreε mone wore amo-o, aa tɔraa mo, ne mo kakpon-ro a nyera. Mo a kyoreε wore amo-o na akyuku e gyaa. N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa ne feye mon' gyii anen ne mo e kpa mone peεε mo asen-o nee.*

Mon' taa oko ne o waa boye, ne oo nu mo eyee-o boye bo ke mo

⁵ Wore amo-ro ne mo a kyoreε mone oko ne o waa boye-o asen. Anen a boye ne o waa-o a sa ne mo akyuku a gyaa. Amaa n gye mo fonfon ne o waa boye

* 2:4 Wore ne Pɔl de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-o, amaa oko ne o fo-o.

bọ kye. Mọ e fa feyε mone asaree awuye ne ɔɔ sa ne ipeere a mɔɔ, ne aneη se-ɔ, mone ηkpono-rɔ a nyera. Amaa mbeyomɔ ma kpa feyε mon' pee akatɔ wee mọ se, na a monη de keε. ⁶ Bọ lee feyε mone bweetɔ a fa mfere feyε mon' gyiiri mọ kesebɔ, ne mone a gya mọ lee mone asaree-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mbeyomɔ mọ a ηu feyε mọ kesebɔgyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mọ-ɔ a baare. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, san a fọ feyε mon' taa bọ ke mọ, na mon' yuri mọ kakpono. N gye aneη, mọ asen e waa ewee, na mọ temaa peee lowe. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mọ e kore mone nee feyε mon' kaapo mọ feyε mone e kpa mọ bweetɔ. ⁹ Ketɔ se ne mọ a kyore wore amo-ɔ e gye feyε mọ e kyɔ mone-rɔ mọ e kee nee feyε mone i bu mọ ketɔ kema-rɔ, beee mone maa bu mọ. ¹⁰ Mone ya taa ɔko ebaye bọ ke mọ, amọ feraa mọ-ɔ mọ e taa mọ ebaye a m bọ ke mọ. Ne kotoko e bọ-rɔ ne a tiri feyε mọ fɔfɔ taa bọ ke, mone se-ɔ mọ a taa bọ ke mọ Kristoo akatɔ-rɔ, ¹¹ na a taare kuη Ɔbansam, na ɔ ma taare nya ane se keyaalen. Ane nyi neene aneη ne Ɔbansam e kpa a ɔ penna ane-ɔ.

Aneη ne Pɔl monη nya kayeyuri Trowas man-nɔ-ɔ

¹² San ne mọ a yɔ Trowas man-nɔ feyε mọ e ya tawe Kristoo kuηu si asen timaa-o, mọ a ηu feyε ane nyanpe Yeesuu a buηi kpa sa mọ feyε η waa mọ kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mọ mfere monη da, a lee feyε monη ηu ane kosobee Tiitus. Amose-ɔ, ne mọ a kra asese ne bọ bọ mfeη-ɔ, ne mọ a mɛraa se yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kame-rɔ awuye na mọ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo

¹⁴ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feyε ɔ naa ɔ kaa ɔ kaapo feyε Kristoo a kɔ gyi Ɔbansam se. Mọ e gye ɔgyenkperepo, ne ane gye mọ kame-rɔ awuye. O de ane ɔ tawe mọ kuηu si asen toη kema. Mọ kuηu si asen mọ du nee feyε sɔ kɔnekɔnesε-ɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du nee feyε nyonku ne Kristoo e kywee ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. Mọ sɔ e gya kɔne kɔne sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa ηkpa na kukyure ne a monη de keε-ɔ. Amaa mọ sɔ gye kebwee sa bamo ne bọ maa nya ηkpa amo-ɔ. Nse e gye ne ɔɔ fọ feyε ɔ yere mfaanee a yerekpa-ɔ? Ɔko monη bọ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba aneη a kusun-o bọ bɔrɔ, a lee feyε ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese kɔ bọ-rɔ ne baa ba mone-rɔ, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feyε bamo a gye ayawogyipo-ɔ. Ane mọ ane monη du aneη. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, ane e tawe mọ asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feyε ɔ kee ketɔ ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu ketɔ ne ane e tawe-ɔ.

3

Aneη ne etan popwee-ɔ kyɔ ededaa-ɔ

¹ Mọ e kɔre a n gyi feyε mone bokɔ e porɔ mọ feyε asen ne mọ a den tawe-ɔ e kaapo feyε ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Ane monη lee ane e kpa feyε ɔko kyoree wore kɔ ne ɔ kaapo feyε ane a waa atɔ timaa-o, feyε aneη ne bokɔ e kpa-ɔ. A monη tiri feyε ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee a monη tiri feyε mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feyε aneη ne mone fɔfɔ kyɔ mone du-o e kaapo ɔkema aneη ne ane fɔfɔ du-o. Mone a bọ kɔre Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feyε mọ a kyoree mọ mbraa bọ dɔηη mone ηkpono se-ɔ. Ne ɔkema e taare deere mone akatɔ se ηu aneη ne mone ηkpono-rɔ du-o. ³ Ne aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε aneη ne abwaresen-ɔ kekaapo bọ dan. N gye peen ne Kristoo a bọ kyoree mone ηkpono se-ɔ. N gye sekan ne ɔɔ bọ kyanηe afore se kyoree-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ne mọ wore kpen te-o kufwiije-o ya ba mọ fɔfɔ kesaree bọ kyoree bọ dɔηη mone ηkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tawe aneη a asen-ɔ bọ lee ane kuηu si, a lee feyε kusun ne ane e waa-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bɔ Kristoo si ane de ane eyee

ane e dɔŋŋɔ. ⁵ Seye mon bo ane-ro ne ane e yere amo se ane e tɔwe feye amo-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun ma. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asofowa. Etan dedaa-o na mɔ mbraa-o ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye ɔ kyoree bo beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbreaa-o i bu ane okemaa kepa, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa anen ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o i sun-o kyɔ Wuribware a mbraa-o lee-o kedabe na mɔ kelanjerɔ. Wuribware ya kyoree mɔ mbraa bo dɔŋŋɔ afore serise panpesanpan anyɔ se kebee ko se, ne oo lee mɔ kedabe na mɔ kelanjerɔ kawu san amo bo kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-o se-o, ne mɔ akato-ro e tore se bweeta, ne Isireelii awuye mon taare deere mɔ. Amaa kamere-ro-o, kotorese amo a yowe.* ⁸⁻⁹ Anen ne Mosis akato-ro a tore se san ne mɔ aa Wuribware e sa senja-o, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-o kyɔ kedabe. Amo-o pree gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye ɔ kaapo bamo Wuribware a mbraa-o. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese pree kepa. Amo e gye feye anen a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanbotɔ kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a bo bɔro ane-o e gye ne a mon kyɔ kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese anen ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-o. ¹⁰ Kasentij si, fo ya deere anen ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-o, ne fo ya bee deere anen ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-o, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o mon lee ke gye kedabe-o. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyon-o de e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemo ne ke maa kyon pree-o mo e?

¹² Amo a tee a waa ane wore demante mo-o, kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose-o, a mon tiri feye ane a taa kotako bo bun ane akato se, na ane tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-ro a tore se-o se, ne ɔ taa kaprakere bo bun mɔ akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya nu san ne mɔ akato-ro e tore se, ne a yowe-o. ¹⁴ To, bo fo ndɔ a kake mo, Isireelii awuye du nee feye oko a taa kaprakere bo bun mɔ akato se, na ɔ ma nya nu seye-o. San kema ne ba gyanje bamo kebarekore akyan-no ba nu oko e kare ɔ lee Mosis mbraa a wore-ro gywii bamo-o, a du nee feye mprakere-o a sii bamo akato se-o, ne bo maa nu seye, ne bo maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya borɔ, ne mprakere-o e lee bamo akato se. ¹⁵ Haree bo fo ndɔ a kake mo, oko ya kare Mosis a wore-ro gywii bamo, amo-o a du nee feye mprakere-o a bun bamo akato se-o. ¹⁶ Amaa bamo oko ya kii bo gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakere-o a ɔ lee mɔ akato se. ¹⁷ Mbeyamo, ane nyanpe e gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o, ne mfen ne ane nyanpe a kufwiine-o bo-o, mfen ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-o se. ¹⁸ Ane feraa, ane mon taa mprakere ko bo bun ane akato se. Amose-o, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akato-ro, ne mɔ kelanjerɔ demante-o a wee ane se, ne ane akato-ro e tore se mɔ kelanjerɔ-ro feye diki-o. Kekpare mo e kaapo nee feye ane nyanpe, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfere na nkpon-ro e waa feye mɔ lee-o kake kema.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi aworefɔ kanyite-ro

¹ Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowa kusun ma gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-o, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ² Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamo ya poro ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowa kusun, mo i lee bamo kana feye ane a kine ekpa boye keborɔ se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa

* **3:7** Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye akemaa sure si mo mfere-ro feye ane e waa neene-ɔ e gye feye ane e towe kasentih-o laman-no, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e towe-ɔ. ³ Mone-ro boko ya towe feye abwaresen ne ane e towe-ɔ e kweero, mo i lee kan feye aa kweero bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mo ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obansam, ne o de kaye mo-ro ases mfere se keyaalen-ɔ, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bo ma taare a bo nu abwaresen-ɔ kaase-ɔ. Bamo ya nu kaase, ba nu feye asen timaa ne ane e towe-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bo lee feye bamo ya deere Kristoo, ba nu feye ɔ gye oko ne ɔ lee Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁵ Ane maa towe ane fofon eyee asen nee, amaa ane e towe Yeesuu Kristoo asen nee, feye ɔ gye mone akemaa na ane akemaa nyanpe, n gye ane e gye mone anyanpe. Amo e gye feye ane a kperi Yeesuu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafore-ɔ. ⁶ Feye anen ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-ɔ, ne ɔ towe feye, “Kelanhero lanhe kibugyii-ro,”* anen de ne oo bunni ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e towe se, ne ane a bo gyii feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

⁷ To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapote-ɔ bo waa nlo-ro-ɔ. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-ɔ, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmo-ro, na akemaa nya nu feye ane keyaalen demante-ɔ mon lee ane fofon ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ases ko ya waa ane borakraa bo lee anen ne ane e towe abwaresen-ɔ se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba toora ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ⁹ Ane i gyi aworefɔ, amaa Wuribware maa sere a ɔ yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo mo ane. ¹⁰ Ane a naa eman se eman se-ɔ, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwee ne baa de mo mo-ɔ de. Ase mo pwee a waa ane nee na ases nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro. ¹¹ Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanhaa lowi kake kema, na ɔ taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den ɔ sa ane keyaalen. ¹² Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanhaa kake kema-ɔ a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

¹³ Amo-ɔ pwee gbaa, ane mon yowe ane Kristoo kokoregyi, ne anen se-ɔ ane maa se ane e towe Wuribware asen, feye anen ne Deefid a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, “San ne mo a towe bore-ro feye eyee-ro bo mo gya kebanse-ɔ gbaa, mo a kore Wuribware gyi.”* ¹⁴ Keto ne ane nyi, ne ane e towe kem asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kyinhi ane nyanpe Yeesuu baa nkpa-ro, ne anen se-ɔ kaye ya gye kee, o kyinhi ane aa mone a ɔ yaa soso feye Yeesuu-o, na ɔ baa ane aa mone mo akato-ro. ¹⁵ Mone se ne keto kema e waa ane, na, Wuribware a maa se ɔ morowe ases bweeto bweeto-ɔ, na bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kyoro mo kedabe ne o de-o.

Kaye mo-ro mon gye ane aye nee

¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, haree ane nyowore a mon bo len, ne ane e kpa a ane wu gbaa ooo, ane abaa-ro mon yore. Keto ne ko ky-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ane wore na keyaalen popwee kake kema. ¹⁷ Ase ne a to ane-ɔ mon ky, ne a maa kyee, amaa a sa a ane nya wuraa na kedabe ne a mon de kee-ɔ pwee Wuribware ase, na a ky asen ne ane i nu mbeyom-ɔ bweeto. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane akato don ato ne a bo akato-ro-ɔ se nee. N gye ato ne bo kee-ɔ se ne ane akato don, amo ato ne bo mon kee, ne a bo Wuribware se-ɔ se ne ane akato

* **4:6** Kelekaase 1.3. * **4:13** Kilin 116.10 (LXX).

dɔŋ. A lee feye atɔ ne bɔ kee amɔ-ɔ maa kyee. Amaa amɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ kee-ɔ e gye ne a taare a a gyi nsu pɛɛɛ.

5

¹ A lee feye ane ya wu, ane e nya kyenakpa Wuribware ase soso. Ane kayɔwɔre du nee feye tantee kekyaŋ ne baa ba waagya bɔ waa-ɔ nee, ne waagya-ɔ ya kyanŋe-rɔ, ne tantee kekyaŋ amɔ a lee da-ɔ, amɔ ane akɛmaa e nya soso a kekyaŋ ne ane e ya kyena-rɔ-ɔ. N gye asese ya waa kekyaŋ amɔ, amaa Wuribware ya waa bɔ yera sa ane. ² Pwɛɛ na ane dɛɛ fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ane i su ane e kpa kulwee ane ɔpe popwɛɛ amɔ ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ. ³ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye kekyaŋ ne ane akɛmaa e nya soso-ɔ gye kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ ne ane kra e ya kyena-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Ane a san ane de kaye mɔ-rɔ a koyɔwɔregyi-o, ane kakyena-rɔ e tɔraa ane. Amaa n gye sa ne ane e kpa feye ane wu, na ane paŋ ŋkpa pɛɛɛ. Ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye kakyena ne ane te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ i kyuwɔwi a ka kii kakyena ne ka mɔŋ de kee-ɔ. Na ane kaye mɔ-rɔ a nyɔwɔre-ɔ kyuwɔwi kii nyɔwɔre ne n kyena nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Kasentij, ketɔ se ne Wuribware a twee ane-ɔ e gye feye kakyena ne ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyon, ne ane e ya kyena Wuribware ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bɔ kyena ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ, na ane ŋu feye kasentij ane ya wu, ɔ yaa ane mɔ ase.

⁶ Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bɔ ane ase-ɔ se, ane de temaa san kemaa feye ane e yɔ Wuribware se. Ane a te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ane mɔŋ tɛɛ fɔ ane aye soso mfeŋ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu te-o. ⁷ Ane a naa-ɔ, ane mɔŋ kee mfeŋ ne ane e yɔ-ɔ. Amaa ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ gye ane ŋkpeɛ. ⁸ Ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo fɛraa, m bee mɔ e tɔwe feye ane de temaa bweɛtɔ, ne ane e yɔrɔwe bweɛtɔ feye ane yɔwe ane nyɔwɔre bɔ sii sweere mɔ se, na ane yɔ pe ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ane e leŋ eyeɛ nee, na mɔ akatɔ nya gyi, haree ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ beɛɛ ane yii pe ooo. ¹⁰ A lee feye mfeŋ-ɔ ne ane pɛɛɛ e yere Kristoo a sengyikpa-ɔ. Na ane akɛmaa nya ketɔ ne mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ kakɔka, haree ke gye kitimaa beɛɛ kebɔye ooo.

Ane kusun e gye feye ane tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware bɔ Kristoo si ɔ lɔŋŋ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ na nyinƙpase mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ A lee aneŋ ne ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a leŋ eyeɛ ane e popɔre asese feye bɔ gya mɔ se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ, ne n de temaa feye mone akɛmaa gbaa nyi ane mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ aneŋ dɛɛ. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane bee ane leŋ eyeɛ ane de ane e popɔre mone nee, na mon' nya ŋu aneŋ ne ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketɔ ne mone e yere kemɔ se a mon' bɔ kaapo mone eyeɛ ane se-ɔ nee. Mfeŋ-ɔ na mon' taare beŋŋaa bamɔ ne ba pɔrɔ ane, ne ba kaapo bamɔ eyeɛ-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bɔ sese akatɔ se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bɔ maa deere ketɔ ne ke bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ane apɔrɔpɔ-ɔ ya popɔre ane feye aneŋ ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ, ane e lɔ ebon, amɔ fɛraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lɔ ebon-ɔ. Amaa amɔ a gye feye ane maa lɔ ebon-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa bɔ lee mone se-ɔ ne ane du mfaaneɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tɔwe kemɔ asen. Ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe, ne ane a kɔɔre kemɔ gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bɔ sa asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ, bamɔ ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamɔ kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese pɛɛɛ, ne Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro baa ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye, bamɔ a san bɔ te ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ ma lee kyena bamɔ eyeɛ se, amaa bɔ kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo maa lee deere sese akatɔ-rɔ dooo pwεε na ane dεε ηu aneη ne o du-o. Saη kɔ ane a deere Kristoo aneη dεε nee, pwεε ne ane a dεε kɔre mɔ gyi, amaa ane moη lee ane e waa aneη. ¹⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ bɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popwεε nee. Mɔ kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye kee, ne ɔ lee o te kakyena popwεε. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-ɔ peεε, ɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo si bɔ lɔηηɔ ane aa mɔ mbɔηtɔ-rɔ, ne ane gye mɔ akyarɔpo asen mɔ kotɔwe-rɔ. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane tɔwe feye, Wuribware a bɔrɔ Kristoo si bɔ lɔηηɔ mɔ aa kaye mɔ-rɔ asesε mbɔηtɔ-rɔ, na ɔ ma nya ba bamo ebɔye bɔ ka bamo kɔkɔ. Ne ɔ taa mbɔηtɔ-rɔ kolɔηηɔ mɔ asen kotɔwe bɔ waa ane kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bɔ ane se ɔ kore mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo dεε ɔ moη de bɔye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mɔ mɔ feye mɔ a gye ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ, ne oo ηu kesebɔgyiiri ne ane yere bɔ sa-ɔ, na ane bɔrɔ mɔ lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asesε timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye atɔ dabε ne ɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

“Amo a fo saη feye η ηu mone ewεε-ɔ,
mɔ a nu mone kanɔ.
Kake nsin ne mɔ a waa mfεεre feye m mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ,
ne mɔ a kya mone-rɔ.”*

Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ e gye saη ne Wuribware i ηu mone ewεε, na ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ.

Awɔrefɔɔ ne Pɔɔl na mɔ beeko-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a gyi-o

³ M beε mɔ i lee bamo ne ba porɔ ane kebɔye kɔ se-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ nu aneη ne ane i sun abwaresen kotɔwe kusun-o. Ane moη waa kotɔkɔ ne kaa sa ne asesε a lwee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye ɔkɔ ηu kusun-o-ro kebɔye kɔ.

⁴ Ane a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, bɔ lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi awɔrefɔɔ ηu asen na tɔraa ketɔ kemaa ne kaa waa ane-ɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane,
ne asesε akwii akwii a wɔre ane.
Saη kɔ ane a sun kpone bweetɔ,
ne ane moη nya saη di idi,
ne ane a nare akon.

⁶ Awɔrefɔɔ demanηe mɔ ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite
na kedamenanηε bɔ ka ane adon kɔkɔ.
Asesε a ηu Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o
a sun kusun ane kakyena-rɔ, ne baa ηu feye
kekpa ne ane e kpa bokɔ asen-ɔ gye kasentij.

⁷ Baa nu ane a gyi kasentij,
ne baa ηu Wuribware keyaalen ne o de-o.
Kasentij kigyi ne ane a bɔ waa ane adonɔ

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

ne ane de ane e ka bamo ne ba ka ane-o,
 ne ane de ane e ka ane e kore ane eyee.
 8 Boko i bu ane, boko mo maa bu ane peee-o.
 Boko e kyoro ane, boko mo e poro ane
 feye ane e waa eboye.
 Ane i gyi kasentij, amaa boko e poro ane
 feye ane gye apennapo nee.
 9 Bo mon de ane ba tee seye,
 amaa ane kenyare a yo ton kema.
 Ba fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu nee,
 amaa ane san ane te.
 Ba gyiiri ane kesebo,
 amaa bo mon taare mo ane.
 10 Ba ny feye ane i gyi aworefo bweeto,
 amaa ane akato a gyi san kema.
 Bo kee kitiri ne ane i wu-o,
 amaa ane e sa ne boko e nya nyure.
 Ba fa feye ane mon de seye,
 amaa ane de keto kema.

11 Korintoo awuye, ane i gyi mone kasentij feye ane mon taa seye bo
 kweero mone se. 12 N gye ane e gye ne ane mon bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa
 mone, amaa mone e gye ne mone mon bunji mone lee-ro kpa ane. 13 Mo e
 sa senja mo i gywii mone nee feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-o. Ane a tee bunji
 ane nkpono-ro kpa mone-o, mone mo, mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane.

Mone ma ka sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon de kokoregyi-o waa konko

14 Mone ma ka sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon kore Kristoo gyi-o waa
 konko. A lee feye kedamenanse na daa boye kpa ntosen? Kelanjer na
 kibugyii e taare a a kyena san konko aaa? 15 Kristoo na Obansam e taare
 a bo waa kan aaa? Okoregyip na oko ne o mon kore gyi-o kpa ntosen?
 16 Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii
 peee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore doo i de
 nkpa-o a towe feye o kyena. Feye ane ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen
 wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema mo.
 Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo mo bo kii mo asese.”*

17 Amose se-o, Wuribware a towe mo wore-o kebegya ko-ro feye,

“Mo asese, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfen,
 na mon' kyena kokwee!
 Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
 amo feraa mo e kore mone.”*

18 Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
 na mo-o mo n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanse na akyese.’ ”*

* 6:16 Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27.
 Samuwel 7.14.

* 6:17 Isaya 52.11.

* 6:18 2

7

¹ Mò kòsobεε-ana, Wuribware a tεε tówε bọ beya feyε ɔ waa atɔ mfaanεε-ɔ, mɔn' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee ketɔ kemaa ne ke e waa ane nyowɔre na nkponɔ iyisi-o-ro, na mɔn' sa a ane nya nkponɔfwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mò.

Aneɲ ne ketɔ ne Tiitus a tówε gywii Pɔɔl-ɔ a waa mò wɔre-ɔ

² M bee mò e tówε feyε mɔn' bunɲi mone nkponɔ-rɔ kpa ane. Ane mɔn waa ɔkò bɔye, ne ane mɔn nyera ɔkò mɔ, ane mɔn sisii ɔkò. ³ Ma tówε amɔ-ɔ a m bọ porɔ mone nee. Feyε aneɲ ne mò a dεε tówε-ɔ, ane a kpa mone asen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane a waa siraa feyε ane aa mone kyena, bεεε ane aa mone wu. ⁴ Mò e kɔre mone mò i gyi. Mone se, mò e kaapo mò eyee. Mone se, n de wɔre bweetɔ. Haree asen a tɔ ane-ɔ gbaa ooo, mò akatɔ a gyi.

⁵ Haree gbaa ane a yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ane mɔn nya kayeeyuri. Kasentɲ si, asen bweetɔ a tɔ ane tɔn kemaa ne ane a yɔ-ɔ. Ane a gyi aworefɔɔ, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkponɔ-rɔ a nyera. ⁶ Amaa Wuribware e gye ɔkò ne ɔ sa sese ne mò abaa-rɔ a yɔre-ɔ wɔre-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wɔre. ⁷ A lee feyε, mò a lee mone ase ba ane ase-ɔ, ne ane a nu mò kanɔ-rɔ asen feyε mone a waa mò wɔre. ɔɔ tówε gywii ane feyε mone akatɔ a pee mone e kpa a mɔn' ɲu mò. Ne ɔɔ bee tówε gywii ane feyε ketɔ ne mò a kyoreε bọ lee ɔbɔyewaapo ne ɔ bọ mone-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ a sa ne mone nkponɔ a nyera. Ne ɔ ye amɔ-ɔ pεεε gbaa ooo, mone san mone bọ mò kebegya-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mò akatɔ a bee gyi mbeyɔmɔ kyɔn san-ɔ.

⁸ Haree gbaa mò wɔre a sa ne a mɔn waa mone kɔne ooo, mɔn nu mò eyee feyε mò a kyoreε mò. Kegyɲnkpeε-ɔ mò a nu mò eyee, a lee feyε mò a ɲu feyε wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katin kò nee. ⁹ Aa waa mò kɔne mbeyɔmɔ. N gye feyε aneɲ ne mone akatɔ mɔn gyi-o si ne aa waa mò kɔne. Amaa ketɔ se ne aa waa mò kɔne-ɔ e gye feyε mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyuwowi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bọ waa kitimaa sa mone. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ mɔn waa mone tɔraa. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de ɔ sa ne ɔkò kakponɔ-rɔ i kyuwowi-o dεε e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de keε-ɔ. Aneɲ a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bọ bọ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbonɲ-ɔ nyera nsu pεεε. ¹¹ Mɔn' deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bọ waa-ɔ, mɔn' kee aneɲ ne ɲkee feraa mone akatɔ a pee-o. Mone a kɔkɔse mone e kpa a mɔn' kya kanɔ. Mone idun a fwii ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ se. Ne kufu a nya mone feyε mò bɔye ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ a kyanɲaa mone. Mone awaase a kaapo aneɲ ne mone e kpa mò asen-ɔ. Ne mone a kaapo aneɲ ne wɔre de mone kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mɔn' gyiiri ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ kesebɔ-ɔ. Kpa kemaa se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporɔ ne mò a porɔ mone asen mɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Emene se ne mò a kyoreε wɔre amɔ? Kasentɲ si mone-rɔ ɔkò a waa ɔkò mɔ bɔye. Amaa n gye bamò se ne mò a kyoreε wɔre amɔ. Mò a kyoreε wɔre-ɔ nee a mɔn' nya deere mone nkponɔ-rɔ, na mɔn' tówε gywii Wuribware feyε kasentɲ si mone san mone e kpa mò asen.

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ pεεε ne aa ba-ɔ a sa ane wɔre mfee. Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi-o e gye feyε mone a waa Tiitus wɔre, ne mone a sa ne mò akatɔ a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwεε ne ɔɔ dεε ba mone ase-ɔ, mò a kyɔ kaapo mò eyee mone se, ne mone mɔn sa a ipeere nya mò mò ase. Aneɲ ne ketɔ kemaa ne mò a tówε gywii mone-ɔ gye kasentɲ, aneɲ dεε ne eyee ne mò a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mɔ a waa kasentɲ. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-ɔ, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kɔkɔse kra mò neεnεε, ne mone a waa siraa waa ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ tówε gywii mone feyε mɔn' waa-ɔ. Mò ya nyinɲi amɔ-ɔ se, amɔ

kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone asen-ɔ a tii si. ¹⁶ M feraa, aa waa mo kone bweeto feye mo e taare a η kore mone gyi keto kemaa-ro.

8

Bɔ lee kokore atanne tweetwee bɔ sa atiripo ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Amose-ɔ mbeyomɔ, mo kosobee-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu anen ne Wuribware kekpa a sun kusun asoree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ ηkpono-ro-ɔ. ² Haree asen bweeto e taare a a to bamo, ne bɔ de bɔ gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kone ne aa waa bamo kone-ɔ a sa ne ba da bamo ηkpono se ba ke bokɔ atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye baa den sa ane atanne bweeto feye anen ne baa taare-ɔ. Kasentij si, baa sa ane atanne bweeto kyon anen ne baa taare-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔnfɔn kepre se, baa kore ane feye ane yowe bamo a bɔ nya nya kpa a bɔ kya Wuribware asese ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ⁵ Keto ne baa waa-ɔ, ane mon fa feye ba waa anen. Kasentij si, baa waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye baa gye ηkpee taa bamo eyee bɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu, ne baa taa sa ane mo ane.

⁶ Bɔ lee anen ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o a kokose kore tweetwee, na bɔ bɔ ke atiripo-ɔ se, ne mo a nyinji si feye sunno mone Korintoo asoree awuye gbaa a gye bamo ηkpee kpa feye mon' kore tweetwee sa atiripo-ɔ, amaa bɔ fo ndoo, mone mon tee kore lowe. Amose-ɔ, mo a kore Tiitus feye ɔ ba mone ase, na ɔ nya se kya se kore tweetwee amɔ lowe, a lee feye mo ya gye ηkpee kore mone feye mon' kore tweetwee-ɔ. ⁷ Mone kyɔ mone gye ato awuye ekpa bweeto se. Mone kokoregyi, mone kanyiasen kebo sa senja neenee, mone kanyiasen peee kyɔ. N nyi anen ne mone akato i pee mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, na anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' kaapo anen ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amɔ-ɔ, amaa mo a kaapo mone anen ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o akato a pee a bɔ bɔ kya atiripo-ro-ɔ nee, na η yere amɔ se ηu anen ne mone kekpa-ɔ den ke gye kasentij-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anen ne oo ηu mone ewee-ɔ. Haree mo a de keto kemaa soso gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔ yowe mo keto kemaa bɔ sii mfen, ne ɔ ba sweere mo se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mo kitiri amɔ se bɔ sa a mon' nya nyure bweeto.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, keto ne mo e ka mone asen kemɔ se-ɔ nee. Sunno mone ya gye ηkpee towe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mo ne mone a gye ηkpee esa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone feye mon' lowe amɔ kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bɔ lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyekyee. Keto ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anen ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone ηkpono se ke atanne, Wuribware e kore mone keto ne mone i ke-o si. Mo e den o nyi keto ne mone de-o na anen ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mo kone-ɔ.

¹³ Ane maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya bokɔ mo-ro, amaa ane e kpa feye okemaa nya mo kebega-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ a san mo feraa, mone a de bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kan ηkema ne mone de-o bɔ kya bamo ne bɔ de kafwee-ɔ-ro, ne bamo ya bɔ nya bweeto, ne mone mo mone i de kafwee, na bɔ taare kya mone-ro. Mfaanee ne mone ya waa ne keto kemaa e waa kyekyee. ¹⁵ A waa feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro bɔ lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Bokɔ a swii bweeto, bokɔ mo kafwee.

Bamo a ba kyunputij bɔ krawe-ɔ,

mò ne oo swii bweetò-ò na mò ne oo swii kafwee-ò pèèè mǎ
a nya aneḡ ne aa fò mò-ò.”*

¹⁶ Mò e sa Wuribware anse feye ò sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo dèè ne mò e kpa mone-ò. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa ketò ne mò e kpa feye ò waa-ò se. Ne ò bee ò kòkòse mò fòḡfòḡ kepre se ò kpa a ò kya-rò, ne ò waa mfeere feye ò ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mò aa ane kòsobèè kò ne asoree-ò pèèè asese e kyorò bò lee aneḡ ne o sun ò tòwe aseḡ timaa bò lee Yeessu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasentij si asoree asoree amo dèè asese ya lee mò feye o kii ane kòsobèè ane kpa mǎ ne ane e yò mò-ò-rò. Ane de atanne mǎ ane e yaa asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bò nya kyorò Wuribware, na a kaapo aneḡ ne ane e kpa a ane kya bamò-rò-ò. ²⁰ Ane e kpa feye ane aa asese amo taa atanne yaa atiripo-ò nee, na òko ma nya porò ane bò lee aneḡ ne ane e deere atanne dabe mǎ se ane bò-ò. ²¹ Ane e sa ketò ne ki bware-o si bweetò, n gye Wuribware a kebegya-ò se wore, amaa na asese a kebegya-ò se.

²² Ane bee ane de ane kòsobèè kò, ne oo lee mò eyee bò kaapo ane iluwi bweetò na ekpa bweetò se feye o sun Wuribware wore se nee. Mbeyomò o de wore aseḡ mǎ se bweetò, a lee feye o de mone temaa bweetò. ²³ Tiitus fèraa, mò e gye ne o tii mò se, ne ane i sun kusun mone kunu si, amose se-ò ò yere mò ayaa-rò. Asese anyò ne bamò aa Tiitus e yò-ò fèraa, bò yere asoree asoree ne a bò Makedoniya sweere se-ò ayaa-rò nee. Bò gye asese timaa, ne bamò keborogyi timaa e sa ne asese e kyorò Kristoo. ²⁴ Amose se-ò, mon' lee mone kekpa bò kaapo asese mǎ. Mfaanèè ne ane aa asoree asese-ò i ḡu feye ane de kpa feye ane eyee kekaapo feye mone e kòkòse mone e kpa a mon' ke atiripo-ò atanne-ò monḡ gye kayeba nee.

9

Paal e kya se ò tòwe tweetwee ne ba kòre a bò bò sa atiripo-ò aseḡ

¹ Kasentij si, a monḡ tiri feye n kyoree mone tweetwee mǎ ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware asese ne bò bò Yudeya sweere se-ò aseḡ. ² A lee feye ḡ nyi feye mone e kpa kekya bamò-rò nee. Ne n denḡ mò e kaapo mò eyee mone se mò e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mò e tòwe mò i gywii bamò feye lee sunno mone ne mone bò Akaya sweere se-ò a waa siraa feye mone e sa atanne, amose-ò mone wore a sa ne bamò bweetò a waa kòtòkò bò lee tweetwee amo se. ³ Amaa mò i sunḡ mò kòsobèè-ana mò e kyonwe mone ase, na ane eyee kekaapo-ò ma buruwi asenḡparegyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa aneḡ ne mone a tòwe feye mone e waa-ò. ⁴ N gye aneḡ, Makedoniya asoree awuye ne mò aa bamò e yò Yudeya sweere se-ò ya ba mone ase, ne baa ḡu feye mone monḡ waa siraa, amo fèraa ane aa mone pèèè, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kòre mone gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amose se ne mò a fa feye a tiri feye ḡ kore mò kòsobèè-ana mǎ feye bò gye mò ḡkpeè ba bò ka mone kanò, na bò kòre atanne ne mone a tòwe bò beya feye mone e sa-ò bò beya, na aa lee mone kekpa se ne mone a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e lenḡ mone nee.

⁶ Abreèè ya da kekpare feye, “Òkò ne o dwii atò dwiise kafwee-ò, amo ya fò kekpabee, ò nya amo kafwee nee. Ne òkò ne o dwii amo bweetò-ò e nya amo bweetò nee.” ⁷ Mone òkèmaa sa aneḡ ne ò fa mò mfeere-rò feye ò sa-ò. Mon' sa a a lee mò fòḡfòḡ kakponò-rò, na a ma ba feye baa lenḡ mone. A lee feye Wuribware e kpa mò ne o ke òkò kòtòkò na a monḡ bò mò gya kakponò-rò-ò. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ò sa mone ḡyure bweetò, na mon' nya nya ketò ne ki

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

tiri mone-ɔ kpa kemaa se, na nkɔ san na mon' bɔ waa kedamenanɛ eworese eworese sa boko. ⁹ Feyɛ aneɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“ɔ da kakponɔ se o ke atiripo atɔ, na a mon bɔ mɔ gya.

ɔ maa yɔwe kedamenanɛ kowaa pɛɛɛ.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware e den ɔ sa ɔɔɔpɔ atɔ dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ mone ya waa boko kedamenanɛ, Wuribware e sa mone ateese gyise ne a tiri mone-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mone adɔrɔtɔ tii si, na mon' taare ba amɔ bɔ kya se waa kedamenanɛ bweetɔ. ¹¹ ɔ sa a mon' kii atɔ awuye kpa kemaa se, na mon' taare dee ke san kemaa, na a mon bɔ mone gya nkponɔ-rɔ. Na Yudeya sweere se a asoree a atiripo-ɔ sa Wuribware anɛ bɔ lee atanne ne mone a bɔ borɔ ane se bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mɔ ne mone i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asese wore-rɔ nee, amaa a baa Wuribware anɛ kesa bweetɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kɔre Kristoo kuɲu si asen timaa-o mone i gyi bweetɔ, na bɔ ɲu feye mone e waa ketɔ ne mone ye mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o neɛneɛ. Na bɔ lee aneɲ se na aneɲ ne mone e kpa kike bamɔ na okemaa bɔ tii si-o, na a mon bɔ mone gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ sa Wuribware anɛ. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamɔ ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweetɔ bɔ lee nyure demante ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anɛ bɔ lee nyure demante amɔ ne ɔɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tɔwe nyure amɔ bɔ fo keɛ.

10

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mɔ aporɔpɔ kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mɔ, Pɔɔl, e kpa a ɲ kore mone asen kɔ se. Mone boko ye mɔ e bɔ mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mɔ i yii, ne mɔ ya kyoreɛ wore bɔ kyonwe mone, amɔ mɔ i pee akatɔ mɔ e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mɔ e kore mone feye mon' nyinɲi aneɲ ne Kristoo a yuri mɔ eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mɔ ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akatɔ wee mone se-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, mɔ ya ba, kufu maa nya mɔ feye m pee akatɔ wee mone boko ne ba porɔ ane ba tɔwe feye ane te feye aneɲ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o. ³ A bɔ-rɔ feye ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ feraa, amaa ane mɔ ane mferere mon du feye kaye mɔ-rɔ asese lee-o. Ane kakyena-rɔ du nee feye ane a kɔ kenaa-ɔ. ⁴ Amaa adontɔ ne ane de ane e kɔ kenaa amɔ-ɔ mon gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a amɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ a adontɔ ne ane de ane e kɔ-ɔ bɔ len, ne a taare a a kɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ a borokɔne-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bɔ sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa senɛsa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asese mferere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweetɔ a bu ane ketɔ kemaa-rɔ, amɔ feraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamɔ ne baa san, ne bɔ maa bu ane-ɔ kesebɔ.

⁷ A gye feye akatɔ se wore kpen ne mone e deere mone i gyi oko asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a oko ne ɔ tɔwe feye Kristoo e bɔ mɔ-ɔ ɲu feye ane mɔ Kristoo e bɔ ane feye mɔ a bɔ sese amɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentɲ ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee bweetɔ keyaalen ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon sa ane aneɲ a keyaalen-ɔ nee feye ane bɔ lee mone kokɔregyi si, amaa ɔɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokɔregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon de mɔ keyaalen-ɔ se. ⁹ Mɔ e tɔwe aneɲ nee na mon' nya ɲu feye mon de mɔ ewore mɔ i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone boko e tɔwe nee feye mɔ ewore ne mɔ a bɔ kyonwe mone-ɔ

* **9:9** Kilin 112.9.

emo-rɔ bɔ lenlen, amaa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e bɔ mone ase, mon bɔ len, ne mɔ sen̄sa maa kaapo sɛye. ¹¹ Mɔ i yii aneɲ a asese ne ba tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ ewore-rɔ mɔ e kyɔɲwe mone na mon bɔ mone ase-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, aneɲ deɛ ne mɔ e waa.

¹² Kasentɲ ne feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bɔ biri bamɔ ne ba fa feye bɔ gye asese dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamɔ eyee na abee, amaa bɔ maa bise a bɔ kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akatɔ. Amɔ-ɔ gye asen̄ ke-mon-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bɔ tɔwe Kristoo kuɲu si asen̄ timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen̄ kotɔwe a sa ne mone a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. Ane a mon ba mone ase-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a mon bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kuɲu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne bokɔ a waa-ɔ se, na ane ɲaye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Temaa ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kokɔregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun̄ mone-rɔ kyɔɲ aneɲ ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o eman̄ ne e bɔ mone aye kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotɔko ne ɔko a waa, ne ke gye mɔ wɔre lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mɔ, Wuribware.”*

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mɔ eyee mɔ awaase se, amaa ane nyanɲe Wuribware dooo e den̄ o nyi feye ɔɔ waa atɔ, beee ɔ mon waa.

11

Pɔɔl e kaapo aneɲ ne bokɔ ne bɔ ye bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

¹ Mone ya kɔɔre bamɔ ne ba popɔre mone ba tɔwe feye mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kore mone ne feye mon̄ nyite mɔ kafwee bɔ lee mɔ ke-mon-nyi-asen̄-ɔ se, na mon̄ nu mɔ asen̄ bɔ fɔ kee. ² Mɔ a kpa mone asen̄ feye aneɲ ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon̄ kpa ɔko asen̄, amɔ Kristoo wɔre kpen̄. Mone du ne feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon̄ tee ɲu ɔnyare, ne mɔ a kpa mɔ bɔ yera ɔnyare kon̄ko kpen̄, ne mɔ e gye Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mɔ feye bokɔ i kyurowi mone mɛere, na mon̄ kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye bokɔ e penna mone, feye aneɲ ne Ɔbɔnsam a buruwi kowɔ, ne ɔɔ waa kanɔrɔkone bɔ penna ɔkyee gyen̄kɛɛɛɛ Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bokɔ a ba mone-rɔ, ne bɔ ye bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamɔ neɛneɛ, amaa m fɛraa, mone mon̄ lee mone de mɔ mone e tee sɛye. Bamɔ atɔ kekaapo bɔ lee Yeesuu kuɲu si kwee atɔ kekaapo ne ane a bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne atɔ ne ba kaapo bɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o na asen̄ timaa-o si kwee amɔ ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kɔɔre bamɔ atɔ kekaapo gyi yɔwe ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ bɔ twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mɔ aa aneɲ a asese-ɔ sen̄sa sase, ne mone a bee tɔwe feye baa suye esen̄sa neɛneɛ, amaa m fɛraa, mɔ sen̄sa sase maa lɔɲɔ sɛye. Amaa mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye aneɲ a asese ne mone i bu bamɔ feye bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo timaa-o mon̄ kyɔ mɔ kpa kemaa se. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye n de Kristoo asen̄ kanyiasen̄ n kyɔ bamɔ. Bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ, ne mɔ a kaapo mone amɔ-ɔ-rɔ san̄ kemaa na kpa kemaa se.

* **10:17** Yeremeya 9.24.

⁷ Aseñ ko bo-rɔ ne mone e porɔ mo amo se. Amo e gye feye mo a tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, mon kɔre ateese na mo dikpa atanne mone ase beee kotako lee mone ase, ne mone e tawe feye a kaapo ne feye mon gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasentij. A gye kasentij feye mo a baa mo eyee kaase, amaa mo a waa aneñ nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mo a waa boye nee eee? ⁸ Mo a bo mone ase mo i sun-o, mo a nya atanne lee eman eman asoree ko asese ase nee. A du nee feye mo a kɔre bamo tweetwee mo i sun mo e kya mone-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo e kpa atanne, mon deere mone akato-rɔ. Mo kosobee-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-rɔ-ɔ a baa mo ketɔ kema ma ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Mon ba mo eyee bo donjo mone se, na a waa mone tɔraa kpa kema se. Aneñ ne mo a dee waa nsan-ɔ dee ne m bee mo e waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mo i gyi Kristoo a kasentij-o nee feye mo ya tawe feye oko mon bo mone Akaya eman-ɔ-rɔ mfen ne o kuñ mo kpa feye m ma kaapo mo eyee aneñ a kasentij-o si. ¹¹ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ma kpa mone aseñ aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feye mo e kpa mone aseñ.

¹² Mo e dee kine kɔkɔre atanne kema lee mone ase bo sa mo eyee, na bamo ne mone e tee e ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ma nya seye a bo yere se bo kaapo bamo eyee feye ane aa bamo ta nee. ¹³ Aneñ a asese-ɔ mon gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasentij. Bo mon gye asunpo kasentij. Ba waa akato se nee feye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amo-ɔ mon gye ato ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Obansam fonfon gbaa e taare a ɔ waa mo eyee feye Wuribware kabɔ e gye ne ɔ sa senja o gywii asese. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ne Obansam ayaafore ya waa bamo akato se feye bo gye Wuribware ayaafore, a mon gye ato dabe ko nee. Bamo lalalowe e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebo bo lee ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ se.

Pɔl e kaapo mo eyee bo lee aworefɔ ne oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko ma kan fa feye n gye sese ne ɔ mon nyi aseñ-ɔ nee. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' fa mo kuñu si feye mon nyi aseñ feraa, mon' kɔre gyi aneñ de, na n taare kaapo mo eyee kafwee. ¹⁷ Kasentij si feraa, n gye aneñ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu e kpa feye n tawe-ɔ ne mo e tawe mbeyɔmɔ. Eyee kekaapo aseñ mo-rɔ-ɔ n den mo e sa senja nee feye oko ne ɔ mon nyi aseñ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asese bweetɔ a tee bo bo mone-rɔ, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee feye aneñ ne kaye mo-rɔ asese e kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ se-ɔ, η gbaa mo e kaapo mo eyee. ¹⁹ Mone a tee mone nyi aseñ bweetɔ-ɔ, mo e fa feye mone i nyite mo ne mon nyi aseñ-ɔ bweetɔ. ²⁰ Kasentij si, bamo ne mone i bu bamo kedabe feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ya waa mone borakraa feye mone a gye anya-ɔ, mone i nyite bamo. Bamo oko ya kɔre mone atanne peee, beee o gyi mone, beee ɔ waa mo eyee kedabe mone-rɔ, beee ɔ da mone esebɔ-rɔ abaa, mone maa tawe seye. ²¹ Ne mone ye aneñ a borakraa ne ba waa mone-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo gye ayaalenpo, amaa ane feraa, ane mon bo len. Ipeere de mo mbeyɔmɔ feye ane a mon ba aneñ a daa boye-ɔ bo kaapo feye ane de mone se keyaalen.

Mbeyɔmɔ feraa mo e dee sa senja feye mo a mon nyi aseñ-ɔ. Feye kufu e mon de asese amo oko kekaapo mo eyee kotako se feraa, η gbaa kufu mon de mo kekaapo mo eyee ketɔ konko amo se dee. ²² Asese amo ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e kaapo bamo eyee feye bo gye Heebrii awuye kasentij. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye aneñ dee ne mo-ɔ n gye Heebriinyi. Bo bee bo ye bo gye Isireelii awuye. Aneñ dee ne mo-ɔ n gye Isireeliinyi. ²³ Bo bee bo ye bo gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagyi. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye aneñ dee ne mo-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagyi. Bo bee bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaafore. Ma kɔre a n gyi aneñ. Amaa bamo e gye Kristoo ayaafore feraa,

η gbaa n gye m̀ò keyaaf̀òr̀e n kỳò bam̀ò. M̀ bee m̀ò e k̀òr̀e m̀òne feỳe mon' nyite m̀ò feỳe m̀ò a l̀ò eboη-ò, a lee feỳe m̀ò bee m̀ò e kpa a η kaapo m̀ò eyee kafwee. B̀ò ỳe baa suǹ Kristoo kusuǹ kenken. M̀ f̀eraa m̀ò a suǹ Kristoo kusuǹ kenken kyoǹ bam̀ò. Ǹe m̀ò a gyi aworefòò b̀ò lee aneη a kusuǹ-ò si kyoǹ bam̀ò. Mon' nu aseǹ ǹe m̀ò e t̀òwe-ò. Baa tii m̀ò iluwi bweetò kyoǹ bam̀ò. Baa da m̀ò akyokywee na paara iluwi bweetò, ǹe ma taare a ǹ t̀òwe am̀ò kaǹò gywii m̀òne. Ǹe lowi aseǹ a t̀ò m̀ò iluwi bweetò. ²⁴ Yudaa awuye a kra m̀ò iluwi inuu daye m̀ò paara iluwi adusa na akpaǹò. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra m̀ò iluwi esa ba akyokywee b̀ò daye m̀ò. Kake ηk̀ò bok̀ò a tweee abu b̀ò da m̀ò. Iluwi esa ǹe koree ǹe ǹ te-ro m̀ò i tu kpa ̀p̀oo se-ò a nyera, ǹe oo buǹ m̀ò. Ǹe am̀ò-ro k̀ok̀oǹk̀ò f̀eraa gbaa mpase na kanye p̀eee na m̀ò b̀ò nkyu-o-ro pwee ǹe baa d̀ee b̀ò lee m̀ò. ²⁶ M̀ò e kpa kutu bweetò-ro, m̀ò a lwee aseǹ-ò b̀ò lee nkyu nkyu si, b̀ò lee ayu si, b̀ò lee m̀ò f̀anf̀aǹ ases̀e Yudaa awuye na ases̀e k̀ò m̀ò se. Aseǹ a t̀ò m̀ò emaǹ se na mbore se na ̀p̀oo se. M̀ò a nya aseǹ lee ases̀e ǹe b̀ò ỳe b̀ò gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ǹe ba ba ayeba ǹe-ò. ²⁷ M̀ò a suǹ Kristoo kenken, ǹe iluwi bweetò gbaa, moǹ taare nya kpa di idi. Akoǹ na burufo a nya m̀ò. M̀ò a paǹ ateese na at̀ò buǹse iluwi bweetò, ǹe akoǹ na afwii a nya m̀ò bweetò. ²⁸ Ket̀ò ǹe ki tii am̀ò-ò p̀eee se-ò e gye feỳe kake kema ket̀ò ǹe m̀ò e kpa na m̀ò mf̀eere d̀an se-ò e gye asoree-ò p̀eee kedeeere se, na aseǹ ǹe a b̀ò asoree-ò p̀eee-ro ǹe a t̀òraa m̀ò-ò. ²⁹ Am̀ò ya ba feỳe asoree a awuye-o ̀òk̀ò k̀ok̀òregyi e moǹ b̀ò leǹ, am̀ò m̀ò-ò m̀ò i su m̀ò e sa m̀ò. Bam̀ò ̀òk̀ò ya lwee eboye-ro, am̀ò m̀ò kakpoǹ-ò a nyera.

³⁰ Am̀ò i tiri feỳe η kaapo m̀ò eyee, am̀ò f̀eraa m̀ò e kaapo m̀ò eyee at̀ò am̀ò ǹe a kaapo feỳe moǹ b̀ò leǹ-ò, na mon' nya m̀òse m̀ò. ³¹ Aǹe nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo m̀ò se Wuribware, m̀ò ǹe aǹe e kyoro nsu p̀eee-ò, nyi feỳe ma ba ayeba b̀ò lee aseǹ m̀ò ǹe m̀ò a t̀òwe, ǹe m̀ò e ba a m̀ò b̀ò t̀òwe-ò p̀eee se ǹe. ³² Saǹ ǹe m̀ò a ỳò Damasikus maǹ-ò-ò, gominaa ǹe ̀ò b̀ò owure Aretas kaase mf̀eǹ-ò a ba akyoǹὴp̀ò b̀ò ỳera ỳera maǹ am̀ò mbunogyii-o p̀eee-ro feỳe weete b̀ò kra m̀ò. ³³ Amaa m̀ò a bor̀ò abaǹsor̀ò kekyaǹ k̀ò ǹe baa pwee kidenbee-o sos̀ò-ò mf̀aǹsere-ro, ǹe m̀ò nyare-ana k̀ò a taa m̀ò waa kike dabe k̀ò-ro, ǹe baa ba ife b̀ò da-ro, ǹe baa kra ife-o-ro ỳòwe m̀ò-ro baa b̀ò ỳera sweere. Ǹe m̀ò a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesaree-ro η yii.*

12

Aleebokaapot̀ò k̀ò ǹe Wuribware a lee b̀ò kaapo P̀òl-ò

¹ M̀ò e dee kaapo m̀ò eyee, amaa a maa sa m̀ò toǹò k̀ò. Ǹkee f̀eraa m̀ò e t̀òwe aleebokaapot̀ò k̀ò ǹe aǹe nyanpe Yeessu a lee b̀ò kaapo m̀ò-ò aseǹ a ǹ gywii m̀òne. ² Nsu kudu nna ǹe η ya kyoǹ-ò, ǹe Wuribware a taa m̀ò yaa sos̀ò sos̀ò m̀ò ase. M̀ò a ỳò-ò, m̀ò kayowore ǹe ǹ de-o ǹe m̀ò a b̀ò ỳò ooo, b̀eee m̀ò kra a lee m̀ò kayowore-ro pwee ǹe m̀ò a d̀ee ỳò ooo, moǹ nyi, am̀ò Wuribware dooo e deǹ o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M̀ bee m̀ò e t̀òwe feỳe η nyi ǹe feỳe η yii Wuribware se sos̀ò sos̀ò. M̀ bee m̀ò e t̀òwe feỳe m̀ò a ỳò-ò, m̀ò kayowore b̀eee ǹ gye m̀ò kayowore ǹe m̀ò a b̀ò ỳò ooo, am̀ò Wuribware dooo e deǹ o nyi. M̀ò a ya nu aseǹ kanekanes ǹe aseǹkparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ò, at̀ò ǹe ses̀e dimaadi moǹ de kpa feỳe ̀ò t̀òwe am̀ò aseǹ-ò. ⁵ M̀ò e kaapo m̀ò eyee b̀ò lee ket̀ò ǹe kaa waa m̀ò saǹ am̀ò-ò se, amaa m̀ò bee ma lee kaapo m̀ò eyee, am̀ò b̀ò lee aneη ǹe moǹ b̀ò leǹ-ò se ǹe. ⁶ Ǹ d̀ee m̀ò e kpa a η kaapo m̀ò eyee ǹe-ò, weete moǹ kii ̀òk̀ò ǹe ̀ò moǹ nyi aseǹ-ò, a lee feỳe a gye kasentij ǹe, weete m̀ò e t̀òwe. Amaa ma lee kaapo m̀ò eyee b̀ò lee aleebokaapot̀ò am̀ò se, a lee feỳe a moǹ bware feỳe ̀òk̀ò kyoro m̀ò b̀ò lee at̀ò ǹe ̀ò moǹ ηu feỳe m̀ò a waa-ò, b̀eee aseǹ ǹe ̀ò moǹ nu lee m̀ò ase-ò

* **11:33** Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ò asuǹ 9.25.

se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Ɖbɔnsam kabɔɔ kɔ kpa feye ɔ taa kɔtɔkɔ ne ku du feye wu-o bɔ yii mɔ kayowɔre, na ka nya mɔ gya, na m ma nya bu mɔ eyee kedabe bɔ lee atɔ timaa ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mɔ a kɔre ane nyanpe feye o kyuwi wu mɔ lee mɔ se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kanɔ nee feye, “Kekya ne mɔ e kya fɔ-rɔ-ɔ a baare. A lee feye san ne fɔ mon leɛ fɔ bɔ len-ɔ ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bweetɔ fɔ ase.” Amose se-ɔ, a bɔ mɔ kɔne a kyɔ ketɔ kemaa feye mɔ a kaapo mɔ eyee ane ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se, na Kristoo keyaalen nya sii mɔ se. ¹⁰ Mɔ e mon bɔ len, beee bamɔ ya saare mɔ, beee bamɔ ya porɔ mɔ, beee mɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, beee asen kemaa ya tɔ mɔ, a bɔ mɔ kɔne, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mɔ i nɔ asen amɔ peee. A waa mɔ kɔne, a lee feye mɔ e mon bɔ len, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen.

Kekpa demanjɛ ne Pɔɔl e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ a waa mɔ eyee feye mɔ a mon nyi asen-ɔ, amaa mone ya sa ne mɔ e waa ane. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyɔrɔ mɔ, a lee feye haree gbaa mɔ a mon gye seye mone ase-ɔ, bamɔ ne mone i bu feye bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo timaa-o mon fɔ mɔ. ¹² San ne mɔ aa mone te-o, ne mɔ a waa akpeneyeetɔ bweetɔ-ɔ, mɔ a nyite awɔrefɔɔ bweetɔ kigyi-ro-o. Atɔ mɔ e kaapo nee feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. ¹³ Mɔ a yɔ eman eman se ya tɔwe abwaresen, ne baa bɔ kii Kristoo akɔregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asoree-ɔ, ntetɔ nyure e bɔ-rɔ ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemɔ e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mɔ ateese na dikpa kɔkɔ. Mone e fa feye, mɔ a mon sa a mon' ka amɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ, a mon bware, amɔ feraa mɔ e kɔre mone nee feye mon' taa mɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a waa siraa feye mɔ e ba a m bɔ ka mone kanɔ sasepo. Mone ma sa a a tɔraa mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mɔ e kpa, amaa mone fɔnfɔn ne mɔ e kpa. N gye nyaagyi ngyingyii e gye ne ba deere bamɔ akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamɔ nyaagyi si. N gye ane nee eee? Mone akowepo e gye mɔ. ¹⁵ Mɔ ya kpone mone se, ne mɔ a nyera ketɔ kemaa ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-rɔ, weete a waa mɔ kɔne. Mɔ a kpa mone bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e kpa mɔ kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone bokɔ e tɔwe feye, “To, Pɔɔl fɔnfɔn mon len ane, ne ane a sa mɔ kɔtɔkɔ, amaa ɔ ba mɔ kanyiasen bɔ penna ane, na ɔ kɔre atanne lee ane ase.” ¹⁷ Mone e tɔwe nee feye mɔ a borɔ mbɔɔ ne mɔ a sun mone ase-ɔ ɔkɔ se gyi mone kpa kɔ se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo nee feye Tiitus ya bɔ gyi mone se aaa? Kasentɔn nee feye mɔ ya kɔre Tiitus feye ɔ bɔ ka mone kanɔ. Ne mɔ a bee sun ane kosobee-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ feye mɔ aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa nee feye Tiitus a bɔ gyi mone se, a lee feye mɔ aa mɔ de kanɔ konko, ne ane akemaa e waa ketɔ ne mɔ kosobee e waa-ɔ.

¹⁹ To, mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye mone e fa nee feye wɔre mɔ ne ane a kyoree bɔ kyɔnwɛ mone-ɔ peee-rɔ, ane e kpa a ane kya kanɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ. N gye ane nee. Ane a kyoree wɔre mɔ-ɔ, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen tɔwesɛ kemaa, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den ɔ bɔ ane. Mɔ anyare timaa, ketɔ kemaa ne ane a kyoree-ɔ, ane a kyoree na mone Kristoo kɔkɔregyi nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mɔ feye, mɔ ya ba mone ase, nsanɛ ma nɔ mone e waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ, na amose-ɔ mone ma nɔ mɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mone akatɔ-ɔ. Kufu de mɔ feye mɔ e ba a m bɔ nɔ ekɔ na kɔkwee keka mone mbonɔ-rɔ, ne mone idun a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatɔlen na katɔmaabu. ²¹ Kufu de mɔ feye mɔ ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mɔ feye mɔ eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mɔ mone ebɔye se. Ne kufu de mɔ feye mɔ e tɔ asesɛ bweetɔ ne baa deɛ

waa ebaye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee ebaye amo-ro-o. Ne a maa waa mo kane feye mo a nu anen a ato-o. Ebaye ne mo e kaapo-o e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ato baye kema ne a tii si-o.

13

Paal i yii bamo se o gye kee

¹ Kemo-o e gye mo sasapo feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan-o. Mo i yii mone se feye oko ya waa baye, mo i gyi mo asen. Amaa ma bu oko kero gyegaa gyegaa. Feye anen ne abwarenen woro-o e kaapo-o,

“Abrese ma bu oko kero, amo abee anyo beee asa a yere-ro
towe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa ebaye.”*

² Mo a ba mone ase lalalowe mo-o, mo a yii mone se, ne mbeyamo m bee mo i yii mone se, na mon bo mone ase mo, feye mo ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa ebaye kyee-o na okema ne o bee o tii si, ne oo waa ebaye-o se. ³ Amo-o e kaapo mone neene feye Kristoo e gye ne o bo mo se o sa senja. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-no, kufu mon de mo feye o gyiiri oko ne oo waa baye-o kesebo. ⁴ Mone boko i gyiiri ikii feye, san ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-ro mfee-o, o mon kwaye kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne bo lee anen se-o, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-o o sun kusun mone-ro. Anen dee ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane anen a borakraa-o. Amo-o peee gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-o ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fonfon asen mon' deere kee feye mone san mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone mon gya mo se. Mone mon nyi feye Kristoo bo mone ase aaa? Mo e mon bo mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone mon gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i nu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyamo, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa ato baye. Mo a towe anen-o, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa ato. Keto woro ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye, haree oko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa keto ne ki bware-o, a bo ane kane. ⁸ A lee feye keto kema ne kasentij e kaapo-o, ane maa taare a ane towe asen baye bo kye kamoo. Anen bo kasentij a kebegya-o se nee san kema. ⁹ Mone e bo len, ne ane feraa ane ya paa, keto bo ane kane. Keto ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-o e gye feye mon' lonjo keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefo ne m bo mo e kyoree amo-o peee mo e kyonwe mone, na, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye m ba mo keyaalen bo pee akato wee mone se. Keyaalen mo ne Kristoo a sa mo-o mon gye nee feye n taa bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya kokoregyi bweeto.

Kanaka

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne n de mo e gye kee-o e gye feye mon' kyena kane kane. Mon' len eyee lonjo keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kanoo konko. Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne o kpa ane asen, ne o sa kayeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kanoo. ¹³ Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo mfee-o e ka mone kanoo. ¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yuri mone, na Wuribware kpa mone asen, na mo kufwiine timaa-o kyena mone nkpono-ro.

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o na mo kosobee-ana peee ne mo aa bamo bo mfee-o e gye ne ane e kyoree wore ma ane e kyonwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-o. Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mo a kii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase ma ne baa sun bo kyonwe mo ase, ne oo bo sa senja gywii mo, ne oo sa ne mo a kii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mo keyaalen a lee Yeesuu Kristoo na mo se Wuribware ne oo kyiŋŋi mo lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. ⁴ Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebaye-ro, ne oo kore ane lee kaye ma-ro a ebaye-o-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne oo waa amo-o. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

Aseŋ timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone aseŋ ko a n tawe bo lee mone kunu si. A kpen mo eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mo a kpa mone aseŋ-o se, oo tee mone feye mon' gya mo se. Ne mone a bee yo mone gya ato kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye aseŋ timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasentŋ si, aseŋ timaa ko mon lee a bo-ro bo tii amo-o ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asese ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba toora mone ba kpa feye bo nyera aseŋ timaa amo. ⁸ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, beee Wuribware kaboo ko nee ooo, ne mo ya bo tawe aseŋ ko ne oo tee feye Kristoo kunu si aseŋ timaa-o gywii mone, ne amo e kwee amo ne ane a tawe gywii mone-o-ro, amo feraa Wuribware gyiiri mo kesebo. ⁹ Keto ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone-o, ne m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-o e gye feye oko e gye ne mo ya tawe aseŋ ko ne oo tee feye Kristoo kunu si aseŋ timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amo ne mone a gye nkpe nu, ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro-o, amo feraa Wuribware gyiiri mo kesebo.

¹⁰ Oko bo-ro ne mo ya tawe feye mo e gye ne n de kanorokone mo e penna asoree awuye, o penna mo eyee nee. Aseŋ ne mo a tawe-o a sa ne mone akato a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mo e kpa a mo akato gyi mo se. Mo e kpa feye mo aseŋ gyi sese akato nee-o, weete ma lee taare a ŋ kii Kristoo keyaafore.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye o bo gya mo se-o

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye aseŋ timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o mon lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Mon kore amo lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, beee n gye sese ko ma ya tawe amo gywii mo. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo fonfon ya lee amo bo kaapo mo. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu aneŋ ne weete n de n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o se-o. Ne mo a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefoo bweeto, ne mo a kya se kpuri bamo. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu aneŋ ne ŋ yere-ro n gye mo kosobee-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkpe-o, ne mo akato a pee kegya mo nana-ana ananato se-o.

¹⁵ Amaa pwee ne baa kowe mo-o, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kone feye o nu mo ewee, na o lee mo sa mo eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mo gyi-o bo kaapo mo feye n taare tawe mo aseŋ timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

Mò a tee mọ-ọ, mọṅ yọ sẹsẹ kọ ase a ọ kaapo mọ abwaresen-ọ. ¹⁷ Bẹẹ n gye Yerosalem maṅ-nọ ne mọ a yọ ya ka bamọ ne Wuribware a lee feye bọ kii mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo ne baa gye mọ ṅkpere eba-ọ kan. Amaa mọ a den tee mọ-ọ, puri amọ-rọ ne mọ a yọ Arabiya sweere se, ne amọ kamere, mọ a kinji ba Damasikus maṅ-nọ. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kamere, ne mọ a yọ Yerosalem na mọ aa Peetroo sa senja, ne mọ a kyena mọ ase ṅke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mọ a bọ mfen-ọ, mọṅ ṅu Yeesuu a ayaa-rọ ayerepo-ọ ọkọ bọ tii Peetroo si, amọ Yakubu ne ọ gye ane nyanpe mọ tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ọ bọ soso-ọ nyi feye ketọ ne mọ a kyoree mọ-ọ gye kasentij nee.

²¹ Amọ kamere-rọ-ọ mọ a yọ Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² Saṅ amọ-ọ asoree agyi ne bọ bọ Yudeya sweere se-ọ mọṅ nyi sẹsẹ suyo ne n gye-ọ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye ọkọ ne ọọ dẹ sa ne baa gyi aworefo-ọ e tọwe asen timaa amọ dẹ ne saṅ-ọ weete o tii amọ kpa-ọ. ²⁴ Bamọ a nu anen a asen-ọ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware bọ lee ketọ ne kaa waa mọ-ọ se.

2

Ketọ ne kaa ba nsan ne Pọl na Bar-Nabas a yọ Yerosalem maṅ-nọ-ọ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kamere, mọ a kinji yọ Yerosalem-ọ, mọ aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yọ. ² Ketọ se ne mọ a yọ-ọ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mọ feye ṅ yọ mfen. Mọ a bọ mfen-ọ, ne mọ a tee asoree abrese-ọ peree bọ gyanṅe kerisi, ne mọ a kaapo bamọ asen timaa ne mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii bamọ ne bọ mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketọ se ne mọ a waa amọ-ọ e gye feye mọṅ kpa feye ṅ ṅu feye kusun ne mọ a waa lee kegyenkpere-ọ bọ fo ndọ a kake mọ-ọ twee. ³ Mọ kosobee Tiitus ne mọ aa mọ naa-ọ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamọ mọ bọ mọṅ len mọ feye bọ ten mọ kotweetu, feye anen ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ọ. ⁴ Asese kọ bọ-rọ ne ba tọwe feye a tiri feye bọ waa mọ anen a atọ-ọ. Anen a asese-ọ ye bọ gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamọ mọ bọ gye ayebapo nee. Ba kyọṅṅ ane ba kee nee a bọ nya ṅu anen ne Kristoo a kya ane yọwe-ọ, na bọ nya bee sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane mọṅ sure sa bamọ kpa kemaa se, na kasentij ne ka bọ asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mone ne mone mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶ Bamọ gbaa ne mfen a asoree awuye-o nyi feye bọ gye bamọ agyenkperepo-ọ mọṅ taa kotọkọ bọ tii mọ abwaresen ne mọ a kaapo-ọ se. Kasentij si haree bọ gye agyenkperepo bẹe bọ mọṅ gye nee ooo, a mọṅ tiri mọ, a lee feye Wuribware feraa, ọ maa deere sẹsẹ akatọ se. ⁷ Amaa baa ṅu feye Wuribware ya lee mọ feye n tọwe asen timaa bọ lee Kristoo kunu si gywii bamọ ne bọ mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o, feye anen ne ọọ kyọ lee Peetroo feye ọ tọwe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸ Kasentij si, Wuribware ne ọọ sa ne Peetroo a kii mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo sa Yudaa awuye, ne ọọ ba mọ bọ waa asun dabe dabe sa bamọ-ọ dẹ ya ba mọ bọ kii mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo sa bamọ ne bọ mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne ọọ ba mọ bọ waa asun dabe dabe sa bamọ. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfen a asoree awuye-o ye bọ gye bamọ agyenkperepo-ọ a ṅu feye Wuribware ya ba anen a kusun mumwii mọ bọ bọrọ mọ. Anen se-ọ ne baa gywaa mọ aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo feye ane aa bamọ peree gya kpa kọṅkọ se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mọ aa Bar-Nabas ya tọwe asen timaa-o gywii bamọ ne bọ mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o, na bamọ mọ bọ sii mfen ya tọwe amọ gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ¹⁰ Ketọ kọṅkọ kpen ne baa tọwe gywii ane-ọ e gye feye ane nyinji atiripo ne bọ bọ bamọ-rọ-ọ se. Amọ-ọ mọ dẹ ne saṅ kemaa mọ e len eyee feye ṅ waa.

Anen ne Pọl a tọwe feye Peetroo a waa bọye-ọ

¹¹ Amaa kamere-rọ-ọ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyakeya maṅ-nọ mfen ne ọọ waa ketọ ne ke mọṅ bọ dan-ọ, amose-ọ ne mọ a yii mọ se. ¹² Ketọ ne kaa ba-ọ e

gye feye san ne Peetroo a yo mfen-ɔ, ne oo tii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese ko ne Yakubu a sun san ko-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a nu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yowe mo aa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ateese kigyi, a lee feye kufu de mo keto ne Yudaa awuye ne bo gya bamo mbraa-ɔ se kyekyee-ɔ e ba a bo bo towe bo lee mo kunu si-o. ¹³ Mfen-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bo gye Yudaa awuye-o a kii nno nyo nyo awuye feye anen ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ dɛɛ. Anen se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mo gbaa a tii bamo se waa feye bamo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a nu feye baa fo kpa, ne baa kine kasentij a kekaapo-ɔ, ne mo a kosu kyuwi-ro bamo akato-ro sa senja gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te anen ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o kyena feye Yudaa awuye-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasentij si, ane akowepo dɛɛ bo gye Yudaa awuye nee, amose se-ɔ ane gbaa ane gye Yudaa awuye nee, ane mon gye asese ne ane Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a ɔ towe feye anen ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e towe feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kore Kristoo Yeesuu wore gyi fɛraa, Wuribware e towe feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaa awuye gbaa a kore Kristoo gyi na, ane kokoregyi si, Wuribware towe feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ towe feye anen ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Keto ne fo a waa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kokoregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa baye. Amose-ɔ fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa baye. Amaa anen mon gye kasentij pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Mbeyomɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase mon de tonɔ, ne amo kamɛɛ mo a nu mo eye towe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-ɔ se, amo fɛraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ kikine kegyase gye baye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, η ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye η wu. Amose se-ɔ mo a taa mo mbraa-ɔ nee feye η ya mɔɔ mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se mfen ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne keto a kii feye m fɛraa, mon lee n de nkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpono-ro-ɔ. A gye kasentij feye mo kayowore san ka te, amaa mbeyomɔ n te kakyena popwɛɛ mo e kore Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔɔ kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Anen se-ɔ, mon sure si feye Wuribware a dɛɛ η ane ewɛɛ bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bo lee anen ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, amo fɛraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

3

Kokore Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asen

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye mon nyi asen. Bɛɛɛ oko e gye ne ɔɔ kyɔ mone aaa? Mone mon nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-ro nɛɛɛɛ anen ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone senbise mɔ. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o? Bo lee anen ne mone a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se aaa, bɛɛɛ mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone mon nyi asen. Kegyenkpeɛ-ɔ mone a taa mone eye bo donjo Wuribware a kufwiije-o si, amaa mbeyomɔ fɛraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fɔnfɔn keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweetɔ bo twee nee bɛɛɛ? Daabii, mon kore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee nee. ⁵ Nto

se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiije-o ane ne ba ba waa akpenyeeto mone-ro-o nee? Ane ne mone gya kemo ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo-o se nee eee? Beee nka ane ne mone a nu abwaresen-o, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶ Mon' nyinji ane dedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresen wore-ro feye,

“Abraham a kore Wuribware a sen-o gyi, ne ane se-o Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-o e kaapo nee feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij e gye bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wore-ro ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mfere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yuda awuye-o ya kore mo gyi, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ane timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywi Abraham-o feye,

“Na fo se-o ne mo i yure kaye-ro asese peee.”*

⁹ Abraham a kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywi mo-o gyi, ane se-o ne Wuribware a yure mo. Ane dee ne Wuribware i yure akema ne o kore mo a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kasentij si, Wuribware a kyoda bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ro feye,

“Okema ne o kine kibu mbraa-o asenkparegyi-o, ne o maa gya mmo ekpa se-o, Wuribware e lon mo.” *

¹¹ Keto ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye oko maa taare a o yere Wuribware akato-ro tawe feye mo feraa mo a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ro feye,

“Oko ne ba kore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.” *

¹² Amaa n gye kokore Wuribware gyi si ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo feye ane gya mo mbraa-o se. A gye asun si. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ro feye,

“Sese kema ne o gya mo sen-o se, ne o bu mo mbraa-o e nya nkpa, o maa wu.” *

¹³ Ne baa bee kyore waa abwaresen wore-ro feye,

“Sese kema ne baa mo mo taa mo kifunij bo sawe kiyi si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a lon mo nee” *

Ane dee ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e lon bamo ne ba kine kegya mmo se-o. Amaa Kristoo a taa mo fonfon kayowore bo sa lowi, ne ba bo kore ane lee kolon ne kaa donjo ane se bo lee ane ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware

* **3:6** Kelekaase 15.6. * **3:8** Kelekaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18. * **3:10** Mbreaa kebeesa 27.26 (LXX).

* **3:11** Habakok 2.4. * **3:12** Kolonjo mbraa 18.5. * **3:13** Mbreaa kebeesa 21.23.

a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ taa kolon amo bo donnon mo fonfon kayowore se. ¹⁴ Ɔɔ kɔɔre ane nee, na mo se-ɔ bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mo kufwiine timaa ne ɔɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mo ne a kya se mo-ɔ bo kaapo mo asen-ɔ kaase. Amo e gye feye, abee anyo ko e gye ne bamo ya nu abee kaase kra bamo kikipuni ko bo beya, mon kɔɔre gyi feye sese popwee ko e taare a ɔ nyera kemo, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ako bo tii si mo. A lee feye bamo anyo amo kpen e gye bamo asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyom, Wuribware maa se ɔ tawe o gywii Abraham feye ɔ sa mo aa mo kenanagyi kotoko. * Mo a tawe feye ananagyi-o, mo kenanagyi konko ne o de. Kemo e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa kotoko a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwee ne ɔɔ dee ba mo mbraa-ɔ bo sa mo asese. Amose-ɔ mo mbraa-ɔ ne n ya ba kamere-ro-ɔ maa taare a n sanne asen ne baa kyɔ da amo kikipuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tawe bo beya-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa amo i tiri feye ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye n lee gye keto ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amo. Amaa anen ne Wuribware a kyɔ tawe bo beya feye o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amo.

¹⁹ To, amo e gye anen feraa, ne nteto nee ne Wuribware a taa mo mbraa-ɔ bo sa mo asese-ɔ? Ɔɔ sa mo mbraa-ɔ nee na asese nya gyi ato ne a mon bware feye bo waa-ɔ. Mo mbraa mo bo-ro nee bo fo san ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ɔ, anen a sese-ɔ mo dee ne Wuribware a tawe feye o yure mo. Wuribware a taa mo mbraa-ɔ bo sa mo mbɔ feye bo taa bo waa sese kesare-ro, Mosis ne mo e kaapo-ɔ, mo ya lonnon Wuribware na mo asese-ɔ mbonro-ro. ²⁰ Mbeyom, oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se sa mo asese mo mbraa-ɔ yere mo aa bamo mbonro-ro. Amaa Wuribware ya tawe gywii oko bo beya feye ɔ waa kotoko a ɔ sa mo, a mon tiri feye ɔ nya mbonro-ro yerepo, a lee feye Wuribware gye mo wore kpen nee.

²¹ To, amo mo e tawe nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔɔ tawe bo beya-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii! N gye anen nee peee. Mbrea ne Wuribware a sa mo asese-ɔ feye bo gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya nkpa nee-ɔ, weete bamo mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamo feye asese timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye ebaye a kɔɔre kaye-ro asese peee anu. Amo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, amo asese wore ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamo kokoregyi-o si-o, ba nya keto ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pwee ne aa dee fo san ne Wuribware a lee anen ne ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ane dee ane du nee feye asese ne ba tii bamo-ɔ. ²⁴ Bee Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye odeeresepe ne baa lee mo feye ɔ deere ane se bo fo san ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. Mo ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye asese timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bo kɔɔre mo gyi. ²⁵ Kasentij si, san amo a kyɔ ba, amose se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de ane se keyaalen.

Mone peee gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu gyi, amo feraa mone peee gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone okemaa ne baa bo mo asuu-o, ne anen se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kokowebee se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a bun awaagya popwee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ a tee a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lee taare a mon' tawe feye mone boko gye Yudaawuye nee, ne boko mo mon gye Yudaawuye. Mone maa lee taare a mon' tawe feye mone boko gye agyi, ne

* **3:16** Keleekaase 12.7; 24.7.

boko mɔ gye anya nee. Mone maa lee taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone boko gye anyare, ne boko feraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeessuu kokowebɛɛ-rɔ feraa, mone gye asesɛ konko kpenj nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kokowebɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amose se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mɔ e kya se a η yere asen konko mɔ se deɛ bo tɔwe asen. Sese ya wu, mɔ gyi e gye ne o gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi amɔ e san ɔ gye kagyngyii, ne haree mɔ i kii nyanpe kamɛɛ-rɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kyɔ kenya ne kii sunj mɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ a san ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mɔ se pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ bo fo san ne mɔ se a bo yera sa mɔ feye ɔ ba bo gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ-ɔ. ³ Anen deɛ ne san ko ane mɔ ane deɛ ane du feye nyaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-rɔ asesɛ e kaapo-ɔ a nya ane se keyaalenj. ⁴ Amaa san ne Wuribware a ba bo yera-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne oo sunj mɔ gyi Yeessuu bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne ɔkyee a kowe mɔ. Yudaanyi a kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o kaase. Mɔ a gye sese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ gya mbraa amɔ se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa anen nee, na mɔ gyi-o nya taa mɔ eyee bo kɔre ane lee keyaalenj ne mbraa amɔ de ane se-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kaapo feye ane pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa bo tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sunj mɔ gyi a kufwiije-o bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kyena ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Mfenj-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkema mon lee ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fo kema mɔ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fo gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ.

Pɔɔlye san-ɔ bamo akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bo bamo ase

⁸ San-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisisen na atɔ ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔre mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a bo gyii Wuribware. Bɛɛɛ n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mɔ gyi-ana. To, mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinji ya gya atɔ kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sunj asunj kema, ne a mon de keyaalenj a a kya mone-rɔ-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone bee mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalenj? ¹⁰ Mɔ a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne η ye mon' waa nke ko na aferi ko na san ko na nsu ko ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen bo mɔ gya. Amɔ-ɔ a kaapo feye ketɔ ne mɔ a den kpone kaapo mone-ɔ, mɔ a waa bo twee nee eee?

¹² Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mɔ se, kyena anen ne n te-o, feye anen mɔ ne mɔ a deere anen ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mɔ boye ko pɛɛɛ, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye ketɔ se ne mɔ a gye nkpeɛ bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye san amɔ-ɔ mɔ e lo nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ kolɔ amɔ a tɔraa mone fee, amɔ mɔ mone mon kporan mɔ se. Kasentij si, mone a kra mɔ neɛɛɛ feye mɔ a gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ a gye Kristoo Yeessuu fonfon-ɔ. ¹⁵ San amɔ feraa mone akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bo mone ase. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa ntetɔ ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfɛɛɛ lee mɔ se? N nyi feye san amɔ mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa ketɔ kema a mon' sa mɔ. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fonfon akatɔgyi gbaa a mon' sa mɔ. ¹⁶ Anen ne mɔ a gyi kasentij gywii mone-ɔ se ne mɔ a kii mone don aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba tɔraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-rɔ-ɔ de temaa feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebɛgya-ɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne bo yere kemo se ba waa amɔ-ɔ mon bo dan. Ketɔ ne ba kpa a a bo waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane

aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyomamo amo e gye ato timaa ne oko e kaapo, amo feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa ware gya mo se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon bo-ro ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa anen. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-o, n du nee feye okyee ne o kpa a o kowe, ne o dunwi, ne a bo mo gya bweeto-o. Mo i gyi aworefoo anen-aaa n ya bo fo san ne mone mferere i kyurowi a n kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weete m bo mone ase mbeyomamo, na m bee kyurowi mo asen kparegyi ne mo e towe a n gywii mone-o. Anen ne a du mbeyomamo-o mo mferere mon da a n nu anen ne mo e sa sen sa a n gywii mone bo lee anen a asen ma se-o.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o, mon' laato a mon' nu anen ne mbraa amo dee a towe-o. ²² Baa kyoree Wuribware a mbraa wore-o-ro feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyo, bamo-ro oko mo nyi gye kenya nee, ne okonko ne oo san-o mo nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ Okyee ne o gye kenya-o a nya kame, ne oo kowe anen ne ba kowe sese kemaa-o dee. Amaa okyee ne o gye ogyi-o feraa, mo a mon taare kowe-o se-o, oo nya kame kowe kegyi, a lee feye Wuribware ya towe bo beya feye a waa anen. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Asen ma du nee feye kekpare-o. Akyee anyo ma, Hagaa, okyee ne o gye kenya-o, na Sara, okyee ne o gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan enyo ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mo aa mo asese mbonro-ro-o. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinaa kebee-o Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireelii awuyɛ a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o. Anen a okyee ma ne ba tee e Hagaa-o agyi ne oo kowe-o, bo gye anya nee feye mo-o. Mbeyomamo Yerusalem man na Yudaawuyɛ-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-o. Bamo peee du nee feye anya-o, a lee feye bo san bo gya anen a mbraa-o se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo bee ba tee e Yerusalem ne o bo soso-o feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo asese mon gye anya nee. An Kristoo awuyɛ gye man amo asese nee. Ne anen a man amo du nee feye ane nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Olenmanpo, fo ne fo mon kowe daa-o,
ba kakatogyi bo faa-ro kenken,
fo ne fo mon tee dunwi daa-o,
a lee feye fo ne fo kuri a sere yowe fo-o
e nya nyaagy a fo kyon
mo ne o san o te mo kuri aye-o.” *

²⁸ Mbeyomamo mo kosobee-ana, Wuribware a towe anen a asen amo bo beya sa Abraham-o se-o, mone gye Abraham mo gyi-ana feye anen dee ne Sara mo gyi Isak gye Abraham mo gyi-o nee. ²⁹ San amo-o mo gyi ne baa kowe mo feye anen ne ba kowe sese kemaa-o a waa mo ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne baa kowe mo-o aworefoo. Anen a aworefoo ne ane i gyi ndoo-o. ³⁰ Nteto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye Abraham waa-o nee? Bo ye,

“Gya okyee ne o gye kenya-o na mo gyi-o bo kyonwe.
A mon de kpa feye okyee ne o gye kenya-o mo gyi nyanse-o
i gyi mo se kapotee, haree kamo kebegya gbaa.
Okyee ne o gye ogyi-o mo gyi nyanse-o
e gye ne o gyi kapotee-o peee.” *

* **4:27** Isaya 54.1. * **4:30** Keleekaase 21.10.

³¹ Amose se-ɔ mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, ane mon gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa ane gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nee.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a morawe mone nee na mon' nya mone eyee

¹ Kristoo a morawe ane nee a kasentij si ane nya ane eyee. Ane se-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mone ma lee sa a ɔko sa a mon' kii mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o anya bee. ² Mon' nu, mɔ Pɔɔl, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mone ya sa bamo kpa feye bo tenje mone atweetu, a kaapo nee feye keto ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lee kya mone-ro. ³ M bee mɔ i yii mone se feye mone ɔkemma ya gya ayeba amo se, ne ɔ sa ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye oo kii Yudaanyi nee, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa ne η ya san-ɔ peee se kyekyee. ⁴ ɔkemma ne ɔ tawe feye mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mɔ e sese timaa-o a ten mɔ eyee lee Kristoo ase, ne oo kine nyure ne Wuribware e kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ane feraa, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-ro, na ane kɔre gyi feye ane de temaa ane gywii san ne Wuribware e tee ane laman-no feye asesε timaa-o. ⁶ A lee feye ane a tee tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, haree baa tenje ane atweetu beee bo mon tenje ooo, a mon gye ato ne a tiri peee-ɔ. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kɔre Kristoo gyi, na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kɔsobɛɛ-ana-ɔ kaapo feye ane kokoregyi-o bo len.

⁷ Weete san ko-ro mone Galatiya awuye deε mone e waa ato neεneε. Ne nse ya fore waa mone-ro feye mon' yowe kasentij-o kegyase? ⁸ N nyi feye n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo gya mɔ se-ɔ ya waa aneη. ⁹ Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tij.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ se, na keto ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ tɔraa mone-ɔ kesebo.

¹¹ Amɔ m maa se mɔ e tawe abwaresen-ɔ nee feye atweetu ketenje tiri nee-ɔ, weete ntɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o san ba waa mɔ aworefɔ-ɔ nee? Ne aneη a kekaapo-ɔ e bo dan, amo feraa weete mɔ ya tawe feye Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se sa asesε peee, bamo idun maa fwii mɔ se. ¹² Mɔ e kpa feye bamo peee ne ba tɔraa mone-ɔ, bo lee bamo aweε bo tii bamo atweetu ketenje-ɔ se. ¹³ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee aneη a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kan tawe feye, “To, ηkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a mon lee n de ane se keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa keto kemma ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee sun abee, na mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' kya abee-ro. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee kunu e gye mbraa ne η ye, “Kpa fo beeko asen feye aneη ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.” * ¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpense ne ba kra bamo kɔsobɛɛ-ana mbo ne ba dunwi bamo nyowore ba kyaye-ro-ɔ lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abee. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na kinyinjkpasegyi-o

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lee nya waa ato boye kemma ne mone fonfon ηkpono e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Keto ne ane ηkpono e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee keto ne mɔ kufwiije-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-ro. Ato anyo mɔ gye adon nee, amose se-ɔ mone mon de kpa feye mone e waa keto kemma ne mone e

* 5:14 Kɔlonno mbraa 19.18.

kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e deere monɛ se, n lɛɛ gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere monɛ se.

¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne anɛ nkponɔ e sa ne anɛ e waa-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa e taare a o ŋu feyɛ a mon bɔ dan. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyɛekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen bɔye kɛmaa ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A mon bware feyɛ mon' sun ikisi, na mon' ba asiben bɔ kyɔ asɛɛ bɛɛɛ bɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa. Ne a bɛɛ a mon de kpa feyɛ mon' kisi abɛɛ, na mon' kɔ, na mon' ka kɔkwɛɛ, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikɔrɛ. A mon de kpa feyɛ mon' kɔ, na mon' tenje-rɔ, na mon' ke abɛɛ-rɔ ntun si monɛ e sa senja monɛ i kye abɛɛ. ²¹ A mon de kpa feyɛ monɛ de monɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana kikisi. A mon bware feyɛ mon' bweɛ, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweetɔ, bɛɛɛ mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ku du anen-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ gye nkprɛɛ yii monɛ se, ne m bɛɛ mɔ e tɔwe feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ te anen a kakyɛna bɔye-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa nya kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e gye asɛɛ nkprɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ba kpa bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana asen, na bamɔ akatɔ gyi, na bamɔ idun yuri. Bɔ de kanyite sa bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne ba waa bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana itimaa na kedamenanɛ, ne bɔ de kasentij sa bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamɔ eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamɔ eyee se nɛnɛɛ. Anen a daa-ɔ bɔ dan. Mbraa kɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne n tɔwe feyɛ anen a atɔ-ɔ mon bɔ dan. ²⁴ Bamɔ ne bɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o a kine bamɔ daa bɔye-ɔ na mfɛɛrɛ bɔye kɛfa ne ŋ nya lee bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. A du ne feyɛ bamɔ a da bamɔ eyee bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔye bɔ wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a gye mɔ ne ɔ sa anɛ kakyɛna popwɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ sa a ɔ deere anɛ se. ²⁶ Anɛ ma waa akatɔlɛn. Anɛ ma fwii anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana idun, ne nkɛɛ anɛ ma waa ketɔ ne ke e mɔ anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana nyɔwɔrɛ-ɔ.

6

Mon' dee waa itimaa

¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne monɛ gya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o si nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, monɛ ya ŋu ɔkɔ e waa bɔye, mon' kaapo mɔ kpa timaa-o. Amaa monɛ e kpa a mon' waa amɔ-ɔ, mon' baa monɛ eyee kaase sɛɛɛ amɔ ase. N gye anen, monɛ e sa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ monɛ-rɔ kee ba monɛ bɔ waa ebɔye-rɔ. ² ɔkɛmaa kya mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-rɔ ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. Monɛ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa monɛ e waa ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe gywii monɛ feyɛ mon' waa-ɔ nee. ³ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ gye sɛɛɛ dabe-ɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mon gye sɛye-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a monɛ ɔkɛmaa deere mɔ fɔnfɔn kakyɛna-rɔ kee anen ne ka du-o. Ne mɔ ya ba mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ deere mɔ fɔnfɔn kakyɛna-rɔ, ne ɔ mon bɔ deere bɔko lee fɛraa, mɔ i de kɔtɔkɔ ne ɔ yere kemɔ se a ɔ bɔ kaapo eyee-ɔ, o ŋu. ⁵ A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne sɛɛ kɛmaa e waa-ɔ, kemɔ kakɔka dɛɛ ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feyɛ bamɔ ne ba suye abwaresen-ɔ sa bamɔ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ atɔ timaa kɛmaa mɔ ne bɔ de-o akɔ.

⁷ ɔkɔ ne ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. Ketɔ kɛmaa ne sɛɛɛ i dwii-o, kemɔ dɛɛ kemɔ ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii atɔ bɔye-ɔ e nya abɔye nee. Amaa mɔ ne o dwii atɔ timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anen dɛɛ ne mɔ ne ɔ gya ketɔ ne mɔ kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fɔ pɛɛɛ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ase. ⁹ Amɔse se-ɔ monɛ ma sa a anɛ kpɔne itimaa kɔwaa se. Anɛ e mon kinji kamɛɛ fɛraa, san kɔ e ba ne anɛ e nya anɛ itimaa kakɔka. ¹⁰ Amɔse se-ɔ san kɛmaa ne anɛ e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feyɛ anɛ waa ɔkɛmaa itimaa. Amaa anɛ gye nkprɛɛ waa anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana Kristoo awuyeye itimaa pwɛɛ.

Mò asen lalalowe

¹¹ Mbeyom̄ feraa, m̄ fɔŋfɔŋ asaree ne n de m̄ e kyoree wore m̄ m̄ e gye kee. Mon' kee akyoreegyɪ dabe ne m̄ e kyoree-ɔ. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba tawe feye bo tenne mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyoro bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye ɔko waa bamo aworefɔɔ bo lee ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amɔ peee gbaa, anen a asese m̄ dɛe ne baa tenne bamo atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o peee se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenne mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyowore mfaanee a atɔ-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo m̄ eyee ketɔ kema se, am̄ bo lee anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ wore. Mò a wu anen a lowi-o si-o, kaye m̄-rɔ nyorawe boye mon lee m bo m̄ kane. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenne ane atweetu, beee bo mon tenne ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwee. ¹⁶ Bamɔ ne bamɔ feraa bo te anen a kakyena popwee m̄-rɔ-ɔ, m̄ e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa bamɔ kayeyuri, na o yure bamɔ. Bamɔ ne bo gye Wuribware asese kasentiŋ-o ne m̄ e kore m̄ e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔ ne a gye kee-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa m̄, a lee feye m̄ e taare a η kaapo mone alpane ne a te m̄ kayowore se ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu e bo m̄-ɔ. ¹⁸ M̄ kosobee-ana, m̄ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Ifisus man-na

Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kuɲu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛɛ wore ma mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-na, ne mone e kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mɔ se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane eyee a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentɲ pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mɔ asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mɔ gyi-ana tii mɔ kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ beɛ lee ane feye ane ηkponɔ fwiiri na, ane ya yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔ borɔ mɔ gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyorɔ mɔ kedamenanɛ na mɔ kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kɔɔre ane lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, ne ane a nya ane eyee. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo aneη ne mɔ nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛɛ na ane bo ηu ketɔ ne ɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne ɔ fa, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii abɛɛ se, na Kristoo gyi amɔ se pɛɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katɲ e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mɔ asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mɔ mfɛɛre aneη ne ketɔ kemaa e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-rɔ sa a ɔ nya nkyorɔ na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ηkpɛɛ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentɲ, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo aneη ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mɔ kufwiɲe-o ne ɔ bo dɔηηɔ mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asese, feye aneη ne sese ya sɔɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywɛɛ amɔ, na ɔkemaa nya ηu feye mɔ e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne ane de-o beɛ o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔ sɔɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake ηko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa ketɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mɔ ase feye aneη ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware beɛ nya nkyorɔ na kedabe na wuraa.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ a nu asen kɔnekɔnɛse ko feye mone san mone e kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu mone i gyi. Ne mone beɛ mone e kpa Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mɔ a yere bo nu asen mɔ-ɔ, mon tɛɛ yɔwe kesa Wuribware anɛ bo sa mone. San kemaa ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mɔ

i nyinji si mo e tawe mone asen mo i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e kore kemo se kebwarekore mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ sa mone mo kufwiije timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee anen ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone i gyii mo nɛnɛɛ. ¹⁸ M beɛ mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone akato bunji, na mon' nu temaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' nu feye ɔ tee mone bo kii mo fɔnfɔn lee, na mon' beɛ nu nyure dabe ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M beɛ mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen mo kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemo ɔ sa ne ane e kɔre mo ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mo dɛɛ ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mo soso ya bo kyena mo kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya ketɔ kema se keyaalen-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na ketɔ kema ne ki de keyaalen soso na kaase na kaye mo-ro na kamɔ ne ka ba-ɔ-ro-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenya kyɔ kenya kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa ketɔ kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ beɛ sa ne oo kii asore-ɔ-ro ketɔ kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du ne feye kunu-o, ne ane asore awuye mo e gye mo kayoware. Anen se-ɔ bo asore-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mo keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔre kaye mo-ro pɛɛ atɔ kpa kema se a ɔ lowe.

2

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ

¹ To, san-ɔ mone gye abɔyewaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone dɛɛ mone mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. ² Nsan amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye mo-ro asese a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu ɔko ne ɔ gye afwii-ro owure-o. Obɔnsam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛ-ro ɔbɛse-ɔ, asen ne mo e tawe. Mo e gye ne mbeyomɔ ɔ maa se ɔ waa kusun bɔye bamɔ ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ nkpon-ɔ-ro. ³ Ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-ɔ se, ne ane a dɛɛ waa asen bɔye ne ane nyorowe na ane mfɛre e kpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a kowe ane anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵ San ne ane dɛɛ ane gya ekpa bɔye se-ɔ, ane mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. Mbeyomɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. Wuribware a nu ane ewɛɛ bweetɔ, ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ waa anen. Oo su ane se nee se, ne ɔ morowe ane. ⁶ A du ne feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a beɛ a du feye mo a sa ne ane a yɔ ya kyena mo ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowɛɛ konko-ro asese-ɔ. ⁷ ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ bo yera nsu pɛɛ nee, na a kaapo anen ne oo su ane se bweetɔ, na anen ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bo mo kokowɛɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweetɔ nee se, ne san ne ane a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ morowe ane. Ane kɔkɔre mo gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fɔnfɔn keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kɔre ane i gyi. ⁹ Amose-ɔ n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-ɔ se ne ɔ morowe ane. A dɛɛ a gye anen nee, weete bokɔ e taare a bo kaapo bamɔ eyee. ¹⁰ Mo e gye ne ɔ tweɛ ane, ne ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si beɛ lɔnɔ ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-ɔ.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asese konko

¹¹⁻¹² Amose-ɔ mo e kpa feye mon' nyinji si feye san ko-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kokowɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne mone akowepo mo mon gye Yudaa awuye. Anen se-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone mon tii Wuribware asese se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feye bo tenje bamɔ atweetu. Anen se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feye mone mon tenje mone atweetu. (Amaa sese

kayowore se asen wore nee.) Ne mone bee mone mon tii Yudaawuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ dɛɛ ka mon bo atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ. Mone dɛɛ mone mon de kotɔko temaa kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne mone dɛɛ mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ bo efo. ¹³ Kasentij san-ɔ mone bo kefo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a tɔ mɔ-rɔ. Kristoo mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o a lɔηηɔ mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ, ne η ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kristoo fɔηfɔη ya baa kayeyuri Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o mɔntɔ-rɔ. Amo-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne ki i kun bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o na bo ma nya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ San ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔɔ ten mbraa pɛɛɛ ne η ya sa ne Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ɔɔ waa anen nee na asese ntun ηnyɔ amo nya kii asese konko, na bo waa mɔ asese, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asese ntun ηnyɔ amo keɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ ba bamo bo tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔɔ lɔηηɔ bamo pɛɛɛ na Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ bo efo-ɔ, na ane Yudaawuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntun ηnyɔ mɔ kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ ɔɔ waa mfaanɛ nee na ane asese ntun ηnyɔ mɔ nya borɔ mɔ se kii asese konko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afo. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mɔ asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se, ne mone pɛɛɛ a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye afore ne Wuribware de ɔ pwɛɛ mɔ sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fɔηfɔη e gye talii gyenkpɛɛɛ. Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mɔ sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amo a kyɔ kii mfen ne Wuribware e borɔ mɔ kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sun ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

3

Anen ne Wuribware a lee akweerɔsen ko bo kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mo kesaree-rɔ ne Wuribware a taa abwaresen kotɔwe bo lee anen ne oo ηu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne san-ɔ kaa kweerɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo. Amo asen wore ne mo a den kyoree kafwee bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amo-ɔ damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ηu anen ne mo a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a bo kweerɔ bo lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ San-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweerɔse mɔ bo kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Wuribware a ba mɔ kufwiije-o bo lee amo bo kaapo mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo na mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o a bo tii Yudaawuye-o si, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a kii asese konko. Na bo nya nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si na ɔ bo sa mɔ asese-ɔ.

⁷ Asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kotɔwe-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o a bo waa kanɔ. Amaa mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bo yure mo, ne ɔɔ waa mo mɔ keyaafɔre.

⁸ Haree mo a gye Wuribware a asese-ɔ-rɔ kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mo ne ɔɔ sa

nyure, na η nya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o. Keto ne ɔ ye n tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kyɔ bweetɔ, ne n gye amo pɛɛɛ ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mo nee feye m bo lee keto ne ko kweerɔ, ne ɔ fa kemo mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bo kaapo asese, na bo ηu kemo awaase. Haree lee san ne ane ɔtweepo Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ne ɔ ba keto ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweerɔ akemaa se, na mbeyomɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ nya suye, na bo nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ agyigy-ro agyigy-ro lee keto ne ɔ ba mo asaree se ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ bo waa keto ne ɔ fa mo mfɛɛɛ san kemaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kɔre mo ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya ηkponɔ ane e kore Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone nee feye mone ma yore mone abaa-rɔ bo lee anen ne mo i ηu asen tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. Mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee gbaa bo lee anen ne mo i ηu asen mɔ-ɔ se, a lee feye mone se ne mo a kperi, ne mo i ηu asen mɔ.

Anen ne Pɔal a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ San kemaa ne mo ya fa keto ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ mfɛɛɛ, amo mo a kpuni anurii kore ane se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ kebwarekore. Mo ya sa ne keto kemaa ne ke bo sosɔ bɛɛɛ kaase-ɔ te kemo fonfon kokowebɛɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Keto ne mo e gye ηkpɛɛ mo e kore feye Wuribware sa mone lee mo kapotɛɛ dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ borɔ mo kufwiije timaa-o si bo sa mone wɔre. ¹⁷ Keto nyɔsepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone a kɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bo kyena mone ηkponɔ-rɔ. Kesasepo-ɔ mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye kekpa ne mone e kpa asese asen-ɔ se, mone kakyena-rɔ baare feye anen ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-rɔ kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na mone aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ se bo nya elen bo ηu anen ne Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mo kekpa-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemo kanɔ. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ɔ sa a mon' ηu anen a kekpa-ɔ, na ηkee mo fonfon keyaalen nya kɔre mone ηkponɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mo keyaalen-ɔ bo waa kusun ane ηkponɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ bee ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amo ne ane e kore mo-ɔ bɛɛɛ amo ne ane e fa mfɛɛɛ feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware borɔ asaree se na Yeesuu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ na a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. Ameyɛ.

4

Asaree du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mo ne baa kperi kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si tii mo-ɔ e kore mone nee feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' len eyee kyena anen. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abɛɛ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abɛɛ. ³ Mon' len eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-rɔ, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bo-rɔ. Kamɔ e gye asaree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bo-rɔ. Anen de ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yɔ-ɔ gye akonko nee kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wore kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kɔre ane i gyi-o gye akonko nee. Asuu ne baa bo ane-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁶ Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, akemaa mɔ mo se nee. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mo kusun, ne o te ane akemaa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.

⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bo sa ane okemaa-o kwee abee-ro feye anen ne Kristoo a ke-ro bo sa ane-o. ⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mò a yo Wuribware se sosò-o, ò taa adon ne ò kra-o bo yo.

Ne ò sa okemaa na ketò ne o nyi ewaa neene-o.”*

⁹ Mbeyomò, “ò yo sosò” mò kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwee ne ò dee yo sosò-o, ò ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-o oko ne ò ba sweere-o se dee ya yo sosò sosò sosò awore-ro kamee yo Wuribware se, na ò taare yo kebare kemaa kaye-ro peee. ¹¹ Mò ya sa ane okemaa mò na mò kanyiasen. Ò sa ne bokò a kii mò ayaa-ro ayerepo, bokò mò mò akyaamee, bokò mò mò asen timaa-o atowepo, na bokò mò mò asofowò na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamò atò-o. ¹² Ò waa amò-o nee bo waa Wuribware asese peee siraa, na bo waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayowore-o nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaanee ne ane peee e nya a ane waa kanò konko Wuribware mò gyi-o kokoregyi-o-ro. Na ane bee waa kanò konko gyii mò. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-o.

¹⁴ Na ane ma lee kii nyaagyi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamò kanyiasen-ro, ne ba sa ne bamò mfeere e yo mfee, na m ba mfee feye anen ne afwii e da yo mfee na a ba mfee, ne a sa ne alanjpare e da a yo kebare kemaa se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feye bo ba kekpa bo kaapo abee kasentinj asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo ketò kemaa-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kunu ne ke gye mò kayowore peee keyaalen-o. Sese kayowore ekyakpa-o e gye ne a de sese kayowore ton kemaa-ro bo kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayowore ton kemaa i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-o Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bo waa bamò okemaa kusun, ba dan, na bo waa feye Kristoo-o dee.

Mon' lee mone e kpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asese popwee

¹⁷ Amose-o, n de ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-o mò e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye anen ne bamò ne bo maa sun Wuribware a kamò-o du-o. Mfaanee a asese-o mon de mfeere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne bo bee bo maa nu Wuribware a asese a kakyena-o-ro kaase. Amose-o bamò kakyena-ro mon du feye Wuribware a asese-o lee-o. Ketò se ne bo maa nu kaase-o e gye feye bamò anu-ro bo len. Ne bo mon lee bo de ipeere. Ne bo de daa boye feye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-o, na bo maa taare a bo yowe.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa n nyi feye mone feraa mone mon suye amò-o koko lee Kristoo ase, san ne mone a nu mò asen, ne mone a lee kegya mò se-o, ne baa kaapo mone mò kasentinj asen-o. ²² Ketò ne mone a nu-o e gye feye mon' yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o na kenaregyi boye-o, a lee feye kayowore boye maa lɔnɔn mone nkpon-o-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa mone mfeere popwee, na mon' kii asese popwee ne bamò nkpon-o-ro a fwiiri, ne ba waa itimaa kasentinj si feye Wuribware-o.

²⁵ Amose-o okemaa yowe mò beeko kepenna, na mon' dee gyi abee kasentinj, a lee feye ane peee gye asoree konko asese nee. ²⁶ Mone idun ya fwii gbaa ooo, mone ma waa boye.* Amaa mon' sa a mone idun yuri pwee na kyowe dee twee. ²⁷ N gye anen, mone e sa Obansam kpa na o lwee mone nkpon-o-ro. ²⁸ Okò ne mò e gye oyu, ò yowe mò kayu-o, na ò lee ba mò asaree bo waa kusun timaa

* 4:8 Kilinj 68.18. * 4:26 Kilinj 4.4.

ne ki de kasentij-o. Na m̀ atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ nya taare lee amo-rɔ ako b̀ sa atiripo.

²⁹ Mone ma lee sa a asenkpargyi b̀oye lee mone nno-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' t̀we asen kpeyaa ne a kya mone beko-ana-rɔ, ne a bware b̀ sa ketɔ ne mone e t̀we kem̀ asen san amo-ɔ. Na ketɔ-ɔ nya waa nyure b̀ sa okemaa ne o nu-o. ³⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lee feye kufwiine ne Wuribware a b̀ dɔnɔ mone se b̀ kaapo feye mone gye m̀ asesε. A du nee feye sese a sɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nyweε amo, na okemaa nya nu feye m̀ e b̀-ɔ, na ɔ ỳwe b̀ beya b̀ f̀ san ne ɔ bee ba a ɔ b̀ kɔre amo-ɔ. ³¹ Mone ma lee waa nyanɔnɔ na kadunfwii, na mone ma lee da atɔ menan menan, na mone ma lee kpa ekɔ, na mone ma lee kyii asesε, nkee mone ma lee kisi asesε. ³² Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee su abεε se, na mon' taa eb̀oye b̀ ke abεε feye ane ne Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi b̀ taa mone eb̀oye b̀ ke mone-ɔ.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanjerɔ-rɔ

¹ Amo a tee a du mfaanεε ne mone a tee kii Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana ne ɔ kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee kase m̀-ɔ. ² Mon' dee kpa abεε asen mone kakyena-rɔ feye ane ne Kristoo a kpa ane asen, ne ɔ ba m̀ fɔnfɔn kayoware b̀ lɔnɔ ane aa Wuribware kebotɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware akatɔ a gyi ane a kolɔnɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ³ Amaa mone a gye Wuribware asesε-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon' bware feye mone ɔko waa kakyekpa beεε kanyarekpa beεε kipurima beεε o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bee a mon' bware feye mon' t̀we anyerasen, beεε mon' sa esensa ne e mon' de kanyiasen-ɔ. Nkee mon' ỳwe isoori b̀oye, amaa Wuribware ne mon' dee sa m̀ anse. ⁵ Mo i yii mone se feye okemaa ne ɔ waa kakyekpa beεε kanyarekpa-ɔ beεε o puri-o beεε o de nyasepee-o maa taare a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nee feye sese a ỳwe Wuribware, ne o sun atetomonta-ɔ.

⁶ Mone ma sa a ɔko ba ayeba b̀ penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware dun i fwii okemaa ne ɔ waa ane a eb̀oye-ɔ se, na ɔ ba b̀ gyiiri m̀ keseb̀. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mone aa ane a asesε-ɔ ma nare. ⁸ San ko-ɔ a deε a du nee feye kibugyii a b̀ mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa mbeyom̀ fεraa, a du nee feye ane nyanpe a kelanjerɔ-ɔ a b̀ mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ke e lanje asesε akatɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' dee nare feye asesε ne ba lanje-rɔ kaye m̀-ɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanjerɔ e b̀ mone nkponɔ-rɔ, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenanse, ne mone i gyi kasentij. ¹⁰ Na mon' dee buwi kpa atɔ ne a pre ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a atɔ b̀oye-ɔ fεraa mon' de tonɔ kemaa. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa ane a atɔ b̀oye m̀-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee koso yere laman-nɔ, na mon' dee t̀we gywii bamo feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ mon' bware. ¹² Kasentij si fεraa eb̀oye ne ba waa ba kweerɔ-ɔ mon' b̀ pεεε. Ane se-ɔ, emo asen kotawe gbaa de ipeere. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kem̀ kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo ane ne bamo eb̀oye-ɔ mon' b̀ dan-ɔ. A lee feye kelanjerɔ-rɔ ne asesε i nu ketɔ kemaa nεnεε. Feye ane ne Wuribware a t̀we kilin m̀-ɔ-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanjerɔ-ɔ nya wee f̀ se.”

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' sa mone keborɔgyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Na mon'

ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyom feraa ebaye dooo ya bor-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' gyii kanyiasen, na mon' len eyee nu ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ kaase.

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kun mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-rɔ. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kyena mone nkpon-rɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asenkparegyi mone e kaapo abee ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mfere mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse ketɔ kema-rɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenyare-rɔ san kema.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen

²¹ Mone peee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee. ²² Mone akyee waarepo-ɔ dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye akyee-ɔ, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen dee ne Kristoo e bo asoree-ɔ ne o kun amo ne ɔ deere amo se-ɔ. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ akyee-ɔ dee bu bamo akuri ketɔ kema-rɔ, feye anen ne asoree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

²⁵ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa mɔ akofɔ, na ɔ ba asuu kebɔ bo gye akofɔ kayoware, na ɔ ba mɔ abwaresen bo kpee akofɔ kakpon-rɔ. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa mɔ yaa mɔ aye, na o bun mɔ ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alpane mon te mɔ se, na mɔ kayoware mon nyonwe nyonwe, ne mɔ kakpon-rɔ a fwiiri. ²⁸ Anen ne onyare kpa mɔ ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa mɔ feye anen ne ɔ kpa mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ kpa mɔ ka-ɔ e kpa mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee nee. ²⁹ Onyare ko bo-rɔ ne o kisi mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee nee, ne ɔ deere mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee se neene feye anen dee ne Kristoo e deere asoree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane e gye asoree-ɔ, ne asoree-ɔ mɔ du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Amose-ɔ onyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi lon-nɔ, na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.”*

³² Asen dabe timaa ko bo asen mɔ ne mɔ a gye nkpee tawe-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa Kristoo na asoree-ɔ asen wore ne mɔ a tawe. ³³ Ketɔ ne mɔ e tawe-ɔ e gye feye onyare kema dee kpa mɔ ka neene, feye anen ne ɔ kpa mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee-ɔ, na akyee mɔ dee bu mɔ kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamo akowepo, na anya na bamo anyanpe asen

¹ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o mɔ, mon' dee gya mone akowepo nnɔ se, a lee feye anen e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nkɔ ye,

“Bu fo se na fo nyi.”*

Mbraa amo-rɔ peee mmo-ɔ se ne Wuribware a gye nkpee tawe asen bo tii si bo beya. ³ Ketɔ ne ɔ tawe bo tii si-o e gye feye,

* **5:31** Keleekaase 2.24. * **6:2** Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

“Waa aneñ na ketɔ kɛmaa nya baare sa fo,
sweere mɔ se, na fo nya kedankyee mfee.”*

⁴ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ mɔ, mone ma waa ketɔ ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. Amaa mon' ba kebera timaa na kekaapo timaa ne kaa lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase-ɔ bo kra bamo.

⁵ Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee gya mone nyanpe-ana ne bo bo sweere mɔ se-ɔ nnɔ se. Mon' dee sere bamo, na mon' lee mone mme-ro sun bamo, feye aneñ ne mone i sun mone nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma sun bamo akatɔ se wore. Mon' sun bamo feye Kristoo anya a gye mone, ne mone e waa kekɛmaa Wuribware kepre se-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' pee akatɔ waa mone kusun feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ, amaa ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ. ⁸ Mon' nu feye sese e gye kenya ooo beee mɔ e gye ogyi ooo, ne mɔ ya waa itimaa, ane nyanpe Yeesuu e ka mɔ itimaa amo kokɔ nee.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a nyanpe-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kra mone anya aneñ dee, na mon' yowe keda bamo kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamo kesebo. Mon' nyinji si feye nyanpe konko ne mone aa bamo de sosɔ. Mɔ fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se.

Mon' bun Wuribware atɔ ne a kunj mone eyee-ɔ

¹⁰ Nkee mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalen lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu a keyaalen dabe-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Feye aneñ ne soogyaanyi i bun kekyanse atɔ a ɔ bo kunj mɔ kayowore kenaa-ro-ɔ, mon' nya keyaalen peee ne Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken bo kye Obansam a kanyiasen-ɔ. ¹² Mon' nu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e ko. Ane e ko bamo ne bo dee bo gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, ne mbeyomɔ bo gya Obansam se-ɔ, a lee feye bo de keyaalen sosɔ ba sa ne asesɛ e waa ebaye kibugyii a nke mɔ-ro-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' bun atɔ peee ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' bun bo kunj eyee-ɔ. Na don ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kunj mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenken ya bo fo kee.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenken. Mon' gyi kasentij. Amo e gye mone brekaa ne ɔ da mone elaa-re-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. Emo e gye kekyanse kaare ne mone e bo kunj mone akan-ro-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee tɔwe kayeyuri asen timaa-o. Amo e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o tiri bweetɔ. Kemɔ e gye akunyeetɔ ne mone de mone asare-ro bo dun Obansam a deekpa anen gyi ne ɔ tweɛ mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a morowe mone. Amo-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kekyanse kepa ne mon' taa bun bo kunj mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o de na ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ. Asen amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-ɔ.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-ɔ peee kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kɛmaa. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o dee gye mone nkpee san kɛmaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kyinji lee idi-ro, na mone ma yowe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa Wuribware asesɛ peee san kɛmaa. ¹⁹ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa n gbaa mɔ feye Wuribware sa mɔ kanɔ a n tɔwe asen, na mɔ ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mɔ. ²⁰ Aneñ ne Kristoo a lee mɔ feye n waa mɔ ayaa-ro yerepo-ɔ se ne baa tii mɔ. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mɔ feye n taare tɔwe asen timaa-o aneñ ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mɔ.

Kanaka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobee timaa na asare okyarapo ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na ɔ bo tɔwe asen ne a waa mɔ ase mfee-ɔ gywii mone.

* **6:3** Mbraa kebeesa 5.16. * **6:17** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 10-ro-o.

Ane aa m̀ò e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ²² Mo i sun m̀ò m̀ò e kyonwe m̀one ase na ɔ nya t̀owe anen ne ane du-o, na m̀one nkponɔ nya di m̀one mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, m̀ò e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa m̀one kayeyuri na kekpa na kokoregyi. ²⁴ M bee m̀ò e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamo ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen kasentij-no-o.

Filipii awuye Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyowe Filipii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafɔre-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyore wore mo ane e kyowe mone asaree abrese na akyarɔpo na asese pɛɛ ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-na-ɔ.

² Mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nee feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Kebwarekore ne Pɔl e kore ɔ sa Filipii awuye-o

³ San kemaa ne mo ya fa mone mferɛ, amɔ mone se-ɔ mo e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa mone pɛɛ-ɔ ne mo akatɔ i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mo-ro Yeesuu Kristoo kuɲu si asen timaa kotowe kusun-o-ro lee haree kake nsi ne mone a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyɔmɔ. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne ɔ lee kusun timaa mo kowaa mone nkponɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye ɔ sa a mon' kya se aneɲ bo fo kake ne kusun-o e fo keɛ, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁷ Mone asen bo mo kakponɔ-ro san kemaa. Aneɲ se-ɔ, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweetɔ, a lee feye haree mo a da tiikpa feye mo a da mbeyɔmɔ, beɛ san ne mo a deɛ nya mo eyee η yere-ro mo e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mo aa mone kusun na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ nyi feye mo kekpa ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ ase nee, ne a gye kasentɲ.

⁹ Ketɔ ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o dee tii si. Na ke kya se tii si aneɲ, na mon' nya ηu ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ lowe. Na mon' bee nya ηu ketɔ ne ki bware-o na ketɔ ne ke gye kebɔye-ɔ neɛneɛ.

¹⁰ Aneɲ ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkponɔ-ro nya fwiiri, na ɔko ma taare nya kotoko yere se bo porɔ mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ¹¹ Mfaanɛ deɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Mone kebɔgyi i bware aneɲ, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyorɔ.

Pɔl ye ηkpa ooo ɔ kpa, lowi ooo ɔ kpa

¹² Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye ketɔ ne kaa waa mo mfee-ɔ a sa ne asen timaa-o kotowe a yo akatɔ-ro. ¹³ Ketɔ ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mo se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-ɔ mfee-ɔ na akemaa ne ɔ bo man mo-ro-ɔ nyi feye aneɲ ne mo e waa Kristoo kusun-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mo-ro-ɔ a nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseɲ, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponɔsee kake kemaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentɲ fɛraa, kikisi ne bokɔ i kisi mo-ɔ na kokwee se ne ba tɔwe Kristoo asen aneɲ. Amaa bamo bokɔ fɛraa e tɔwe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye aneɲ ne η yere Wuribware ayaa-ro mo e tɔwe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa mo mfee. ¹⁷ Amɔ bamo ne ba kisi mo-ɔ e tɔwe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenyare ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa nee feye bamo e waa aneɲ, ba sa a mo kakponɔ-ro nyera bo tii asen bweetɔ ne mo i ηu tiikpa mfee-ɔ se.

¹⁸ Amaa a mon gye asen ko ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e tɔwe asen-ɔ ekpa timaa si beɛ ebɔye se, Kristoo asen ne ba tɔwe. Aneɲ bo mo

kone. ¹⁹ Amaa mo akato i gyi a bo tii si, a lee feye η nyi feye Wuribware e ba mone kebwarekore-o na Yeessu Kristoo a kufwiije timaa-o na o bo lee mo lee tiikpa mfee. ²⁰ Amaa keto ne mo e kpa, ne n de kemo temaa-o e gye feye ma waa kotoko ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-o. N de temaa feye aneη ne mo a nya wore san kemaa-o, mo e kya se a n dee nya mo aneη, na Wuribware nya taa mo eyee peee, haree amo e gye mo nkpa-ro beee mo lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenyare dabe. ²¹ A lee feye Kristoo wore kpen ne n te bo sa. Ne mo-o mo ya wu, mo e nya nkpa sosō ne m bware n kyon mfee a mmō-o. ²² See n kyena na n dee waa kusun sa Kristoo, na η nya asese bweeto sa mo nee, beee η wu nee ooo, mon nyi. ²³ Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mo e kpa. Amaa mo e yorowe feye n lee nkpa mo-ro yo Kristoo ase. Amo e gye ne weete a bware neenee. ²⁴ Amaa mone se-o, mo ite e gye ne a bware. ²⁵ Aneη ne a bware bo sa mone-o se-o, mo e kore a n gyi feye mo e kyena mone ase a m bo yo, na η nya kya mone-ro a mon' dan kokoregyi-ro, na mone akato gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-o-ro. ²⁶ Aneη se-o, mo ya ba mone ase, bo lee mo se-o, mone akato i gyi, na mon' kyoro Kristoo Yeessu.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mone feraa, keto kemaa ya waa mo gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, aneη ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaanee feraa, haree gbaa mo ya nya mo eyee ba bo ka mone kan, beee mon nya ooo, mo i nu feye mone de kan konko mone yere-ro kenken, ne mone a waa kan mone e ko mone e sa Wuribware a kasentij-o, na mone mon sere mone adon. Aneη se-o, Wuribware e gye ne o ba amo-o a o bo kaapo mone adon-o neenee feye bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, amaa mone feraa, mone e nya aneη a nkpa na kukyure-o. ²⁹ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-o peee-o e gye feye, a mon gye feye Wuribware a sa mone kpa wore nee feye mon' dee kore Kristoo gyi. Amaa o beee sa mone kpa nee feye mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ηu asen. ³⁰ O tee mone nee feye mon' bo ko eko ne mone a dee ηu feye n dee mo e ko, ne mone i nu feye n san mo e ko emō mbeyomō-o.

2

Mon' kee aneη ne Kristoo a baa mo eyee kaase-o

¹⁻² Mbeyomō mo kosobee-ana, mo e kore a n gyi feye mone i sure si feye mone a gye Kristoo asese-o se-o, o kya mone-ro, ne mo kekpa ne o kpa mone-o e sa mone wore. M beee mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e tawe feye mone aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de kan, ne mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana, ne mone i su bamo se. Amo e gye aneη feraa, mon' waa ato mo, na mo akato nya gyi feye mone de kan, ne mone mfere gye nkonko, ne mone e kpa abee asen. ³ Mone ko ma kan waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye o kpa kenyare a o sa mo eyee, na o kaapo mo eyee-o. Okemaa baa mo eyee kaase mo kosobee ase, na o dee fa feye mo beeko bo mo. ⁴ Okemaa ma waa keto ne ki i gyi mo wore akato-o, amaa o waa keto ne ki i gyi mo kosobee gbaa akato-o. ⁵ Okemaa sa a mo mfere waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye aneη ne baa kyore Kristoo kunu si asen waa kilin mo-ro-o,

⁶ “Keto kemaa-ro, o du nee feye Wuribware-o.

Amaa mo-o mo mon waa mo mfere
 feye o ba mo fonfon elen
 na o bo sa a mo aa Wuribware dee kii kokonko.

⁷ Keto ne o waa-o e gye feye o baa mo eyee kaase nee,
 ne o taa dimaadi koyoworegyi,

ne oo kii nyinƙpase,

ne ɔɔ waa feye ɔko kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Haree mo a bo kii sese dimaadi-o,

ne ɔɔ baa mo eyee kaase bo bu Wuribware kpa kema se.

Haree amo a gye mo lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ

ne nkee oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

⁹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mo kedabe

ne ko kyɔ kedabe kema-ɔ.

Ne ɔɔ sa mo kenyare

ne ko kyɔ kekema-ɔ.

¹⁰ Anen se-ɔ, bamo ya nu Yeesu kenyare se,

amo keto kema na okema ne ɔ bo sosɔ

na sweere mo se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ

i kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro.

¹¹ Na bamo peee faa-ro tawe feye

Yeesu Kristoo e gye bamo nyanpe,

na bo kyoro mo se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feye kiferi ne ke e lanje-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye haree mo a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' dee kya se bu mo feye anen ne mone a bu mo san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ. Mon' dee bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mo, na mon' dee waa asun

kenken sa mo, na mon' nya kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ morowe mone. ¹³ A lee feye

Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusun kema mone nkpono-ro. Mo e gye ne ɔ sa

ne mone nkpono e kpa mo kusun-o kowaa, ne mo gbaa e kya mone kemo

kowaa-ro. ¹⁴ Mon' waa keto kema na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiri ikii.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' lee eboye-ro, na oko ma taare poro mone,

na mon' kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne bo mon de eboye, ne bamo nkpono-ro

a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese ne bo de mfere boye na

apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwaresen ne a sa nkpa na kukyure

ne a mon de kee-ɔ-ro, na mon' bo kaapo anen a asese-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon'

lanje-ro feye anen ne kiferi e lanje-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanee feraa,

mone se-ɔ, mo e taare a n kaapo mo eyee Kristoo akato-ro kake nsi ne ɔ bee

o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feye mo, Pɔal, mon sun kusun kenken sa mone bo

twee. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kokoregyi ne mone de-o du nee feye mone a de kabɔ

mone e maa mone e lanje Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feye n wu mfee,

a bo mo kane, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne baa twiiri wee

kabɔ ne bo de bo lanje Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Anen dee ne mone gbaa, mon' sa

a a waa mone kane, na mone akato gyi feye mo-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye ane nyanpe Yeesu e sa kpa na n sun Timotii mone ase nke mfene mo-ro, na ɔ nya bo tawe mone asen gywii mo, na wore nya nya mo.

²⁰ Mo wore e gye sese ne mo mfere du feye mo lee-o. Ne kasentij si mone asen

mo tiri mo bweeto. ²¹ Amaa bamo ne baa san-ɔ feraa, Yeesu Kristoo asen

mon tiri bamo, amo amo ne a gye bamo lee-o wore kpen. ²² N nyi feye mone

fɔnfɔn kyɔ mone nyi anen ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mo a waa asen timaa-o

kotowe kusun nee feye sese na mo gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mo ya

nu keto ne ke e ba mo se-ɔ, mo i sun mo na m bo kyonwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa

mo e kore a n gyi feye keto ma kyee, ane nyanpe e sa mo kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyomo mo e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kosobee Ipafradiitus bo kyonwe mone. Mo aa mo ya waa kusun, ne ane gye Kristoo kusun-o-ro asoogyaa, ne

mone a taa mō feyε mone kaboo sun bō kyonwe mō ase, na o dee kya mō-rō san kemaa ne a tiri mō-ō. ²⁶ Mbeyōmō ketō se ne n de mō mō e kyonwe mone-ō e gye feyε o nyinji mone bweetō. Aa tōraa mō bweetō feyε mone a nu feyε o lō. ²⁷ Kasentij si fēraa o lō haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ηu mō ewee na η gbaa mō ewee. Bō lee feyε o deε wu nee, weete mō i su a m bō tii mō aworefōo ne mō i gyi tiikpa mfee-ō se. ²⁸ Amose-ō mō akatō a gyi feyε mō a de mō mō e kyonwe mone, a lee feyε mone ya bee ηu mō, mone akatō i gyi, na bō lee aneη se-ō, a sa a mō aseη ne mō i ηu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ō mon' kōore mō kakatōgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanpe Kristoo anse na kusun. Aneη a asesε ne bō du feyε mō-ō bware feyε mon' bu bamō. ³⁰ A lee feyε o waa siraa feyε o wu a o bō sa Kristoo a kusun-o. Ne kasentij mō a ba a o bō kya mō-rō aneη ne mone fōnfōn gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mō-rō-ō, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Aneη ne Pōal a yii bamō ne ba tenne atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mō kosobee-ana, pwee na n deε tōwe mō aseη-ō bō gye kee-ō, mō e tōwe a n gywii mone feyε bō lee aneη ne mone gye ane nyanpe asesε-ō se-ō, mon' sa a mone akatō gyi. Ketō maa tōraa mō feyε m bee kyoreε ketō ne mō a kyō kyoreε bō kyonwe mone-ō, a lee feyε a kun mone, na a lee mone lee ebōye-rō.

² Mō i yii mone se feyε mon' sa Yudaa awuye kō ne mō e tee bamō e igyono na ebōye awaapo na ηyoware atenηepo-ō se. Bamō ne bō ye a tiri feyε bō tenne Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tōwe feyε baa tenne ane atweetu kasentij, n gye bamō, a lee feyε ane fēraa Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e gye ne o kya ane-rō, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane ηkponō-rō kasentij-no-o. Amose-ō, ane maa kyoro ane eyee bō lee ketō ne baa waa ane ηyoware-ō se. Amaa ane e kyoro Kristoo. Mō ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N deε mō e kpa nee, bō lee mō kayoware se-ō, mō e taare a n kyoro mō eyee, a lee feyε n de ketō se ne n kyoro mō eyee-ō kyon sesε kemaa. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamō a kowe mō-ō, kake buruwasepo-ō ne baa ten mō kotweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mō. Ne mō a lee Benyamin a kasu-o-ro. Mō akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kasentij nee. Ne mō a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si feyε aneη ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ō. ⁶ Ne mō a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amō aseη bweetō, haree mō a waa asoree awuye aworefōo. Ne mō a gya mbraa amō se peee aneη ne oko maa taare a o porō mō feyε ma gya mmo se-ō.

⁷ Amaa san-ō n deε η ye amō peee gye asun timaa ne a pre Wuribware-ō, amō mō mbeyōmō fēraa mō a taa nee feyε mō a waa bō twee nee, a lee feyε n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feyε η nyi feyε mō i nyi mō nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu, a kyō kaye mō-rō ketō kemaa. Kasentij, bō lee mō se-ō, ketō kemaa ne n deε n de-o a fō. Ne mō a taa amō feyε a gye igyini nee, na η nya bō gyii Kristoo, na η kii mō sesε. Ma lee taare a n tōwe feyε n gye sesε timaa bō lee aneη ne mō a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ō se-ō se. Amaa mō kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Ketō se ne n de kemō-ō e gye feyε mō e kōore Kristoo mō i gyi. ¹⁰ Ketō ne mō e kpa-ō e gye feyε n gyii Kristoo, na η nya keyaalen ne Wuribware a ba bō kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o kōkō. Ne mō e kpa a η ηu aseη ne Kristoo a ηu-o, na η wu feyε aneη ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na o sa a η gbaa n kyinji lee lowi-ro yo ηkpa-rō.

Kristoonyi kakyena-rō du nee feyε mō a sere enaη-ō

¹² N gye sa ne η ye mō a kyō nya atō mō peee nee beee mō a kyō kii sesε timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enaη se kenken, na η nya gya atō mō peee kra, na a kii mō lee feyε aneη deε ne Kristoo Yeesuu a kra mō, ne o sa ne mō a kii mō sesε-ō. ¹³ Mō kosobee-ana, mon' fa feyε mō a kyō nya atō mō ne mō e kpa-ō.

Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tan amɔ ne mɔ a yɔwe bo sii kamεε-ɔ pεεε se, na η ηwεenanη kenkenη gya amɔ ne a bo akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ N sere enanη se mɔ e yɔ keε nee, na η ya nya ketannebu. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware tee mɔ feye m boɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mɔ ase soso.

¹⁵ To, ane pεεε ne ane monη lee ane gye nyaagyi kokɔɔregyi-o-ro-o sure ketɔ ne mɔ a den tɔwe mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔko mɔ e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bo kaapo mɔ. ¹⁶ Kanɔ ηkεmaa ooo, mon' sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bo fo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷ Mɔ kosobεε-ana, mon' kase mɔ-rɔ. Na mon' kase bamɔ ne bo gya ane tɔkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane boko bo-rɔ ne bamɔ kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bo monη sure ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asenη ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe bamɔ asenη gywii monη iluwi bweetɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ n de akyyuku nee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii monη. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ηkpa keε-ɔ, ba yɔ awɔrefɔɔ deekpa-rɔ nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bo kyɔ anenη ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Atɔ ne weetee bo peere-o, ne bamɔ fεraa ba kaapo eyee amɔ se. Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ wɔre asenη mfεere ne bamɔ fεraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane fεraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane ɔmɔɔwεpo na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ ya ba, o kyurɔwi ane nyɔwɔre mɔ ne m monη bo len-ɔ, na ɔ bo buruwi nyɔwɔre ne n tore se, ne η kpenη eyee feye mɔ lee-o. Keyaalenη ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo waa amɔ-ɔ deε ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo baa atɔ pεεε mɔ kaase.

4

Mon' yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, mɔ kosobεε-ana ne mɔ e kpa monη asenη bweetɔ, ne mɔ e kpa monη kebeenju, ne monη kakyena-rɔ bo mɔ kɔne, ne ka sa ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ, η ye, mon' yere ane nyanpe a kebegya-ɔ se kenken.

² Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ e kore monη akyyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye monη a tee monη gye sese na mɔ kowεεε ane nyanpe a kokowεεε-ɔ-rɔ se-ɔ, mon' waa kanɔ. ³ Ne m bee mɔ e kore fo Sisigoo (fo kenyaεεε kaase e kaapo feye Narebεεεpo-kasenɔin) feye fo kya akyyee-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye baa waa kusunη kenken sa ne asese a nu asenη timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wɔre ko ne ɔ kyɔreεε bamɔ ne ba nya ηkpa na kyyure ne a monη de keε-ɔ anyare waa-rɔ. Akyyee amɔ na Kelemens na bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusunη-o anyare bo wɔre amɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mon' sa a monη akatɔ gyi sanη kemaa, a lee feye monη gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M bee η ye, mon' sa a monη akatɔ gyi.

⁵ Mon' sa a ɔkεmaa ηu feye monη a yuri monη eyee. A sanη kafwee, ane nyanpe i kiηηi a ɔ ba. ⁶ Monη ma sa a kotɔko asenη tɔɔraa monη. Sanη kemaa ne monη e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Monη ya waa amɔ-ɔ, Wuribware e sa monη mɔ kayeyuri. Mɔ kayeyuri-o kyɔ bweetɔ hareε gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamɔ kaase lowe. Ka kyena monη ηkponɔ na mfεere-rɔ, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸ Mɔ kosobεε-ana, ηkee mon' dee fa atɔ timaa ne a de kenyaεεε mfεere na atɔ ne a gye kasenɔin, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a monη de iyisi, ne a gyi akatɔ, ne a sa ne ba kyɔreεε sese-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa atɔ pεεε ne mɔ a kaapo monη, na amɔ ne monη a ηu feye mɔ a waa-ɔ. Na kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware gya monη kamεε.

Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ anse feye bamɔ a ke mɔ atɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone a bee sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kane, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ mone a bee kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. N nyi feye mone e kpa mo asen san kema, amaa aa kyee feye mone a nya kpa bo kaapo feye mone e kpa mo asen. ¹¹ N gye kotoko ne mo e kpa-ɔ se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ, a lee feye n nyi feye keto kema ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² San ko, mon de seye, san ko mo, n de ato bweeto. Ton kema ne m bo san kema-ɔ, n nyi anen ne mo e kra mo eyee-ɔ. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mo keyaalen ne, keto kema ya to mo, ne mo e taare n de keyaalen-ɔ, mo i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa ato feye mone a kya mo-ro san ne asen a to mo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mo aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe mone Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa gya mo lee mfen-ɔ se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mo-ro. San amo-ɔ, mone ya nya kotoko, mo de mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, mone de mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentij si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-na, ne keto a tiri mo bweeto-ɔ, mone e gye ne mone a kya mo-ro iluwi kana nko. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m bee mo e kpa a mon' sa mo atanne nee. Keto ne ki gyi mo akato-ɔ e gye feye san kema ne mone e sa mo kotoko-ɔ, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de ɔ sa mone soso-ɔ i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ mo e kpa a mon' nu feye keto ne mo a nya lee mone ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ keto ne ki tiri mo-ɔ. Mo a nya keto ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na ɔ bo kyonwe mo-ɔ. Aa baare sa mo. Keto ne mone a bo kyonwe mo-ɔ du nee feye alonoto ne a bo kane, ne a gyi Wuribware akato, ne ɔ kore-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a bor Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweeto. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

²¹ Mo e ka mone okema ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kana. Ane kosobee-ana ne bo bo mo ase-ɔ peee mo e ka mone kana. ²² Wuribware asese ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a lon-ro awuye-o na Wuribware a asese ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kana.

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kolosii man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feyε η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobεε Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware asesε ne mone te Kolosii man-nɔ, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokɔregyi si kii akowεbεε-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feyε ane se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

3 Saη kemaa ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ ane e sa mɔ anse. 4 A lee feyε ane a nu aneη ne mone e kɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na aneη ne mone e kpa Wuribware asesε asen-ɔ. 5 Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-ɔ e gye feyε mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya soso gywii mone-ɔ nee. Saη ne ɔko a tɔwe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amo asen. 6 Aseη timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si mɔ dεε e gye ne a saηe-ro a yɔ sweere mɔ se ton kemaa, ne a baa nyure. Aneη dεε ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee haree kake ne mone a nu asen-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feyε kasentij ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewεε. 7 Ipafras ne ane e kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amo-ɔ lee. Ane aa mɔ e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi mɔ kusun ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. 8 Mɔ ya tɔwe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ asen gywii ane.

9 Amose-ɔ lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone asen-ɔ, ane mon tεε yɔwe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpeε ane e kore-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware a kufwiije-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ kaase lowe. 10 Mfaanεε ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kemaa se, na mɔ akatɔ gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanse, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyɔ bo tii si-o. 11 Nyɔsepo-ɔ ane e kore kebwarekore nee feyε Wuribware taa mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔɔ kemaa ne mone i gyi bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. 12 Amo-ɔ ya ba aneη fεraa, mone e ba kakatɔgyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feyε ɔɔ sa ne mone a fo feyε mon' yɔ mɔ ase. Na mon' ya nya atɔ timaa ne ɔɔ taa bo beya, na ɔ bo sa mɔ asesε mfen ne mɔ kelanherɔ e lanhe-ro-ɔ. 13 A lee feyε ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-ro-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ kuwure-o si. 14 Ane dεε ane gye Obɔnsam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kɔre ane lee Obɔnsam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane.

Aneη ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

- 15 Ane ya den ηu Kristoo,
amɔ ane a ηu Wuribware
ne ɔko mon tεε ηu-o nee.
Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wore kpen-o si-o,
mɔ e den o gyi ketɔ kemaa
ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ se kuwure.
16 Mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ

twee ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane kee-ɔ
na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane mon kee-ɔ
ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ.
Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔ sa bamo
keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,
mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee bamo.
Kasentij si mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee ketɔ kɛmaa,
ne ɔ taa amo peee bo sa mo.
¹⁷ O te pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee ketɔ kɛmaa.
Mo e gye ne ɔ deere ketɔ kɛmaa se,
ne ɔ sa ne a du kyekye.
¹⁸ Kristoo amo e gye asoree kuɲu.
Asoree awuye du nee feye
bamo a gye mo kayoware-ɔ,
a lee feye mo ya lee asoree kaase.
Mo ya bee gye nkpe kyiɲi lee lowi-ro,
ne mo wore e gye ne o kii ketɔ kɛmaa owure.
¹⁹ A gye Wuribware kepre feye
Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mo, Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ, de-o,
²⁰ na ɔ nya ba mo lowi
ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ
bo lɔɲɔ Wuribware na ketɔ kɛmaa
ne ke bo sosɔ na sweere-ɔ keboɲtɔ-ro,
na ɔ bee nya baa kayeyuri bamo keboɲtɔ-ro.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo fɛraa kɔare gyi kenken

²¹ Mone mfere na awaase baye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-no san
ko, ne mone a kii mo adɔɲ. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmo fɛraa Kristoo a taa mo eyee
bo sa mone, ne oo wu bo lɔɲɔ mone aa Wuribware keboɲtɔ-ro, na ɔ nya sa
a mon' fo Wuribware akatɔ-ro, na mone nkponɔ-ro fwiiri, na mone mon de
baye ko, na bo yere amo se porɔ mone. ²³ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' yere
Wuribware akatɔ-ro, na mone ma gyi kepa, amo mone a kya se kɔare Kristoo
gyi fɛraa. Na mon' yere kenken feye kidenbee ne ba pwee kemɔ neene-ɔ. Na
mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de feye mone e ya Wuribware
se, ne mone asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kuɲu si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-ro. Asese
eworese eworese kɛmaa ne bo bo ton kɛmaa-ɔ a nu asen timaa mo. Na mo,
Pɔɔl, mo e gye Wuribware keyaafore ne mo e tawe asen timaa-o.

Asen kweere se ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo bo ane ase

²⁴ Na mbeyɔmo mo aworefoɔ mo ne mo i gyi bo lee anen ne mo e waa
kusun mo e sa Kristoo-o si-o bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mone se ne mo i gyi amo.
Aworefoɔ ne a san, na weetee Kristoo gyi-o ne mo i gyi-o. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ
e gye feye mone asoree awuye e gye mo kayoware, ne mone ne mo i gyi
aworefoɔ mo e sa. ²⁵ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mo i sun mo e sa asoree-ɔ,
ne ɔ taa abwaresen peee kotawe gywii asese kusun-o bo sa. ²⁶ Wuribware a
ba abwaresen mo bo kweere kenana kɛmaa se kyee, ne mbeyɔmo ɔ bo lee bo
kaapo mo asese. ²⁷ Kasentij si, ɔ kra mo mfere feye o lee mo asen kweere
mo a ɔ bo kaapo mo asese. Asen mo bo dwii, ne a kpen eyee, ne a gye kaye-ro
asese peee asen. Asen kweere mo katin e gye feye Kristoo bo mone ase, ne mo
se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe sosɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ se ne ane e tawe
Kristoo asen ane i gywii asese peee. Ne ane de kanyiasen peee ne ane de-o ane
i yii asese se, na ane e kaapo okɛmaa, na ane nya sa a okɛmaa kii Kristoonyi

kasentij. ²⁹ Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalen dabē ne ɔ sa mō-ɔ mō e waa mō kusuj kenken-o nee.

2

¹ Mō e kpa a mon' nju aneñ ne mō a sun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamō ne bō mon tē nju mō-ɔ. ² Mō e waa amō-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abee aseñ, na mon' waa kanō konko. Mfaanee ne mone kanyiasen i tii si bō fō san ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔre kamō gyi lowe. ³ Kristoo fɔnfɔñ e gye Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔnfɔñ ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen peee, na mon' nu Wuribware atɔ kweerɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye atɔ damenanse na atɔ timaa nee.

⁴ Mō e tɔwe amō-ɔ mō i gywii mone nee, na ɔkō ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen bō penna mone. ⁵ Haree mō a mon bō mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone aseñ bō mō mfeere-ro. Mō akatɔ a gyi feye mō a nju feye mone yere mone Kristoo kɔkɔre gyi-o-ro kenken, na mone ma yɔ mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen-ɔ se

⁶ Amose-ɔ mone a tē kɔre Kristoo feye ɔ gye mone nyanpe-ɔ feraa, mon' gya mō se aneñ ne a kaapo feye mone gye mō asese-ɔ. ⁷ Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feye aneñ ne kiyii e nya kemō ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye aneñ ne lɔñ ne baa pwee bō yera afore se-ɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, na aneñ ne mone a kɔre ketɔ ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kane.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ɔ se. Mon' sa asese ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamō agyasepo-ɔ se. A lee feye bamō kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananatɔ ne kaye mɔ-ro asese e kaapo-ɔ ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bō kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ peee, ¹⁰ ne nkee mō keyaalen a bō kyena mone nkpon-ro. Mō e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ peee ne bō de keyaalen sosɔ-ɔ bamō nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketɔ ne kō kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya bee tenne mone atweetu. N gye sa ne η ye mō fɔnfɔñ ya kra sekan bō tenne mone atweetu. Amaa mō ya lee mone lee mone ebaye-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne kō kyɔ amō-ɔ e gye feye, san ne baa bō mone asuu-o, a du nee feye bamō a pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeranta-ro-ɔ. Aneñ ne mone a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware a ba mō eleñ bō kyinñi Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamō a bō mone asuu, ne mone a kosɔ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mone aa Kristoo a kyinñi ba kakyena popwee-ro. ¹³ San-ɔ mone dee mone du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mone a dee mone te ebaye-ro-ɔ, a du nee feye mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwee feye aneñ ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o dee. Ne ɔ taa ane ebaye bō ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feye mō a ten aseñkparegyi ne a bō Mosis a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-ro, ne aa kaapo feye ane dee ane gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ. Ne a du feye mō a taa wɔre-ɔ lee-ro, ne ɔ da mō bō mera mō kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔ gyi Wuribware a mbɔɔ baye ne bō dee bō de keyaalen sosɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamō, ne oo ηure bamō, ne ɔ gye nkpee, na bō gya se, na ipeere de bamō.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ɔkō yere ketɔ ne mone i gyi na kemō ne mone i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porɔ mone. Mone bee mone ma sa a ɔkō tɔwe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwee kake gyenkpese a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, beee aneñ ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, beee mon' gyi kasu kanō nyanñe kema. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye aneñ a mbraa-ɔ feye bō gya se,

na bɔ nyiŋŋi si saŋ kemaa feyε ɔko e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbraa amo du nee feyε ɔko kuyayu ne ke gye mɔ ηkpεε-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, ɔko ya tɔwe feyε mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔɔre gyi, na a kun mone Wuribware se koyɔ. Sese suyo yere kotɔko ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ dee-ro-o si nee ne ɔ tɔwe aneŋ. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee amo se, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon' gye seye, a lee feyε mɔ mfεere a lee kaye mɔ-ro nee. ¹⁹ Aneŋ a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon' lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du nee feyε sese kunu-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mɔ kayowɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e gye ne a de ane kunu-ro bɔ kya ane nyowɔre se. Kpa mɔ se ne Wuribware gya se ɔ sa ne kayowɔre e dan. Aneŋ deε ne Kristoo e sa ne mɔ asɔree e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kikii Kristoo akɔregyipo a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananatɔ ne kaye-ro asesε e kaapo-ɔ se. A du feyε mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-ro saŋ ka du feyε mone a gye kaye mɔ-ro asesε-ɔ nee? Mone gya akisitɔ bweeto se. Amo ako e gye feyε, “Mone ma kra ketɔ mɔ-ro, mone ma gyi ketɔ mɔ, mone ma daborɔ ketɔ mɔ na kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ.” ²² Akisitɔ mɔ pεεε, sese ya gyi amo bεεε mɔ ya nuu amo, ketɔ a deŋ lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asesε akisitɔ mɔ pεεε. ²³ Akisitɔ mɔ du nee feyε kanyiasen bɔ amo-ro, a lee feyε a leŋ asesε ne ba bunŋe ba sun Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamo eyee aworefoɔ. Amaa kasentij fεraa a mon' de keyaalŋ asesε mfεere bɔye se na bamo nyorɔwe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone fεraa, mone a nya kakyena popwεε. A du feyε mone a yɔwe mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ bɔ sii kegyeranŋta-ro, ne mone a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro feyε Kristoo-o. Amose-ɔ, mon' dee kpa atɔ ne a bɔ Wuribware se mfeŋ ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfεere bɔ dɔŋŋɔ kaye mɔ-ro atɔ se, amaa mon' taa mone mfεere bɔ dɔŋŋɔ atɔ ne a bɔ soso-ɔ se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ a wu, ne baa pure kamɔ, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwεε-ɔ bɔ kweero Wuribware ase, ne ɔ deere se neεneε ɔ sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfeŋ ne ane kakyena popwεε mɔ ne ane te-ro-o a lee-ɔ. Mɔ kebo kinŋi lee soso bee ba-ɔ, mone e yɔ mɔ ase, na mɔ kedabe na wuraa-o bɔ kii mone lee.

Aneŋ ne Kristoo awuye kyena-ɔ

⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' yɔwe keborɔgyi ne mone deε mone bɔ kemɔ-ro-ɔ bɔ tweε. Amo ako e gye kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen mfεere bɔye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mɔ du nee feyε fo a sun kaye-ro atɔ fo e yɔwe Wuribware-ɔ.) ⁶ Wuribware duŋ i fwii bamo ne ba waa atɔ mɔ-ɔ se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ-ro, atɔ mɔ se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fεraa, mon' yɔwe mone keborɔgyi bɔye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone iduŋ fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinŋentij. Na mone ma lee kisi abεε, na mone ma lee sa senŋsa bɔ kye mone kosobεε-ana bεεε mon' saare bamo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan ba abεε ayeba. Mon' yɔwe amo pεεε kowaa, a lee feyε mone du nee feyε sese a bun mɔ aprakεε, ne o bunŋi, ne ɔ taa awaagya popwεε bun-o. Mone ɔkemma a kii sese popwεε ne mone ɔtweepo Wuribware maa se o kyuwowi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo saŋ kemaa mɔ. Mfaanεε ne mone e yere se, na mon' bɔ gyii mɔ lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyuwowi, na mon' nya kii feyε Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε Kristoo awuye pεεε ta. ɔko mon' lee ɔ kweε. Griiki awuye mon' kweε, ne Yudaa awuye kweε, ne bamo ne ba tenŋe atweetu-o mon' kweε, ne bamo ne bɔ mon' tenŋe-ɔ kweε.

Haree sweere ko se asesε na oko se asesε ooo, beεε mone sen̄sa gye okon̄ko beεε ɔ mon̄ gye ooo, beεε bo gye anya beεε bo gye agyi ooo, oko mon̄ lee ɔ kwee. Amo Kristoo wore e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamo kema. Kristoo bo bamo peεε ase.

¹² Mone gye asesε ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mo lee-o nee. Ne ɔ kpa mone asen̄ bweeto. Amose se-ɔ mon' dee waa ato kpeyaa. Mon' nu abεε ewεε, na mon' waa mone beεko-ana kedamenan̄se. Na mon' dee baa eyee kaase sa abεε. Na mon' dee bu ato, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ Oko ya waa fo kema kesen̄ ko, fo ma ben̄na mo. San̄ kema ne oko ya waa fo asen̄, fo taa mo ebaye bo ke mo. Mon' taa bokoko ebaye bo ke bamo feye anen̄ ne ane nyan̄pe a taa mone lee bo ke mone-ɔ. ¹⁴ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abεε asen̄, a lee feye kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asesε e waa kan̄ kon̄ko lowe. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mone feye mon' bo kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan̄ kon̄ko-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' waa keto kema ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, na o yuri mone nkpon̄o. Na mon' sa mo an̄se san̄ kema. ¹⁶ Kristoo asen̄-ɔ de ato timaa amo-ro. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone nkpon̄o-ro mone e taare a mon' ba kanyiasen̄ bo kaapo abεε anen̄ ne mone e waa kedamenan̄se-ɔ, na anen̄ ne mone i kine ebaye kowaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilin̄ eworese eworese bo kyoro Wuribware. Na mon' sa a keto ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware an̄se-ɔ a lee mone nkpon̄o-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ keto kema ne mone e waa-ɔ beεε mone e tawe-ɔ, mon' waa kemo, na mon' tawe kemo, ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu ken̄yare-ro. Na mon' bor̄o Yeesuu si bo sa ane se Wuribware an̄se.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mone a waaree-ɔ, mon' dee bu mone akuri. Anen̄ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone mo mone a waaree-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen̄, na mone ma waa bamo daa boye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagi-o mo, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kema se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagi waa anen̄.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ mo, mone ma waa keto ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun̄-o. N gye anen̄, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ mo, mon' dee bu mone anyan̄pe ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kpa kema se. Mone ma sun̄ bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bo sun̄ bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun̄. ²³ Anen̄ se-ɔ kusun̄ kema ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfeere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyan̄pe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa. ²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyan̄pe Kristoo ne mone i sun̄-o si-o, mo e gye ne ɔ ka mone koko. Mo kapotee ne ɔ kpa bo beya mo asesε-ɔ kako ne ɔ sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mo-ɔ mo ya waa boye, Wuribware mo e ka mo ebaye-ɔ koko, a lee feye o gyi okema asen̄ neεneε nee. Amaa ɔ maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyan̄pe-ɔ mo, mon' dee kra mone anya neεneε, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyin̄ji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyan̄pe ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ.

A tiri feye asesε peεε dee gya asen̄ mo se

² Mbeyom̄ mo e tawe a n gywii mone peεε feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware an̄se. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee tawe Kristoo kasent̄in̄ asen̄ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Aa lee asen̄ amo kotawe se ne baa tii mo mfee-ɔ. ⁴ Amose-ɔ, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n tawe asen̄ amo kpa timaa si, na asesε nya nu amo kaase neεneε.

⁵ Mɔn' gyii aneɲ ne mone aa bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-ɔ. Na mone ya nya bamo bo gyanɲe kafwee, mon' sa seɲsa gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa seɲsa ne ɔ bo kane-ɔ gywii bamo. Na ɔko ya bise mone asen, mon' gyii aneɲ ne mone e sa mo kanɔ kpeyaa-ɔ.

Kanɔka

⁷ Mbeyomɔ n de ane kosobeɛ timaa Tikikus, ne ɔ gye asoree ɔkyarɔpo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, mo e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ bo tawe mo asen peɛɛ gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeessu a kusun-o. ⁸ Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase nee, na ɔ nya tawe aneɲ ne ane du-o asen gywii mone, na mone nkanɔ nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee mo i sun ane kosobeɛ timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. ɔ gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamɔ abee anyɔ-ɔ e tawe ketɔ ne ke e waa mfee-ɔ a bo gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne ɔ bo mo ase tiikpa mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Aneɲ dee ne Maak ne ɔ gye Bar-Nabas mo kowebɛɛ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. (Mone a kyɔ nu feye η ye mo ya ba, mon' kra mo damenanɛ.) ¹¹ Yosuwaa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kanɔ. Mo aa abee asa mo e waa kusun ane e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen. Bamɔ ne bo gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kore Yeessu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mo aa bamo e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotawe kusun mo. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponɔkya bweetɔ.

¹² Mone beko asoreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kanɔ. Mo gbaa e waa kusun ɔ sa Kristoo Yeessu nee. Saɲ kemaa ɔ kore kebwarekore kenken ɔ sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye asese ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ɔ bee ɔ kore kebwarekore feye mon' ηu ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone ma gyiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fɔɲfɔɲ a ηu aneɲ ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-nɔ na Hirapolis man-nɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Lukas ne ɔ gye dɔkɔtaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweetɔ-ɔ na Deemas e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁵ Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ. Na mon' bee ka ɔkyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanɲe ba waa asoree mo len-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wore mo mone asoree-ro, na mon' sa a bo bee kare mo Lodikiya asoree-ɔ-ro mo. Aneɲ dee ne mone gbaa mon' kare wore ne mo a kyore bo kyonwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mon' tawe gywii Aakipus feye ɔ waa kusun ne ane nyanpe a sa mo feye ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ To, ηkee mo, Pɔl, n de mo fɔɲfɔɲ kesaree mo e kyore asen kparegyi mo mo e ka mone kanɔ. Mone ma tan se feye n saɲ n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* **4:16** Wore mo a fo nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyeƚkpεεε ne Pɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maƚ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maƚ-nɔ, ne mone gye asereε awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asere-ɔ. Ane e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asereε awuye kokɔreƚgyi na bamo asuƚ timaa

²⁻³ Saƚ kema ne ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusuƚ, a lee feye ane i nyinƚi aneƚ ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, na aneƚ ne mone kusuƚ kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyinƚi si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mo keboba-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kosobεε-ana, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asere-ɔ e gye feye, saƚ ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kuƚu si gywii mone-ɔ, n gye senƚa kwaa ne ane a deƚ sa, a lee feye ane abwaresen kotawe-rɔ, Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiƚne timaa-o na mo keyalen. Ne ɔ bee sa ne ane a kɔre asen ne ane a tawe-ɔ gyi bweetɔ. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Ane se-ɔ, mone a kase ane kakyena-rɔ na ane nyanpe Yeesuu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefoƚ demante ne mone beeko-ana amanƚgyi a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kɔre abwaresen-ɔ kra-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiƚne timaa-o a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi eman ne e ya saƚ e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ-rɔ a kase mone Wuribware kokɔreƚgyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwaresen-ɔ. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokɔre amo gyi-o si, toƚ kema awuye a nu amo asen. Amose se-ɔ ane mon ƚε ane de mone asen kema ane e tawe, a lee feye asere ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a kyɔ tawe aneƚ ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone, ne mone a kɔre amo gyi-o asen, na aneƚ ne mone a yowe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kɔre Wuribware ne mo wore e gye kasentƚ wuye, ne o te bo yo nsu pεεε-ɔ gyi-o, ¹⁰ na aneƚ ne mbeyomɔ mone i gywii mo gyi ne ɔ lee sosɔ a ɔ ba-ɔ. Wuribware mo gyi Yeesuu e gye mo ne oo kyinƚi lee lowi-ro-o. Mo gyi-o de e gye ne ɔ ba, na ɔ bo morowe ane lee Wuribware a kesebɔgyiiri ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyiiri aboyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

Pɔl asuƚ waase Tisalonikaa maƚ-nɔ

¹ Ane kosobεε-ana, mone fɔƚfɔƚ a ƚu feye ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon tawe bo tweε. ² Ne mone bee mone nyi aneƚ ne Filipii maƚ-nɔ awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefoƚ pweε ne ane a deε kyon ba mone ase-ɔ. Ne asere bweetɔ a kpa feye bo gya ane-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ƚkponosee ne ane a bo tawe mo asen timaa-o gywii mone, mone aye Tisalonikaa. ³ Ane amo mon gye ayeba beεε ƚkɔ mpenna. Ane mon fo kpa amo kotawe-rɔ, ne ane mon de mfeere boye ko

ane e ka mone asen ane yera ekpa timaa si nee. ⁴ Wuribware fonfon ya deere nu feye ane gye asese timaa, ne o taare a o taa asen timaa-o kotowe kusun bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-o keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye ane tawe-o ne ane e tawe. N gye keto ne ke e sa a asese kpa ane asen-o ne ane e waa. Amaa keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o ne ane e waa. A lee feye Wuribware wore e gye ne o nyi sese kema mferere, ne o nyi feye n gye ntimaa beee mbaye. ⁵ Anen deere ne mone bee mone nyi feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-o, ane mon bo waa mone kanarakane nee beee ane mon penna mone kpa ato na atanne. Wuribware ne o bo soso-o gbaa nyi feye n gye anen ne ane a bo waa-o nee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mone bee mone nyi feye haree ane a gye asese ne ane bo dwii, ne ane bee ane gye Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o se-o, weete ane e taare a ane kore kotoko bo lee mone ase. Amaa ane mo ane a ba mone ase-o, ane mon bo sun ane e kpa mone beee oko nkyoro nee. Ane a ba-o, ane a baa ane eyee kaase nee feye anen ne trapo i yuri eyee o nyapo mo kayaagi popwee-o na anen ne o deere mo gyi-ana se-o. ⁸ Kasentij ane a kpa mone asen-o se-o, n gye Wuribware kunu si asen timaa-o dooo ne ane a kpa feye mon' nu bo lee ane ase, amaa ane a kpa feye ane ten ane nkpa se sa mone bo tii si. ⁹ Ane kosobee-ana, mone a tan se feye ane a waa ane fonfon kusun ko mpase na kanye, ne ane a nya ane ateese na atanne aaa? Ane a waa anen nee a mone ma nya tawe feye ane abwaresen kebotowe-o a taa kekpono bo donjo mone se.

¹⁰ Anen nyi feye mone fonfon na Wuribware e yere ane-ro feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase mfen ne mone a bo kore Yeessu gyi-o, ane a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne mone oko mon nya ane kunu si kebye ko bo poro ane. ¹¹ Anen e fa feye mone nyi anen ne ane a kra mone feye anen ne sese e kra mo gyi-ana-o. ¹² Ne ane a bee waa mone wore, ne ane a yuri mone nkpono, ne ane a kaapo mone anen ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-ro gyi Wuribware akato-o, a lee feye mo e gye ne o tee mone feye mon' bo tii mo kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mo kedabe-o koko.

¹³ Keto se ne ane bee ane e sa Wuribware anse san kema-o e gye feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-o, ane a nu feye mone mon nu amo feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amo nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-o mone a kore gyi-o si-o, aa kyurowi mone kakyena-ro. ¹⁴ Anen kosobee-ana, keto ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si Wuribware asoree ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-o deere ya waa mone-o. Bo lee feye aworefo ne Yuda awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o deere ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yuda awuye amo ne bo bo mfen-o deere ya mo Wuribware akyaamee boko, ne baa bee bo mo ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne nkee baa gya ane mo ane lee bamo ase bo kyonwe. Wuribware maa kpa anen ne baa waa-o. Baa waa okema mo borokone. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya tawe gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yuda awuye-o anen ne Wuribware e taare a o morowe bamo-o. Na Yuda awuye mo san ba waa ebye ba donjo abee se ba tii ededaa-o se. Ne nkee feraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamo se.

Paal kebee kpa bamo kanaka-ro koyo asen

¹⁷ Anen kosobee-ana, ane feraa, san ne asese ko a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-o, keto mon kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweeto feye ane a yowe mone. Haree ane fonfon a mon bo mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bo ane nkpono-ro. ¹⁸ Kasentij ane a yorewe kebee bo ka mone kan. Mo, Paal, fonfon a kpore-ro waa aniya na njinji bo ka mone kan, amaa Obansam a sa ne ane mon nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Keto se ne ane e kpa a ane bo ka mone kan-o e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyon okema. Na bo lee mone se-o, ane nyi feye ane akato i gyi, na

ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o. ²⁰ Kasejtinj feraa mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi, ne bo lee mone se-o, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne nkee feraa ane a nyinji mone bweeto, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane monj nu mone. Bo lee anenj se-o, ne ane a waa ane mfeere feye mo, Poo, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-no, na ane sunj Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosobee-ana-o oko nee, ne ane aa mo peee e waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e towe Kristoo kunu si asenj timaa-o. To, mbeyom ane a sunj mo mone ase feye o bo kya mone-ro, na mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun-o-ro kenken. Na o bee sa mone wore, na mon' taare dee kore Kristoo gyi, na mone oko ma kan kinji kamee, bo lee feye ane nyi anenj ne mone i nu asenj bweeto-o. Mone fofon nyi damenanse feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mo se, na mon' gyi aworefoo anenj. ⁴ A lee feye sanj ne ane a ba mone ase-o, ane monj nu amo-o gbaa, ne ane a kyoo towe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bo nu asenj lee asese ase. Ne mone a nu feye amo a waa kasejtinj mo. ⁵ Amo-o peee se ne mo a monj lee mo i nu mone se, ne mo i nyinji mone-o, ne mo a sunj Timotii feye o bo kee feye mone sanj mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken beee. A lee feye mo a fon se feye nsanse Obansam a kyoo mone-ro kee, ne mone a yowe kebwaresun-o, ne ane kekpono demante ne ane a kpono mone se-o a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyom Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asenj konekonesse feye mone kokoregyi-o na mone kekpa-o sanj a kyoo. Oo bee towe gywii ane feye mone sanj mone i nyinji ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee feye anenj ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-o dee. ⁷ Amose-o mfee a asese-o a toora ane, na ba waa ane aworefoo gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone sanj mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wore fee. ⁸ Nkee feraa ane a nu feye mone sanj mone yere kenken bo sa ane nyanpe-o se-o, seye monj lee a toora ane. Ane e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amose-o anenj ne mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi neene Wuribware akato-ro-o se-o, ane e sa mo anse na kusunj bweeto. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase peee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee, na ane nya sa mone keto ne ke sanj ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kore Kristoo gyi lowe-o.

¹¹ Ane e kore ane se Wuribware fofon na ane nyanpe Yeessu nee feye bo lonjo ekpa-ro, na ane nya ba mone ase bo nu mone. ¹² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe sa a anenj ne mone e kpa abee na asese peee-o bee tii si, na kekpa-o waa kokyo feye anenj ne ane e kpa mone asenj-o dee. ¹³ Ane nyanpe Yeessu sa mone wore, na oko ma taare nya mone kunu si kebeye ko towe ane se Wuribware akato-ro, sanj ne ane nyanpe na mo asese i kinji a bo ba-o.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-o asenj

¹ Mbeyom ane kosobee-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o lee ane ase. Mone a nu ane kanoo. Amaa ane de ane nyanpe Yeessu ane e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amo ne a kyoo amo-o. ² A lee feye mone monj tanj ato ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a sa ane, ne ane a kaapo mone-o se. ³ Amo e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone nkpono-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kanj waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Keto ne mone anyare waa-o e gye feye mone okemaa mo kra mo eyee lee akyee ase, na mo aa mo ka dooo e gye ne bo di kekyee na kenyare. Mone oko na okyee ma di, na o kpa mo yowe-ro, feye anenj

ne bamo ne bo mon nyi ane ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e waa-ɔ. A tiri feye oko ya waaree okyee, na ɔ kra mo neene ane ne a pre Wuribware na sese-ɔ.

⁶ Amose, fo kema ma i de fo ka, kra mo neene, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mo ka, na ɔ lee mo kuri kamee. Ane a kyɔ towe asen ma peee gywii mone, ne ane a yii mone se, na a bo lenlen, feye ane nyanpe i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa ane a ebaye-ɔ kesebo. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon tee ane ne feye ane bo waa kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa. Amaa ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kii ases timaa ne bo mon de iyisi-o. ⁸ Ane se-ɔ, n gye sese ne okema ne oo kine asen mo-ɔ a kine, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ sa mone okema mo kufwiine timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyoma, mone fonfon abee kekpa asen-ɔ feraa, a mon tiri feye ane bee towe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasentij si feraa, mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ peee asen. Amaa ane e kore mone ne feye mon' sa a ane a kekpa-ɔ bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mferre waa din kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nno waa ases asen-no, na mon' deere mone fonfon asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eye se, feye ane ne ane a kyɔ kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanee, mone maa lee nare mone akosobee se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Ane nyanpe kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyoma, ane e kpa feye mon' nu keto ne, ases ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye ane ne bamo ne bo mon de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yo Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Ane ne ane a kore gyi feye Yeessu a wu, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ane de ne ane e kore ane i gyi feye bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mo aa Yeessu ase, na kake nko bamo mpepeyo lee soso ba.

¹⁵ Keto ne ane nyanpe a kaapo ane-ɔ de ne ane e kaapo mone mbeyoma. Amo e gye feye ane ne ane te ane kee san ne ane nyanpe e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o nkpe. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kaboo bres-ɔ bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na ane nyanpe fonfon lee soso ba. Na bamo ne baa kore Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpe kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpawe bamo aa ane ne ane san ane te san amo-ɔ bo gyanne awore-ro ya gyanne ane nyanpe. Na lee san amo-ɔ, ane ya kyena ane nyanpe ase nsu peee. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' de ba asenkparyi mo bo waa abee wore.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii san ne Yeessu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

¹ Ane kosobee-ana, mbeyoma, a mon lee a tiri feye ane a bee kyore towe gywii mone san ne amo-ɔ ne ane a towe amo asen-ɔ peee e waa-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone fonfon nyi damenanse feye ane nyanpe a kake amo ne o de ɔ ba amo-ɔ i fu ane-ro ne feye ane ne oyu e kwee ɔ ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ San ne ases peee ma e fa feye kayeyuri a ba kaye-ro, ne kufu mon lee ke bo-ro-ɔ, ne asen dabe dabe e ba okema se. Ane amo i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o nu gya-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo okema maa nya mo eye peee, oko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa ane kosobee-ana, mone mon te kibugyii-ro. Ane se-ɔ kake ne ane nyanpe de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe mone feye oyu-o. ⁵ Mone peee ma gye ases ne bo bo kelanjer-ro-ɔ nee. Ane Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ feraa, ane mon bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amose-ɔ, ane ma di idi feye boko-ɔ. Ane ma di idi, na ane bee ane ma bwee bwee. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne bamo ne ba kpa idi-o

i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-o mo mo e bwee. ⁸ Amose-o ane feraa ane a bo kelanhero-ro-o se-o, ane ma bwee. Ane sa a kekpa na kokoregyi ne ane de-o kore ane nkpono, na temaa ne ane de feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o kore ane mfere, na a kun ane feye anen ne soogyaa i bun mo kekyanse kaare-o o kun mo kekan na kekyanse kepa mo o kun mo kunu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon lee ane nee a o bu ane kepo, na o gyiri ane kesobo. Amaa oo lee ane nee a o nya sun ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo na o bo morowe ane. ¹⁰ Yeesuu a wu sa ane. Anen se-o, san ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o, ne ane ya wu bese ane kee gbaa ooo, ane e yo a ane ya kyena mo ase. ¹¹ Amose-o, mon' dee ba amo-o bo waa abee wore, na mon' kya abee-ro, feye anen ne mone maa se mone e waa mbeyomo-o.

Asej-o lalowe na kanaka

¹² Ane kosobee-ana, asen ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e kore mone nee feye mon' bu asoree agyenkrepo ne bo bo mone-ro ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone anen ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-o se-o, mon' bu bamo nee feye bo gye mone abese, na mon' kpa bamo asen bweeto. Na mone wore wore-o, mon' sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro.

¹⁴ Nkee ane e kpa feye mon' dee nen bamo ne worogya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebo. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mfere mon da, ne idun e tenje bamo-o wore, na mon' kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-o-ro, na mon' waa kanyite sa okemaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mo beeko boye, mone ma sa a mo beeko-o mo waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' len eyee waa abee na aseese peee kedamenanase san kemaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee kore kebwarekore kake kemaa. ¹⁸ Na asen kemaa mo ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye bese akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anse feye amo a ba anen, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware a boru Yeesuu si bo kaapo ane-o, ne o kpa feye ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boru mone se a o ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Okemaa ne mo ya bo towe asen ko gywii mone, ne o ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mo asen-o bo tewe. Amaa mon' deere asen-o-ro nee, na mon' kee feye kasentij nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase bese. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine eboye kemaa.

²³ Ane e kore kayeyuri sapo-o Wuribware ane e sa mone feye o kpee mone peee iyisi. Na o sa a mone nkpono fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye kemaa-ro bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a o ba-o.

²⁴ Wuribware e waa anen, a lee feye mo fofon ya tee mone, o de kasentij, o maa lanje mo kan daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobee-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asoree-ro awuye-o peee kan damenanase. ²⁷ Ane nyanpe kenya-ro se-o, mo e kore nee feye mon' kare wore mo gywii asoree awuye-o peee. ²⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-na, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeesuu Kristoo keba nyasepo-o asen

³ Ane kosobee-ana, mone se-o, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kema. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-o i tii si san kema. ⁴ Ne mone Yeesuu kokoregyi na abee kekpa mo se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asoree kema-ro. Na ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefɔɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne mone i nu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o gbaa ooo, mone san mone de nkpono mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-o peee e kaapo-ro neene feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-o gye kasentij. Na bo lee anen se-o, o nu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemo se mone i gyi aworefɔɔ-o se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa keto ne ki bware-o si-o, o sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefɔɔ-o nu asen. ⁷ Na o sa a eyee tweee mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu na mo mbɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo ba sweere-o. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-o, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeesuu. ⁸ Na Yeesuu ba dondaa bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-o na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Keto ne Wuribware e waa a o bo gyiiri bamo keseb-o e gye feye o gya bamo a o lee mo ase nee peee, na o bee gya bamo lee mo kelanjer-o ne ke e kaapo mo kedabe-o ase, na o meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. ¹⁰ Kake dabe ne Yeesuu e ba, na o bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyoro lee asese ne ba kore mo ba gyi-o ase-o ne ato mo peee e ba anen. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa na nkyoro kake amo-o se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a tawe gywii mone-o gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kema ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye o sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne o tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-o. Ne ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kema ane e sa mone feye o ba mo elen-o bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kowaa-o baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-o, na mone kakyena-ro nya sa a bo kyoro ane nyanpe Yeesuu, na mo-o mo sa a bo kyoro mone anen de. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n sa a amo-o peee ba anen.

2

Oborokanepo-o keba asen

1-2 To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanje gyanjaa mo-o. Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kore mone nee feye mone ma yowe mone eyee sa oko, na o tawe gywii mone feye

kake ne ane nyanpe de o ba-o a kyoo fo, na a sa a mone mfeere waa biribiri, beere ayonheyonhe dee mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a koso towe ato ne o ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeessu a kyoo kinji ba-o asen gywii mone. Beere oko mo a towe gywii mone feye ane fonfon a da mo kesebo feye Yeessu a kyoo ba. Beere oko mo ye ane fonfon a kyoree waa ane ewore-o oko ne ane a bo kyonwe mone-o-ro anen. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³ Mone ma sa a oko penna mone kpa kema se. A lee feye pwee na ane nyanpe dee ba-o, asese bweeto e yowe kebwaresun, na bo yere bo kye Wuribware, na oko ne ba tee mo e aborokoonero-o lee ifuri. Aborokoonero amo, a waa dee o lwee aworefoo deekpa-ro. ⁴ Mo dee mo e gye ne mo feraa yere bo kye keto kema ne asese i sun-o, haree Wuribware beere kisi, na o kaapo mo eyee feye o kyoo o kyon keto kema. Na o kyena Wuribware sunkpa fonfon tee mo eyee feye Wuribware.

⁵ Mone a tan se feye mo a towe amo-o peere gywii mone san ne m bo mone ase-o ooo? ⁶⁻⁷ Mone fonfon nyi keto ne ki i kun aborokoonero-o keba mbeyom-o. Mo san ya fo, ne o ba. Haree mbeyom gbaa ebaye bo kaye mo-ro, amaa e ya kweero. Amaa keto ne ke e waa-o maa waa, amo san ne baa lee oko ne mbeyom o kun aborokoonero amo keba-o lee-ro pwee. ⁸ San ne oko ne o kun mo-o a lee-o, ne aborokoonero amo e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu e gye ne mo ya ba, ne san amo o ba mo kan-ro afwii na mo kotorese-o na o bo mo aborokoonero-o. ⁹ Pwee na Yeessu dee ba-o, aborokoonero-o e ba Obansam elen na o bo waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese ne a penna asese-o. ¹⁰ Na o boroo kpa baye kema mo ne o nya-o se bo penna bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o. Bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure amo bo lee anen ne baa kine kasentij-o kekpa-o se. N gye anen se, weete Wuribware a morowe bamo. ¹¹ Amose-o ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kore ayeba asen ba gyi. ¹² Amo lalalowe-o e gye feye Wuribware i bu bamo ne bo mon kore kasentij-o gyi, ne ebaye kowaa bo bamo kane-o kepo.

Mone e gye asese ne Wuribware fonfon a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mone feraa, mo kosobee-ana, mone se-o, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone haree san ne oo twee kaye-o feye mon' kore kasentij-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nya sa mone nkponofwiiri. Mfaanee ne o morowe mone. ¹⁴ San ne ane a bo towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii mone-o, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya nyure ne oo kyoo lee mone feye mon' nya-o, na mon' bee nya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kedabe-o koko. ¹⁵ Amose-o ane kosobee-ana, mon' kra kasentij ne ane a bo kaapo mone-o-ro kenken. Abwaresen ne ane a ba kan bo towe bo kaapo mone-o, na amo ne ane a kyoree amo ewore bo kyonwe mone-o ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo na ane se Wuribware sa mone wore na keyalen, na mon' nya dee waa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' dee towe asen ne a bware-o san kema. A lee feye bamo ya kpa ane asen, ne baa sa ane nkpono na temaa ne a mon de kee-o.

3

Anen ne mon' kore Wuribware sa ane-o

¹ Nkee ane kosobee-ana, mon' kore Wuribware sa ane feye ane nya eyee neenee yo ton kema menan menan ya towe ane nyanpe kunu si asen, na a nya sanhe-ro ya fo ton kema, na bamo ne ba nu amo-o kore kra-ro gya amo se feye mone-o. ² Mon' bee kore Wuribware feye o lee ane lee asese baye na aborokoonero kesaree-ro, a lee feye n gye okema ne o nu asen-o e gye ne o kore a o gyi.

³ Amaa mone feraa, ane nyanpe a gye kasentij gyipo-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen, na o kun mone lee mone lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ. ⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyanpe a sa ne ane a kɔre gyi feye mbeyɔmɔ mone e waa ketɔ ne ane a bɔ sa mone feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone e kya se a mon' waa ane mɔ bɔ yɔ.

⁵ Nkee ane e kore ane nyanpe nee feye ɔ kaapo mone, na mon' nu ane ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen bweetɔ-ɔ, na ane ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite aworefɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Mone ma waa worɔgya

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ feye mone ya nu mone kosobee Kristoonyi kɔ ne o de worɔgya, ne ɔ mon' gya ekpa ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mɔ ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi damenanse feye a tiri feye mon' kase ane ne ane a ba mone ase bɔ kyena-ɔ-rɔ. Ane mon' waa worɔgya. ⁸ Ane de ne mone nyi feye ane mon' kyaare mone kɔre ateese gyi, ane a sɔɔ gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔnfɔn kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bɔ bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa tɔraa bɔ dɔnɔ mone se. ⁹ A mon' gye feye ane mon' de kpa feye ane kɔre ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa ane nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bɔ mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare kɔ feye, “Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bɔ ma sa mɔ ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu feye bokɔ bɔ mone-rɔ, ne bɔ de worɔgya. Bɔ maa waa asun kɛmaa, amɔ asese asen-nɔ kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Ane a asese-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare ane e kore bamɔ nee feye bɔ kyurɔwi bamɔ anaregyi-o, na bɔ waa dinɔ, na bɔ sun kusun kpa kotɔkɔ bɔ kee bamɔ eyee.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tɔwe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanse kɔwaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ mfen ne mɔ feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyoree wɔre mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amɔ e gye ane feraa, amɔ mon' sa ane a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mɔ ma lee kpa sɛye, na ipeere nya nya mɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bɔ kii mone dɔn. Mon' ka mɔ asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Aseɔ lalɔwe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tɔwe a ane bɔ gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapɔ-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kɛmaa na ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamɛɛ. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔnfɔn de mɔ kesaree mɔ e kyoree lalɔwe a asen mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee feye mɔ e ka mone peee mɔ kanɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e gye mɔ ewɔre peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wɔre-ɔ a lee mɔ ase nee.

¹⁸ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone peee.

1 Timotii

Wore gyenkpεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyorεε bo kyonwe Timotii-o

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne ane omorowepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne ɔ gye ane temaa, ne ɔ tɔwe feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyorεε wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe fo, Timotii. Mɔ a taa fo bo kii mɔ gyi nee, a lee feye mɔ ya kya fo-rɔ, ne fo a kɔre Kristoo gyi. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore mɔ e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fo, na bo morowe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye ɔ sa ayeba akaapopo se-ɔ

³ Mɔ e kore fo, mɔ e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisus man-nɔ mfen feye anen ne mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii fo san ne mɔ a yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne η ye fo kyena mfen-ɔ e gye feye asese ko bo mfen a asere-ɔ-rɔ ne bo gye ayeba akaapopo, na fo tɔwe gywii bamo a bo yowe anen a atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. ⁴ Na fo bee tɔwe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-rɔ adedaasen soswee soswee-ɔ, a lee feye anen amo e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya ɔko-rɔ a o ηu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ asese kyena, na bo ηu mɔ kusun waa-ɔ. Amɔ Wuribware kokɔregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mɔ kepre. ⁵ Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mbonɔ-rɔ se, ne η ye fo sa kanɔ a bo yowe anen a atɔ-ɔ. Na bo nya mfeere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamo kokɔregyi nya waa kokyɔ. ⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kekaapo ne bokɔ a fo kpa, lee laakare lee amo ba gyiri ikii ne e mon de tonɔ ko-ɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapopo, amaa bamo fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee atɔ ba tɔwe-ɔ, bo maa nu amo asenkparegyi kaase.

⁸ Mbeyomɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware sa ane, amɔ sese ne ɔ kaapo mmɔ-ɔ mon kaapo kaase kyεkyε fεraa. ⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mɔ mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa ɔ ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mɔ mbraa-ɔ nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mɔ-ɔ, na bamo ne ba sa senja ba kye mɔ-ɔ, na bamo ne ba waa ebɔye eworese eworese-ɔ, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mɔ-ɔ, na bamo ne ba kyii mɔ kenyaare kwaakwa-ɔ, na bamo ne ba mɔ bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, ¹⁰ na bamo ne bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na onyare na onyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenyaare-ɔ, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobee-ana ba kii anya-ɔ, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-ɔ, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-ɔ, na bamo ne ba waa atɔ kema ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Anen ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ na anen ne asen timaa dabɛ ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peee kunu-o a taa bo sa mɔ-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo ηu mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

¹² Mɔ e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mɔ a sa mɔ keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi, lee mɔ feye n sun sa mɔ. ¹³ Nsan-ɔ, mɔ a dεε sa senja bo kye Kristoo, ne mɔ a saare mɔ, ne mɔ a waa asese ne bo gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefɔɔ, ne mɔ a waa akatolen. Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa Kristoo a ηu mɔ ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kɔre mɔ mɔ i gyi, amose-ɔ mon nyi feye mɔ e waa ebɔye nee. ¹⁴ Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ηu mɔ ewee bweetɔ bweetɔ, ne ɔ bee sa ne mɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi, ne mɔ a kpa mɔ asen. ¹⁵ Asen ko bo-rɔ, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asese peee kɔre amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a ɔ bo morowe ebɔye awaapo nee. Mɔ-ɔ n dεε n gye ebɔye awaapo ɔgyenkpepo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa ketɔ se ne Yeesuu Kristoo a ηu

mò ewee, ne òò mòròwè mò-ò e gye feye ò kpa a ò bò kaapo aneñ ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweetò-ò nee. Na ò nya sa a bamò ne kamée-rò ba ba a bò bò kòrè mò gyi-o nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò. ¹⁷ Amose se-ò, mon' sa a ane bonyaa Wuribware, na ane kyorò mò, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mò kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mò fòfò gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mò feraa, mò-ò mò wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyòmò mò gyi Timotii, n de mbraa kò ne mò e kpa a m bò sa fò, na fò taare lònò ketò kemaa asoree-ò-rò mfen. Nyinñi si feye san-ò Wuribware akyaamée kò a tawè fò kunu si aseñ feye fò e den fò i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fò kò sa mò. Amose-ò, aneñ ne baa tawè feye fò waa-ò se, ba fò Kristoo kòkòregyi na kakponòfwiiiri bò kò Òbònsam kenaa kenken. Fò ma kan waa feye asese kò ne baa sa ne mfeere baye a borò bamò anu-ro-o, ne bò lee aneñ se, bamò kebwaresun-no kòkòregyi a fò bamò se-ò. ²⁰ Anyare anyò ne bò du aneñ-ò, e gye Himiniyus na Alésanda ne mò a gya lee mfen a asoree-ò-rò-ò, na a nya kaapo bamò kanyiasen, na bò ma lee tawè aseñ baye bò kye Wuribware.

2

Aneñ ne asoree agyi sun Wuribware-ò

¹ To, ketò ne ke gye ñkpee ne mò e kore fò feye fò waa-ò e gye feye, san ne asoree agyi e kore kebwarekore-ò, na fò sa a bò sa Wuribware anse, na bò kore sa asese peee. ² Bò kore Wuribware sa bamò ne bò de mone se keyaalen-ò, awure na man agyenkperepo-ò, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bò sun Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ³⁻⁴ Amo e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane òmòròwepò Wuribware akatò, a lee feye ò kpa feye ò mòròwè òkemaa, na ò sa a bò gyii mò kasentij-o. ⁵ Kasentij mò e gye feye Wuribware gye òkonkò kpen nee, ne mbonò-rò òyerepo mò gye òkonkò, ne ò bò Wuribware na dimaadi mbonò-rò. Kristoo Yeesuu wore e gye aneñ a sese-ò. ⁶ Mò e gye ne òò ba mò eyee bò kii alònòtò bò lònò Wuribware, na ò nya kòrè asese peee lee Òbònsam kesaree-rò. Kristoo keba kaye mò-rò a kaapo nee feye san a fò feye Wuribware e kpa a ò mòròwè asese peee. ⁷ Aneñ se dee ne Wuribware a lee mò sun mò bò kyonwe feye m bò waa mò kabò na mò ayaa-rò òyerepo, na m bò kii asese ne bò mon gye Yudaa awuye-o òkaapopo, na n tawè abwaresen gywii bamò a bò kòrè gyi, na bò gyii kasentij-o. Ma ba ayeba nee. Kasentij ne mò e tawè!

⁸ M bee mò e kpa feye, ton kemaa ne anyare e yase asaree ba kore kebwarekore-ò, bò kore na bamò kunu si mon de baye kò, na kadunfwii na ikii mon bò bamò eyee-rò na kebonò-rò. ⁹ Mò e kpa feye akyee ma bun atò ne a sa a asese deere bamò bweetò-ò, beee a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamò eyee-ò. Amaa bò baa bamò eyee kaase, na bò gyii aneñ ne a bware feye bò bun bamò atò-ò. Bò ma ñure bamò ipwii anuregyi atimaa atimaa ba atetòmònta damenanse eworese eworese bò sòwè sòwè-rò. Bò ma bun atò timaa feye atanne pipee atò beee atangyi toresese yawò lense bò kaapo bamò eyee. ¹⁰ N gye atò bunse timaa kibun damenanse-ò ne asese de bò bonyaa akyee, amaa bò lee aneñ ne ba waa kedamenanse, ne bò gya ekpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sun Wuribware-ò gya se-ò se.

¹¹ San kemaa ne asese e kaapo abwaresen-ò, akyee waa dinñ a bò suye amo, na bò bu asoree agyenkperepo-ò. ¹² Ketò se ne mò a tawè amo-ò e gye feye, mon sa kpa feye akyee kaapo atò, beee bò nya anyare se keyaalen, amaa bò waa dinñ. ¹³ Bò lee feye san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ò, anyare-ò ne òò gye ñkpee twee pwee ne òò dee twee òkyee-ò mò. ¹⁴ San ne Òbònsam a waa mò eyee feye kowò, ne òò ba a ò bò penna bamò-ò, n gye anyare-ò ne òò penna

bɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa anɛɲ. ¹⁵ Amaa ɔkyee ya yere-rɔ kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, ne ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, ne o te bɔ sa Wuribware, ne mɔ ya baa mɔ eyee kaase, Wuribware e mɔrɔwe mɔ, ne ɔ kɔwe ɲyaagyi ɲkpa na alanfiya-ro.

3

Asɔrɛɛ abresɛ asɛɲ

¹ A gye kasɛɲtiɲ neɛ feyɛ bamɔ a tɔwe feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusɲ timaa neɛ. ² To, mɔ ne o bware feyɛ ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa-o, ne o de ka kɔɲkɔ kpeɲ-o, na ɔkɔ ne o de mfɛɛrɛ, ne o nyi mɔ eyee ɛkra nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ bɔ dan-ɔ, na ɔkɔ ne ɔ kra afɔ mɔ ayɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na ɔ taare a ɔ kaapɔ abwareɛɛɲ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ³ ɔkɔ ne a bware feyɛ ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne ɔ mɔɲ gye ɔtabweɛpɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ dunɲ maa fwii mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana sɛ-ɔ, amaa ne o yuri mɔ eyee-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa ɛkɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ maa pee atanne sɛ-ɔ. ⁴ Asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ e gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ gyi-ana i bu mɔ kpa kɛmaa sɛ-ɔ. ⁵ A lee feyɛ ɔkɔ e ma taare a ɔ deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye si, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ taare deere Wuribware a asɔrɛɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ? ⁶ A mɔɲ bware feyɛ bɔ taa ɔkɔ ne ɔ mɔɲ kii Kristoonyi kyee-o bɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ. N gye anɛɲ, ɔ kaapɔ mɔ eyee, na Wuribware bu mɔ kɛpɔ feyɛ anɛɲ ne oo bu ɔbɔnsam kɛpɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Asɔrɛɛ kɛbresɛ bware bɔ sa ɔkɔ ne kawu si asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ e bonyaa mɔ-ɔ neɛ. N gye anɛɲ, ɔ lee a ɔ lee da ɔbɔnsam a katɛɛ ne ɔɔ swee bɔ beya mɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na ipeere gyi mɔ.

Asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ asɛɲ

⁸ A bware feyɛ asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ mɔ nya daa timaa, na bɔ gya kasɛɲtiɲ ɛkra sɛ, na bɔ ma waa nɔɔ ɲɲyɔ ɲɲyɔ awuye, na bɔ ma waa atabweɛpɔ, na bamɔ akatɔ ma pee atanne sɛ. ⁹ Bɔ kɔɔrɛ atɔ ne anɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye e kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi-o gyi kasɛɲtiɲ si, atɔ ne aa kweɛrɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anɛɲ a asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ-ɔ, fɔ deere bamɔ kɛbɔrɔgyi-ro pweɛ, ne sɛyɛ e ma tii kpa, amɔ fɛraa na fɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ waa asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ. ¹¹ Anɛɲ dɛɛ ne bamɔ ka-ana mɔ* nya daa timaa, na bɔ ma kyii bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana. A bware feyɛ bɔ nya mfɛɛrɛ, na bɔ gyi kasɛɲtiɲ ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. ¹² A tiri feyɛ asɔrɛɛ ɔkyarɔpɔ kɛmaa gye sɛsɛ ne o de ka kɔɲkɔ kpeɲ-o, ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mɔ gyi-ana na mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ.

¹³ Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ mɔ ya waa Wuribware kusɲ nɛɛnɛɛ, asɛsɛ e bonyaa mɔ bweɛtɔ, na ɔ taare tɔwe Kristoo Yeesuu kuɲu si asɛɲ lamanɲ-nɔ, na kufu mɔɲ de mɔ.

Kasɛɲtiɲ dabɛ-ɔ

¹⁴ Mɔ a deɲ kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ fɔ-ɔ fɛraa, n de tɛmaa feyɛ mɔ e ba a m bɔ ɲu fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mɔ ya kan kyee neɛ aaa, amɔ fɛraa wɔrɛ mɔ e sa a fɔ gyii anɛɲ ne anɛ Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bɔ kyɛna Wuribware a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaase e kaapɔ feyɛ Wuribware ne mɔ wɔrɛ dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ. Asɔrɛɛ mɔ e gye ne a sa ne kasɛɲtiɲ-o yere. ¹⁶ Kasɛɲtiɲ mɔ ne kaa dɛɛ kweɛrɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ anɛ a nu kamɔ kaase-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ.

Kamɔ e gye feyɛ, oo lee mɔ eyee
 feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi-o bɔ kaapɔ anɛ.
 Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o a kaapɔ
 anɛɲ ne ɔɔ prɛ Wuribware-ɔ.
 Ne Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ a ɲu mɔ.

* **3:11** Bɔkɔ ye akyyee mɔ e gye asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ.

Ne kaye-rɔ asese a nu mɔ̄ kunu si asen timaa kotɔwe,
ne baa kɔ̄re mɔ̄ gyi.

Ne lalalowe-ɔ oo kinji ya kyena
mɔ̄ kedabe-ɔ-rɔ Wuribware se.

4

Sa ayeba akaapɔ se

¹ To, Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a kaapɔ ane feye san ko e ba na asese ko kine kasentij-o, na bo gya ayeba ne Obansam e kaapɔ-ɔ se. ² Anen a ato kekaapɔ-ɔ a lee ayebapɔ na nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye ase nee. Anen a asese-ɔ mfere a wu feye sese kayowore ton ko ne kaa wu-o. ³ Anen a asese-ɔ e kaapɔ feye a mon de kpa feye oko waaree, ne bo bee ba kisi ateese ko kigyi. Wuribware mo a twee ateese mo nee a bamo ne ba kore mo ba gyi, ne bo nyi kasentij-o nya gyi amo, na bo sa mo anse. ⁴ A lee feye keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ bo dan, anen se-ɔ bamo ya nya anen a ato-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo ma kan kine amo kigyi. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware a tawe feye, ane ya sa mo anse na kusun wee ateese kema se, ateese-o e waa atimaa a sa ane a ane gyi.

Anen ne a bware feye Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶ Fo ya kaapɔ fo beko-ana asoree agyi, amo fo i kii Kristoo Yeesuu akyarapɔ timaa. Na fo bo kaapɔ feye fo a nu kasentij ne ane a kore gyi, ne fo a gya kam se lee haree san-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa fo ma ba fo mfere bo donno itee ne e maa sa mfere timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa ne ka gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ. ⁸ Fo i soori fo e sanne eyee-rɔ kake kema, a bware, amaa fo ya suye anen ne fo e kyena na a gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ, a bware fee keto kema-rɔ, a lee feye sese kema ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ de nkpa na nyure lee mbeyomɔ bo yo nsu peee. ⁹ Anen a asen-ɔ gye kasentij, amose-ɔ asese peee taa feye a gye kasentij, na bo kore amo gyi. ¹⁰ Keto se ne ane e len ane eyee ane i sun kenken-o e gye feye ane a ba ane tēmaa peee bo donno Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ gye akema amowepo-ɔ se. Amaa kasentij si fēraa, ɔ morawe bamo ne ba kore mo ba gyi-o nee.

¹¹ Sa bamo mbraa mo, na fo kaapɔ anen a ato mo. ¹² Fo ma kan sa a oko nya fo kunu si kesen kotawe, na, fo a gye keyaafore-ɔ se, a sa a bo ma bu fo, amaa baa fo eyee kaase fo senja sase-rɔ na fo kakyena-rɔ, na bo kote fo. Sa a fo kakpon-rɔ fwiiri, na fo kokoregyi waa kokyɔ, na fo lee kame-ro kpa akoregyipɔ-ɔ asen, na bo nya suye amo-ɔ peee lee fo ase, na bo dee ba anen a daa timaa-o bo kyena. ¹³ Pwee na n dee ba fo ase-ɔ, nya san a fo bo kare abwaresen wore-ɔ gywii asoree agyi-o laman-nɔ, na fo tawe abwaresen, na fo kaapɔ bamo Wuribware asen. ¹⁴ Nyinji si feye san-ɔ asoree abrese ko a ba asaree bo donno fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a borɔ mo akyaame ko se tawe feye ɔ sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma waa worɔgya. ¹⁵ Dee fa amo-ɔ mfere, na fo dee waa ato, na akema ny anen ne fo a yo se fo kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fo kakyena-rɔ na keto kema ne fo e kaapɔ-ɔ se. Dee kya se gya ekpa mo se kenken, a lee feye fo ya waa anen, fo e morawe fo fanfan eyee na bamo ne bo gya fo kan se-ɔ.

5

Abrese na akpenlekyee asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, fɔ ma kaŋ ba akatɔ bɔ saa anyanɔbɔresɛ-ɔ, amaa yuri ase sa senja gywii bamɔ feyɛ fɔ se-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafɔre-ɔ feyɛ anen ne fɔ e waa fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ fɔ daa-ana-ɔ dɛɛ. ² Na fɔ waa akyeebɔresɛ-ɔ feyɛ anen ne fɔ e waa fɔ nyi-o dɛɛ, na fɔ taa kakpɔnɔ timaa bɔ kra akyeepe na mbregyii-o feyɛ anen ne fɔ e kra fɔ pekyee-ana-ɔ dɛɛ.

³ Bamɔ ne bɔ gye akpenlekyee kasentij, ne bɔ te bamɔ eyee se, ne bɔ mon de bokɔ a bɔ deere bamɔ se-ɔ fɛraa, ŋu bamɔ ewee bu bamɔ, na fɔ deere bamɔ se neɛneɛ. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyee kɔ e gye ne mɔ i de agyi beee ŋkɔ anana, amɔ fɛraa a bware feyɛ agyi na anana-ɔ waa anen ne abwaresen-ɔ e kaapo feyɛ bɔ waa sa bamɔ akowebɛɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feyɛ kedeere ne bamɔ akowepɔ a deere bamɔ nsan ne bɔ gye nyaagyi-o, amɔ kɔkɔ ne ba ka ba teere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ mɔ e gye ne a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyee kasentij ne ɔ mon de ɔkɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ se-ɔ taa mɔ temaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware se nee, na ɔ mɛraa se kɔre kebwarekɔre mpase na kanye feyɛ Wuribware kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e nyera mɔ eyee, o du nee feyɛ mɔ a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asɔree agyi-o mbraa bɔ lee anen a atɔ mɔ se, na ɔkɔ ma nya pɔrɔ kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amɔ-ɔ se. ⁸ Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɔ e ma deere mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asesɛ se, fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ asesɛ, a du nee feyɛ mɔ a kine feyɛ ɔ ma lee kɔre Wuribware a o gyi-o. Anen a sese a ebɔye-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔre o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ɔkyee kemaa ne ɔ gye kpenlekyee, ne oo gyi nsu adusiye, ne ɔ bɔ asɔree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ mon lee mɔ kuri kamɛɛ-ɔ dooo kenyaɛ ne fɔ kyɔre waa asɔree wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye asɔree kpenlekyee. Amɔ ne a bee a tii si-o e gye feyɛ a tiri feyɛ asesɛ nyi kpenlekyee amɔ feyɛ ɔ waa itimaa. Anen a kpenlekyee-ɔ, a bware feyɛ ɔ gye mɔ ne ɔ bɛra mɔ nyaagyi neɛneɛ, ne ɔ dan o de daa timaa-o. A bee a tiri feyɛ ɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ kra afɔ neɛneɛ mɔ aye, ne ɔ fwee Wuribware asesɛ ayaa se, ne ɔ kya bamɔ ne asen e to bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ i pee kusun kemaa timaa mɔ ne ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

¹¹ Amaa fɔ ma kaŋ taa akpenlekyee ne bɔ mon bere-ɔ anyare bɔ tii amɔ ne a bɔ asɔree a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. A lee feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyee, ne baa tɔwe bɔ beya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee waaree-ɔ, ketɔ maa kyee na bamɔ mfɛɛre kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwe awaareye. ¹² Amɔ ya ba anen, amɔ baa waa bɔye bɔ lee anen ne baa lanɔ kanɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkee daa ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feyɛ bɔ maa lee sun asun kemaa, amɔ kulwee asesɛ elɔŋ-nɔ lee, na asesɛ kikyii, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asen, na ba tɔwe asen ne a mon bware-o. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii anen a akpenlekyee ne bɔ mon tee kii akyeebɔresɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ bee waaree, na bɔ kowe nyaagyi, na bɔ deere bamɔ elɔŋ se, na bɔ ma sa a ane adon nya kpa tɔwe bamɔ kunu si asen bɔye. ¹⁵ A lee feyɛ akpenlekyee kɔ a kyɔ taa bamɔ eyee sa ɔbɔnsam. ¹⁶ Lalalowe, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyee mɔ kɔkowebɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya taa kekɔne bɔ dɔŋŋɔ asɔree agyi si. ɔkyee-ɔ ya waa anen fɛraa, asɔree awuye e taare a bɔ ŋu deere akpenlekyee ne bɔ mon de akrapɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, asɔree abrese mɔ, bamɔ ya sun kusun timaa feyɛ anen ne abrese sun-o, amɔ fɛraa asɔree agyi sa bamɔ kakɔka iluwi enyɔ enyɔ kanɔ se. Asɔree abrese ne ba pee akatɔ kenken ba tɔwe abwaresen, na ba kaapo asesɛ abwaresen-ɔ asen ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁸ A lee feyɛ baa tɔwe abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Fɔ i de naate fɔ i kyikye yaabraa se fɔ i lee ayaabraagyi-o,

fɔ ma kan ɲure mɔ kanɔ se, na ɔ ma nya amɔ akɔ wo.”*

Ketɔ ne ke beɛ ki tii si-o e gye feye,

“Ɔkɛmaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakɔka.”*

¹⁹ Ɔko ya porɔ abrese kesen ko se gywii fɔ, fɔ ma kan nu mporɔ amɔ, amɔ abee anyɔ beee asa a porɔ kesen amɔ se pwee na fɔ deɛ kɔɔre gyi.* ²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-ɔ akɔ e maa se ɔ waa ebɔye, tɛraa mɔ asoree agyi-o akatɔ-rɔ, na a nya yii bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbɔɔ timaa ne oo lee feye mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye-o kenya-re-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ gya mbraa mɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, fɔ ma kan tenji-ro, na fɔ deere akatɔ-rɔ waa kotɔko kekpa se. ²² Fɔ ma kan kokɔse feye fɔ e ba asaree a fɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ akɔ kunu si yure mɔ ba mɔ bɔ kii asoree abrese-ɔ akɔ. N gye anen, ne anen a sese-ɔ e gye abɔyewaapo, ba porɔ fɔ. Amose-ɔ, lee fɔ eyee lee ebɔye kɛmaa kɔwaa-rɔ.

²³ Eheɛɛɛɛ, mɔ a beɛ nyinji amɔ-ɔ se. Fɔ a taare fɔ e lɔ kame-ro menan menan-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ ma lee nuu nkyu wɔre, amaa nuu nta kafwee, na n taare kya fɔ kame-ro.

²⁴ Tɔ, beɛ bɔ lee anen ne fɔ i lee fɔ eyee a fɔ lee bokɔ ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ asen. Asese ko ebɔye maa kweero, amose-ɔ, asese nyi bamɔ ebɔye ne baa waa-ɔ asen pwee na akɔ deɛ taa bamɔ yaa asoree abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na asen-ɔ kigyi deɛ fɔ. Amaa bokɔ fɛraa bamɔ ebɔye e kweero nee, ne kamɛɛ-rɔ pwee na e deɛ lee kawu.

²⁵ Amose-ɔ anen deɛ ne kusun timaa kɛmaa e lee ifuri, ne kemɔ ya kweero gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

6

Anyaa asen

¹ Anya a kebegya-ɔ se fɛraa, bɔ bu bamɔ anyanpe kpa kɛmaa se, na akɔ ma nya tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware kenya-re na ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. ² Anya ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-rɔ-ɔ ma kan fa feye bamɔ aa bamɔ anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamɔ akatɔ a bɔ bɔ saa bamɔ. Ketɔ ne bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ sun anen a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neɛneɛ, a lee feye bamɔ ne ba sun ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamɔ asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamɔ, na fɔ sa a bɔ nu anen a asen amɔ kaase.

Bamɔ ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

³⁻⁴ Ɔko e bɔ asoree-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemɔ ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ maa kɔɔre ketɔ ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye kesɛbɔrɔlen wuye nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-ɔ e lɔ ebon nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa a bokɔ ne bamɔ mfɛere mon du kyɛkyɛɛ, ne bɔ mon de kasentij-o i gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kokwee, ne ba kpa ekɔ, ne ba saare asese, ne bɔ naa ba tɔwe nsenje bamɔ kosobee-ana kamɛɛ. ⁵ Bokɔ mfɛere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa ko ne ba taare a bɔ bɔ-rɔ se bɔ nya atanne-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kasentij si fɛraa, kebwaresun de tonɔ, amaa bamɔ ne bamɔ akatɔ i gyi atɔ kafwee ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tonɔ amɔ. ⁷ Bamɔ ya kowe sese, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne anen deɛ ne, mɔ ya wu, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ ya. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na atɔ

* **5:18** Mbraa kebeesa 25.4. * **5:18** Lukas 10.7. * **5:19** Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

buɲse, a baare sa ane. ⁹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii atɔ wuye-o, Ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ a ɔ kee. Na mfere ke-mon-de na mfere boye kefa kra mɔ katere-rɔ, na a sa a nkee ɔ pan ketɔ kemaa. ¹⁰ A lee feye katannekpa e gye ebaye pree mɔ kuɲu, amɔ aa ebaye e naa. Boko a kpa atanne bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yowe Kristoo kokɔregyi-o. Amɔ lalalowe-ɔ, bamɔ nkponɔ maa yuri bamɔ, ne duɲ e tenje bamɔ.

Aseɲ ne a gye kee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amɔ-ɔ se, kwaye amɔ. Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo len eyee waa itimaa, na fo suɲ Wuribware, na fo kɔre mɔ gyi, na fo kpa fo beko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a kɔ kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enaɲ se a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa amɔ ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bo kɔre, saɲ ne fo a lee tawe asese akatɔ-rɔ feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kemaa nkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ, Yeesuu ne kufu mon nya mɔ feye ɔ yere Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akatɔ-rɔ gyi kasentɲ bo lee mɔ fɔfɔɲ kuɲu si-o, ne n de, mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii fo feye fo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kamee, na oko ma porɔ fo mmɔ se. Na fo waa aneɲ bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeesuu keba amɔ-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tawe feye saɲ a fo feye ɔ ba pwee na ɔ dɛe ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure pree kuɲu-o, owure ne keyalen pree bo mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure pree-rɔ owure-o na anyanpe pree-rɔ nyanpe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔ wɔre kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanjerɔ-rɔ nee, ne ketɔ a lanje-rɔ ke e tore, oko maa taare a ɔ deere mɔ. Ne oko mon tee ɲu mɔ, aneɲ dɛe ne oko maa taare a o ɲu mɔ. Ane bonyaa mɔ, mɔ e gye adabe ne ɔ bo len nsu pree. Ameye.

¹⁷ Tawe gywii atɔ awuye feye bo ma kaɲ kaapo bamɔ eyee, na bo ma ba eyee bo dɔɲɔ atɔ se, a lee feye atɔ e fo. Amaa bo ba temaa bo dɔɲɔ Wuribware se, mɔ e gye ne o buɲi kakponɔ-rɔ ɔ sa ane ketɔ kemaa, na ane akatɔ nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bee tawe gywii bamɔ feye bo waa itimaa, na bo sa a bamɔ kedamenanɲe fo feye aneɲ ne bamɔ atɔ ta-ɔ dɛe, na bo buɲi bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ ke atɔ. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ba nya kotɔko a bo bo beya sa bamɔ eyee, n gye atanne feraa nee, amaa a gye kapotee ne ba yere se a bo bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kasentɲ.

²⁰ Timotii, deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a taa bo waa fo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se neene. Na fo kwaye esensa na ikii na atɔ kekaapo ne boko e tee feye kanyiasen-ɔ. A lee feye a maa kaapo kanyiasen ko pree, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase. ²¹ Aneɲ a asese-ɔ ye bamɔ feraa, bo de kanyiasen amɔ, amaa baa waa aneɲ ne baa fo kasentɲ-o na kokɔregyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ.

Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Timotii-o

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ akɔ, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asesε-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyore wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mɔ e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mɔ a taa fo bo kii mɔ gyi-o. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore mɔ e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wore kesa

³ San kema ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mɔ e kore mɔ e sa fo, na fo se, mɔ e sa Wuribware anse. San kema n de kakponɔ konko mɔ i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deε. ⁴ Mɔ a nyinji si anen ne fo a su nsan ne ane a bawe abεε se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mɔ e kpa feye m beε ηu fo, na mɔ akatɔ beε nya gyi. ⁵ Mɔ a beε nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeεε Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mɔ a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, mɔ i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mɔ a ba asareε bo dɔnɔ fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketɔ ko, na fo taare waa mɔ kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketɔ amɔ, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Ketɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abεε asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kunu si asen gywii asesε na anen ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mɔ bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo mon nyi mɔ. Ketɔ ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mɔ aa fo gyi awɔrefɔɔ ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neεneε sa mɔ. N gye sa ne ane a waa ketɔ timaa ko sa mɔ neε ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amɔ mfεere neε feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentij si pwεε ne ɔ deε tweε kaye mɔ gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Anε deε ane mon nyi amɔ-ɔ, amɔ bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mɔ-ro bo lee amɔ kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Asen timaa mɔ se ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feye η kii mɔ kabɔ na mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo, na η kii mɔ akaaporo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asesε. ¹² Ketɔ se ne mɔ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ neε, amɔ-ɔ pεεε gbaa ipeere mon de mɔ. A lee feye η nyi mɔ ne mɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere ketɔ ne ɔ bo waa mɔ kesareε-ro-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne Kristoo beε ɔ ba-ɔ.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, feraa, kra kasentij asen ne mɔ a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-ro kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokɔregyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o te ane ηkponɔ-ro-ɔ deere atɔ timaa ne ɔ taa bo bɔro fo-ɔ se.

¹⁵ Fo nyi feye bamɔ ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ pεεε a sere yɔwe mɔ. Figeelus na Hεεmagenes tii bamɔ se. ¹⁶ Amaa Onisiforus feraa, mɔ e kore Wuribware feye ɔ morɔwe mɔ asesε, a lee feye mɔ ya nare mɔ ase sa mɔ kakponɔkyia iluwi bweetɔ. Ipeere mon nya mɔ bo lee anen ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Anen se-ɔ, mɔ a den bo fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo pee akatɔ buwi bo ηu mɔ. ¹⁸ Fo

nyi damenanse ato demante ne oo waa sa mo Ifisus man-no-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu i gyi asese peee asen-o, o nu mo ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefoo Yeesuu si

¹ Mo gyi, fo feraa sa a Yeesuu Kristoo ba mo nyure-o bo sa fo keyaalen.
² Atɔ ne fo a nu mo e tawe amo laman akato-ro-o, fo taa amo asen kotawe de bo booro asese ne fo e kore bamo fo i gyi-o, na bamo mo bo nya nya gyii amo kotawe taa ya tawe gywii bokɔ. ³ Amaa waa siraa feye fo i nu asen feye anen ne mo i nu-o de, a lee feye fo gye Kristoo Yeesuu soogyaanyi timaa nee.
⁴ Soogyaanyi maa ya kenaa-ro-o o nyɔn o kee kamεε, a lee feye o kpa a o ko na mo ogyenkpeepo akato gyi mo se. ⁵ Anen de ne onwεenanpo e mon gya konwεenan a mbraa-o se, o maa taare a o nwanan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Anen de ne odoopo ne o mon bo worɔgya-o adoteese i wuree baare, na o nya gyi. ⁷ Fa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-o mfεere, a lee feye ane nyanpe e sa a fo nu amo-ro peee neeneε.

⁸ Fo ma tan Yeesuu Kristoo asen se, feye oo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro nee, ne mo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. Amo e gye mo kunu si asen timaa ne mo e tawe-o. ⁹ Asen timaa mo kekaapo se ne mo i gyi aworefoo mo mbeyomɔ. Ne baa kperi amo se da mo ekpee, tii mo feye mo a gye ebaye owaapo-o. Amaa bo maa taare a bo da Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mo i nyite mo i gyi aworefoo demante mo e sa bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-o, na Kristoo Yeesuu nya morowe bamo, sa bamo kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee. ¹¹ Kilin mo ne ba waa-o gye kasentij nee feye,

“Ane ya kperi mo se wu,
 amo feraa ane e kyena mo ase.

¹² Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefoo,
 amo feraa ane mo ane i kii awure mo ase.

Ne ane ya kine mo feraa,
 mo-o mo i kine ane.

¹³ Amaa ne ane ya yowe mo kokoregyi gbaa ooo,
 mo feraa de kasentij, o maa taare a o kine ane,

a lee feye mo e bo ane,
 ne emene ne o waa kine mo eyee.”

Yawe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-o ikii kigyiri

¹⁴ Amose se-o dee nyinji mone asoree agyi asen mo se, na fo yii bamo amo se tawe feye Wuribware i nu ato kema ne sese e waa-o. Yii bamo se feye bo ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bo nu. Anen a ato mo mon de ton kema, ne kasentij si a nyera bamo ne ba nu amo-o. ¹⁵ Len eyee kenken sun fo kusun, na Wuribware mo akato gyi keto ne fo e waa-o se, na anen a kusun ne fo a waa fo e sa mo-o se-o, fo ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentij, amose-o kaapo amo kyεkyεε. ¹⁶ Lee fo kan lee esensa boye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-o kesa-ro, a lee feye anen a esensa-o e sa ne asese i kyuwowi bamo mfεere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Anen a ato kekaapo boye amo du nee feye lo ne o gyo o kote-o. Anyare anyo ko ne ba kaapo anen a ato-o e gye Himinyus na Filetus. ¹⁸ Baa yowe kasentij a ekpa-o, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asese kiyinji lee lowi-ro a kyɔ ba kyon. Anen a asen mo se-o, baa sa ne

asesε kō a yōwε kōkōregyi. ¹⁹ Amaa Wuribware a da mō asen-ɔ talii nēe bō yera kpun, nē ɔ kyōrεε bō beya feyε,

“Anē nyanpε nyi bamō nē bō gye mō lee-o,”* nē

“Ɔkēmaa nē ɔ tōwε feyε anē nyanpε e bō mō-ɔ,
amō fεraa, ɔ yōwε mō ebōyε kōwaa.”

²⁰ Mōn' sa a anē taa feyε atō wuye lōn-nō o de ketō kēmaa nē bō de atetōmōnta bō waa-rō-ɔ. Anēn a atō mō atanne pipee nē baa bō waa amō akō, nē akō mō atanne fufuri nē baa bō waa amō. Nkēe akō ayii nē baa bō seri, nē akō mō kabori nē baa bō pwεε. Amō akō, atō timaa nē bō de ba waa-rō, akō mō atō bōrōbōrō nē bō de ba waa-rō. ²¹ Anēn se-ɔ sesε bōrōbōrō ya lee mō eyēē lee ebōyε-rō, o kii feyε ketō nē bō de atō timaa-o ba waa-rō-ɔ, na o kii ɔkpēyaa, o de ketō waase bō sa lōn wuye-o. ²² Amōse se-ɔ, Timotii, kwaye ayaafōrē a ayōrōwētō bōyε-ɔ. Na fō gya itimaa na kayēeyuri ekpa se, na fō kra fō kōkōregyi-o-ro kenken. Fō aa asesε nē ba kpa abεε, nē bō de kakpōnōfwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware kēkya-rō-ɔ a deē nare. ²³ Amaa m bēe mō e tōwε mō i gywii fō feyε fō ma bēnnaa asen gyegaa nē a mōn de kaase-ɔ, a lee feyε asen toritori anēn e ba ikii na ekō. ²⁴ Ɔkō nē o sun ɔ sa anē nyanpε Yeesuu-o ma kan kō ekō. Amaa ketō nē ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyε o yuri eyēē, na ɔ baa mō eyēē kaase sa asesε pεεε, nē mō e kaapo abwaresen-ɔ mō, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapo amō nēnεε. ²⁵ O yuri ase lōn nō mō apōrōpō nē bō yere bō kye mō-ɔ bō yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bō nu bamō eyēē, gyii kasentij-o. ²⁶ Na nkēe bō gyii asen, na bō nya nya bamō eyēē lee Ɔbōnsam kesaree-rō, a lee feyε mō e gye nē ɔ da bamō katεε-rō, ba bamō bō kii anya nē ba waa ketō nē ɔ kpa-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tō-rō egye kεε a ketō nē ke e ba-ɔ

¹ Mō gyi Timotii, nū feyε san nē kaye ya tō-rō egye kεε-ɔ, kakyena-rō e waa len fεε. ² San amō asesε e kpa bamō wōrē doo katōnya nēe, na bō pee akatō ba kpa atanne kēbanse, na ba kaapo eyēē, bō de katōmaabu kēbanse. Tōsaare e waa kōkyō, bō maa lεε bu bamō akōwepō kafōnfwee se gbaa. Bō maa bu Wuribware, bō maa gyi akpēyaa. Ɔkō ya waa bamō kēdamenanse gbaa, a maa bōrō bamō akatō daa. ³ Sesε maa lεε lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa mō kōsobεε, anēn dεε nē ɔkō maa nū ɔkō ewεε. Tōkyii na kenyarenyera na ekō kekpa na daa bōyε doo e gye nē a ba san amō. Nkēe ba kisi ketō kēmaa nē ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bō gyi kidiburo bō de asesε anū ba da abεε, na bō waa kunurolen na akatōlen ba bu bamō eyēē bō kyōn bamō kōsobεε-ana. Bamō akatō i gyi kaye-rō atō se fεε bō kyōn Wuribware. ⁵ Na anēn a asesε-ɔ e waa akatō se feyε bamō a gya kēbwaresun-o si nēnεε-ɔ. Amaa bamō kakyena-rō e kaapo feyε bō mōn de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Anēn a asesε mō-ɔ, lee fō eyēē lee bamō-rō, kwaye bamō. ⁶ San amō anyare mō bōkō i lwee asesε elōn-nō ba kpa akyēē ba nya bamō se keyaalen. Anēn a akyēē nē ba nya bamō mfaanεε-ɔ e gye akyēē nē bō maa taare ba kra bamō eyēē, sa nē ebōyε a kii bamō se tōsōrō dwiidwiise, nē bamō mfεεrē a lee ketō kēmaa se, bō gya bamō nyōrōwε bōyε ewōrēse ewōrēse se-ɔ. ⁷ Anēn a akyēē mō e gye nē ba pee akatō san kēmaa ba suye atō-ɔ, amaa bamō mō bō maa taare a bō nū kasentij-o kaase gyii kamō daa. ⁸ Fō a nu anēn nē anyare kō nē ba tee bamō ε Yanes na Yambras nē baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tōwε asen bō kye anē ɔdedaapo Mosis-o. Anēn dεε nē bōmō-ɔ gbaa

* 2:19 Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

ne mo e tawe bamo asen-o e sa senja ba kye kasentij-o. Bamō anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Anen se-o, ketō kema ne ba waa-o maa kya se a ke bō yō anen sa bamō, a lee feye bamō kayeba-o e lee ifuri, na okema nū feye bō moñ nyi asen, feye anen ne baa nū Yanēs na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentij kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fō, Timotii, fēraa, fō nyi mō atō kekaapo, ne fō a gya mō se nū anen ne mō kakyena-rō du-o, nū ketō ne n gye-o. Fō a nū anen ne n de Yeesuu kōkōregyi-o-ro-o, ne fō a nū mō kanyite na kekpa ne mō e kpa asese asen-o. Ne fō a nū aworefōo demante ne mō a gyi-o na borakraa pēēē ne baa bō waa mō-o. ¹¹ Ne fō a bee nū anen ne mō a gyi aworefōo Anteyakeya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman-nō-o. Anen a kasentij suyo mō ne mō a nyite kamō-o, Wuribware a lee mō lee kamō pēēē-rō. ¹² Kasentij si fēraa okema ne o kpa a o gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, na o taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-o fēraa i nū asen, na o nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Ebōye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee bōye-rō ya lwee mfen ne a moñ bō-o-rō, na bō dee ba asese ayeba, na bōkō mō ba bamō ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fō fēraa, fō ma kan yōwe kasentij ne fō a kōre gyi-o-ro na kamō ekpa timaa ne fō a suye-o. Na fō nyinji bamō ne bō deē bō gye fō akaapopo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fō nyinji si feye nsan ne fō gye keegyī-o, fō kyō fō nyi abwaresen wōre-o-rō asen. Abwaresen wōre amo e gye ne o kaapo fō anen ne fō e kōre Kristoo Yeesuu a fō gyi-o, na anen ne o taare a o morōwe fō-o. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mō kufwiinje timaa-o bō kyena asese kō-rō nee, ne o kaapo bamō mō mfēere, ne baa kyōrēē mmō bō waa abwaresen wōre-o-rō. Amose se-o fō e taare a fō taa bō kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fō bō yii bamō se feye bō ma waa bōye, na fō bō kaapo bamō kpa timaa-o, na fō bō kaapo bamō a bō kyena nēēēē. ¹⁷ Mfaanēē ne okō ne o gya Wuribware se-o e nya ketō kema ne o kpa-o a o bō waa asun kema ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee tawe abwaresen san kema

¹ Nkee fēraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne mō ya ba kaye mō-rō a o bō gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamō ne baa wu-o na bamō ne bō kee-o asen, mō e kore fō lenlenlen feye ² fō len eyee dee pee akatō tawe abwaresen-o san kema. Yere-rō kenken tawe amo, fō ma sere kufu. A moñ de feye san amo-rō bware, bēēē o moñ bware, kya se tawe amo bō tēraa bamō lōnō bamō bō yera kpa timaa si, na fō waa bamō wōre. Amaa fō a kaapo bamō abwaresen-o, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amo bō bera bamō. ³ Ketō se ne mō a tawe amo-o gywii fō-o e gye feye san kō e ba ne asese maa lēē kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa ketō ne ba waa-o e gye feye ba gya bamō fōnfōn kekpa se nee, na bō kpōwe akaapopo bweetō bō gyanje, na anen a akaapopo mō tawe ketō ne anen a asese-o e kpa feye bō nu-o wōre gywii bamō. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lēē lwee bamō kesēbō-rō, na bō kine kamō kegyase, kōre ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fō, Timotii, fēraa, dee kra fō eyee nēēēē kpa kema se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefōo. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o otawepō e waa-o, na fō waa asun pēēē ne ane nyanpe a tee fō feye fō bō waa-o, na fō ma yōwe.

⁶ M fēraa, mō lowi san a tō-rō. Kasentij si mō nkpa du nee feye nta ne bō de ba twiiri wee kabō ne bō de bō lōnō Wuribware-o se-o. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-rō du nee feye okō a sere enan-o. Mō a sere anen a enan-o lowe, ne mō a kyena kakyena timaa-o bō fō keē, na n san n de mō Kristoo kōkōregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-o mbeyōmō itimaa kuwurepa bō-rō ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne o gye osentijgyipō-o a taa bō beya kerī si sōsō sa mō.

Kake nsi ne o kinni a o ba-o ne o taa kemo a o bo sa mo, a lee feye mo a taare lowe enan-o, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo torowe. Anen nyanpe a taa anen a kuwurepa mo bo beya kerisi sa asesere peree ne bamo akato a pee ba kpa feye bo nu mo kikiñi ba-o.

Aseñ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bo gye kee-o

⁹ Timotii, fo ma kyokyoo keyaa, mo e kpa feye fo da eyee se ba mo ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mo-ro ato bweeto-o se-o, oo sere yowe mo o yii Tisalonikaa man-no, ne Kreskens mo yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mo yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amo Lukas wore e gye ne mo aa mo bo mfee. Fo e ba, fo aa Maak ba, a lee feye mo e gye ne o taare a o kya mo-ro mo kusun kowaa-ro. ¹² Tikikus feraa, mo a sun mo bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no. ¹³ Fo e ba, na fo kore mo waagya ne mo a yowe bo sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-no-o baa. Na fo bee taa mo ewore baa. Emo ne baa ba kabo wore bo waa-o e gye ne emo aseñ tiri mo bweeto. ¹⁴ Alėsanda ne o gye Ifisusnyi, ne o gye danyan bwayepo-o a waa mo baye bweeto. Anen se-o, anen nyanpe Yeesuu e ka mo koko bo lee keto ne oo waa-o se. ¹⁵ Fo gbaa dee sa mo se, a lee feye mo ya tii anen kpa kenken feye anen ma tawe abwaresen-o.

¹⁶ Kegyenkpere ne baa baa mo iwurekpa, na n koso yere lee mo aporo-o a mporo-o kan-o, ne mon nya yerero-o konko gbaa, bamo peree a kpan mo se. Mo e kore Wuribware feye o ma kan poro bamo amo-o se. ¹⁷ Ama anen nyanpe Yeesuu a yere mo-ro, ne oo sa mo keyaalen feye n tawe abwaresen kyekyee gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bo bo mfen ba nu mo aseñ-o. Anen nyanpe ya kore mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ O bee o lee mo, na aseñ baye kema ne a ba mo se-o kwaye mo, na o yaa mo soso mfen ne o gyi kuwure-o nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peree. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mo e ka Priska* na mo kuri Akwila kan damenanse. Ne m bee mo e ka Onisiforus akowebere kan. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo man-no, amaa mo a yowe Trofimus bo sii Mileetus man-no, a lee feye o lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii dee taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na okyee Kilawudiya na anen abeko Kristoo awuye peree e ka fo kan. ²² Keto ne ki tii tebo-o gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye anen nyanpe Yeesuu gya fo kra kamee, na o yure fo aa asoree agyi-o peree.

* **4:19** Beee Prisikila.

Tiitus Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

¹⁻⁴ Mo, Pɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kore kebwaresun ne n gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-ro, na bo bo kore mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa ma, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tawe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔ de twee kaye-ɔ. Ane ɔmorɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotawe-ro. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-ro feye n tawe amo kaapo-ro a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asore abrese-ɔ

⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo a yowe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ kema ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemo bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asore peee-ɔ-ro. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, ⁶ sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-ro-ɔ asese maa tawe mo kunu si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi ma gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de kesebɔrɔlen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. ⁷ A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kunu si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asore abrese kema ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de kesebɔrɔlen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabwepo na ekɔ ɔkpafo, ne o de kakatopee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neene, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neene-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-ro kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wɔre, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-ro ne bo maa bu asore abrese-ɔ, ne bo de sena ne ɔ mon de kesenkparegyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tawe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fo sa a anen a asese-ɔ bun bamo nnɔ, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atɔ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-nɔ akowebese ki i lee bamo mferere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kore gyi-o. Anen a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katonya. ¹² Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fonfon laagyipo ko, ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a tawe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworogyapo na ateekpapo kebanse. ¹³ Bamɔ kunu si asen amo ne ɔ tawe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan tɛraa bamo a bo yowe anen a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentij-o si, kore kamɔ gyi, ¹⁴ na bo ma benjaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye anen a asese-ɔ a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese ko mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentij si fɛraa, ateese ko mon bo-ro ne a gye ateese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine

kasentij-o kokoo-regyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa anen ne bo te bo bo-o e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamo asen mon bo Wuribware kone kafonfwee se. Bo de keseborolen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-o se, anen se-o, a mon de kpa feye fo taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bo waa.

2

Anen ne a bware feye asoree awuye waa bamo kakyena-ro-o

¹ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asoree awuye-o, na bo kyena kakyena ne ka bware bo sa kebwaresun kasentij-o. ² Kaapo anyanbrees-o anen ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-o. Sa a bo nya kokoo-regyi kasentij-o, na bamo kekpa waa kokyo, na bo nyite aworefoo kema. ³ Anen dee ne fo dee kaapo akyeebrees-o anen ne bo kyena kakyena kpeyaa-o. Bo ma kyii oko ten mo kan, na bo bee bo ma waa atabweepo. ⁴ Na bo lee anen se, bamo mo bo taare na bo kaapo akyeepo kpa ne ba bor se a bo bo kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-o, ⁵ na bo kaapo bamo anen ne bo gyii eyee ekra neenee, na bo ma waa kanyarekpa, na anen ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bo bu bamo akuri, na bo dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lon-no asun si. N gye anen, asese ko e nya kpa a bo sa sen sa bo bo kye Wuribware a asen-o. ⁶ Anen dee ne fo dee towe gywii ayaafore-o, na bo yuri eyee dee bu ato kpa kema se.

⁷ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, kra fo daa timaa-ro bo yo, amo anen-o e kaapo asoree awuye-o anen ne a bware feye bo kyena-o. Keto ne fo e kaapo-o, sa a ke kaapo feye fo gye kasentij wuye. Na fo pee akato towe abwaresen-o. Na fo sa a asenkparegyi timaa dee lee fo kan. ⁸ Kebaye ko e mon lee fo sen sa sase kema-ro, amo feraa oko maa taare a o poro fo koko se. Anen-o ipeere e nya fo adon. Bo maa taare a bo nya koko yere se bo poro fo.

⁹ To, anya feraa, towe gywii bamo feye bo bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na bo len eyee waa keto ne ki i gyi bamo anyanpe akato-o. Bamo nyanpe-ana ya towe asen ne a kye bamo, bo ma kan benja ba kan bo yii bamo. ¹⁰ Nkee bo ma kan ywii, na a sa a bamo nyanpe-ana kore bamo gyi keto kema-ro. Bamo ya waa mfaanee, ne bamo nyanpe-ana i nu feye ane kekaapo ane omorowepe Wuribware a asen-o bo dan.

Keto se ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo bo kyonwe feye o bo kore ane-o

¹¹ Keto se ne mo a towe amo-o e gye feye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane feye o kpa a o nu sese kema ewee, na o morowe mo. ¹² N gye sa ne kokoo-regyi wore se ne o kpa a o morowe ane, amaa o kpa a o kaapo anen ne ane yowe asen boye na ato ne kaye mo-ro asese i pee akato ba kpa-o, na ane nya taare deere ane eyee se, na ane waa itimaa, na ane sun Wuribware. Mfaanee e gye ne a bware feye ane kyena kaye mo-ro. ¹³ Anen te anen de temaa ane gywii kakatogyi kake amo ne ane nyanpe na omorowepe dabe, Yeesuu Kristoo, i kinji a o ba kelanjer na mo kedabe na keyaalen-o-ro. ¹⁴ Yeesuu Kristoo mo dee ya ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebont-ro. Mfaanee ne o lee ane lee kakyena boye-ro, sa ne ane a kii mo fonfon asese. Ne nkee o kpa feye o sa a ane nkpono fwiiri, na ane akato pee dee waa kedamenanse.

¹⁵ Amose se-o, ba keyaalen ne mo a sa fo-o peee, na fo bo towe asen mo, na fo bo waa asese wore feye bo gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma lee gya eboye a ekpa-o se. Fo ma kan waa anen ne a sa a oko bu fo tosoo bo lee fo a gye keyaafore-o se.

3

Aneḡ ne Kristoo a kɔ̀rɛ ane lee kakyena bɔ̀yɛ ne ane dɛɛ ane te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyinḡi Kristoo awuye ne bɔ̀ bɔ̀ mfeḡ-ɔ̀ se feyɛ bɔ̀ bu abane na kebɛse na agyeḡkɛɛpɔ̀, na bɔ̀ dee sun kusun timaa kemaa ne ɔ̀kɛmaa ne o de bamo se keyaalen-ɔ̀ e kpa feyɛ bɔ̀ waa-ɔ̀. ² Na fo bee tɔ̀we gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ̀ ma kan tɔ̀we asen bɔ̀yɛ ko bɔ̀ kye ɔ̀ko. Bɔ̀ yɔ̀we ekɔ̀ kekpa, na bɔ̀ baa bamo eyee kaase, yuri eyee bɔ̀ sa asese san kemaa. ³ Ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane moḡ nyi asen, ne ane maa bu atɔ̀, ne bokɔ̀ a penna ane bɔ̀ gya ebɔ̀yɛ ekpa se. Ne ane a gyi ane eyee, ne kayorɔ̀we bɔ̀yɛ eworese eworese na mfeɛre bɔ̀yɛ dooo a borɔ̀ ane aḡu-ro. Ane a ka kokwee kisi bokɔ̀, ne bokɔ̀ mo a kisi ane. ⁴ Amaa nsan ne ane ɔ̀morɔ̀wepo Wuribware a lee mo kedamenanɛ kowaa na mo kekpa-ɔ̀ bɔ̀ kaapo ane-ɔ̀, ne oo lee ane lee amo pɛɛɛ-ro. ⁵ N gye sa ne ane a waa atɔ̀ timaa ko se nee ne ɔ̀ morɔ̀we ane, amaa aneḡ ne oo ḡu ane ewee kpa ane asen-ɔ̀ se ne ɔ̀ waa aneḡ, ne ɔ̀ ba mo kufwiine timaa-o bɔ̀ kɛɛ iyisi ne e doḡ ane se-ɔ̀, bee bɔ̀ kowe ane, waa ane asese popwee. ⁶ Ketɔ̀ ne ane ɔ̀morɔ̀wepo Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ̀ se-ɔ̀, ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiine timaa-o bweɛtɔ̀. ⁷ Oo ḡu ane ewee nee, ne ɔ̀ morɔ̀we ane, ne ane moḡ lee ane gye abɔ̀yewaapo, na ane nya kii mo akowebɛɛ ane de temaa feyɛ ane i gyi mo kapotee ne ka gye ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kɛɛ-ɔ̀.

⁸ Abɛse a tɔ̀we feyɛ, “Mfeḡ ne a tiri bwayepo-ɔ̀, mfeḡ ne ɔ̀ daye-ɔ̀.” Bɔ̀ maa penna. Amose se-ɔ̀ pee akatɔ̀ kaapo atɔ̀ mo pɛɛɛ ne mo a tɔ̀we-ɔ̀ kpɔ̀ra-ro, na bamo ne ba kɔ̀re Wuribware ba gyi-o mfeɛre nya ba amo se neɛnɛɛ, na bɔ̀ nya ba akatɔ̀ bɔ̀ doḡḡo itimaa kowaa se. Awaase timaa bware fee, ne amo kowaa de tonɔ̀ bɔ̀ sa ɔ̀kɛmaa. ⁹ Aneḡ se-ɔ̀ kwaye asen borɔ̀borɔ̀ ne ba tɔ̀we amo ba yɔ̀ akatɔ̀-ro ba lwii kamɛɛ. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ̀ se ikii na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-ɔ̀ ikii. Lee fo kan lee aneḡ a ikii-o-ro, a lee feyɛ e moḡ bware, ne e moḡ de tonɔ̀ ko. ¹⁰ Okɛmaa ne o de mo kanɔ̀ bɔ̀ waa aneḡ a ikii-o-ro, yii mo se kegyeḡkɛɛɛɛ, ne mo ya bee doḡḡo se, na fo bee yii mo se, ne mo e ma yɔ̀we, amo fɛraa, na fo yɔ̀we mo asen sa mo. ¹¹ Na fo ḡu feyɛ aneḡ a sese-ɔ̀ kyɔ̀ o de daa bɔ̀yɛ nee. Ne mo fɔ̀ḡfɔ̀ ebɔ̀yɛ a bu mo eyee kepɔ̀ feyɛ ɔ̀ gye abɔ̀yewaapo kasentiḡ.

Asen ne Pɔ̀l a tɔ̀we bɔ̀ gye kɛɛ-ɔ̀

¹² Mo i sun Aatamas bɛɛɛ Tikikus fo ase. Ne sese amo ya fo fo ase, na fo waa menan gyanḡaa mo Nikopolis man-nɔ̀, a lee feyɛ mo a waa mfeɛre feyɛ, kekyaare ya fo, mfeḡ mo e ya kyena. ¹³ Len eyee na kan ḡkɛmaa se fo taare kya Seenas loyaa-ɔ̀ na Apolos-ro, na bɔ̀ kya bamo kpa se. Na fo kya bamo-ro a bɔ̀ nya ketɔ̀ kemaa ne ki tiri bɔ̀ sa bamo kpa-ɔ̀ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mfeɛre dee di itimaa kowaa se, na bɔ̀ dee waa bɔ̀ kya bamo ne a tiri feyɛ bɔ̀ kya bamo-ɔ̀-ro. Bɔ̀ ma waa aworɔ̀gyapo, na bɔ̀ nya taare kii asese ne bɔ̀ bɔ̀ kokorɔ̀-ɔ̀.

¹⁵ Bamo ne bɔ̀ bɔ̀ mo ase-ɔ̀ pɛɛɛ e ka fo kanɔ̀. Ka ane bɛɛko-ana Kristoo awuye kanɔ̀. Mo e kore kebwarekore feyɛ Wuribware yure mone pɛɛɛ.

Filemən

Wore ne Pəal a kyore bo kyonwe Filemən-ə

1-2 Mō, Pəal, ne n gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kuṇu si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ə, na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyore wore mō ane e kyonwe fō, Filemən. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wore ne ane e kyore ane e kyonwe. Ane e kyore ane e kyonwe fō aa asore awuye ne ba gyanne fō ləṅ-nə-ə, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ə waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyaanyi a kə kenaa-rə feye ane-ə dεε. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo feye bō sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemən a kekpa na kokoregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemən, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ə, mō i nyinji fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu anen ne fō e kpa Wuribware asese peee asen-ə, na anen ne fō maa se fō e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore nee feye worogya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dee tōwe fō Kristoo kokoregyi-o asen gywii bokō, na a sa a fō-ə fō gyii atō timaa peee ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ə lowe. ⁷ Mō kosobee, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware asese peee-ə a sa ne mō akatō a gyi fee, ne wore a nya mō bweetō, a lee feye fō ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyomō mō e kpa a ṅ kore fō kotokō. Weete ane peee a gye Kristoo asese-ə se-ə, mon sere feye n tōwe gywii fō feye n sa kanə a fō waa ketō ne a tiri feye fō waa-ə, na mon kore fō. Amaa bō lee anen ne fō e kpa mō asen-ə se ne ṅ ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ə kenyanbrese feye mō a du mō-ə, ne baa bee tii mō bō lee Yeesuu kuṇu si asen se-ə, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketō se ne mō e tee mō ε mō gyi-o e gye feye san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ə, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeesuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “Ḷ-bō-kokorə.” Ḷ dεε ə gye fō kenya, ne ə sere lee fō ase-ə. San ne oo sun sa fō-ə, ə mon bō kokorə. Amaa ṅkee fəraa mō kenyanne mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ə bō kokorə-ə. Ne mō e kore a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sese ne ə bō kokorə-ə bō sa mō aa fō mpeyo.

¹² To, mbeyomō mō i kinṅaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinṅaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. ¹³ Kasentij si, weete mō e kpa feye ṅ kra mō bō sii mō ase mfee, na ə nya yere fō ayaa-rə kya mō-rə tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye ṅ kra mō bō sii, na fō mon nyi amō asen. Amose-ə ma yere fō nee feye fō kya mō-rə. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye ketō ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ə, fō da fō kakponə se waa. ¹⁵ A mon kyee, ne ə sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen, feye fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ə bee kinṅi ba bō yuri eyee kyena fō ase bō yo, na ə ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyomō fō maa lee kore mō kra feye kenya ne ə dεε ə gye-ə. ṅkee fəraa ə bō kenya. Kra mō feye mone peee a bō Kristoo a kokowebεε-ə-rə. Ḷ gye sese timaa bweetō mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kowebεε timaa ane nyanpe a kokowebεε-ə-rə.

¹⁷ Amose-ə fō i nyi feye mō aa fō e waa kusun konkō ane e sa Kristoo nee, amō fəraa kore mō kra neene feye anen ne fō e kra mō neene-ə. ¹⁸ Mō a dεε ə bō fō ase-ə, ne mō ya waa fō bōye kō yōwe bō ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fō atanne, fō tōwe amō kanə bō kyonwe mō. ¹⁹ ṅu feye mō fəṅfəṅ kesaree ne mō a bō

kyorɛɛ asenkparegyi mɔ. Amaa fɔ ma tan sɛ feyɛ fɔ fɔnfɔŋ de mɔ kɔkɔ kɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ-ɔ fɔ a nya fɔ eyee lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mɔ bɛɛkɔ Kristoonyi, ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ ase-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ waa ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ, na mɔ kame-ro nya yuri mɔ. A lee feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mɔ a nyi feyɛ fɔ i bu mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a kyorɛɛ fɔ wore mɔ. N nyi feyɛ fɔ ɛ waa amɔ nɛ a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ gbaa a fɔ sa mɔ.

²² Wore mɔ ya lwee fɔ kesaree-rɔ, na fɔ buwi kpa kekyaŋ kɔ bɔ yera mɔ. A lee feyɛ n de temaa feyɛ Wuribware i nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, na ɔ sa a bɔ lee mɔ lee tiikpa mfee, na bɔ sa a m ba mone ase.

²³ Ipafras nɛ, bɔ lee anɛŋ nɛ mɔ gbaa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mɔ aa mɔ-ɔ ɛ ka fɔ kanɔ. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas nɛ bɔ gye mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo kusun awaapɔ-ɔ gbaa ɛ ka fɔ kanɔ damenansɛ.

²⁵ Nkee mɔ ɛ kore kebwarekore feyɛ anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

Heebrii awuye

Wore ne ɔko a kyoreε bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anen ne Yeesuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweɛtɔ na ɛkpa bweɛtɔ se, ne Wuribware a sa seɲsa gywii ane adɛdaapɔ-ɔ, mɔ akyaaamεε-ɔ se ne ɔɔ bo bɔrɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a ŋke mɔ-rɔ ne kaye a tɔ-rɔ ɛgye keε-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔɔ bɔrɔ sa seɲsa gywii ane. Anen se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si kilin ko feye,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ se bo twee kaye.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ
ɔ taa atɔ pεεε mɔ a ɔ bo bɔrɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ dabe-ɔ

bo mɔ se nee ke e lanɲe-rɔ.

Ɔɔ lee Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asen dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa

ne atɔ pεεε mɔ e yɔ se kyεkyε.

Ɔɔ kpeε aseε iyisi.

Ne ŋkee o yii sɔsɔ, mfeɲ ne ɔɔ kyena

Nyinɲkpeɲ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamɔ-pεεε-kɛdabe kigyisesaree se,

ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amose ne ane i ŋu feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenya dabe ne ko kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anen dεε ne ɔɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kɛdabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose ne abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tawe mɔ gyi-o wore kpeɲ kuɲu si asen feye,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bo kaapɔ feye mɔ gyi e gye fɔ.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko asen ne ɔɔ tawe anen. Ne ɔɔ bee tawe mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si asen abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ ko feye,

“Ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se,

na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”*

⁶ Amaa saɲ ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ, mon' bo suɲ mɔ.”*

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kuɲu si asen, ɔ ye,

“Ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii,

na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deekpa agyabren.”*

* **1:5** Kilin 2.7. * **1:5** 2 Samuwel 7.14; 1 Nkɔwekyase 17.13.

* **1:6** Mbraa kebeesa 32.43 (LXX).

* **1:7** Kilin 104.4 (LXX).

8 Abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ, a bɔ-rɔ feyε Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o feyε,

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fɔ i gyi-o,
ke moŋ de keε.

Fɔ kuwureyii-o e kaapo feyε
kasentij ne fɔ de fɔ e kee fɔ asese se.

9 Fɔ maa kpa ebaye, amɔ itimaa wore dooo.

Amose ne fɔ nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fɔ kuwure-o kenyaɔ a dee kyon fɔ abεεkɔ lee-o,
ne oo yure fɔ, sa ne fɔ akatɔ a gyi kyon bamo peεε.”*

10 Wuribware a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o waa mɔ wore-ɔ-rɔ feyε,

“Atɔ peεε keleekaase-ɔ, fɔ ya twee kaye na kamɔ-rɔ ketɔ kɛmaa.
Fɔ asaree ne fɔ a bɔ waa soso na mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa.

11 Amɔ peεε mɔ i kpuri fonfon fonfon, amaa fɔ fɛraa fɔ i sii.

Amɔ peεε mɔ i wu a nyera, feyε aneŋ ne waagya i wu-o.

12 Fɔ e bɔɔ amɔ peεε feyε waagya ne fɔ i kyuwowi, na fɔ bee taa ɔkɔ bun-o.

Amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ e gye fɔ. Aneŋ ne fɔ du-o deε ne fɔ du.

Fɔ maa kyuwowi kake ŋkɔ se, fɔ bɔ-rɔ bɔ yɔ nsu peεε.”*

13 Ne baa bee kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feyε Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fɔ adon peεε mɔ ba fɔ kaase.”*

Amo-ɔ peεε ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ moŋ gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kuŋu si asen, amaa mɔ fonfon mɔ gyi-o.

14 To, ne ŋkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ nee? Bɔ du nee feyε afwii-o, ne bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, ne ba sun ba sa mɔ, ne o sun bamo feyε bɔ nare kya bamo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ moɔwe bamo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

1 Amose-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a tεε ɔ kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane pee akatɔ gya mɔ kekaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na ane ma nya fɔ kpa. 2 Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ bɔ sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne m maa taare a n kyuwowi. Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moŋ gya mmɔ se-ɔ a nya mɔ katamaabu-o kakaka. 3 Amɔ a waa aneŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane ne ane te ndɔɔ-ɔ ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feyε Wuribware e moɔwe ane-ɔ, emene e waa ne ɔ maa gyiiri ane kesebɔ? Abwaresen mɔ ne a kaapo aneŋ ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ moɔwe ane-ɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a gye ŋkpeε tɔwe. Ne bamo ne bamo fonfon a nu mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ a bee tɔwe-rɔ gywii ane. 4 Bamɔ a tɔwe asen timaa mɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yere bamo-rɔ waa akpenyeetɔ eworese eworese bɔ kaapo feyε bamo kekaapo-ɔ e gye kasentij. Ŋkee ne ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o si sa mɔ sese kɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ aneŋ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi-o

5 Amaa kaye mɔ ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba, ne mɔ e tɔwe kamɔ asen-ɔ, n gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a taa kamɔ bɔ bɔɔrɔ feyε bɔ kee kamɔ se. 6 Feyε aneŋ ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ,

* 1:9 Kiliŋ 45.6-7. * 1:12 Kiliŋ 102.25-27 (LXX). * 1:13 Kiliŋ 110.1.

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mō asen tiri fo-ɔ nee?
Dimaadi mō gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mō se?”

⁷ Ne fo a kyon amō se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɔ kyɔ mō,
ne fo a bonyaa mō, sa mō kedabe na wuraa.

⁸ Ne fo a sa ne o gyi atō pɛɛɛ kuwure,
ne kemō kekemaa bō mō kaase.”*

Mbeyɔmɔ, mō a tɛɛ tɔwe feye ɔ taa atō pɛɛɛ bō waa sɛsɛ a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ketō kemaa ne ɔ taa bō waa kemō kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mō fɛraa, ane mon lɛɛ ŋu ketō kemaa feye ke bō sɛsɛ a kuwure-o kaase. ⁹ Amaa ketō ne ane a ŋu-o e gye feye Yeesuu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bō lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeesuu a kyena feye sɛsɛ dimaadi kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ, mō mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyon mō kedabe. Amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ ne ɔ sa mō kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa sɔsɔ. Yeesuu a nya ane a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lee feye oo gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ wu sa ɔkemaa. Bō lee ane ne Wuribware a su asɛsɛ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a wu ane a lowi-o.

¹⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ Nyinkpen-twee-atō-pɛɛɛ-Bware a kpa feye sɛsɛ dimaadi ne ɔ twee-ɔ bweetō nya kedabe na wuraa sɔsɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ bɔrɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ ne Yeesuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeesuu a kii sɛsɛ dimaadi ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ. ¹¹ Yeesuu ne ɔ gye ɔkpeyaa-ɔ na bamō ne ɔ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konkɔ agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mō ketee bamō mō kowebɛɛ-ana. ¹² Feye ane ne ɔ tɔwe abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mō i lee fo kenyaɛ a n gywii mō aye awuye.
Na ŋ waa ilin bō kyɔrɔ fo
mfen ne asɛsɛ e gyanne ba sun fo-ɔ.”*

¹³ Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe tɔn kō feye,

“Mō e taa mō eyee a m bō dɔnɔ mō se.”*

ɔ beɛ tɔwe tɔn kō feye,

“Kee e, mō aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mō-ɔ bō mfee.”*

¹⁴ Agyi amō a gye asɛsɛ dimaadi-o si, Yeesuu gbaa a kii sɛsɛ dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mō lowi ne oo wu-o si, ɔ kɔ gya ɔbɔnsam ne o de keyaalen a ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ sa ne bamō pɛɛɛ ne lowi kufu dɛɛ ki de bamō se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamō-ɔ bō fo san ne baa lee gya mō se-ɔ a nya bamō eyee. ¹⁶ Kasentij, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. Abraham a anagyi-o ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Amose ne a tiri feye ɔ lee mō beekɔ-ana sɛsɛ dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo ŋu asen, ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mō-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyɔmɔ mō e den ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamō ne ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ bamō-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bō lee awɔrɛfɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si, mō e gye ne ɔ fo feye o kii kasentij Wuribware ɔdɔnɔpɔ bresɛ ne o su mō asɛsɛ se-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mō fɔnfɔn mbogya bō kpɛɛ ane ebɔye, na ɔ lɔnɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ.

3

Ane ne Yeesuu kyɔ Mosis-o

* **2:8** Kiliŋ 8.4-6 (LXX). * **2:12** Kiliŋ 22.22. * **2:13** Isaya 8.17. * **2:13** Isaya 8.18.

¹ Mò kòsobéé-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asése ne ò tee mone feye mon' bò kòore mone soso a nyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfere bò dònjò Yeesuu si. Mò e gye òko ne Wuribware a sun kaye mò-rò feye ò bò yere mò ayaa-rò. Ne Wuribware a beé sun mò feye ò bò kii ane sésé dimaadi na Wuribware mbòntò-rò òlònjòpò brése. ² Ò sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mò-ò a kòore mò gyi, feye ane dèe ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kòore mò gyi san ne ò deere Wuribware asése se-ò. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye òdabé, ne a bware feye bò bonyaa mò, sa mò wuraa kyon Mosis, feye ane dèe ne sésé ne ò bonee kabuno-o de bonyaa ò kyò kabuno-o fònfò-ò. ⁴ Kabuno kèmaa de òko ne ò bonee kamò-ò. Òko ne ò bonee kabuno gyeñkpèéé, ne ò twee ketò kèmaa bò tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ò kòore mò gyi-o feye ò deere mò kabuno si. Mò asése Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ò gye mò keyaafòre-ò kusun e gye feye ò tówé atò ne Wuribware i lee a ò bò kaapo asése san kò-ò asen. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fèraa mone gye keyaafòre, ò gye Wuribware fònfò mò gyi kasentij nee. Ne Wuribware ne ò gye kabuno òbrése-ò a taa mò gyi-o feye ò deere mò kabuno-o pèéé se, a lee feye ò kòore mò o gyi. Ane fèraa ane-ò, ane ya gywii ane kòyò Wuribware se, ne ane de kemo temaa-ò, ne ane e mone yòre abaa-rò, ne ane ya waa wòre ya bò torowe, amò fèraa ane gbaa ane e taare a ane tee ane eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amò dèe agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketò ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a tówé abwaresen wòre-ò-rò-ò feye,

⁸ “Ndòò, mone ya nu mò, Wuribware, e sa senja mò i gywii mone,
mone ma waa kèsèbòròlèn kine mò kanò se kegya,

feye ane ne baa waa kimukee-ro
mfen ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kine-mò-kegyase’-ò,
na mfen ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kyò-mò-rò-kee’-ò.

⁹ Mfen, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyò mò-rò,
ne baa nyu ketò ne mò a waa-ò.

¹⁰ Amose ne mò dun a fwii bamò se,
ne mò a tówé feye, ‘Bamò mfere na ñkpònò a lee mò se,
ne baa kine kigyii mò mbraa-ò, yòwé mò ekpa-ò se kegya.

¹¹ Amose-ò ne mò a ba kadunfwii bò waa etan,
feye bò maa ba mò kyurekpa-ò daa.’ ”*

¹² Amose se-ò, mò kòsobéé-ana, mon' sa se. Mone-rò òko ma kan sa a ebaye borò mò kakponò-rò, na o kine kòkòoregyi, na o kinji kameé, feye ò ma lee gya Wuribware ne mò wòre dooo i de ñkpa-ò se. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abee wòre kake kèmaa, na ebaye ma nya sa a mon' waa kèsèbòròlèn. A lee feye bamò ya tówé feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndòò,” ndòò e kaapo feye kaye mò-rò a ñke-o. San san ò bò-rò feye ane gya Wuribware kanò se. ¹⁴ Amaa ane ya kya se kòore ketò ne ane a lee kaase ane e kòore ane i gyi-o wòre gyi, amò fèraa ane kanò tii Kristoo ketò kèmaa si. ¹⁵ Mon' beé nu abwaresen wòre-ò-rò mfen ne a tówé feye,

“Ndòò, mone ya nu mò, Wuribware, e sa senja o gywii mone,
mone ma waa kèsèbòròlèn kine mò kanò se kegya,
feye ane ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Ntètò asése ya kine Wuribware kanò se kegya-ò nee? Asése konkò-ò dèe ne Mosis a gye bamò kegyenkpèe lee Igyipiti sweere se-ò nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne

* **3:11** Kilin 95.7-11 (LXX). * **3:15** Kilin 95.7-8 (LXX).

Wuribware dunj a fwii nsu aduna-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa waa bɔye, ne, bɔ lee aneɲ se, baa wu san ne bɔ naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feye bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ane a ɲu feye bamɔ a yɔwe kɔkɔregyi-o si-o, bɔ mon taare yɔ mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ.

4

Kukyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, kpa a san ɔ da sa ane feye ane nya Wuribware a kukyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ se-ɔ, mone-ro ɔkɔ ma waa pan aneɲ a kukyure amɔ. ² Ane a nu asen timaa-o nee feye aneɲ dɛɛ ne ane nana-ana-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ asen timaa ne baa nu-o mon baa bamɔ kitimaa kɔ, bɔ lee feye bɔ mon kra-ro nɛɛnɛɛ, kɔre amɔ gyi kasentɪɲ. ³ Amaa ane fɛraa, ane ya kɔre gyi, ane e yɔ kyurekpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ asen san ne ɔ tɔwe feye,

“Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a ba kadunfwii bɔ waa etan,
feye bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ.*

N gye sa ne ɔ mon tɛɛ lɔɲɔ kyurekpa amɔ nee se ne ɔ tɔwe aneɲ. Kasentɪɲ si fɛraa haree lee san ne ɔ tɔwe kaye-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ lɔɲɔ mfen bɔ yɛra.

⁴ Bɔ lee feye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro ton kɔ ye,

“To, amɔ Wuribware a kyɔ lowe mɔ kusun-o pɛɛɛ,
amose-ɔ kake sunoosepɔ, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe feye,

“Bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ,

mɔ sɔsɔ a kyurekpa-ɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe. ⁶ Bamɔ ne baa gye ɲkɛɛ nu asen timaa bɔ lee kyurekpa amɔ se-ɔ mon yɔ mfen, a lee feye baa kine bɔ mon kɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bɔkɔ ne baa ba kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ kyurekpa amɔ. ⁷ Amose ne ɔ beɛ sa kake popwɛɛ ne ka gye kaye mɔ-ro a ɲke-o, a lee feye ɔ borɔ Deefid si tɔwe feye,

“Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa sen sa mɔ i gywii mone,
mone ma waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛɲ, kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya.”*

Ne lee mbee ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bɔ fo Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, a gye san sɔswɛɛ.

⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, bamɔ ne baa kine Wuribware kegyase-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosuwaa a gye bamɔ gyi-ana kegyɛɲkɛɛ ya bɔ fo sweere ne Wuribware a kine kebɔsa bamɔ ne baa kine mɔ-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamɔ-ɔ nee, weete Wuribware bee ɔ mon lee borɔ Deefid si tɔwe kake popwɛɛ kɔ asen kamɛɛ-ro. ⁹ Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware asese san bɔ de kukyure kɔ ne ku du feye, Wuribware a tɔwe kaye mɔ ɲke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemɔ kake sunoosepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kusun si, feye aneɲ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kyure mɔ lee si. ¹¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane len eyee kenken, na ane nya taare yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa amɔ. Mon' sa

* **4:3** Kiliɲ 95.11. * **4:4** Kelekaase 2.2. * **4:7** Kiliɲ 95.7-8 (LXX).

a ane ɔko ma kan kine Wuribware se kegya, na sese-ɔ fo, feye ane ne ane nana-ana amo a waa kesebarolen fo-ɔ.

¹² Bo lee feye abwaresen-ɔ bo-ro ne amo-ro de keyaalen. Ne amo asen i lwee sese-ro a kyon ane ne gymbeenyo sekan i furi lwee kiyeegy-ro. Abwaresen-ɔ e taare a o lwee sese mferere-ro yo mo kayowore-ro na abowii-ro waa kusun, sa a sese amerosen na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kotoko mon bo-ro ne Wuribware a twee, ne ɔ mon kee kemo-ro. O nu keto kema, ato pree da ifuri si mo ase nee. Mo-ɔ mo akato-ro ne nke nko ane pree i lee keto kema ne ane a waa-ɔ kan.

Yeesuu gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ dabe-ɔ nee

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kra ane kebwaresun-o-ro kenken, a lee feye ane de Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii soso ɔ bo Wuribware ase mbeyamo. ¹⁵ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ dabe, ne o nu ane ewee mfen ne ane mon bo len ane e waa ato ane kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Kasentij si Yeesuu gye sese ne ɔbansam a ky-ro kee ekpa kema se, feye ane de ne ɔ ky ane-ro ɔ kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kokyorkee demante pree-ɔ ooo, ɔ mon waa boye, daa. ¹⁶ Bo lee ane ne Yeesuu e gye ane a ɔlɔnɔpo mo-ɔ se, kufu mon de ane feye ane yo Nyinkpen-eweenuro ase. Mon' sa a ane yo mo ase, na o nu ane ewee, kya ane-ro, sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

¹ Amaa Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ kema* ne ba deere anyinkpase-ro lee-o feraa, ba lee mo nee feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ ayaa-ro taa bamo aketo na mbo ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bo lɔnɔ ebaye kema. ² ɔ taare o nyite bamo ne bo mon nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fo kpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mo fonfon gbaa, n gye ekpa kema-ro ne ɔ waa ato kebwaresun-no. ³ Amose se ne, mo e lɔnɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔnɔ ebaye kolɔnɔ asese-ɔ kunu si, na mo gbaa mo lee-o si bo tii si.

⁴ Okema mon de kpa feye ɔ yere ane a yerekpa dabe amo waa Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ mo eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sese feye ɔ bo kii mo ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ, feye ane ne oo lee Aarɔn-ɔ de. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa ane de nee. N gye mo fonfon ya da mo eyee se yere Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ yerekpa dabe amo. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bo sa mo. Feye ane ne ɔ tawe mo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ndɔ mo a lee fo bo kaapo feye mo gyi e gye fo.

Ne mo-ɔ, fo se e gye mo.”*

⁶ Ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton ko ɔ be tawe feye,

“Fo i kii Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo nsu pree,

feye ane ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o de.”*

⁷ Kebee ne Yeesuu te kaye mo-ro-ɔ, akyuku ne ɔ bo kore Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mo lee lowi-ro-o. Ne ane ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mo a nu mo kebwarekore-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa haree Yeesuu a gye Wuribware mo gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kwaye sese dimaadi a aworefɔ-ɔ. Kasentij si, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, mo aworefɔ gyise-ɔ-ro ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁹ Mfaanee ne ɔ waa keto kema ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sese ne o bware feye mo e gye ne ɔ morowe bamo ne bo gya

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 39-ro-ɔ. * 5:5 Kilij 2.7. * 5:6 Kilij 110.4.

mò kanò se-ò nsu pèèè-ò. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware mò a lee mò feyε o gyi Wuribware òlòhòpò kebresε feyε Marikii-Sadukii-o dεε.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kòkòregyi-o tii si

¹¹ Anε de atò bweētò na anε tòwε bò lee asen mò se, amaa anε e kaapo mone-rò, a bò len sa mone, a lee feyε mone maa nu atò kèkaapo kaase menan. ¹² Mone a kii Yeesuu akòkòregyipò kyee-o si-o, weete mone a kyò kii abwaresen akaapopò. Amaa a san a tiri feyε mon' nya òkò ne ò kaapo mone abwaresen-nò atò gyenkpèèè-ò. Mone ma kpa ateese, amò kenypò. ¹³ Òkò ne ò taa kenypò bò kii mò ateese-o san ò gye keegyì nee. Ne sèèè amò beè ò maa nu itimaa asen kèkaapo-ò kaase. ¹⁴ Feyε anen ne bamò ne baa dan-ò i gyi ateese-o, anen dεε ne bamò ne baa dan bamò kòkòregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini ketò bòye na kitimaa.

6

Bamò ne ba kinji kamεε-ò e nya kèsèbògyiiri

¹ Amòse se-ò, anε yòwε Kristoo asen kèkaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bò sii kamεε, na mon' sa a anε deε nu abresetò kèkaapo. Atò mò a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon' tiri feyε anε beè suye amò iluwi enyò enyò. Amò ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feyε anε nu anε eyee, na anε kinji lee kèbòregyi ne ke e baa kèsèbògyiiri nsu pèèè-ò, na anε kòrε Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon' lee a tiri feyε anε deε kaapo asuu kèbò asen kpòra-rò, bεεε asaree kèbòdòhò òkò kuñu si yure mò asen, bεεε kikiyinjì lee lowi-ro asen, bεεε anen ne Wuribware i gyi asεε pèèè asen-ò asen, bεεε anen ne bamò kakòka i gyi nsu pèèè-ò asen. ³ Mon' sa a anε ne anε a dan kòkòregyi-ro-o yòwε amò-ò kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mò e nya a η kaapo mone anen ne anε e kya se a anε suye yò akatò-rò-ò.

⁴⁻⁵ Ketò se ne mò e tòwε amò-ò pèèè-ò e gye feyε a bò len fεε bò sa bamò ne baa dεε nu kaase kòrε Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamεε bò maa lee kòrε ba gyi-o kèbeè bò nyinjì bamò kòkòregyi-o-ro. Anen a asεε-ò a dεε nya Wuribware a nyure-o ηkò, ne bamò nnò dεε n tii bamò ne baa nya kotòkò lee Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o asε-ò se. Aketò ne baa nya-ò se, ne baa ηu anen ne abwaresen-ò asen bò kòne-ò, ne bamò akatò a gyi akpeneyeētò ne aa kaapo feyε san pòpwεε e kpa a ò ba-ò se. ⁶ Bamò ya kinji kamεε, òkò kikiñjaa bamò baa maa lee baare, a lee feyε amò ya ba anen, a du nee feyε bamò a beè mòò Wuribware mò gyi-o kiyii kpare-abεε-rò se, ne baa waa mò ipeere laman-nò-ò.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne η weε mò se san kemaa-ò, ne ò sa ne adòteese a baare sa adòpò-ò, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a yure sweere amò. ⁸ Amaa mò ya kwεε efa na iwu fεraa, ò mon' de tònò. Ne a bware feyε Wuribware lon mò. Na lalalòwε-ò, deekpa bò kywεε efa na iwu amò.

⁹ Mò anyare timaa, haree anε a tòwε bokò asen anen-ò gbaa ooo, mone fεraa, anε e kòrε anε i gyi feyε Wuribware a kaapo feyε oo yure mone, feyε anen ne oo yure sweere timaa amò-ò. Anε e kòrε anε i gyi feyε ketò ne mone e waa-ò bware, ne mone kakyena-rò beè ka kaapo feyε Wuribware a kyò mòròwε mone. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasentij-o si-o, ò maa tan mone se. O nyi anen ne mone a sun sa mò-ò na anen ne mone a kpa mò-ò se. Anen ne mone a kya mone abεekò Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mone san mone e kya bamò-rò-ò se ne ò yere bò ηu anen a kèkpa-ò. ¹¹ Anε e kpa feyε mon' kya se pee akatò gya Wuribware a ekpa-ò se ya bò fò san ne mone e nya sòsò a kyenakpa ne mone temaa dòn se feyε mone e nya-ò. ¹² Mone ma waa wòrògya. Mon'

* **5:10** Keleekaaε 14.18.

koṭe anyitepo ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyomɔ baa nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ.

Mon' sa a ane kra ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ-rɔ kenken

¹³ Saṅ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o yure ane nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa etan bo donɔ kemɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se. Ne ɔko a mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔnfɔn kenyaṛe bo waa etan amɔ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Mo i yure fo, na n sa a fo ananagyi waa kokyɔ.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔɔ nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Asese e kpa a bo waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamo-ɔ kenyaṛe ne ba ba a bo bo waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kema ne e bo-rɔ-ɔ e lowe. ¹⁷ Aneṅ deɛ ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamo ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo koṭɔko-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kan-ɔ, ɔɔ waa amɔ se etan, na ikii peɛɛ lowe. ¹⁸ Atɔ anyɔ mɔ, abwareseṅ-ɔ na mɔ etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyurowi-o, e kaapo ne feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amɔ e gye ne a sa ane wɔre bweetɔ, a lee feye ane e seṛe enan ane e lee kaye mɔ-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nya nyure ne n da ane akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Nyure mɔ ne m maa paṅ ane-ɔ temaa se ne ane yere kenken, ne n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a borɔ kyon waagya kuṅse-ɔ ya lwee sunkpa doḍɔ-rɔ a kekyaṅ ne ɔ bo soso-rɔ-ɔ, ne ane a nya aneṅ a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasenṅin feraa Yeesuu fɔnfɔn e gye ne oo lwee doḍɔ-rɔ a kekyaṅ-ɔ gye ane nkpeɛ, ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-rɔ ɔ koṛe Wuribware ɔ sa ane, bo lee feye oo kii Wuribware ɔḷɔṅɔpo brese nsu peɛɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o deɛ.

7

Wuribware ɔḷɔṅɔpo Marikii-Sadukii aseṅ

¹ Ane a kare abwareseṅ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye dedaa-ɔ owure ko e deɛ ɔ bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ feye Marikii-Sadukii.* ɔ gye Salem maṅ owure nee. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Nyinṅkeṅ-kyon-atɔ-peɛɛ-Bware-ɔ ɔḷɔṅɔpo. Amɔ saṅ amɔ ane nana Abraham a ya ko kenaa gya awure ana ko. Mɔ a yo kinṅi ɔ ba-ɔ, ne Marikii-Sadukii a lee bo gyanṅaa mɔ yure mɔ. ² Ne Abraham mɔ a ke atɔ peɛɛ ne ɔɔ kɔre lee kenaa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ kudu kudu, ne ɔɔ taa kekema-rɔ kare koṅko sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kenyaṛe Marikii-Sadukii-o kaase e gye feye “Mo-owure-gye-seɛ-timaa.” Maṅ ne ɔ gye mɔ se owure-o mɔ kenyaṛe e gye Salem. Kenyaṛe amɔ kaase e gye “Eyye-a-yuri.” Amose-ɔ mɔ kuwure kenyaṛe e gye “Nana Eyye-a-yuri.” ³ Abwareseṅ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ane mon kare Marikii-Sadukii mɔ se beɛɛ mɔ nyi beɛɛ mɔ ananagyi beɛɛ mɔ kokowe beɛɛ mɔ lowi aseṅ. O du ne feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a lee feye mɔ ɔḷɔṅɔpo kebese kigyi-o mon de keɛ.

⁴ Ne nkee mone a nu aneṅ ne Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye seɛ dabe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? A lee feye Abraham ne ɔ gye ane nana, ne mɔ kenyaṛe bo dwii-o a sa mɔ kenaa-ɔ-rɔ atɔ ntunṅkare kudu-ro katunṅkare koṅko.

⁵ Mbeyomɔ ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ ne ba lee Wuribware ɔḷɔṅɔpo ba lee kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Ne Wuribware mbraa da feye Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔre bamɔ beko-ana Isireelii awuye ase ketɔ kema ntunṅkare kudu-ro katunṅkare koṅko, na bo nya nya bamɔ kusun si ateese na nkyu, lee nsuro peɛɛ awuye ne bamɔ nana gbaa mɔ gye Abraham-ɔ.

⁶ Amaa ɔnyaṛe mɔ feraa mon lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ a

* **6:14** Keleekaase 22.17. * **7:1** Keleekaase 14.18-20.

kɔrɛ atɔ ntun̄kare kudu-ro katun̄kare kon̄ko lee Abraham ase yure mɔ ne weete Wuribware a waa etan̄ tɔwe asen̄ bɔ beya sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ikii kyɔ e mon̄ bɔ-rɔ, ɔko ne o yure-o kyɔ ɔko ne ɔ kɔrɛ nyure amɔ-ɔ kebresɛ. ⁸ Bɔ lee feye Wuribware ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ amɔ a kebɛgya-ɔ se, bamɔ ne ba kɔrɛ atɔ ntun̄kare kudu-ro katun̄kare kon̄ko-ɔ gye asɛsɛ ne ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii fɛraa a kebɛgya-ɔ se, sɛsɛ ne abwaresen̄ wɔrɛ-ɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen̄ feye a du feye ɔ san̄ o te-o ya kɔrɛ atɔ amɔ ntun̄kare kudu-ro katun̄kare kon̄ko-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mɔ e fa feye mɔ e taare a n tɔwe feye san̄ ne Marikii-Sadukii a bɔ gyan̄naa Abraham-ɔ, Lewii amɔ ne bɔ mon̄ tɛe kɔwɛ-ɔ san̄ ɔ bɔ mɔ nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Lewii ne weete o de kpa feye ɔ kɔrɛ atɔ ntun̄kare kudu-ro katun̄kare kon̄ko-ɔ a beɛ bɔrɔ Abraham se ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

Anɛn̄ ne Yeesuu du feye Marikii-Sadukii-o

¹¹ Tɔ, san̄-ɔ anɛ Isireelii awuye a kɔrɛ gyi feye Wuribware ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ ne bɔ gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bɔ sa a anɛ nkpon̄-rɔ fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa anɛ a penn̄a anɛ eyɛɛ, a lee feye Wuribware ye a tiri feye ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ ban̄ban̄ ba. ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ ban̄ban̄ amɔ maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mɔ ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ kebresɛ mon̄ lee Aarɔn̄ ne ɔ gye ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ bresɛ gye nkprɛsɛ-ɔ lee-o, amaa ku du ne feye Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. ¹² Amɔsɛ-ɔ, a kaapɔ ne feye Wuribware ya lee sɛsɛ ban̄ban̄ feye ɔ bɔ kii ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ bresɛ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ beɛ o kyuruwi kolɔn̄ɔ kusun̄ na kemɔ mbraa-ɔ. ¹³ ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ ban̄ban̄ amɔ ne anɛ a kare mɔ kun̄u si asen̄ abwaresen̄ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ e gye anɛ nyan̄pe Yeesuu. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a lee kasuro ne kamɔ-rɔ ɔko mon̄ tɛe kii ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ daa-ɔ-rɔ neɛ. ¹⁴ ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyi feye Yeesuu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro neɛ. Amaa Mosis a kyurɛ Mbraa a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mon̄ de kpa feye bɔ kii anɛn̄ a ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ-ɔ, amɔ Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Anɛ ya deere Yeesuu ne o du feye mɔ a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ, anɛ i n̄u ketɔ ne anɛ e tɔwe kemɔ asen̄-ɔ-rɔ neɛnɛɛ. ɔ gye ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ neɛ, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ kweɛ Lewii a bɔmɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Tɔ, emɛnɛ se ne Yeesuu de kpa feye o kii anɛn̄ a ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mon̄ lee Lewii a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ neɛ? Mɔ keyaalen̄ ne o de-o a lee mɔ fɔn̄fɔn̄ nkpa ne m mon̄ de keɛ-ɔ ase. ¹⁷ Feye anɛn̄ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ abwaresen̄ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Fɔ i kii Wuribware ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ
feye anɛn̄ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o deɛ.”*

¹⁸ Mfɛɛ fɛraa Wuribware a yɔwɛ kolɔn̄ɔ mbraa dedaa-ɔ bɔ beya keri si. A lee feye m mon̄ lɔn̄ɔ sɛye. ¹⁹ Kasɛntin̄ si fɛraa, mbraa amɔ maa taare a n sa a ɔko kakpon̄-rɔ fwiiri lowɛ. Mbɛyɔmɔ Wuribware a sa anɛ tɛmaa timaa ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ sɔn̄ tɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

²⁰ Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye, san̄ ne Wuribware a waa Yeesuu ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ-ɔ, ɔ waa etan̄. Amaa Lewii awuye-o ɔko a bɔ kii ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware mon̄ waa etan̄ bɔ dɔn̄ɔ se. ²¹ Amaa etan̄ ne Wuribware a waa bɔ taa Yeesuu bɔ kii ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ. ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye,

“Ma kwayɛ mɔ etan̄ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ,
ma kyuruwi mɔ kanɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ,
feye fɔ i kii mɔ ɔlɔn̄ɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.”*

²² Etan̄ mɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeesuu-o bɔ etan̄ ne ɔ waa sa Mosis san̄ ne ɔ sa Isireelii awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feye etan̄ mɔ maa wu daa.

* **7:17** Kilin̄ 110.4. * **7:21** Kilin̄ 110.4.

²³ Ketɔ banban ko bo-ro ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ dedaa-ɔ kwee, ne ɔpopwɛɛ-ɔ kwee. Lewii a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ gye asese nee, ne bamo akɛmaa i wu, ne ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweetɔ a kii Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Yeesuu a tee o te bo yo nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kolɔɔɔɔ kusun-o maa lee mɔ ase a ke bee yo sese banban ko mɔ ase. ²⁵ ɔ taare a ɔ morɔwe bamo ne ba borɔ mɔ se ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te san kɛmaa ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre ɔ sa bamo.

²⁶ Anɛɛ a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ e gye ne o bware bo sa anɛ. Mɔ a bware-o si-o, mɔ kakponɔ-ro a fwiiri. ɔko maa taare a o ɔɔ mɔ boye ko. Ne ɔ kwee anɛ ne anɛ gye ebaye awaaro-ɔ-ro. Ne o yii sosɔ sosɔ Wuribware se. ²⁷ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ kɛmaa ne ɔ gye Lewiinyi-o e gye nkɛɛ a ɔ lɔɔɔ Wuribware bo lee mɔ fɔɔɔɔ ebaye-ɔ se pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bee lɔɔɔ Wuribware bo lee mɔ asese mɔ lee-o si. Yeesuu fɛraa, ɔ mon du anɛ. Mɔ eyee ne ɔ bo sa Wuribware luwi kɔɔɔ, na Wuribware lee asese pɛɛɛ ebaye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katiɔ-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo anɛ ne ba lee ɔko, na ɔ bo kii Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ mon bo leɔ, bo lee anɛ ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ a kaapo anɛ ne oo lee mɔ gyi Yeesuu bo kii alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee. Na bo lee anɛ ne mɔ kakponɔ-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ kebresɛ-ɔ sii mɔ se nsu pɛɛɛ.

8

Yeesuu e gye etan popwɛɛ-ɔ Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ katiɔ e gye feye Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ ne anɛ e tɔwe mɔ asɛɔ-ɔ e gye ɔko ne anɛ kyɔ anɛ de-o. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu. Mɔ e gye ne o te Nyinkɛɛɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kɛdabe kigyise si sosɔ a kuwure-o si-o. ² ɔ gye alɔɔɔɔɔɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro nee. Mfɛɛ du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Mosis a ba tanɛɛ kekyaɔ bo waa, na bo taare sorɔ nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasɛɛɛɛɛɛ ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu a pwɛɛ-ɔ.

³ Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ kɛmaa kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbo bo lɔɔɔ Wuribware. Anɛ dɛɛ ne a tiri feye anɛ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kɔɔko bo lɔɔɔ Wuribware. ⁴ ɔ san ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bo sweere mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa waa alɔɔɔɔɔɔ, a lee feye alɔɔɔɔɔɔ san bo bo-ro ba lɔɔɔ Wuribware feye anɛ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ba deere anɛ ne ba sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ se nee ba sun mɔ mfee a mmo-ɔ-ro. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tanɛɛ kekyaɔ-ɔ bo waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye anɛ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bo sa Yeesuu-o kyɔ kɛmɔ ne ɔ bo sa mɔ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ. Anɛ dɛɛ ne etan popwɛɛ ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeesuu si waa sa mɔ asese-ɔ gye etan dabe e kyɔɔ edɛdaa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne epopwɛɛ-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeesuu yere asese na Wuribware mbɔɔɔ-ro, ne nkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyɔɔ adɛdaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyɛnkɛɛɛ amɔ a dɛɛ baare lowe nee, weeteɛ a mon lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwɛɛ ko bo teere. ⁸ Amaa anɛ a kare abwaresɛɛɛ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a ɔɔ mɔ asese kebaye ko, feye anɛ ne a tɔwe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“San ko e ba ne mɔ e waa etan popwɛɛ

na m bo beya mɔ aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye

* 8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40.

- na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mbonṭo-rɔ.
- ⁹ Etan ne mo e waa-ɔ moṅ du feye
etan ne mo a waa sa bamo nana-ana,
san ne mo a kra bamo kesaree-rɔ
lee bamo lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.
Baa yowe etan amo kegyase,
amose-ɔ ne mo a yowe bamo asen sa bamo.
- ¹⁰ San amo ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya
mo aa Isireelii awuye peee mbonṭo-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanee ne i du.
Mo e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamo mfeere-rɔ,
na n kyoree mmo bo waa bamo anu-ro,
na n kii bamo nyanpe, na bo kii mo asese.
- ¹¹ A maa lee ba feye oko bee ɔ lee kaapo
mo kosobe beee mo kowebese feye,
'Kpa mo se ne fo e borɔ na fo gyii Wuribware,'
a lee feye bamo peee,
abrese ooo, nyaagyi ooo i gyii mo.
- ¹² A lee feye mo e taa bamo eboye a m bo ke bamo,
na m ma lee nyinji bamo asen boye-ɔ se."*

¹³ Wuribware a tee towe feye ɔ waa etan popwee-ɔ, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye ɔ ye egypte-ɔ a waa ededaa, ne e ya wu. Keto kema ne kaa waa kededaa, ne kaa wu-o mo maa kyee, na ke fo peee.

9

Aneṅ ne Wuribware sunṅpa-ɔ-rɔ du-o

¹ Mon' sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-ɔ. San amo-ɔ sese ya waa Wuribware sunṅpa ne bo de-o. ² Keto ne ke gye nkyee-ɔ e gye tantee ne ba bo waa kanɔ se a kekyan ne ba tee mfen feye kekyan kpeyaa-ɔ.* Kekyan amo-rɔ mfen, ifetiri yereseṅpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo yere yere se e kywee. Ne teeburi yere mfen, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba beya sunṅpa-ɔ doṅ se. ³ Waagya ko ne baa bo kun doṅ-rɔ a kekyan-ɔ. Doṅ-rɔ a kekyan amo ne ba tee feye kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo-rɔ mfen ne lonṅakpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywee nyonku mo se-ɔ bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfen nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kalɔ ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye "Nteto-nee?" bo kalɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee soṣo kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-rɔ de ne Aarɔn yii narese ne ɔ kwee-ɔ daa-rɔ.* Kedakaa amo-rɔ de ne afore anyo ne Wuribware a kyoree mbraa kudu-o bo doṅ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfen-ɔ bo. ⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo anu anyo. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinṅpen-eweeṅpo a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se mfen.* Amaa ane moṅ de san na ane bo kaapo ato mo-rɔ ako ako.

⁶ Bamo a lonṅo keto kema bo yere aneṅ-ɔ, Wuribware alonṅopo e taare na bo dee nya lwee kanɔ se a kekyan-ɔ-rɔ kake kema waa bamo asun. ⁷ Amaa doṅ-rɔ a kekyan-ɔ feraa, Wuribware alonṅopo brese-ɔ wore e gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-rɔ, ne o lwee kemo-rɔ luwi konko kasu kema, ne o de mo

* **8:12** Yeremeya 31.31-34 (LXX). * **9:2** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o. * **9:4** Anyare kekare 17.1-10. * **9:5** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o.

fənfəŋ kuŋu si ebəyē kolŋŋə kabə a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfeŋ. Anəŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ waa asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kuŋu si a ebəyē nɛ baa waa na bə moŋ nyi-o.* ⁸ Mbeyomə, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o de amə-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔ kaapo nɛ feyɛ kpa moŋ tɛɛ di bə sa asɛsɛ-ɔ feyɛ bə lwee kəkyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ, na taŋtɛɛ sunkpa-ɔ saŋ ɔ yere. ⁹ Amə-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kɛkaapo nɛ a yere bə sa ndɔɔ a mbeɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛ. Asəŋ nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ kaapo nɛ feyɛ ateese nɛ anɛ de anɛ i ke Wuribware, na mbə nɛ anɛ de anɛ ɛ lŋŋə mɔ-ɔ maa taarɛ a a sa a anɛ nɛ anɛ i sun mɔ-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri. ¹⁰ Dɛdaa-rɔ a Wuribware kolŋŋə mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kigyɪ na kunuu na kɛfwɛɛ na kayowɔrɛ sɛ atə asəŋ nɛ. Amə-ɔ pɛɛɛ bware bə fə saŋ nɛ Wuribware ɛ waa mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ dooo nɛ.

Anəŋ nɛ Kristoo kusun feyɛ Wuribware ɔlŋŋəpo brɛsɛ-ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwɛɛ timaa mɔ a kyɔ ba. Kristoo ɛ gye mmə ɔlŋŋəpo brɛsɛ. Mɔ ɛ gye nɛ oo lwee taŋtɛɛ kəkyaŋ nɛ kɛ bə soso, nɛ kɛ bə dan kə kyon sweere mɔ sɛ a kɛmɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ kɛ bware kə kyɔ kɛmɔ nɛ asɛsɛ a waa-ɔ, a lɛ feyɛ kɛ moŋ tii atə nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. ¹² Mɔ kulweero mfeŋ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kyon lwee kəkyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ lweero, n gye ɛteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya wɛ sweere. Amaa mɔ fənfəŋ mbogya nɛ ŋ ya wɛ sweere saŋ nɛ baa da mɔ bə mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ŋ ya kpɛɛ asɛsɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. Mfaanɛ nɛ ɔ borɔ sɛ luwi kŋkə dooo bə moɔwɛ anɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Kɛtə nɛ kə kyɔ nɛ ki tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ, mɔ a lweero-o, a moŋ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ beɛ waa. ¹³ Mbraa dɛdaa a mbeɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, teere na kpenyare mbogya na kanaatebree nɛ baa kywɛɛ-ɔ nsə nɛ ba bə ŋonyan asuŋpo-ɔ sɛ bə kpɛɛ bamə iyisi. Bamə ya waa mfaanɛ-ɔ, amə bamə ŋyowɔrɛ wɔrɛ nɛ baa lŋŋə. ¹⁴ Kɛɛ kɛtə nɛ amə-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ, sanbotə Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lɛ feyɛ mmə fɛraa n taarɛ a ŋ kpɛɛ anɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ lee anɛ asuŋ bəyɛ nɛ a yaa anɛ mfeŋ nɛ kɛsɛbɔgyiiri maa lowɛ-ɔ, na anɛ nya taarɛ bə sun Wuribware nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Bə lee feyɛ Kristoo, ɔkə nɛ ɔ moŋ de ebəyɛ-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kpen te nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ, ba mɔ eyɛɛ bə lŋŋə Wuribware.

¹⁵ Anəŋ sɛ-ɔ, Kristoo ɛ gye anɛ aa Wuribware mboŋtə-rɔ ɔyerepo nɛ Wuribware a borɔ mɔ sɛ waa ɛtaŋ popwɛɛ-ɔ bə sa asɛsɛ-ɔ. Na bamə nɛ Wuribware a tɛ feyɛ bə bə kyena mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ nya taarɛ nya kakyena popwɛɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ bə beya feyɛ ɔ sa bamə a bə kyena-ɔ. Mɔ fənfəŋ lowi nɛ ɔ bə kɔrɛ asɛsɛ kinŋaa bamə baa, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa nya bamə eyɛɛ, nɛ baa lee ebəyɛ nɛ baa waa saŋ nɛ bə bə ɛtaŋ dɛdaa-ɔ kaasɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ To, mbeyomə, pwɛɛ na sɛsɛ dɛɛ wu-o, ɔ kyorɛɛ mɔ kanɔ sɛ asəŋ, na ɔkə nɛ ɔ kaa o gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ-ɔ kɛnyarɛ a ɔ bə waa wɔrɛ-rɔ. Amaa a tiri feyɛ bə taarɛ kaapo feyɛ oo wu pwɛɛ na anəŋ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asəŋ dɛɛ taarɛ waa kusun. Sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ saŋ o te, amə wɔrɛ-ɔ gye kwaa nɛ. ¹⁸ Anəŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɛtaŋ gyɛŋkpɛɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a waa sa sɛsɛ-ɔ moŋ waa kusun, amə baa mɔ mbə na bə ba mbogya-ɔ bə tii ɛtaŋ-ɔ kanɔ pwɛɛ. ¹⁹ Saŋ nɛ Mosis a kyorɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ waa wɔrɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ kare gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ ɔ ba nnaategyii na ɛteere mbogya bə waa nkyu-ro, nɛ amə pɛɛɛ a lwee abɛɛ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee bə da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, nɛ ɔ bə ŋonyan mbraa wɔrɛ-ɔ na asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ. ²⁰ Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mbogya nɛ n tii mone aa Wuribware mboŋtə-rɔ a ɛtaŋ-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nɛ. A kaapo nɛ fɛɛ mone a sure si feyɛ mone ɛ gya ɛtaŋ-ɔ mbraa sɛ.”*

²¹ Anəŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ beɛ ba mbogya-ɔ bə ŋonyan Wuribware a taŋtɛɛ kəkyaŋ-ɔ na atɛtəmoŋta pɛɛɛ nɛ ba ba bə bə sun bamə kɛbwaresun-o si. ²² Kasəŋtiŋ si

* 9:7 Kolŋŋə mbraa 16.11-17. * 9:20 Keleɛ Igyipiti 24.8.

feraa mbraa amo-rɔ, mbogya ne bɔ de ba lɔŋŋɔ atɔ bweɛtɔ. Ne aneŋ dɛɛ ne kabɔ mbogya e moŋ weɛ sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔkɔ ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ.

²³ N gye Wuribware sunjpa ne ɔ bɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sunjpa ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ ne baa deere se bɔ waa mɔ ne ɔ bɔ sweere se-ɔ bɔ yera. Amose-ɔ, atɔ ne a bɔ sosɔ-ɔ feraa e kpa kolɔŋŋɔ ne kɔ kyɔŋ sweere se lee-o. ²⁴ N gye Wuribware sunjpa ne baa deere sosɔ a amo-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Sosɔ-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ne oo lweero. Mfeŋ ne ŋkee ɔ yere ane ayaa-rɔ ɔ sa ane kanɔ se seŋsa o gywii Wuribware. ²⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ e taa kabɔ mbogya, ne o lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo feraa moŋ lweero ya ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware iluwi bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ kɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye, amo ya ba aneŋ, amo a kaapo nee feye ɔ den wu iluwi bweɛtɔ lee saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ-ɔ nee. Amaa aneŋ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ ne kaye e kpa a ka fɔ keɛ-ɔ, luwi koŋkɔ ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese kuŋu si ebɔye bɔ twee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ N ye, luwi koŋkɔ ne Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese bweɛtɔ kuŋu si ebɔye, feye aneŋ ne sese kemaa i wu luwi koŋkɔ, na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ɔ yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ a o lee ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ asen kanɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e ba nyɔsepo. Mɔ ya ba, n gye asese ebɔye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bɔ lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ bɔ morɔwe bamɔ ne bɔ gywii mɔ keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi koŋkɔ, ne aa lowe

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mbraa ne ŋ kaapo Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ asen-ɔ e kaapo atɔ timaa ne a ba a a bɔ ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feye diki-o. Ne ane ya deere, ane i ŋu feye ɔkɔ e ba kamɛɛ. Bamɔ a lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware aneŋ-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bamɔ ne ba ba na bɔ bɔ sunj Wuribware-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ. ² Aneŋ a kolɔŋŋɔ-ɔ dɛɛ ke e taare a ke sa a asunpo-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri nee, weete bamɔ mfere maa waa bamɔ feye bamɔ ebɔye a sii bamɔ se. Na Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ lowe. ³⁻⁴ Akpennyare na eteere mbogya a tee a maa taare a a lee ebɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kemaa a kolɔŋŋɔ-ɔ i nyiŋŋi asese se feye bamɔ ebɔye a sii bamɔ se.

⁵⁻⁶ Amose ne saŋ ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fɔ maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋɔ lee mɔ ase,
ne fɔ akatɔ moŋ gyi mɔ kɔkyweɛ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ se.

Ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ moŋ waa fɔ kɔne.

Amaa sese dimaadi kayɔwɔre ne fɔ a sa mɔ,
na m bee bɔ sa fɔ.

⁷ Ne mɔ a beŋŋaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, kee mɔ.

Baa tɔwe mɔ asen fɔ mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa fɔ kepre.’ ”*

⁸ Moŋ' ŋu feye ɔ gye ŋkpee tɔwe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋɔ beɛɛ mɔ kɔkyweɛ kolɔŋŋɔ beɛɛ ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ. Haree mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feye bɔ waa amo ooo, ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ peɛɛ. ⁹ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe bɔ tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, kee mɔ,
mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa fɔ kepre.”

* **10:7** Kilin 40.6-8 (LXX).

Ketò ne ò kaapo-ò e gye feye ò sa a bọ yòwẹ kolòṅṅò dèdaa-ò, na ò waa ketò popwèe ne Wuribware e kpa feye ò waa-ò. ¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mò eyee bọ lṅṅò Wuribware luwi kòṅkò, ne aa lowe, na a lee ane kunu si ebaye.

¹¹ Wuribware òlṅṅòpò kemaa yere kake kemaa nee ò waa mò kolòṅṅò kusun. Na ò lṅṅò Wuribware iluwi enyò enyò. Anen a kolòṅṅò-ò maa taare a ki lee ebaye bọ tweek daa. ¹² Amaa ane òlṅṅòpò Yeesuu mò fèraa, san ne ò lṅṅò Wuribware luwi kòṅkò amò bọ lee ebaye-ò, kolòṅṅò kò mọṅ lèe ke bee ki tiri bọ fò ndò. Amose ne ò ya kyena Wuribware kigyisesaree se. ¹³ Mfen ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adon pèèè mò kuwure-o kaase. ¹⁴ Katin e gye feye mò a ba mò eyee bọ lṅṅò Wuribware luwi kòṅkò mò bọ sa ne bamò ne ò maa se ò waa bamò akpeyaa-ò ṅkpòṅ-ò a fwiiri.

¹⁵ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o gbaa a sa ne ane a ṅu feye amò-ò gye kasentij. Feye anen ne ane a kyò tówẹ feye Wuribware a borò mò kufwiije timaa-o si sa ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wòrè-ò-rò-ò,

¹⁶ “San amò ya fò, etan ne mò e waa na m bọ beya
mò aa bamò mbòṅtò-rò-ò, mfaanèe ne i du.
Mò e taa mò mbraa a m bọ waa bamò mfèere-rò,
na n kyoree mmò bọ waa bamò anu-ro.”*

¹⁷ Ne ò bọ kya se feye,

“Ma lèe nyinji bamò asen baye na borokòṅne-ò se.”*

¹⁸ Wuribware a tée taa bamò ebaye bọ ke bamò-ò se-ò, kolòṅṅò ne ki lee ebaye-ò mọṅ lèe ki tiri.

Mòn' kra mone kòkòregyi-o-ro kenken bọ yò

¹⁹ Anen se-ò, mò kòsobèè-ana, Yeesuu mbogya ne ṅ ya wee sweere se-ò se-ò, ane ma lèe sa a kufu nya ane Wuribware ase keba. Mòn' sa a ane lwee Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ò-rò. ²⁰ A lee feye waagya ne baa bọ kun kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ò-rò ne Yeesuu a kyan-nò, na ane taare lweero. Waagya amò yere bọ sa Yeesuu fṅfṅ kayòwòrè ne baa tenṅe-rò, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanèe ne Yeesuu a sa ane kpa popwèe na ane borò se yò Wuribware ase, a lee feye ò bee ba ṅkpa-rò o te nsu pèèè. ²¹⁻²² Mbeyòmò, ane Wuribware asèè-ò a tée ane de òlṅṅòpò dabe ne ò deere ane se-ò se-ò, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ò bee ba ṅkpa-rò-ò ne n de-o, mòn' sa a ane ba kasentij bọ sṅ tṅ Wuribware-rò. Amaa ane a yò mò ase-ò, mòn' sa a ane kpeè iyisi ne i te ane ṅkpòṅ-ò-rò-ò, na mòn' sa a ane yere ane kòkòregyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamò a bọ ane asuu-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyò lee ane ebaye, ne e maa lèe tóraa ane mfèere. ²³ Mòn' sa a ane yere keyaa kòṅkò. Mone a bọ asuu-o, temaa ne mone a nya feye mone e yò Wuribware ase-ò, mòn' kra mò-rò kenkenken, bọ lee feye Wuribware a tée tówẹ bọ beya feye ò sa ane kòtòkò-ò se-ò, ò maa kyurowi mò kanò. ²⁴ Na mòn' sa a ane deè kpa ekpa ne ane e borò se, na ane bọ waa abèè wòrè, na ane bọ kpa abèè asen, na ane bọ waa asun timaa-o. ²⁵ Mone ma sa a ane yòwẹ kegyanṅe sun Wuribware, feye anen ne san kemaa boko e waa-ò. Amaa mòn' sa a ane deè gyanṅe sa abèè wòrè. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akatò waa amò-ò, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinji a ò ba-ò a tò-rò.

²⁶ Ane ya bọ ṅu Wuribware a kasentij-o, ne ane e san ane e waa ebaye ane kepre se, amò fèraa, kolòṅṅò kò mọṅ lèe kò bọ-rò ne ke e taare na ki lee

* **10:16** Yeremeya 31.33. * **10:17** Yeremeya 31.34.

ane kunu si ebaye bo twee. ²⁷ Amo ya ba ane feraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na o bo bu ane kep, na o yaa ane mo kedeekpreeketkii ne o ba a o bo kywee mo adon-o-ro. ²⁸ Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a bor Mosis si sa ane-o se kegya-o, ne abee anyo beee asa ya kosu yere senyikpa-o, yere-ro feye do waa ane, a ky baare feye senyipo-o bu mo kep, na o sa kan feye bo mo mo, na o ma su mo se. ²⁹ Ane se-o, oko ne o twee keyaa a o bo kye Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri keseb bweet. A lee feye o mon de Yeesuu mbogya ne do bo tii etan-o kan, ne n ya lee mo iyisi-o, o tee seye, ne o bee o saare Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne do dee nu mo ewee-o. ³⁰ Ane nyi ane ne o du-o, Wuribware ne do tawe feye,

“Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon kok a n sa mone.”*

Ne do bee tawe feye,

“Wuribware i gyi mo ases ase.”*

³¹ A bo kufu feye oko a lwee osenyipo Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o ase-n, ne o nya mo kra kesaree-ro, gyiiri mo keseb.

³² Ane i nyinji mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyi Wuribware a ekpa-o, ne oo bunji mone akato, ne mone a bo gyi mo ekpa-o. Mon' nyinji si feye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o a tora mone bweet-o gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenken. ³³ San ko baa saare mone, waa mone aworef do laman-n. San ko mo mone a kya bamo ne baa nu ase feye mone-o-ro. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamo ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamo a kore mone kapotee-o, mone mon sa ne aa tora mone, na mon' taa bo waa ase, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de ato Wuribware se na a ky amo, ne a bee a gyi nsu peee.

³⁵ Ane se-o, mone ma sa a mone abaa-ro yore, a lee feye wore kowaa e sa kakoka dabe. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o, na mon' nya nya keto ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa mone-o.

³⁷ Feye ane ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“A san kafwee, oko ne o ba-o e ba, o maa kyee.

³⁸ Oko ne do kore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.

Amaa mo ya kinji kam ee feraa,

mo akato maa gyi mo se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone feraa, ane mon gye ases ne ba kinji kam ee, na bo ya fo-o. Ane gye ases ne ba kore ba gyi feye Wuribware e morawe ane-o nee.

11

Adedaapo ko ne baa kore Wuribware gyi kenken-o ase

¹ To, ne nteto e gye kokoregyi? Kokoregyi e gye feye ane a kore gyi feye ane e nya ato ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyomo ane akato mon kee amo-o. ² Adedaapo-o kokoregyi si ne bamo ase na pre Wuribware.

³ Ane kokoregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kan-ro ase nkparegyi ne do tawe bo twee kaye peee, sosu na kaase. Kokoregyi si ne

* **10:30** Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* **10:30** Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kili 135.14.

* **10:38** Habakok

2.3-4 (LXX).

ane nyi feye aneṅ ne aa ba. Amose-ɔ n gye kaye ma-rɔ ketɔ ne ɔ bɔ tweɛ atɔ ne ane kee kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

⁴ Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mɔ gyi-ana Abel na Kayiṅ bɔ kaapo aneṅ ne kɔkɔregyi du-o.* Nteto se ne Abel a kolɔṅṅɔ ne ɔ lɔṅṅɔ Wuribware-ɔ a baare yɔwe Kayiṅ a kemɔ-ɔ? Ketɔ se ne Abel a kolɔṅṅɔ amɔ a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ e gye feye Abel a kɔre Wuribware gyi bweɛtɔ. Ne Wuribware ye ɔ waa atɔ. Amaa hareɛ Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndɔɔ na ndɔɔ mɔ kɔkɔregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya aneṅ a kɔkɔregyi-o.

⁵ Nteto se ne Inak mon wu, ne Wuribware a deṅ yase mɔ yaa Wuribware se-ɔ nee? Ne ɔko mon lee ŋu mɔ. A kaapo nee feye ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi kasentiṅ nee. Ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ yaa mɔ sosɔ. ⁶ Kasentiṅ si fɛraa ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware kepre, amɔ sese-ɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi kasentiṅ pweɛ. Bɔ lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekore-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ gye ŋkrɛɛ kɔre gyi feye Wuribware bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bee ɔ sa bamɔ ne ba pee akatɔ ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ kakaka dabe timaa.

⁷ Mon' kee aneṅ ne Nowaa kɔkɔregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mɔ se feye ɔ sa a nkyu borɔ tweɛ kufwiiri dabe sweere ma se-ɔ.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mɔ, ne ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se baara koreɛ dabe bɔ morɔwe mɔ eyee na mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana na bamɔ aka. Mɔ a waa amɔ-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a tweɛ kasentiṅ si-o, ne ɔ bɔ kaapo feye kaye-rɔ asesɛ ne baa san, ne bɔ mon kɔre Wuribware gyi-o a waa bɔye. Amose-ɔ, kakaka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tee mɔ feye sese timaa, a lee feye ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi.

⁸ Ne nteto se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔ sweere ko ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi-o si, ne hareɛ Abraham a mon nyi mfeṅ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se? Aa lee aneṅ ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. ⁹ Nteto se ne oo sure si feye ɔ ya kii ɔfo sweere ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o de ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se? Ne ɔ ya kyena tantee kekyan-nɔ mfeṅ. Aneṅ deɛ ne mɔ gyi Isak na Isak mɔ gyi Yakubu ne bamɔ gbaa Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o de sweere-ɔ ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ gbaa a kyena aneṅ a tantee akyan-ɔ-rɔ. Aneṅ ne Abraham a kɔre Wuribware gyi kasentiṅ-o si ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne ŋkee oo nyite o gywii man ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ pweɛ sosɔ, na ɔ lɔṅṅɔ mɔ damenanse, na man amɔ yere nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

¹¹ Emene se ne san ne Abraham a bere-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Sara ne mɔ gbaa a bere, ne ɔ gye ɔleṅmanpo-ɔ a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bɔ lee aneṅ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya gywii Abraham feye mɔ ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si.* ¹² Amose-ɔ, ɔnyare koṅko ma ne bɔ ye ɔ tɔ-rɔ iwu gbaa-ɔ kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemɔ-rɔ asesɛ kyɔ feye awore-rɔ akyee-e-kpa-agyi na ɔpoɔ kee a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mɔ gyi-ana a wu, na bɔ mon tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amaa hareɛ aneṅ gbaa ooo, baa san kɔre Wuribware a asen tɔwese-ɔ gyi. A waa nee feye bamɔ a nya sweere amɔ ne bɔ kee mɔ a da bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Bɔ mon gyiiri ikii feye afo e gye bamɔ kaye ma-rɔ. ¹⁴ Aneṅ a asesɛ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamɔ fɔṅfɔṅ lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa kosɔ mɔ se-ɔ se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A deɛ a gye mɔ nee-ɔ, weete kpa san ɔ da sa bamɔ a bɔ kiṅji yɔ. ¹⁶ Sweere ko ne ɔ kyɔ mmo-ɔ asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mɔ bweɛtɔ.

* **11:4** Keleekaase 4.1-5. * **11:5** Keleekaase 5.18-24. * **11:7** Keleekaase 5.28-9.29. * **11:8** Keleekaase 12.1-3. * **11:11** Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

Mò e gye Wuribware se fɔnfɔn-ɔ. Amose ne ipeere mon de Wuribware kikii bamo nyanpe, ne ɔ lɔnɔ kyenakpa sosɔ bo yera bamo.

17-18 Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham feye ɔ taa mò gyi Isak mɔ bo lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya mò kan-ɔ se? * Wuribware e kyɔ mò-rɔ ɔ kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mò gyi konko wore kpen-o, ne Wuribware a tawe mò asen feye, “Isak si ne fo e borɔ a fo bo nya ananagyi-o si-o” gbaa ooo,* Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya Wuribware a kan-ɔ se. Aa lee anen ne Abraham a kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo lee mò ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. 19 O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyinɔi Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentɔn si, Wuribware a kun mò, na ɔ ma ba mò sekan bo mɔ mò gyi-o, a du ne feye Abraham a kɔre mò lee lowi ase-ɔ.

20 Emene se ne, san ne Isak amo de a bere-ɔ, ne ɔ taare tawe bo beya feye mò gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanke ko? * Aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe-ɔ gyi-o si.

21 Yakubu mɔ, mò a ya ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ɔ kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tawe bo beya feye mò gyi Yosef mò gyi-ana e nya nyure? * Mò gbaa, aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a de tawe bo beya bo gywii mò nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Ne ɔ ba mò kayii nasese bo len eyee na o te, ne ɔ gya kunu bo twe-rɔ sun Wuribware.

22 Ne san ne Yosef mɔ e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tawe san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bo bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ asen? * Aa lee anen ne mò gbaa a kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya gywii mò nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Anen se-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe feye san amo ya fo, na bo taa mò abowii yaa Kanɔn, mò fɔnfɔn sweere se, ya pure.

23 Ne Mosis akowepo mɔ, nteto se ne, san ne baa kowe mò-ɔ, ne baa taa mò bo kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa? * Bo mon benɔaa owure ne ɔ ye bo mɔ nyaagyi nyanse popwee peee-ɔ. Aa lee anen ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamɔ a nyi feye ɔ gye gyi ko ne o tiri-o, ɔ bo dan mò mpopwee-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa taa mò bo kweero owure-o si.

24 Ne owure amo fɔnfɔn mò gyi kyeese a bo nyi kayaagyi Mosis mfen ne baa taa mò bo kweero-ɔ, ne oo su mò se, ne ɔ bera mò feye mò fɔnfɔn mò gyi-o. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, nteto se ne Mosis mɔ, mò a dan keyaafore-ɔ, ne oo kine feye bo tee mò feye owure mò gyi kyeese mò gyi-o? Aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. 25 ɔ waa mò mfeere ne feye, mò ya gyi aworefo konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bo donɔn mò fɔnfɔn asese se-ɔ, a bo feye mò a kyena kane ne ɔ maa kyee-o-ro o gyi boye. 26 ɔ ye, bamo ya kperi Kristoo si saare mò, a de kenyare a kyɔ mò a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-ɔ peee. Mò akato dan nyanke ko a ketɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ se nee.

27 Nteto se gbaa ne ɔ fa mfeere feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne ɔ sere. Amaa aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si.* ɔ maa se ɔ ya akato-rɔ ne feye sabee-ooo mò a taare a ɔ ya nyi Wuribware, Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔko ne ɔko maa taare a o nyi mò-ɔ. 28 Ketɔ a kyee, ne oo kinɔi ya Igyipiti sweere se, na ɔ nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-ɔ-rɔ. Pwee ne ɔ de gye bamo kegyenkpee lee mfen-ɔ, nteto se bee ne ɔ sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bo nyonɔn bamo mbunogyii si? Aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne ɔ tawe gywii mò feye mò e mon

* 11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19. * 11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12. * 11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40.

* 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. * 11:23 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

* 11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51.

waa aneñ, kabɔɔ ne o sun feye ɔ bo mɔɔ sweere amɔ se a bregyi kemaa-ɔ e mɔɔ Isireelii awuye a bomɔ-ɔ a ɔ bo tii si.

²⁹ Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amɔ dɛɛ a waa nare teñ ɔpɔɔ Pipee-o-ro feye bamɔ a naa sweere woresɛ se-ɔ nee? Aa lee aneñ ne baa kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a leñ nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere teñ-nɔ kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamɔ se feye bo kra bamɔ-ɔ fɛraa a kpa a bo nare teñ-nɔ-ɔ, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiire bamɔ se mɔɔ.*

³⁰ Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yɛrikoo man ñke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-ɔ awuye a pwɛɛ bo muruwaa man-ɔ a lee da? Aa lee aneñ ne baa kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yɛrikoo-ro ya mɔɔ mɔ-ro asɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa mɔɔ kesɛbɔrɔleñ awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-ɔ yɔwe Rahab opurimakyye-ɔ? Aa lee aneñ ne ɔkyee amɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee aneñ ne, san ne Isireelii akyɔñɔpɔ kɔ a ywii lwee man-ɔ-ro ya ñu aneñ ne ba taare a bo kɔ kɔɔre man-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kra bamɔ nɛnɛɛ, ne ɔɔ taa bamɔ bo kweɛrɔ man-ɔ owure si-o.

³² N kya se tɔwe amɔ akɔ bweeto bo tii si aaa? San mon kyɔ sa mɔ na n tɔwe Gidiyɔñ na Barak na Samsɔñ na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwɛl na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a kɔkɔɔregyi-o asen. ³³⁻³⁴ Bo lee aneñ ne asɛɛ mɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare kɔ kɔɔre esweere, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyi asɛɛ asen kasentiñ, ne bokɔ mɔ a nya atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ mɔ a bun afaase nnɔ se, ne bokɔ mɔ a dun adeekpɛetekii agyabren, bokɔ mɔ a yɔ kenaa-ro kɔ lee. Bo mon bo leñ, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ro kɔ gya bamɔ adon anaapɔ-ɔ. ³⁵ Akyee kɔ mɔ akowebɛɛ a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asɛɛ kɔ mɔ, baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa, amaa bamɔ-ɔ bo mon pɔɔ, na bamɔ ne ba waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ nya yɔwe bamɔ. Bo ye, bamɔ ya wu, ne bamɔ ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya ñkpa ne n kyɔ mmɔ-ɔ, a bɔ. ³⁶ Baa saare bokɔ mɔ, ne baa da bamɔ epaara, ne baa kra bamɔ ya tii da bamɔ ekpee. ³⁷ Ne bokɔ mɔ, baa ba abu bɛɛɛ apan bo mɔɔ, haree baa ba sɔyaa bo teñ bamɔ-ro atin anyɔ. Bokɔ mɔ a wu kitiri, ne baa ñu asen, ne baa gyi tɔɔraa. Teere bɛɛɛ sanne ewore e gye bamɔ awaagya. ³⁸ Ne bokɔ mɔ a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena ebɔ-ro na amanɔan-nɔ. Aneñ a asɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ bo gye asɛɛ timaa bo kyon bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana asɛɛ ne bo dɛɛ bo bo kaye-ro san amɔ-ɔ.

³⁹ Asɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a nya kenyaare dabe sa bamɔ eyee, bo lee aneñ ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree aneñ gbaa ooo, san ne bo te kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ, bo mon nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham na mɔ ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰ Ketɔ se ne aa ba aneñ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ketɔ timaa kɔ bo yera bamɔ soso. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndɔɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne baa dɛɛ kyena san-ɔ pɛɛɛ tii abee se ya kyena soso a kyenakpa ne o bware ɔ kyon kyenakpa kemaa-ɔ.

12

Mone i gyi aworefɔɔ, amɔ a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

¹ Asɛɛ bweeto mɔ bo-ro ne baa yere bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane fɛraa-ɔ, ndɔɔ a du nee feye asɛɛ amɔ a muruwaa ane ba deere aneñ ne ane e sere enan-ɔ. Aneñ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane lee atɔ na ebɔye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na ane pee akatɔ sere ane enan ne Wuribware a

* **11:29** Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * **11:30** Yosua 6. * **11:31** Yosua 2; 6.22-25.

sa ane feye ane sere-ɔ. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeesuu ne mɔ fɛraa a kyɔ gye ane nkpeɛ yɔ ɔ yere enan-ɔ keɛ-ɔ o gywii ane-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye ɔ deere akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo ɲu kane ne ɔ nya nyanje ko-ɔ. Oo gyi kanyite ɲu kayeegyia na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se, na a mon' tiri mɔ feye anen a lowi-o de ipeere beɛ ɔ mon' de. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mɔ aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' den deere anen ne Yeesuu a ɲu asen na kikisi lee aboyewaapo ase-ɔ. Mone ya taare waa anen, mone abaa-rɔ maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴ Mone e ko ebye, amaa mone mon' tee fo mfen ne a tiri feye mon' ko wu-o. ⁵ Nsanse mone a tan asen ne a bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tawe amɔ gywii mone feye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ se. ɔ ye,

“Mo gyi, yuri eyee na fo nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mɔ ya gyiiri fo kesebɔ, fo ma sa a fo abaa-rɔ yore.
⁶ ɲu feye bamo ne ɔ kpa asen-ɔ ne ɔ bera,
ɔko ne ɔ gye mɔ gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesebɔ.”*

⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' ɲu feye asen mɔ ne mone i ɲu mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Wuribware de ɔ bera mone nee. ɔ waa mone nee feye mone a gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. Kayaagyi ko bo-rɔ ne mɔ se maa gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ aaa? ⁸ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bera mɔ-ɔ i ɲu asen. Amaa Wuribware e mon' bera fo, a kaapo feye n gye mɔ gyi kasentij e gye fo, amɔ kebaworegyi dooo. ⁹ Ane se-ana ne ane de bamo kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee-ɔ gbaa i gyiiri ane kesebɔ, ane mɔ ane i bu bamo, sanbotɔ Wuribware ne ɔ gye okemaa mɔ se-ɔ, ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bo sa, na ane nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de keɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee anen ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware fɛraa e bera ane ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Bamɔ e bera ane, a bo gya. A mon' bo ane kane. Amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ okemaa ne oo nu anen a kebera-ɔ i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamɛɛ

¹² Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-rɔ yore. ¹³ Mon' sa a mone ekpa peee waa kyekyee, na bamo ne bo mon' bo len bamo kokɔregyi-o-ro-o nya ɲu taare nare se.* ¹⁴ Mon' len eyee na bamo ne mone aa bamo te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a o ɲu Wuribware, amɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri fɛraa. ¹⁵ Mone ɔko ma waa pan Wuribware a nyure-o. Mone okemaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ dan feye kiyii preepreese ko ne ke e dan, ne ki de kemɔ kebwee-ɔ ke e ba asen-ɔ. Ngye anen, asesɛ bweetɔ i kii asesɛ bɔye. ¹⁶ Mone ma sa a mone ɔko waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a ɔko kine Wuribware nyure, feye anen ne Isawu a waa-ɔ. Mone i nyinji si feye kake ɲko, mɔ a lee efa-rɔ ba pe na akon de mɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba mɔ kebresɛ-ɔ bo kyeeri epo gyare konko mɔ tire Yakubu ase aaa?*

¹⁷ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ nee mone i nyinji si feye ɔ kpa feye mɔ se yure mɔ, ne mɔ se a kine. Ne haree mɔ a nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ ba akyuku bo kore mɔ se-ɔ gbaa ooo, kpa mon' lee ɔ bo-rɔ, na ɔ bo kyurowi keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mone ne mone te ndɔɔ a kake mɔ-ɔ ya son to Wuribware-rɔ, a mon' bo len sa mone, feye anen ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a funte bamo. Bamɔ a son bamo eyee to Wuribware-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ye bo ba Sinaa kebee-ɔ kaase. Ne deekpa agyabren a lee kemɔ-rɔ. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. ¹⁹ Ne baa nu kabere dabe ko

* **12:6** Anjase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).
25.29-34.

* **12:13** Anjase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

* **12:16** Keleekaase

kusu, na bore ko a sa sen̄sa. Ne kufu a nya asese-ɔ, ne baa kore feye bo ma lee nu bore-ɔ. ²⁰Bo mon̄ kpa kunu Wuribware a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ daboro kebee amo-ɔ, haree amo e gye kabɔ gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bo daye mo mɔɔ.”* Bo ye amo-ɔ bo len̄ sa bamo. ²¹Atɔ amo a waa kufu bweetɔ, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yon̄ mo.*

²²Amaa mon̄e ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ feraa, mon̄e keba Wuribware ase bo kɔne fee. Siyon̄ kebee ne mon̄e a son̄ tɔ-rɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem man̄ ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ na Wuribware ne mo wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ aye. Mfen̄-ɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ nkpen̄ nkpen̄ a gyan̄ne ba gyi akatɔ. ²³Asoree awuye a bee gyan̄ne mfen̄, bamo ne Wuribware a kyoree bamo anyare bo beya soso, ne ɔ tee bamo okemaa mo bregyi-o ne n de. Mon̄e a ba Asese-pɛɛ-ɔsen̄gyipɔ-Bware ase. Mon̄e a ba mfen̄ ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo nkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri lowe-ɔ te-o. ²⁴Ne n̄kee mon̄e a bee ba Yeesuu, ne ɔ yere etan̄ popwee asese na Wuribware mbontɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ ase, etan̄ ne ɔ ba mo mbogya ne n̄ ya wee sweere-ɔ bo tii kanɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-ɔ, n̄ ya sa ne asese a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mo daa Kayin̄ a mɔɔ-ɔ a mbogya ne n̄ ya wee sweere-ɔ a ba nlon̄.

²⁵Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenan̄se. Mon̄e ma kine kunu mo ne ɔ sa sen̄sa o gywii mon̄e-ɔ. Bamo ne baa kyena nsaɔ-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne ɔ sa sen̄sa gywii bamo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se kegya. Bo lee anen̄ se-ɔ, bo mon̄ taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amo ane feraa, ane ya kine mo ne ɔ sa sen̄sa o gywii ane ɔ lee soso-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶Saɔ amo Wuribware bore-ɔ a len̄kpan̄ sweere. Amaa ndɔɔ feraa ɔ tawe bo beya feye,

“M bee mo e len̄kpan̄ sweere na soso gbaa.”*

²⁷Mo a tawe feye “M bee mo e len̄kpan̄”-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenan̄se nee feye ɔ len̄kpan̄ atɔ ne ɔ twee-ɔ, na o lee amo, na ketɔ ne ke maa len̄kpan̄-ɔ wɔre nya saɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.

²⁸Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware an̄se feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o soso, mfen̄ ne ane e nya yerekpa ne ɔ maa len̄kpan̄-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon̄ de kee. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bo sun̄ mo, anen̄ ne a gyi mo akatɔ-ɔ. ²⁹Mon̄e ma sa a ane tan̄ se feye Wuribware du nee feye deekpa agyabren̄ ne a taare a a kywee ketɔ kemaa-ɔ.*

13

Anen̄ ne ketɔ bware feye mon̄e Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

¹Mon' dee kpa abee feye sese na mo kowebɛɛ-ɔ. ²Mon̄e ma yowe afɔ kekra neenɛɛ. Boko ne baa kra afɔ neenɛɛ-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko, na bo mon̄ nyi gbaa. ³Mon' nyin̄ji bamo ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mon̄e aa bamo ne baa tii-o. Mon' bee nyin̄ji bamo ne ba tɔraa bamo-ɔ se feye sabee-ooo mon̄e aa bamo ne ba tɔraa-ɔ.

⁴Mon̄e okemaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamo ka-ana ma kan̄ lee abee kamɛɛ, a lee feye Wuribware i bu oko ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ kepɔ.

⁵Mon̄e ma waa katannekpa bweetɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ketɔ ne mon̄e de-o pre mon̄e, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tawe feye,

“Ma yowe mon̄e-rɔ, anen̄ deɛ mo ne ma kine mon̄e.”*

* 12:20 Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13.

* 12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

* 12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX).

* 12:29 Mbraa kebeesa 4.24.

* 13:5 Mbraa kebeesa 31.6.

6 Mōn' sa a ane idun waa se, na ane tawe ane ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tawe-ɔ feye,

“Wuribware e gye mo akyarɔpo,
amose-ɔ kufu mon de mo anyɔ se.
Sese dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebɔye ko
bo kye mo, daa.”*

7 Mōn' nyinji mone asoree agyenkrepo ne baa tawe abwaresen-ɔ gywii mone-ɔ se. Mōn' nyinji ane ne baa kyena-ɔ se na ane ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kote ane ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o. 8 Ane ne Yeesuu Kristoo du ndee-o de ne o du ndoo den bo yo nsu pree. 9 Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a oko ba mo kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase ɔfo-ɔ bo sa a mon' fo. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ateese ko kikisi kigyi kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyaalen kebwaresun-no. Ane a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamo ne bo gya mmɔ se-ɔ-ro. Amaa a bware ne feye ane taa mfere bo dɔnɔ nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-ɔ se.

10 Ane de ane fɔnɔn lɔnɔkpa. Amo e gye kiyii kpare-abee-ro ne Yeesuu a wu kemo se-ɔ. Ne bamo ne bo san ba lɔnɔ Wuribware feye ane ne mbraa dedaa-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ mon de kpa feye bo nya nyure ne ane a nya bo lee ane ne Yeesuu a wu-o si-o nko. 11 Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bres ya mɔo mbo bo lɔnɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa asese ebɔye bo ke bamo-ɔ, o de mbo-ɔ mbogya wore ne ɔ yo Wuribware sunkpa a kekya kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa mbo-ɔ fɔnɔn ɔ yaa man-ɔ nlanbe ɔ ya kywee pree. 12 Ane de ne baa mɔo Yeesuu Yerusalem man nlanbe. Ne mo mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-ɔ a kpe mo asese ebɔye, ne η ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. 13 Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yowe ane kkyena dedaa-ɔ bo sii, na ane gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ ane de. 14 A lee feye sweere se mfee ane mon de man ko, na ɔ ma gye kee. Amaa ane feraa ane e deere san ne ane i lwee man ne ɔ bo soso, ne ɔ maa gye kee-ɔ-ro akato-ro nee.

15 Amose-ɔ, Wuribware kolɔnɔ mon lee ko bo-ro, amo san kema ane e borɔ Yeesuu si kyoro Wuribware, tawe ane ne mo kenyare bo dwii-o. Ane a nkyoro-ɔ e lee akema ne ɔ nya kakponɔ, na ɔ tawe laman-no feye mo e gye mo nyanpe. 16 Mone ma kan yowe kedamenanse kowaa. Mone aa mone beko-ana dee ke keto kema ne mone de-o-ro. Ane a Wuribware kolɔnɔ-ɔ i gyi mo akato fee.

17 Mone ma kan waa mone asoree agyenkrepo-ɔ akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebrese-ɔ, a lee feye kake nko ba lee ane ne ba deere mone se-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo ane, bamo akato i gyi. Mone e mon waa ane feraa, a maa waa bamo kone, na a sa a mon' pan ato timaa ko ne a de tonɔ-ɔ.

18 Nkee mon' bee kore kebwarekore sa ane san kema, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bo-ro ne oko e taare a ɔ yere se bo porɔ ane. San kema keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. 19 Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo, na η nya kinji ba mone ase nke mfene mɔ-ro.

Wore mɔ asen ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

20-21 Nkee ane e kore kebwarekore a ane sa mone. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-ɔ e gye feye mo e gye ne ɔ sa kayeyuri. Ane ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne ɔ gye Wuribware asese deeresepo-ɔ lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu mbogya bo tii etan ne e mon de kee-ɔ kanɔ. Ane

* 13:6 Kilin 118.6-7 (LXX).

e kore mō nee feyε ɔ sa mone ketɔ timaa kēmaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ, na mon' nya taare waa mō kepre. Anē fēraa, anē e kore mō nee feyε ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si ba anē bō waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyorɔ nsu pεεε. Ameyē.

²² Mō kosobεε-ana, mō e kore mone nee feyε mon' ba kanyite bō nu mō wore mɔ-rɔ asen, a lee feyε wore mɔ ne n de mō e kyorwe mone-ɔ asen e sa mone wore, ɔ mon bō eswee bweetɔ kō.*

²³ Mō e kpa feyε mon' nu feyε baa lee anē kosobεε Timotii lee tiikpa. Mō ya ba ŋke mfene mɔ-rɔ, mō aa mō e ba na anē bō ka mone kanɔ.

²⁴ Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkreepo-ɔ na Wuribware asesε-ɔ pεεε mɔ kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mone pεεε.

* **13:22** Anē mon' nyi sese ne ɔ kyoreε wore mɔ-ɔ kenya.

Yakubu

Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyone Kristoo awuye ko-o

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nnyo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kema kaye mo-ro-o peee kan.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobe-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kame mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-no san kema, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentij, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nko. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nko e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kamo, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke okema ato, na o maa tee.

⁶ Mone okema ya kore kebarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro ooo se-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Oko ne o du mfaanee, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kemo-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyamo o gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponje-o. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyi-o a o mo, na kemo atotoo kponje, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

¹² M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeesuu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o de o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o. ¹³ Oko ne o gyi anen a aworefao-o, ne o nu anen a asen-o ma kan tawe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo o ky mo-ro o kee feye o waa boye, beee o maa waa. A lee feye okema maa taare a o ky Wuribware-ro a o waa boye, anen dee ne Wuribware mo maa ky oko mo-ro a o waa boye. ¹⁴ To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyorakee a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe eboye kowaa. Ne eboye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

¹⁶ Amose se-o, mo kosobe timaa-ana, mone ma sa a oko penna mone tawe feye kokyorakee a lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Sosu ne ato timaa peee mo a lee. Aa lee ane se Wuribware ase. Mo ya twee kyowe na oferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Mbeyamo, anen a sosu a ato mo i kyurowi san kema. Feye kyowe a lee, ne

o tƵƵƵ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware fɛraa maa kyurowi daa. ¹⁸ N gye amo pɛɛɛ nee. Wuribware e kpa ane asen. Ane a nu baa tɔwe Wuribware a kasentɪn ne ane a kɔɔre kamɔ gyi-o, ne ɔ sa ane kakyena popwɛɛ. A du nee feye ane ne ane a wuree kɔɔre gyi-o a kii abresɛ Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Kunu na kowaa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobɛɛ timaa-ana, mon' nyinɪ si feye okɛmaa bunɪ mɔ esɛbɔ a o nu asen nɛnɛɛ, amaa o ma waa kanɔberi na kadunfwii menan, a lee feye okɛmaa maa taare a o ba kadunfwii bo waa Wuribware kusun. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ okɛmaa yɔwe mɔ daa boye na kusun boye kɛmaa ne o de-o, na o taa mɔ eyee sa Wuribware, na o kɔɔre asen ne Wuribware a bo waa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye amo e gye ne a morɔwe mɔ. ²² Okɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon de amo o waa asun timaa-o e penna mɔ eyee nee. ²³⁻²⁴ Okɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen, ne o mon gya amo se-ɔ, du nee feye sese ne o deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ diki-ro, ne mɔ ya taa diki-o bo beya, ne puri amo-rɔ o tan anen ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du-o si-o. ²⁵ Amaa okɛmaa ne o nu Wuribware asen, ne o maa tan asen ne o nu si-o, ne o gya amo se san kɛmaa-ɔ, Wuribware i yure mɔ mɔ ketɔ waase kɛmaa-rɔ. A lee feye Wuribware a mbraa timaa amo e gye ne a sa a ane nya ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁶ Oko ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye o gya Wuribware se nɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e ma taare o kra mɔ eyee lee esensa boye kesa gywii mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana se, amo fɛraa mɔ kebwaresun-o mon gye seye Wuribware ase, ne o bee o penna mɔ eyee. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne ane se Wuribware ye ke gye kebwaresun timaa-o e gye feye okɛmaa deere anɔngyi na akpenlekyee ne ba gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ se, na okɛmaa kra mɔ eyee lee kaye ebɔye ne ee nyera mɔ-ɔ se.

2

Mone ma tenɪ-ro

¹ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mone a kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo ne o gye wuraa wuye na ane nyanpe dabe-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone ma kan tenɪ-ro pwɛɛ na mon' dɛɛ nu anen ne a bware feye mon' kra oko-ɔ. ² Mon' sa a ane taa feye atɔ wuye ne o bun atɔ timaa, ne atanne kapini te mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ a ba mone asoree ngyanɲe-rɔ, ne otiripo mɔ a bun mɔ aprakɛɛ ba mone ngyanɲe-rɔ. ³ Mone ya bu atɔ timaa wuye-o, ne mone ye, “Kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ”, amaa ne mone ya tɔwe gywii otiripo-ɔ feye, “Yere mfen”, bɛɛɛ “Kyena sweere mo ase mfee”, ⁴ mone ya waa anen, a kaapo nee feye mone i tenɪ-ro nee. Ne mone bee mone i gyi asen kekpa se. ⁵ Mo kosobɛɛ timaa-ana, mon' nu feye bamo ne kaye-rɔ asese i bu bamo atiripo-ɔ, Wuribware fɛraa i bu bamo atɔ awuye nee, a lee feye ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi bweetɔ, ne bo tii kuwure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o sa bamo ne ba kpa mɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo mone maa bu atiripo, ne mone bee mone mon de bamo mone e tee seye. N gye atɔ awuye e gye ne bo naa ba yaa mone iwurekpa, na ba waa mone awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁷ Bamɔ e gye ne ba tɔwe asen boye ba kye Kristoo na mɔ kenyaɛ timaa ne asese a bo tee mone feye Kristoo awuye-o.

⁸ Okɛmaa ne o gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ne η ye, “Kpa fo bɛɛko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ,”* se-ɔ e waa atɔ timaa nee. ⁹ Amaa okɛmaa ne o tenɪ-ro o deere sese kayowore se pwɛɛ dɛɛ waa kotoko sa mɔ-ɔ e waa ebɔye nee, ne mbraa-ɔ mɔ i bu mɔ kepɔ. ¹⁰ Okɛmaa ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nkɔnkɔ kpen-o pini feye oo gyi kepɔ, a lee feye mbraa pɛɛɛ a waa nkɔnkɔ. ¹¹ Wuribware ne o ye, “Fo ma waa

* 2:8 Kɔlɔnɔ mbraa 19.18.

kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa”-o dεε ya tōwe feyε, “Fō ma mōo sēsε.”* Ne okemaa e mōn waa kakyeekpa, ne mō e gye sēsε ne o mōo-o, o san o gye mbraa-o ofopo nee. ¹² Amōse-o mōn' sa a mōne sēsε na mōne awaase waa feyε asēsε ne Wuribware e ba mō mbraa ne n sa a mōn' nya mōne eyee lee ebōye-rō-o a o bō gyi mōne asen-o. Na mō mbraa amō i bu mōne kepō. ¹³ A kaapo feyε Wuribware ne o gye osenjiyipo-o maa su okemaa ne o mōn su mō kosobεε se-o se, amaa mō ne o su sēsε se-o mōn sere senjiy-i-o kufu. Ewεε kunu kyō kepō kibu keyaalenj.

Kokōregyi na kemo kusun

¹⁴ Mō kosobεε-ana, okō e ye o kōre Wuribware gyi, na mō-o mō maa waa ketō ne ke e kaapo feyε o kōre gyi-o, ntō tonō ne o nya? Anen a kokōregyi-o e morōwe mō aaa? ¹⁵ Mōn' sa a ane taa feyε ane beko-ana Kristoo awuye okō mōn de atō bunse na atō gyise. ¹⁶ Ketō timaa mō ne fō a waa feyε fō a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Wuribware yure fō, na o sa a fō gyi neenεε”, na fō-o fō mōn sa mō ateese? Ne ketō timaa mō ne fō a bee waa feyε kpankpan-nō afwii ya ba, na fō tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fō”, na fō-o fō mōn sa mō atō bunse? ¹⁷ Amōse-o fō e mōn ba fō kokōregyi bō waa kemō kusun, amō kaa wu nee. ¹⁸ Amaa mōne okō e tōwe feyε okō bō-rō ne o kōre Wuribware o gyi, ne okō mō e waa itimaa. To, sēsε-o kaapo mō anen ne o taare a o kōre gyi, na o ma waa itimaa-o, na mō-o mō m ba mō itimaa bō kaapo mō feyε mō e kōre Wuribware mō i gyi. ¹⁹ Mōne okemaa e kōre o gyi feyε Wuribware konko e bō-rō aaa? Mōne ya kōre waa-rō fεraa, a bware. Mōn' pini feyε ibrisi pεεε gbaa e kōre ii gyi feyε Wuribware bō-rō, ne emō kesere mō-o se-o, ee yonj bake bake bake. ²⁰ Mfεere ke-mōn-de wuye e gye ne o fa feyε o taare a o kōre Wuribware gyi, na o ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anen a sēsε-o pini feyε mō kokōregyi-o gye kwaa nee.

²¹ Mōn' kee ane nana Abraham ε, n gye mō itimaa ya sa ne Wuribware a tee mō ε sēsε timaa aaa? A lee feyε Wuribware ye Abraham taa mō gyi konko kpen Isak yaa mō bō lōnjo Wuribware. Kasentij si, o mōn kine kegya mō kanō se. Ne Wuribware dεε o mōn kunj mō feyε o ma waa nee, weete o kyō mōo mō gyi-o. ²² To, amō fεraa okemaa ηu feyε Abraham a ba mō Wuribware kokōregyi-o na mō kekpa ne o kpa a o waa ketō kemaa ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō feyε o waa-o bō waa abεε-rō. Bō lee anen se-o, okemaa a ηu feyε mō kokōregyi-o gye kokōregyi kasentij. ²³ Anen se-o, abwaresenj wōre-o-rō asen ne baa tōwe-o a ba kasentij feyε,

“Abraham a kōre Wuribware a asen-o gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kōre mō waa-rō feyε o gye sēsε timaa,”*
ne o tee mō ε mō nyare.*

²⁴ Ne ηkee fεraa okemaa a ηu feyε sēsε asun timaa ne o waa-o se ne Wuribware e kōre mō o gyi, amaa n gye mō kokōregyi-o si wōre.

²⁵ M bee taa opurimakyee Rahab* ne o dεε kyena-o bō kaapo mōne atō. Mōn' kee feyε Wuribware a tee mō ε sēsε timaa bō lee mō kedamenanse se, a lee feyε san-o Isireelii awuye a sun akyōnjo kō na bō ywii lwee mō manj Yerikoo-ro ηu anen ne ba taare a bō kōre man-o kpuri-o. Ne Rahab a pini bamō mfεere, ne o kra bamō neenεε, ne o kya bamō-rō, ne baa lee asen-nō

* **2:11** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.17-18.
41.8; 2 Nkwēkyase 20.7.

* **2:25** Yosuwā 2, 6.22-25.

* **2:23** Keleekaase 15.6.

* **2:23** Isaya

bɔrɔ kpa pɔpwee ko yɔ pɛ. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ aneɲ ne kayowɔre e moɲ de kra, ne kaa wu-o, aneɲ dɛɛ ne kɔkɔregyi e moɲ de asuɲ timaa, ne kaa wu.

3

Mon' sa mone kanɔ-rɔ asen tɔweɛ se

¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone ɔko e kpa a o kii abwaresen ɔkaaporo, ɔ sa mɔ eyee se. A lee feye ɔsenɲyipo Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwaresen akaaporo-ɔ asen a ɔ kyon ɔkɛmaa, na ane lee kanɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁻³ Ane dimaadi pɛɛɛ e fɔ kpa san kɛmaa. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ maa fɔ kpa mɔ sen sa sase-rɔ-ɔ gye sese timaa ko ne ɔ taare a ɔ kra mɔ eyee feye aneɲ ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kpana kanɔ-rɔ a o bu ane, na ɔ nya yɔ mfeɲ ne ane e kpa-ɔ. ⁴ Mon' bee kee aneɲ ne koree e kyɔ kedabe, ne afwii demante da kanɔ nkɛmaa, katɛɛɛ kɔɲko e taare ba keban bo kii mɔ yaa kebare kɛmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁵ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne kanɔ gye kataapo gyinyii nee. Ne ka kyorɔ kamɔ eyee feye kaa waa atɔ dabe dabe. Amaa nse e taare a ɔ bera kamɔ?

Mon' bee kee aneɲ ne kepon kyɔ, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kyweɛ kemɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Kanɔ bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne ɔ kyweɛ sese kayowɔre-rɔ ɔ nyera kamɔ-ɔ. Ne ka sa ne ɔ waa ebɔye, ne ee sa ne mɔ kayowɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mɔ kakyena-rɔ e kyweɛ deekpa, deekpa ne ɔbɔnsam fɔɲfɔɲ a kure-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Sese e taare a ɔ bera ketɔ kɛmaa, feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ bera mbɔ na mbogyii na nkinyi-o. Amaa ɔkɛmaa moɲ tee taare bera kanɔ. Kanɔ mɔ bee ka du nee feye kebwɛɛ ne ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o lee lee kayowɔre-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Kanɔ amɔ ne ɔkɛmaa de ɔ sa mɔ nyanpe Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane pɛɛɛ ane se-ɔ anse, ne ɔkɛmaa de kanɔ amɔ dɛɛ ɔ da sese yii, na Wuribware mɔ ya tweɛ sese kɛmaa feye mɔ eyee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Aseɲkparegyi ne a sa anse-ɔ na amɔ ne a da yii-o pɛɛɛ a lee kanɔ kɔɲko mɔ-rɔ dɛɛ nee. Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone ma sa a a ba aneɲ. ¹¹ Nkyu kɔnekɔnese na mpreepreese maa da n lee bɔ kɔɲko-rɔ. ¹² Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, kukutiyii maa swɛɛ kenyenyankpen, ne kidodobiyii mɔ maa swɛɛ akuti, aneɲ dɛɛ ne kitiribu kɔɲko maa lee nkyu preepreese na nkɔnekɔnese san kɔɲko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

¹³ ɔko bo mone-rɔ ne ɔ fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-ɔ ba mɔ kakyena timaa na asuɲ timaa bo kaapo feye ɔ gye ɔworɔba na onyiasenpo. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ ya tɔwe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mɔ fɛraa mɔ kuɲu-ro bo len, ne o kisi ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ mfɛɛɛ maa waa kɔɲko-ɔ, ɔ moɲ de seye a ɔ bo kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo nee. ¹⁵ Aneɲ a kanyiasen-ɔ moɲ lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-rɔ lee nee. Ka gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee ɔbɔnsam ase. ¹⁶ Bo lee feye ton kɛmaa ne aneɲ a kuɲuroleɲ na kikisi-o bo-ɔ, mfeɲ dɛɛ ne ikii na ebɔye kɛmaa bo. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' nu aneɲ ne kanyiasen ne kaa lee sosɔ-ɔ du-o. Mone i de aneɲ a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone nkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' ɲu bokɔ ewee, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenɲi-ro, na mone ma lee kii nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bo ye mɔ ne o dwii kɔne-ɔ e gye ne o ɲu kɔne.

4

Ketɔ se ne mone maa nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfene ne ekɔ ne e bo mone mbontɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfɛɛɛɛ bɔye ne m bo mone aɲu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone ɲyorɔwe bɔye a kɔ mone mfɛɛɛɛ timaa gyi si-o. ² Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amɔ, amose se ne mone e kpa ɔko a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa ketɔ tirisɛ ko, amaa mone maa

taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e ka. Mone ma nya keto ne mone e kpa-o, a lee feye mone maa tawe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³ Ne mone ma, ne mone ya tawe keto ne mone e kpa-o gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon' nya, a kaapo ne feye keto se ne mone e kpa keto amo-o mon' bo dan, bo lee feye mone e kpa keto ne ke e sa mone wore kakyena-ro kane-o. ⁴ Mone mon' nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-o se, a du feye mone a lee mo kamere-o ooo? Ne mone mon' nyi feye mone akato ya pee kaye-ro ato kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mo adon ne eee? Okemaa ne oo taa mo eyee bo donno kaye ma na kamoo asese se-o a waa mo eyee Wuribware mo don nee. ⁵ Beee mone e taa abwaresen wore-o feye o mon' gye seye aaa? A lee feye baa kyoree waa mo-ro feye, Mfere ne Wuribware a bo waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa ato n kyon Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kegya-ro ne Wuribware a kya ane-ro-o kyoo nee fee. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne o kaapo mo eyee-o,
amaa o kya mo ne o gye oworoba-o-ro.”*

⁷ Amose se-o, mon' taa mone eyee bo donno Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya Obansam se, mone i nu feye o sere a o lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' son' to Wuribware-ro, na mo-o mo son' to mone-ro. Mone ebaye awaapo na nno nyoo nyoo awuye, mon' yowe ebaye kowaa, na mon' kpee mone nkpono-ro iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' sa a mone emose na mone kane kigyii kii kusu, a lee feye mone ya baa mone eyee kaase, Wuribware e yase mone soso.

Mone ma poro mone kosobee-ana

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma poro abee. Okemaa ne o poro mo kosobee-o a kye Wuribware a mbraa-o nee, o mon' lee o gye oko ne o gya mbraa-o se-o. A du nee feye mo a tawe e mbraa-o mon' bo dan, ne oo kii mbraa osapo-o. ¹² Wuribware wore ma e gye mbraa osapo na osenyipoo. Mo wore e gye ne o gye omorowepo na onyerapo. Fo nyi feye nse e gye fo ne fo-o fo e poro fo kosobee?

Mone ma kaapo mone eyee

¹³ Mon' nu mo ase, mone ne mone e tawe feye, “Nyanje ane e yo man' ko se a ane ya kyena kasu waa kusun' a ane nya atanne bweeto”-o. ¹⁴ Fo nyi ndoo, fo nyi nyanje aaa? Mone nkpa du nee feye eboree-o, ne ee lee, ne puri-ro e ya bee naa-o. ¹⁵ Anen ne mon' tawe-o e gye feye, “Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-ro, ane e waa kemo-o beee kemo-o.” ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyoma mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu ato, ne amo peee ma kowaa gye baye nee. ¹⁷ Amose se-o okemaa ne o nyi keto ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemo-o e waa baye nee.

5

Ata awuye asen

¹ To mbeyoma, ata awuye-o, mon' nu mo ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kane gyegyaye-o se-o, ndeepweta mone e kpone. ² Mone kapotee i muri, na akankan' bwii mone awaagya peee. ³ Mone atanne i gyi nkan'ene. Anen a nkan'ene amo-o e gye ne n kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone mon' ba amo bo waa asun' timaa. Mone ya nu mone kapotee a nyera anen, mone idun' e tenne mone. Mone a kpa anen a ato-o bo donno abee se, na mon' nya bo gyi akato bweeto. Amaa ndoo a nke lalalowe ma ne mone i nu mone kesebogyiiri. ⁴ Ata awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowa a tee, a

* 4:6 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

lee feye mone mon ka bamo koka. Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware a nu bamo ne baa kpa mone adarato-o kusu. ⁵ Mone a gyi kone kaye ma-ro bweeto, na mone mon nyi feye mone e kpone soso. Mone a dan adabe, feye oko a de naate o bera bo fo san ne do dan tee mfo-o, na o mao mo wo-o. Kake nko Wuribware i gyiiri mone keseba a o mao mone. ⁶ Keto ne ko ky-o e gye feye mone a poro kasentij awuye ne mone ky bamo elen-o se-o, ne mone a mao bamo.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu e ba-o. Mon' kee anen ne kegyere se adapo e nya kanyite o gywii keyaare a bware-o dee ba, na o dwii mo adarato na a waa-o. ⁸ Anen dee ne okemaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu i kinji a o ba-o, na o yere kenken, a lee feye kake amo a to-ro eba.

⁹ Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a nsensenmonsen beee ketee lwee mone mbon-to-ro, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kero. Jsen gyip-o keba a to-ro. O kpa a o lee mo eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyinji Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa towe asen ane nyanpe kenyare-ro gywii ane adedaapo-o, ne bo lee anen se-o, ane adedaapo a waa bamo borakraa-o se. Amo peee gbaa baa gyi anen a aworefao-o-ro kanyite. Mone okemaa gya bamo kanyite kenya a ekpa-o se. ¹¹ Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen kunu-ro kanyite. Mone okemaa a nu Yobu ne do dee kyena-o asen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o se.* Mon' nyinji si feye baa ywii beee baa kywee mo kapotee peee, ne mo gyi-ana peee a wu, ne nkee mo kayowore peee a waa elo. Amo peee gbaa oo gyi mo aworefao-ro kanyite. Ne nkee ane nyanpe Wuribware a sa mo kakaka timaa kamee-ro. Amo-o peee e kaapo mone anen ne ane nyanpe gye oko ne o nu ewee, ne sese asen bee a dun mo-ro-o.

¹² Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a o towe asen bo beya, o ma kan waa etan. Oko ma kan ba soso beee sweere beee keto kema a bo waa etan feye o waa kotako. Mo lee e gye feye, “Oo, mo e waa”, beee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mo asen bu mo kero.

¹³ To, mo kosobee-ana, oko bo mone-ro ne asen ko a tiri mo aaa? Amo e gye anen feraa, sese-o kore kebwarekore. Ne oko mo akato a gyi aaa? Mo-o mo waa ilin bo daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ Oko ne o lo mone-ro-o mo sun tee asoree abrese, na bo bo kore kebwarekore sa mo, na bo taa mfo bo dwee mo kunu-ro ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenyare-ro. ¹⁵ Ne bamo ya kore gyi feye Wuribware e kya mo-ro feraa, aboro-o e kpaare, na ane nyanpe bee sa mo keyaalen, na o taa mo ebaye ne do waa-o bo ke mo. ¹⁶ Amose se-o okemaa towe mo ebaye gywii mo kosobee, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa abee a mon' nya kpaare, a lee feye sese timaa kebwarekore bo len, ne ki i sun kusun kasentij. ¹⁷ Mon' kee Wuribware kyaamee Iliya ne do dee kyena-o. O gye sese nee feye ane-o. Mo mo mo a kore kebwarekore kasentij si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri owure baye na mo asese keseba, ne ewore a yere nsu nsa na aferi asiye.*

¹⁸ Mo a bee kore amo kamee-ro feye bware ba-o, bware a ba, sa ne keto dwiise kema mo a baare neenee.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mo kosobee-ana, lalalowe-o e gye feye okemaa ya fo kpa timaa-o si, ne mo kosobee ya kinjaa mo baa, mon' nyinji si feye oko ne o lee abayewaapo a o lee baye-ro-o i lee mo kra a o lee aworefao deekpa kesebogyiiri-o-ro, ne o sa a Wuribware bun abayewaapo a ebaye bweeto-o se.

* 5:11 Yobu. * 5:17 1 Awure 17.1. * 5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetroo Wore gyen kpees ne Peetroo a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-o

¹ Mo, Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ases ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyom mo mone a brawe-ro kii af mo mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-o. ² Mone tii ases ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a lee mone bo yera ker si feye mon' sun mo-o se, na bo lee ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo kpee mone ebaye-o lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeessu Kristoo si kasejtin-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweeto.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefoo kigy-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne o gye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se-o anse, bo lee ane ne oo nu ane ewee bweeto-o se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye oo kyinji Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanee se ne o yere bo sa ane kakyena popwee kaye mo-ro mfee, ne o sa ane temaa ne o sa ane wore-o. ⁴ Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya soso sa mone-o. Nyure mo du ne feye kapotee ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beee ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Ane d ee ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalen a o bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye kee-o. Kake nsi amo ne o ba a o bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asen kema-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-o peee se-o, mo e kpa feye mone akato gyi, haree mbeyom gbaa mone i gyi aworefoo bweeto bo lee ane ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi ane a aworefoo-ro kanyite, ne mone mon yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du ne feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-o. Amaa mone kokoregyi de ton ko ky atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-o. Koko-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-o kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a o bo kaapo ane-o, o bonyaa mone, na o kyoro mone, na o sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a mon tee nu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asen. Haree gbaa mone a mon kee mo mbeyom-o, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweeto. Mone kakatogyi mo ne oko maa taare a o ba asen kparegyi bo towe ane ne ka du-o. Keto se ne mone akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Ane ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na o yaa mone mo ase-o asen mo ne mo akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-o a meraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa towe keto ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndoo-o. ¹¹ Amose se-o ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-o e ba a a bo ba-o na ane ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiije ne ke bo bamo nkpon-ro-o a lee aworefoo ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kamee kedabe na wuraa ne o ba a o bo nya-o. ¹² Bamo a buwi-ro yo akato-ro-o, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo mon sa sen sa gywii bamo ases ne bo te bamo mbee-o se, amaa ane ndoo a ases-o ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwaresen mo dee ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa towe Yeessu kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone-o ase. Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sun lee soso-o dee ya bor

bamọ se sa sen̄sa. Amọ-ana e gye atọ kọ ne Wuribware a mbọ-ọ gbaa e yorowe feye weete bo nu amọ kaase.

Mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bo lee atọ mọ ne mọ a tawe mbeyomọ-ọ se-ọ, mon' lee mone mferere lee ketọ ne ke e sa a mon' yowe Wuribware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mone eyee neene. Mon' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mon' nya nya nyure ne η kii mone lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mọ eyee a ọ bo kaapo asese peee-ọ. ¹⁴ Mbeyomọ mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-ọ, mone ma lee kin̄ji ya gya mone nyorowe boye ne mone dee mone gya se nsan̄ ne mone dee mone mon̄ nyi sye-ọ se. ¹⁵ Amaa ketọ ne ki bware-o e gye feye mon' waa itimaa feye aneη ne Wuribware ne ọ tee mone-ọ e waa itimaa-o, na ọko ma nya poro mone bo lee kebọye kọ se. ¹⁶ Feye aneη ne baa kyore abwaresen̄ wore-ọ-ro-ọ,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mon' ten̄ mone eyee lee iyisi si,
na mon' kii akpeyaa bo sa mọ,
a lee feye boye kọ mon̄ te mọ se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware feraa maa gyi sese asen̄ kekpa se, ọ gya ketọ ne sese e waa-ọ se nee o gyi mọ asen̄. Amose se-ọ mone e kore kebwarekore ne mone ya tee mọ feye “Ane se”, mon' sere mọ, na mon' bu mọ san̄ kafwee mọ ne mone i gyi kaye mọ-ro-ọ, a lee feye mone gye afọ ne mone a ba kaye mọ-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyon̄-ọ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi ketọ mumwii ne ọ bo kore mone lee kakyena boye ne mone adedaapo-ọ a kyena-ro, ne mone a bo lweero-o. A mon̄ gye atọ kọ ne a taare a a nyera feye atanne pipee beee afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ọ ne ọ bo kore mone, a lee feye o du nee feye kasannegyii ne ka de alan̄fiya, ne ka mon̄ gye kalopwee-ọ, ne mọ mbogya de ton̄ bweeto-ọ. ²⁰ Haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ọ, ọ fa mferere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu aneη a kpa mọ se. Amaa ndọ a ηke mọ-ro, ne kaye mọ e ba kamọ kee-ọ-ro wore, ne mone se ne Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mọ se, ne ọ kyena sese ase. ²¹ Kristoo si ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyin̄ji mọ lee lowi-ro, ne ọ sa mọ kedabe na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyomọ mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone de temaa feye mone e yọ Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebokore mọ gyi-o kamee, ne mone a mēraa se mone gya kasent̄in̄-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-ọ, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpee ebọye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-ọ mbeyomọ mone de kekpa kasent̄in̄ sa mone kosobee-ana. Amose se-ọ, η ye eee, mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen̄. ²³ Ketọ se ne a du aneη-ọ e gye feye baa bee kowe mone nee. N gye sese dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware ne ọ maa wu-o ya ba mọ asen̄kparegyi ne a mon̄ de kee, ne a sa mone ηkpa-ọ bo kowe mone nyosepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye aneη ne baa kyore waa abwaresen̄ wore-ọ-ro-ọ,

“Asese dimaadi peee du nee feye efa-ro aferaa gyi-o,
ne bamọ kedabe du feye aferaa gyi amọ atotoo-ọ.
Efa-ọ i wu, na atotoo-ọ mọ kpon̄je lee daye-ro,
amaa Wuribware a asen̄-ọ feraa bo-ro nsu peee.”*

Wuribware asen̄ mọ e gye amọ-ọ nee? Amọ e gye mọ asen̄ timaa ne ba kyọ tawe gywii mone-ọ.

* **1:16** Kolon̄jọ mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2. * **1:24-25** Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX).

2

Mone gye Wuribware asesε nee

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' yowe ebaye na mpenna na nno nyo nyo na kokwee na tɔkyii na esensa kesa bo kye mone kosobee-ana. ² Feyε aneη ne nyaagyi popwee e kpa kenyapo timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwaresen bo kii mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feyε asesε ne Wuribware a morawe-ɔ. ³ Abwaresen wore-ɔ ye, “Fo ya taa fo eyee sa mɔ, fo i nu kane fee.”* Mo e kore a n gyi feyε aneη ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase. Mɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee ε, “Kefore ne ke de nkpa-ɔ.” Asesε a kine mɔ tawe feyε ɔ mon de keto waase timaa ko. Amaa ne Wuribware feraa a lee mɔ tawe feyε o de ton sa mɔ. ⁵ Aneη dεε ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa mone feyε afore ne a de nkpa-ɔ, na ɔ bo pwee mɔ lɔη mfen ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o e kyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mon' sa a ɔ ba mone bo kii mɔ alɔηɔpo ne oo lee feyε bo sun mɔ-ɔ. Kolɔηɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e gye itimaa na nkponɔfwiiri ne mone bo Yeesuu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-ɔ. Aneη a kolɔηɔ-ɔ e pre mɔ. ⁶ Feyε aneη ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,
 ‘Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-no,
 kefore yawo lenlense ne mo a lee-o, kefore-rɔ kefore,
 ne ke e nya a ke bo da talii kasentiη-o.
 Okemaa ne ɔ kore kemɔ a o gyi-o,
 ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.’”*

⁷ Mbeyomɔ, aneη a kefore mɔ gye atɔ mumwii mone ne mone gye akoregyipɔ-ɔ ase, a lee feyε a gye Kristoo kuηu si asen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feyε,

“Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee,
 ne baa kine kemɔ bo tewe-ɔ,
 ya koη bo kii kemɔ ne kaa len lɔη-ɔ peεε bo yera-ɔ.”*

⁸ Ne baa bee kyoreε feyε,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asesε e da ayaa kemɔ se-ɔ nee,
 ba lee a bo lee da gyee eyee-rɔ.”*

Keto se ne ba daye ayaa-ɔ e gye feyε bo maa bu Wuribware a asen-ɔ. Amo e kaapo nee feyε keto ne ke e waa bamɔ ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feyε o gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.

⁹ Amaa mone feraa, mone gye asesε ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ nee. Mone gye alɔηɔpo ne mone i sun ane owure Wuribware. Mone gye asesε ne mone de nkponɔfwiiri mone i sun Wuribware. Ne nkee mone gye Wuribware asesε nee. Mone kusun e gye feyε mon' tawe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bo kyena mɔ kelanherɔ-rɔ-ɔ a asun dabe-ɔ gywii bokɔ. ¹⁰ Saη-ɔ mone mon' gye Wuribware asesε, amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, mone gye mɔ lee. Aneη dεε ne saη-ɔ mone dεε mone mon' nyi aneη ne Wuribware i ηu asesε ewee-ɔ, amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, mone a ηu feyε Wuribware a ηu mone ewee.

¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, mo e kore mone nee feyε mon' ηu feyε mone gye afɔ nee, ne mone a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ mone te. Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan sa a

* 2:3 Kiliη 34.8. * 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 2:7 Kiliη 118.22. * 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ nɛ m bɔ mɔnɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɲ kpa a ɲ nyera mɔnɛ ɛkra-ɔ kɔ gyi mɔnɛ sɛ. ¹² Mɔn' sa a mɔnɛ atɔ waasɛ kɛmaa waa dan mɔnɛ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ma taare pɔrɔ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ gye ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ, amaa bɔ ɲu mɔnɛ atɔ waasɛ timaa-o, na bɔ yɛrɛ amɔ sɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware kake nsi amɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ.

Mɔn' bu bamɔ nɛ bɔ de keyaalenj kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹³ Amɔsɛ sɛ nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ sɛ, mɔn' bu sɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ baa sa mɔ keyaalenj-ɔ hareɛ owure dabe nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ nɛɛ ooo, ¹⁴ bɛɛɛ mɔ gominaa nɛ oo sunj bɔ kyɔnwe feyɛ o gyiiri ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ kesɛbɔ, na ɔ kyɔrɔ bamɔ nɛ ba waa itimaa-o nɛɛ ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ itimaa kɔwaa-ɔ dunj bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa sa sɛnsa kanyiasɛn-nɔ-ɔ nnɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔn' kyɛna feyɛ agyi-o, na sanj kɔnko amɔ-rɔ dɛɛ mɔnɛ te feyɛ Wuribware anya-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma kanj tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a gye agyi-o si, mɔnɛ de kpa feyɛ mɔn' waa bɔyɛ. ¹⁷ Mɔn' bu atɔ. Mɔn' kpa mɔnɛ abɛɛko akɔɔregyipɔ-ana pɛɛɛ asɛn. Mɔn' sɛrɛ Wuribware, na mɔn' bu owure dabe-ɔ.

Anya waa kanyite awɔrɛfɔɔ kigyiro

¹⁸ Mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye anya bɛɛɛ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ, mɔn' sɛrɛ mɔnɛ nyanpɛ-ana, na mɔn' bu bamɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. N gye anyanpɛ nɛ bɔ bware, nɛ bɔ gye asɛsɛ timaa-o wɔrɛ, amaa bamɔ nɛ bamɔ asɛn bɔ lɛn, nɛ bɔ de asɛn bɔyɛ na daa bɔyɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔn' bu bamɔ. ¹⁹ Fɔ nyanpɛ ya gyiiri fɔ kesɛbɔ, na fɔ mɔn ɲu bɔyɛ kɔ nɛ fɔ a waa-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa sa a fɔ mfɛɛrɛ yɔ Wuribware asɛ, mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kyɔrɔ fɔ. ²⁰ Fɔ nyanpɛ ya da fɔ bɔ lɛɛ bɔyɛ nɛ fɔ a waa-ɔ sɛ, nɛ fɔ a nya kɛmɔ kanyite, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ waa na fɔ nya fɔ kanyite-o nkyɔrɔ? Amaa fɔ ya waa itimaa, nɛ mɔ ya da fɔ, nɛ fɔ ya nya kanyite, Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kyɔrɔ fɔ. ²¹ A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn a kakyɛna mɔ sɛ nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' bɔ ɲu asɛn. Mɔn' kɛɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ suyo nɛ oo gyi-o, na mɔn' yɛrɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ gyi amɔ anɛn dɛɛ. ²² Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ lɛɛ Yeesuu kunj si abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“O mɔn waa borokɔɔnɛ kɔ,
nɛ ɔkɔ mɔn nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ kesɛn bɔyɛ kɔ.”*

²³ Bamɔ a saare mɔ-ɔ, mɔ fɛraa mɔn saare bamɔ bɔ teere. Bamɔ a waa mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ mɔn tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ ɔ waa bamɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ a ɔ bɔ teere. Amaa ɔ taa mɔ asɛn waa Wuribware nɛ o gyi asɛn pɛɛɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ asareɛ-rɔ nɛɛ.

²⁴ Yeesuu fɔnɔn a sorɔ anɛ ɛbɔyɛ san nɛ oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, na ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa ma lɛɛ waa anɛ kɔnɛ, na wɔrɛ nya anɛ itimaa kɔwaa-rɔ. Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ kɔwaa ɛlɔ-ɔ a baa anɛ alanfiya.

²⁵ Mɔnɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ ɛsanɛ nɛ baa fɔ-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔnɛ a kinji ba mɔnɛ ɛsanɛ ɔdeɛresɛpɔ Yeesuu nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mɔnɛ ɛkra sɛ-ɔ asɛ.

3

Okyɛɛ na mɔ kuri asɛn

¹⁻² Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye ɔkyɛɛ waareɛpɔ-ɔ, bu fɔ kuri. Fɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, nɛ fɔ kuri ɛ mɔn tɛɛ gya Wuribware asɛn sɛ, nɛ oo ɲu feyɛ fɔ i bu atɔ, nɛ fɔ de

* 2:22 Isaya 53.9. * 2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

kakponɔfwiiiri, mfeɲ-ɔ ne m̀ mfɛɛrɛ i kyuwowi a ɲ yɔ Kristoo a kebɛgya-ɔ, na fɔ mɔɲ tɛɛ tɔwɛ fɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o gbaa asɛɲ gywii m̀.

³ N gye sa ne m̀ e tɔwɛ feyɛ fɔ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ ne ɔ deere a ɔ bɔ kyuwowi ba Kristoo a kebɛgya-ɔ, n taa feyɛ n gye fɔ kunu si ipwii damenansɛ, bɛɛɛ fɔ esebɔ-rɔ mpini si, bɛɛɛ fɔ kebɔ-rɔ agyito si, bɛɛɛ fɔ asaree-rɔ mpini si, bɛɛɛ fɔ awaagya timaa ne fɔ bun-o si ne o kyuwowi. ⁴ Amaa sɛsɛ suyo ne fɔ gye fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ i tiri. Fɔ dan e gye feyɛ fɔ a yuri fɔ eyee, ne fɔ de daa timaa. Anɛɲ a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne a bɔ dan a kyɔ feyɛ fɔ a bun waagya damenansɛ, a lee feyɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. ⁵ Mfaanɛɛ ne akyee ne baa deɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o a bɔ waa bamo eyee dan. Baa bu bamo kuri-ana. ⁶ Mɔn' sa a anɛ deere Sara ne ɔ gye anɛ nana Abraham m̀ ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu m̀ kuri, ne ɔ tee m̀ feyɛ m̀ nyanpe. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mone akyee waarepo-ɔ, mone ya waa nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mone e mɔɲ waa mone eyee kufu, amo fɛraa mone du ne feyɛ anɛɲ ne Sara du-o deɛ. ⁷ Anɛɲ deɛ ne fɔ, ɔnyare ne fɔ a waaree-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasɛɲ bɔ kra fɔ ka, fɔ aa m̀ mpepeyɔ a kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Bonyaa m̀, a lee feyɛ, haree gbaa m̀ a mɔɲ bɔ lɛɲ feyɛ fɔ ooo, fɔ aa m̀ mpepeyɔ ne Wuribware a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Fɔ e mɔɲ waa anɛɲ, mone kebwarekore e waa lɛɲ a ke bɔ sa mone.

Mɔn' waa siraa feyɛ mone i gyi awɔrefɔ itimaa kowaa-rɔ

⁸ Nkee mone pɛɛɛ kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mɔn' waa kanɔ kɔɲkɔ, na mɔn' su abɛɛ sɛ. Mɔn' kra abɛɛ feyɛ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ kɔɲkɔ-rɔ agyi-o. Mɔn' kpa abɛɛ asɛɲ, na mɔn' yuri mone eyee. ⁹ Ɔkɔ ya waa mone bɔye, bɛɛɛ ɔɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa m̀ bɔye, bɛɛɛ mɔn' saare m̀ bɔ teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mɔn' tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ, “Wuribware yure fɔ,” a lee feyɛ nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feyɛ mɔn' bɔ kɔɔrɛ. ¹⁰ Feyɛ anɛɲ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔkɔ ne m̀ e kpa ɲkpa na kedankeye,
na kakyena-rɔ waa kɔnɛ sa m̀,
sɛsɛ-ɔ yɔwɛ kayɛba eba
na esɛɲsa kesa bɔ kye asɛɛ.

¹¹ Na o buwi kenken kpa ekpa
ne e baa kayeeyuri asɛɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

¹² Wuribware akatɔ dɔɲ asɛɛ timaa si,
ne ɔ lɔɲ esebɔ o nu bamo kebwarekore.
Amaa ebɔye awaapo fɛraa,
o lee m̀ akatɔ a ɔ lee bamo sɛ.”*

¹³ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, fɔ i de wɔrɛ fɔ e waa itimaa, nɛ e gye ne ɔ waa fɔ bɔye? ¹⁴ Amaa haree gbaa fɔ ya waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne fɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔ kemɔ sɛ, fɔ de nyure. Feyɛ anɛɲ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Fɔ ma kan sere ketɔ ne ba sere-ɔ,
amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone amo sɛ.”*

¹⁵ Amaa mɔn' sa a Kristoo kii nyanpe mone kakyena-rɔ kpa kemaa sɛ. Mɔn' deɛ waa siraa san kemaa feyɛ mone e beɲɲaa ɔkemaa ne o bise mone ketɔ sɛ ne mone temaa dɔɲ Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔn' deɛ yuri eyee, na mɔn' ba kanɔ timaa bɔ beɲɲaa sɛsɛ-ɔ. Mɔn' tii ebɔye kowaa kpa, na mone mfɛɛrɛ ma nya porɔ mone. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ, bokɔ ya saare mone, ne baa sa esɛɲsa bɔ

* **3:12** Kilin 34.12-16 (LXX). * **3:14** Isaya 8.12.

kye kakyena timaa ne mone te feye Kristoo awuye-o, ipeere e nya bamo bo lee bamo fonfon asenkparegyi ne baa tawe-o se. ¹⁷ Feye Wuribware e kpa feye mon' gyi aworefao bo lee itimaa ne mone e waa-o se, a bo dan a kyao feye mone a gyi aworefao bo lee baye kowaa se.

¹⁸ Mon' deere feye Kristoo fonfon gbaa ne o gye sese timaa-o a wu sa mone ne mone de mone gye aboyewaapo-o. Oo wu luwi konko nee bo lee mone ebaye kowaa se, na o baa mone Wuribware ase. Baa mo mo, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Oo boroo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa amo se nee ya tawe abwaresen gywii bamo ne bamo ekra da tiikpa-o. ²⁰ Anen a sese ma e gye bamo ne bo mon bu Wuribware, ane odedaapo Nowaa a mbee-o se-o. Mbee amo ne Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamo san ne Nowaa e waa mo koree dabe-o. Amaa kufwiiri a twee-o, sese kafonfwee ko ne bo gye abee aburuwa-o wore ya lwee koree-o-ro. Anen se-o ne Wuribware a ba anen a nkyu ne n ya mo sese bweeto-o bo morowe abee aburuwa amo. ²¹ Anen a nkyu mo yere bo sa asuu kebo ne ke e morowe ane-o. ²² Mbeyomoo, bamo ya bo fo asuu, n gye fo iyisi kefwee lee fo kayowore se e gye kemo kaase. Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fo a kee fo kakpono-ro, ne fo mfeere a mon lee m poro fo, ne fo a taa fo eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree-ro. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeesuu Kristoo a kiyinji lee lowi-ro-o o morowe fo. Kristoo a ba nkpa-ro, ne o yii Wuribware se yo o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfen Wuribware mboo peee a kore mo feye bamo owure-o.

4

Anen ne mone a yawe mone kakyena baye-o bo twee-o

¹ Kristoo kayowore a nu aworefao. Amose se-o mone gbaa, mon' nya mfeere konko de feye mo-o. Mone ya waa anen, ne mone e nya keyaalen. A lee feye oko ne mo kayowore i nu aworefao-o mon lee o kpa ebaye kowaa. ² Amose se-o anen a sese-o, mo nke ne n ya san mo kaye mo-ro mfee-o, o maa lee gya daa baye ne sese gya se-o se. Amaa o gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyao nyera san bweeto kyena feye anen ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o te-o pwee ne mone a de bo kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kanoo nkemaa ne mone e kpa-o, mone gya mone fonfon kepre se. Mone a nyera mone san bweeto mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweeto san kemaa, na mone e bwee, na mone e waa apeeresen ne ikisi asunpo e waa-o. ⁴ Ne mbeyomoo a kpen anen a sese-o eyee feye mone mon lee mone tii bamo se mone e waa anen a kusun baye-o. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake nko ba lee keto kemaa ne baa waa-o kanoo Wuribware akato-ro, a lee feye o waa siraa feye o gyi bamo ne bo kee-o na bamo ne baa wu-o asen, na o gyiiri ebaye awaapo keseboo.

⁶ Keto se ne bamo ne baa wu-o a nu asen timaa-o nee. Amose-o Wuribware a tawe feye bo wu feye anen ne sese peee i wu-o, na bamo ekra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Keto kemaa e kpa a ke fo kee, amose se-o mon' bunji mone mfeere-ro, na mon' kra mone eyee neenee, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Keto ne ki tiri bweeto-o e gye feye mon' kpa abee asen kasentij si, a lee feye baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye, "Kekpa i bunj ebaye bweeto se nee."*

⁹ Feye fo beeko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mo ya ba fo lon-no, kra mo neenee, na fo ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okemaa na mo aketo. Amose se-o, mon' sa a okemaa taa mo aketo bo kya bokoo-ro. Keyaalen kemaa ne Wuribware a bo sa mone okemaa-o, o taa kemo bo kya mo kosobe-ana-ro. ¹¹ Feye mone-ro oko ne mo

* 4:8 Anase na akpare 10.12.

ya koso kyuwi-ro a ɔ sa sen̄sa, ɔ tɔwɛ asen̄kparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ. Na ɔko ne ɔ kya bokɔ-rɔ-ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen̄ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Bɔ waa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ na, Yeesuu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feyɛ Kristoo e bɔ keyaalen̄ na kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameyɛ.

Mone ma sa a aworefɔɔ ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kpen̄ mone eyee

¹² Mɔ anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen̄ mone eyee, na mone ma fa feyɛ a gye sen̄pwɛɛ ko, feyɛ asen̄ len̄len̄se a tɔ mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefɔɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi feyɛ aworefɔɔ ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amɔ ako dɛɛ, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweetɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mɔ kedabe a ɔ bɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ya saare mone bɔ lee anen̄ ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapɔ ne feyɛ Wuribware i yure mone, ne mɔ kufwiin̄e timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamɛɛ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefɔɔ bɔ lee anen̄ ne mone gye ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ se, n taa feyɛ fɔ a mɔɔ sɛɛ, bɛɛɛ fɔ gye oyu, bɛɛɛ fɔ gye odiburoɔ, bɛɛɛ fɔ gye ɔko ne o lwee asɛɛ asen̄-nɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware maa yure fɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa fɔ ya gyi aworefɔɔ bɔ lee anen̄ ne fɔ gye Kristoonyi-o si, fɔ ma sa a ipeere nya fɔ, amaa kyɔrɔ Wuribware feyɛ fɔ a de Kristoo ken̄yare.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fɔ feyɛ Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asɛɛ asen̄, na o gyiiri abɔyɛwaaɔ kesɛbɔ. Amɔ e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔnfɔn̄ a asɛɛ-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen̄ a aworefɔɔ-ɔ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamɔ? Mon' fa feyɛ a waa len̄ a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ kɔɔre Wuribware a asen̄ timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feyɛ anen̄ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresēn̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amɔ e kaa a waa len̄ sa Wuribware asɛɛ
pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ ba bɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ,
emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapɔ
na bamɔ ne bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?”*

¹⁹ Amɔse se-ɔ, amɔ e gye Wuribware kepre feyɛ mon' gyi aworefɔɔ, amɔ fɛraa mon' deɛ waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bɔ bɔɔrɔ mone ɔtweɛpɔ-ɔ kesaree, a lee feyɛ mɔ fɛraa maa lan̄ne mɔ kanɔ a ɔ yɔwe mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen̄ eyee ya bɔ fɔ keɛ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ n de kotɔko a n tɔwɛ gywii mone ne mone gye asɔree abrese-ɔ. N̄ gbaa n gye asɔree ɔbɛse nee, ne n gye ɔko ne oo n̄u anen̄ ne Kristoo a gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ, ne n gye ɔko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake nkɔ o lee a ɔ bɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ-ɔ kɔkɔ. ²⁻³ Mon' deere mone asɔree agyi si feyɛ mone a gye esanne adeeresepɔ ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan̄ sun̄ anen̄ a kusun̄-o feyɛ bamɔ a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemɔ kepre se. N̄ gye feyɛ mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun̄ amɔ, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemɔ. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyan̄pe na asɛɛ dabe bamɔ ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun̄ kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanɛɛ, mone kakyena amɔ e kaapɔ bamɔ anen̄ ne bɔ kyena-ɔ. ⁴ Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbɛse-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne ɔdeeresepɔ bɛse-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

* **4:18** An̄ase na akpare 11.31 (LXX).

⁵ Anen dɛɛ nɛ a du mone nɛ mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasentij si, mone pɛɛɛ mon' bu abɛɛ, na mon' sun sa abɛɛ, a lee feye anen nɛ baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ nɛ ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ nɛ ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. ⁷ Mon' taa mone asen pɛɛɛ bo dɔnɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye mɔ e gye nɛ ɔ deere mone se.

⁸ Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se nɛɛnɛɛ, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone don ɔbɔnsam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ɔfaase a kpa ɔko a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' ko mɔ, na mon' sa a mone kokoregyi waa len, na mon' nyinji si feye mone abɛɛko akoregyipɔ-ana nɛ bo bo kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ pɛɛɛ i gyi aworefo mɔ dɛɛ nɛ mone i gyi-o nee. ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefo ya akato-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ o nyu okemaa ewee-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elen, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔ te mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa nɛ ɔ bo sa Kristoo nɛ a mon de kee-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ sii si bo ya nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

¹² Mo a sa nɛ Silobaanus a kyoree kaworetin mɔ sa mo. Mɔ e gye mo kosobɛɛ nɛ nyi feye mo e taare a nyi kore mɔ gyi-o. Ketɔ se nɛ mo a kyoree kaworetin mɔ e gye feye m bo sa mone wɔre, na nyi yere-ro feye ketɔ nɛ mo a tɔwe bo lee anen nɛ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kokoregyi-ro kenken.

¹³ Mone abɛɛko akoregyipɔ-ana nɛ te Babilɔn man-nɔ mfee, nɛ Wuribware a lee bamo sa mɔ eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Maak nɛ mo e te mɔ feye mo gyi-o mɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abɛɛ kanɔ Kristoo kekpa-ro.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeyuri ba mone pɛɛɛ nɛ Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

* 5:5 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

2 Peetroo

Wore nyasepo ne Peetroo a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Simon Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaafore-ɔ ɔko na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane amorawepo Yeessu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kore ato timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ kya ane-ro, na ane kii feye mo-ɔ

³ Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo nya mo kedabe-ɔ koko, na ane kase mo kedamenanse kowaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mo keyaalen dabe-ɔ-ro bo sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mo akato-ɔ. ⁴ Mo a bware-o si-o, ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aketo ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bo dan-ɔ. Aketo mo se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bo kii feye ebaye awapo ne bamo nyorawe boye a nyera kaye mo-ɔ.

⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mo-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neeneε. ⁶ Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. ⁷ Na mon' waa mone abeko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peεε a lee kokoweεε konko-ro-ɔ. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abεε.

⁸ Mone ya waa anen a ato mo bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a ato amo e kya mone-ro a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tonɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. ⁹ Amaa mone okemaa e mon buwi kpa anen a ato mo, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon kee keto ne ke bo akato-ro ke e ba-ɔ. Mo akato a bwee, ne ɔ tan se feye Wuribware a kpeε ebaye ne ɔ deε waa-ɔ bo twee.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobeε-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentij feye Wuribware mon tee mone lee mone sa mo eyee kwaa neε. Mone ya waa anen a ato ne mo a tawe-ɔ peεε fεraa, mone maa lee lwii kamεε.

¹¹ Na nkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na amorawepo Yeessu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon de keε-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatogyi a ɔ bo kore mone baa mo ase.

¹² Amose se-ɔ hareε mone i nyi feye ato mo ne mo e tawe amo asen-ɔ e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kore amo mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e deε nyinji mone amo se. ¹³ Kasentij si, mo a san m bo nkpa-ɔ, a bware feye η nyinji mone asen mo se. ¹⁴ A lee feye η nyi feye mo san a fo, na η wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a tawe gywii mo feye mo i wu-o. ¹⁵ Amose se ne n sa se neeneε feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se san kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a nu Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

¹⁶ Bokɔ bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresen kotawe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeessu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba. Ane fanfan a nu mo kedabe na wuraa-o neε. ¹⁷ Yeessu mo se Wuribware fanfan ya bonjaa mo, ne ɔ sa mo kedabe na wuraa san ne Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyo-bamo-peεε-kedabe-na-wuraa a tawe lee sosɔ bo kyonwe feye,

“Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto,

ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”*

¹⁸ Ane fonfon a nu anen a bore-o a lee soso o ba san ne ane aa mo bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Keto ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kore keto ne Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-o a tawe-o gyi bweeto. A bware feye mon' nu keto ne baa tawe-o neεneε, a lee feye bo ky ba tawe abwaresen-o ako pweε ne Kristoo a dεε bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, ne o waa keto kema kyεkyε-o. Bo du ne feye fetiri a lanne kibugyii-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-o.

²⁰ Amo pεεε kamεε-o, mo e kpa a η nyinji mone se feye oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o kaapo keto ne Wuribware a akyaamεε amo a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon kya mo-ro. ²¹ Keto se ne amo-o du anen-o e gye feye, san kema ne anen a asese mo a tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o, n gye bamo fonfon kepre se ne baa sa sena. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a bore bamo se sa sena.

2

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-o se (Yudas 3-16)

¹ Dedaa-o, ayebapo ko bo-ro ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-o boko, ne baa lwee asese-ro bo tii Wuribware a akyaamεε kasentij-o si. Anen dεε ne akyaamεε ayebapo i lwee mone-ro. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mbono-ro, na bo ba ayeba ato kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kokoregyi ba kaase-o. Ba kine bamo nyanne Yeessu ne oo, wu na o kore bamo lee Obansam kesaree-ro-o. Amose se-o Wuribware e nyera bamo menan. ² Asese bweeto e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-o se, na a sa a asese boko nyera kasentij a kpa-o kenya. ³ Ayeba akaaporo amo a de apoo-o si-o, ba tawe itee ko, na bo penna mone kore mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne o gye bamo senyipo-o mon di idi, o gywii nee, na o bo kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware mon ηu mo fonfon mbao ne baa waa ebaye-o ewee. O da bamo pan na ekpee, ne o tewe bamo bo kyonwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bo gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-ro asese pεεε asen-o. ⁵ Wuribware bee o mon ηu asese ne baa dεε kyena dedaa-o, ne baa kine kibu mo-o ewee. O sa ne kufwiiri a tewe, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se mo bamo. Amaa o morowe Nowaa ne o tawe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo ko bee bo tii si san amo.

⁶ Mon' bee kee Sodam na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne o kywεε eman-o na asese-o pεεε muri waa ns-o. * O ba bamo nee bo kaapo keto ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mo-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lot feraa e gye anyare timaa ko, ne o dεε o te asese boye amo-ro nee, ne kake kema daa boye na borokwane ne o ηu ba waa-o, na o nu ba waa-o pεεε e tōraa mo bweeto, a lee feye o gye seεε timaa nee. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri anen a eman-o, ne o morowe Lot.

⁹ Amo-o pεεε e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi anen ne o lee asese timaa a o lee aworefo-ro-o, na anen ne o tii asese boye a o bo kyena ηu kesebogyiiri bo fo kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-ro asese pεεε asen-o. ¹⁰ O tōraa bamo ne ba kpa ebaye kowaa-o, na anen se-o bamo nkpono-ro mon fwiiri-o, ne bo maa bu okema.

Anen a asese-o de katomaabu na kunuolen, ne kufu mon de bamo feye bo sa sena bo kye Wuribware mbao gbaa. ¹¹ Haree gbaa Wuribware mbao a de

* **1:17** Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35. * **2:6** Keleekaase 19.

keyaalen bweeto bo kyɔ ayeba akaapopo mo ooo, bo mon de asaagi ba poro mbɔɔ boye-ɔ Wuribware akato-ro. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mo e sa senja ba kye keto ne bo maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ mfɛɛɛ du nee feye mbɔ kpenje lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfɛɛɛ feye asese-ɔ. Bo du nee feye mbɔ ne baa kowe bamɔ a sese nya kra mo-ɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ ba wu feye mbɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamɔ eboye ne baa waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. Bamɔ akato i gyi ateese kigyɔ na nta bweeto kunuu si kake kema haree laman-nɔ gbaa. Mone aa bamɔ ya gyanje a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna mone, na bo mase mone. Bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te mone iteburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bo naa bo gya akyee se nee. Bamɔ eboye mon de kee. Ba waa ane a akyee ne bo maa taare a bo nyite-o nnɔrɔkone, na bamɔ aa bamɔ nya di. Ane a apoo awuye amo nyi asen atanne kekpa-ro fɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware a da bamɔ yii. ¹⁵ Ne nkee baa yowe kpa kyerarase, ne bo gya Biilam ekpa se.* Biilam mo ne ɔ gye Beyɔ mo gyi-o gye akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ de kyena, ne ɔ de kpa kowaa boye a ɔ nya nya atanne-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mone nyi ane ne mo fonfon kuruma ne ɔ gye kabɔ ne ɔ maa sa senja-ɔ a sa senja feye sese-ɔ towe gywii mo nyanpe feye ɔ waa boye-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa ne ɔ yowe kowaa feye mfɛɛɛ ke-mon-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Ane a ayebapo-ɔ bee bo du nee feye atiribu ne a wore-ro-ɔ, beee awore ne afwii e da amo a naa-ɔ. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na ɔ ba bo ka bamɔ kɔkɔ. ¹⁸ Asese ko bo-ro ne baa sere lee bamɔ beko-ana kakyena boye-ro-ɔ, ne ayebapo amo e kpa a bo bee gyiri bamɔ yaa kamee bee ya bo lwee eboye-ro. Bo de adabedabesen na nsenje ne mfɛɛɛ mon bo mmɔ-ro-ɔ ba penna ane a asese-ɔ. Ba towe ba gywii bamɔ nee feye nyorowe boye ne bo san bo de-o bo dan. ¹⁹ Ayeba akaapopo mo a towe bo beya feye ba sa a asese mo nya bamɔ eyee, amaa bamɔ fonfon gbaa gye boye anya nee. A lee feye, ɔko i de ɔko se keyaalen, sese amo gye mo ne o de mo se keyaalen-ɔ kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feye ɔko a bo gyii ane nyanpe na amɔrowepo Yeesuu Kristoo, ne amose-ɔ oo lee mo eyee lee eboye ne e waa kaye mo-ro asese iyisi-o-ro. Sese amo ne mo ya sa ne ane a boye-ɔ a bee nya mo se keyaalen feye bamɔ a kra mo kisawu-ro-o, ane ne o kii-o bee a kyon ane ne ɔ de o du-o. ²¹ ɔ de mon ba bo gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ɔ, weete a bo feye mo a bo gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ, ne ɔ kore kra-ro, ne ɔ bee kine mmɔ se kegya. ²² ɔ sa ne akpare mo a waa kasentij feye,

“Gyono a kpuu bee taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mo-ɔ a kinji ba bo peere aporo-ro.”

3

Ane nyanpe a kikinji ba-ɔ i fu asese-ro

¹ Mo anyare timaa, mmɔ-ɔ e gye mo wore nyɔsepo ne mo a kyore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Ewore enyɔ-ɔ-ro peee, mo a len eyee feye n nyinji mone se feye mon' dee nya mfɛɛɛ timaa. ² Ewore amo-ro, mo a nyinji mone asen ne Wuribware fonfon a akyaamɛɛ ne baa de kyena-ɔ a towe-ɔ se, ne mo a bee nyinji mone ane nyanpe na amɔrowepo Yeesuu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-ɔ se. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinji amo-ɔ se neene feye kaye-ɔ e ba kamɔ nke lalalowe-ɔ, asese ko e ba a bo bo ba, na bo bo gya bamɔ eboye ekpa dooo si. Na bo saare boko towe feye, “Yeesuu a towe bo beya feye ɔ ba, ne ɔ ba aaa? Nkee mo? Mon' kee, lee haree ane nana-ana mbee se, seye mon te waa ne keto kema du ane ne ke de ku du-o de nee lee san

* **2:15** Anyare kekare 22. * **2:22** Anase na akpare 26.11.

ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ.”⁵ Aneɲ a asese-ɔ den bo nyi kasentɲi-o, ne baa kine kamɔ, feye dedaa-ɔ Wuribware a sa kanɔ nee bo twee soso na sweere, ne nkyu a bun sweere se. Ne nkee oo ke nkyu na sweere-ro, ne ɔ sa ne sweere a yase bo di bo kyonwe mfee, ne nkyu mɔ a di bo kyonwe mfee.⁶ Ne bo bee bo maa kpa a bo nyinɲi si feye san-ɔ nkyu ne Wuribware a bee bo mwiire sweere se nyera mɔ mɔ ebɔye awaapo peee.

⁷ Mɔ kan-ɔ asen tawese deɛ ne Wuribware bee o de ɔ deere mbeyɔmɔ a soso na sweere-ɔ se bo fo kake nsi ne ɔ ba deekpa a ɔ bo nyera amɔ peee kpuri asese ne oo gyi asen bu kepɔ-ɔ bo lee bamo Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mɔ anyare timaa, mone ma kan tan amɔ-ɔ se feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase feraa kake konko du nee feye nsu kakpen-ɔ, ne nsu kakpen mɔ du feye kake konko-ɔ. Mmɔ peee ta nee.⁹ Amose se-ɔ n gye sa ne ane nyanpe de yuri mɔ kikinɲi ba-ro feye ane ne bokɔ e tawe-ɔ. Mone ne o nyite. ɔ maa kpa feye ɔko kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa nee feye ɔkema nu mɔ eyee, na o kinɲi lee mɔ ebɔye-ro.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne ane nyanpe i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mone-ro feye oyu-o. San amɔ-ɔ, deekpa dabɛ ko e kywee kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a a ɲerawe, na soso waa elawo kenken giri giri giri kpun kpun kpun kpun, na ɔ ɲaa. Aneɲ deɛ ne deekpa e kywee sweere na ketɔ kema ne ke bo mɔ se-ɔ.¹¹ Ketɔ kema a tee ki kpuri mfaan-ɔ, ntetɔ asese ne mon' kii? Mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' sun Wuribware kasentɲi-no.¹² Mon' sa a a waa mone kone feye Wuribware kake amɔ e ba. Amaa mon' dee waa aneɲ ne mone e taare a mon' waa, na ka nya ba menan-ɔ. Kake amɔ-ɔ, soso e kywee a o kpuri, na kipeɲpeɲ ɲerawe kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi.¹³ Ane gywii ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Kemo e gye feye ɔ twee soso popwee na sweere popwee, mfen-ɔ ne ɔkema i kii sese timaa.

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ anyare timaa, mone e kokɔse mone e kpa mɔ keba-ɔ, mon' len eyee kyena kakyena timaa aneɲ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ nya kotɔko se yere bo porɔ mone-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a mone aa mɔ mbonɔ-ro ten-no.

¹⁵ Ane nyanpe i nyite ɔkema, na ɔ morɔwe mɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne ane kosobee timaa Pɔal a ba kanyiasen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bo kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ nee.

¹⁶ Mɔ e tawe aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ asen, aneɲ ne ɔ kyoree amɔ asen mɔ ewore-ro-ɔ nee. Mɔ ewore-ɔ-ro, ɔ kyoree atɔ ko ne amɔ kaase kunu bo len-ɔ. Asese ko ne bo mon nyi seye, ne bamo mfeere e yɔ mfee m ba mfee-ɔ a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ feye aneɲ deɛ ne bamo fonfon i kyurowi ketɔ ne ke bo abwaresen wɔre ne ɔ san-ɔ-ro ton ko-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ se, bamo fonfon e sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamo kesebo.

¹⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, ketɔ ne ki tii tebɔ-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ mone a tee mone nyi atɔ mɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa mone eyee se. Mone ma kan gya ekpa bɔye ne katɔmaabu awuye e gya se-ɔ se, a lee feye ba sa a mon' yɔwe kasentɲi a ekpa-ɔ, na mone ma lee yere kenken mone kokɔregyi-ro.¹⁸ Amaa mon' dee meraa se buwi kpa aneɲ ne mone e waa, na mon' gyii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ nyure-o neene-ɔ. Bonyaa na kedabe na wuraa kii mɔ lee, lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ nsu peee. Ameye.

1 Yohannee Wore gyenkpere ne Yohannee a kyore bo kyowe Kristoo awuye ko-o

Anē fɔnfɔn a ɲu m̀d̄ ne ba tee m̀d̄ e “Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ɲkpa-o”

1-2 M̀n' lɔn̄ esebɔ, na m̀n' nu anē asen̄, a lee feye m̀d̄ ne anē e kyore m̀d̄ kuɲu si asen̄-o, anē a ba anē fɔnfɔn̄ esebɔ bo nu m̀d̄ asen̄ nee, ne anē a ba anē fɔnfɔn̄ akatɔ bo ɲu m̀d̄, ne anē a ba anē fɔnfɔn̄ asaree bo daborɔ m̀d̄ kee. Ɔ bo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-o. M̀d̄ ne ba tee e “Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ɲkpa-o.” Ɔ gye ɲkpa kuɲu, ne m̀d̄ fɔnfɔn̄ de ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-o. Ɔo dee kyena anē se Wuribware ase soso. Amaa m̀d̄ a lee m̀d̄ eyee bo kaapo anē sweere se m̄fee-o, ne anē a ɲu m̀d̄. Na anē yere-ro feye kasentij ne ɔ ba kaye m̀d̄-ro. ³ Ketɔ se ne anē e tawe atɔ ne anē a ɲu-o na asen̄ ne anē a nu-o e gye feye anē e kpa a anē aa mone tii kokowebee konko se nee. Kasentij si, anē aa mone na anē nyanpe Wuribware na m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bo kokowebee konko-ro nee. ⁴ Anē e kyore amo-o nee a anē kakatogyi-o ma lowe daa.

M̀n' sa a anē nare kelan̄ɔ-ro

⁵ To, m̀n' nu asen̄ m̀d̄ ne anē a nu lee Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o ase-o. Amo-o e gye feye Wuribware e gye kelan̄ɔ kuɲu, ne m̀d̄ aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abee ase. ⁶ Anen̄ se-o, anē ya tawe feye anē aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ konko, ne anē e waa asun̄ bɔye m̀d̄, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye anē a ba ayeba nee. Anē kigyɔ bɔye-o e kaapo nee feye anē e penna anē eyee na bokɔ. A du nee feye anē a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anē ya waa itimaa, a du nee feye anē a te kelan̄ɔ-ro-o, feye anen̄ ne Wuribware te kelan̄ɔ-ro-o. Ne anē ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feye anē aa anē beeko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa konko, na Yeesuu mbogya ne ɲ ya twiiri wee sweere san̄ ne oo wu-o dee kpere anē bɔye kema lee anē se.

M̀n' sa a anē tawe anē ebɔye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Anē ya tawe feye anē mon̄ de ebɔye, amo feraa anē e penna anē eyee, ne anē mon̄ gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-o se. ⁹ Anē ya tawe anē ebɔye gywii Wuribware feraa, anē e kɔre a anē gyi feye ɔ taa anē ebɔye a ɔ bo ke anē, feye anen̄ ne ɔ tawe bo beya-o, na m̀d̄ a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten̄ anē ɲowore a ɔ lee ebɔye kema ne anē a waa-o-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa anē ya tawe feye anē kyɔ anē mon̄ waa bɔye, amo feraa anē de Wuribware anē i kii ɔyebapo nee, ne m̀d̄ abwaresen̄-o mon̄ tee nya anē kakyena se keyalen̄, a lee feye Wuribware ye okema a waa bɔye.

2

¹ M̀d̄ agyi timaa, m̀d̄ e kyore amo-o m̀d̄ e kyowe mone nee a m̀n' taare kuɲ mone eyee lee ebɔye kowaa se. Amaa ɔko ya kan̄ waa bɔye nee aaa, anē de ɔko ne ɔ yere anē ayaa-ro anē se Wuribware ase ɔ tawe anē asen̄-o, m̀d̄ e gye Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² M̀d̄ e gye ne ɔ ba m̀d̄ fɔnfɔn̄ kayoware bo lɔn̄ɔ Wuribware. N gye anē wore ebɔye se ne ɔ waa anen̄, amaa oo lee m̀d̄ eyee bo yera feye o lee kaye-ro asese peree ebɔye-o nee.

Ɔkema ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-o, ɔ sa a ɔ gya m̀d̄ kanɔ se

³ Anē e kpa a anē ɲu feye kasentij si anē nyi Wuribware feraa, a tiri feye anē gya m̀d̄ kanɔ se. ⁴ Ɔko ya tawe feye o nyi m̀d̄, ne m̀d̄ e mon̄ gya m̀d̄ kanɔ se, ɔ ba ayeba nee, ɔ mon̄ gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-o se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ɔko ne

mò akatò ya pee Wuribware kanò se kegya, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bò mò kakponò-rò, ne mò kekpa a waa kemò kusun mò kakponò-rò lowe. Katiṅ-o e gye feye òkò e kpa a o ṅu feye mò aa Wuribware bò abee-rò, amò feraa ò den kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ò dee.

Mon' sa a ane kpa abee

⁷ Mò anyare timaa, mbraa mò ne mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone-ò mon gye senpwee. Mone a nu mmo lee ane ase lee kegyenkpere-ò. Mbreaa amò na abwaresen ne ane a tawe gywii mone lee kegyenkpere-ò gye akonko nee. ⁸ Amò preee gbaa ooo, ketò ne ke e kaapo feye mbraa ne mò e kyoree mò e sa mone-ò gye mpopwee, ne n de kaase kasentij-o e gye feye Kristoo a lee mò kekpa ifuri, ne kaye mò-rò a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bokò-ò kanò a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentij a ekpa-ò se-ò kanò a tii si, feye anen ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyowe e lee-ò, ne kibugyii e kyon ki yii-o.

⁹ Okemaa ne ò ye ò gya mbraa amò se, na o kisi mò kosobee-ò e ba ayeba nee. A du nee feye mò a san ò naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ Okemaa mò ne ò kpa mò kosobee asen-ò, a du nee feye mò a naa kelanjerò-rò-ò. Amose-ò ketò kemaa a kee-rò kyekye-ò, ò maa daye keyaa a ò lee da. Ò mon lee ò waa ebaye ne mò e kaapo-ò. ¹¹ Amaa okemaa ne o kisi mò kosobee-ò du nee feye òkò ne ò naa ò laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mò feye tenapo, ne ò maa taare a o ṅu mò kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-rò asese a kebegya-ò se yo Wuribware kebegya se

¹² Mò agyi timaa, ketò se ne mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone-ò e gye feye Kristoo a wu sa mone-ò se-ò, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye bò ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese mò, ketò se ne mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone-ò e gye feye mone nyi Yeesuu, mò ne ò kyò ò bò-rò pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ò. Mone ayaafore mò, ketò se ne mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone-ò e gye feye mone a kò gyi Obansam se. ¹⁴ Mò agyi timaa, mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi ane se Wuribware. Abrese, ṅ ye eee, mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi Yeesuu, mò ne ò kyò ò bò-rò pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ò. Ayaafore, ṅ ye eee, mò e kyoree mò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone bò len, ne abwaresen bò mone ṅkponò-rò, ne mone a kò gyi Obansam se.

¹⁵ Mone preee, mon' nu mò ase, mone ma kan taa mone kekpa bò sa kaye-ò na ketò kemaa ne ke bò kaye-ò-rò-ò. Mone ya taa mone kekpa bò sa kaye-rò a atò-ò, a kaapo nee feye mone maa kpa ane se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayoroweto ne kaye-rò asese e yorowe-ò mon lee ane se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-rò a asese-ò fonfon ṅkponò-rò nee. Kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na katonya na kyorowe na eyee kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye mò na kamò asese a ayoroweto-ò preee e kpa a a gye kee. Amaa okemaa ne ò waa Wuribware kepre-ò de ṅkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò.

Mon' sa bamò ne bò gye Kristoo adon-ò se

¹⁸ Mò agyi timaa, m bee mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. Baa tawe gywii mone feye san ne kaye e kpa a ka gye kee-ò, òkò ne ba tee mò e Kristoo mò don-ò e ba kaye-rò. Amaa mbeyomò asese bweetò bò-rò ne baa lee bamò eyee kawu feye bò gye Kristoo adon. Anen se-ò, ane a pini feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee nee. ¹⁹ Anen a asese-ò dee ba tawe feye bò gye Kristoo awuye, ne bò dee bò tii asoree asoree se. Ne ṅkee baa lee ane asoree-ò-rò. Bò dee bò gya Kristoo a ekpa-ò se kasentij si nee, weete bò maa kine ane.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa ne mò kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone okemaa se bò kaapo feye mò e gye ne ò bò mone. Amose-ò mone preee nyi

kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye aneñ ne mone mon nyi kasentij-o si ne mo e kyoreε mone amo-ɔ, amaa aneñ ne mone nyi kamo-ɔ se. Ne mone bee mone nyi feye mfen ne kasentij bo-ɔ, kayeba mon bo-ro. ²² Amo e gye aneñ feraa, emene ne ane e waa a ane nu mo ne ɔ gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ na mo ne ɔ gye oyebapo-ɔ? Oyebapo-ɔ e gye mo ne o kine kotowe feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ. Sese-ɔ gye Kristoo mo don. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na mo gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ Bo lee feye ane se Wuribware e bo oko kakpono-ro, emene ne sese-ɔ e taare a o kine Wuribware mo gyi-o? Amaa oko e ma kine kotowe laman-no feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mo kakpono-ro.

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone feraa, ato ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san ne mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a a kyena mone nkpono-ro. Mone ya waa aneñ feraa, mone aa Yeesuu na mo se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kan konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye keto ne Yeesuu fonfon a tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

²⁶ Nkee feraa, keto ne mo a kyoreε bo lee bamo ne ba penna mone-ɔ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mo a kyotowe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se bo kaapo feye mo e gye ne ɔ bo mone. San kemaa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o tee o te mone nkpono-ro-ɔ, a mon tiri feye oko kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ, a lee feye mo kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kaapo mone aneñ ne keto kemaa du-o. Ne ato ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ɔ kaapo. Mon' bu keto ne mo kufwiije timaa-o e kaapo mone-ɔ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kan konko.

Ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mo agyi timaa, m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone nkpono-ro, na kake nsi ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na ane bo yere mo akato-ro-ɔ, ipeere ma mo ane, na ane taare nya wore. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, okemaa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ oko nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Aneñ ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ tee ane nee feye mo gyi-ana. Kasentij si mo, ane gye mo gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mo-ro asesε mon nyi ane, a lee feye bo mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mo anyare timaa, ndoo a nke mo ne ane te kaye mo-ro mfee-ɔ, ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee nu keto ne ane e ba a ane bo kii nyanje ko-ɔ. Amaa keto ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee soso ɔ ba, ane okemaa e nya kayowore popweε feye mo lee-o, a lee feye san amo ane i nu mo na aneñ ne ɔ den o du-o dee.

Wuribware mo gyi-ana maa kya se a bo waa ebaye

³ Okemaa ne o de temaa mo feye o nu Kristoo kikinji ba, na kufu mon de mo-ɔ maa kun mo eyee a ɔ lee ebaye-ro aaa? A lee feye Kristoo mon de baye kemaa. ⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ i gyi kep feye mo a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kikyε kemaa gye baye nee. ⁵ Mone nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, ɔ ba nee a ɔ bo lee ane ebaye lee ane se. Mon' nyinji si feye ɔ mon de baye kemaa. ⁶ Okemaa ne ɔ kya se a ɔ sa a Kristoo kyena mo kakpono-ro-ɔ maa kya se a ɔ waa baye. Okemaa mo ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa baye-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ mon tee nu aneñ ne Kristoo du-o beεε ɔ mon tee gyii mo.

⁷ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a oko penna mone. Mon' nu mo ase. Okemaa ne ɔ waa keto ne ki bware-o gye sese timaa nee feye aneñ ne Kristoo gye

sesε timaa-o. ⁸ Ɔkεmaa mɔ ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi nee, a lee feye Ɖbɔnsam a waa ebɔye haree pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε tweε kaye mɔ-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye ketɔ se ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ bɔ nyera atɔ bɔye pεεε ne Ɖbɔnsam a waa-ɔ fonfon. ⁹ Ɔkεmaa ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ maa kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feye Wuribware nkpa bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ. Ne ane ne Wuribware gye mɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ane a sesε-ɔ maa taare a ɔ kya se waa ebɔye. ¹⁰ Katiŋ-o e gye feye ketɔ ne ke e sa ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kwee Ɖbɔnsam a bomo-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔkεmaa kεmaa ne ɔ maa waa itimaa san kεmaa, ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ kosobεε asen-ɔ mon gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ nee. Ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kpa abεε

¹¹ M beε mɔ e tɔwe asen ne mone a nu haree lee san ne mone a bɔ kɔre Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mone. Amɔ e gye feye ane kpa abεε. ¹² Ane ma kan waa feye Kayiŋ ne ɔ dεε kyena-ɔ. * Mɔ kemɔ mɔ tire Abel a kaapo feye ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ nee. Ketɔ se ne Kayiŋ a mɔ mɔ tire-o e gye feye mɔ fonfon keborɔgyi na mɔ awaase mon bɔ dan, amaa mɔ tire-o lee-o fεraa bɔ dan.

¹³ Amose se-ɔ mɔ kosobεε-ana, kaye-rɔ asese ya kisi mone, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee. ¹⁴ Ane fεraa, ane nyi feye a du nee feye ane a kyinŋi lee lowi-rɔ ba nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. Ane nyi feye ane de ane a nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ, a lee feye ane e kpa ane kosobεε-ana asen. Ɔkεmaa e maa kpa mɔ kosobεε asen, a du nee feye mɔ a mon tee nya kakyena popwεε amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ɔkεmaa ne o kisi mɔ kosobεε-ɔ gye ɔmɔɔpɔ nee. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ɔmɔɔpɔ kεmaa mon de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone ane ne ane e taare a ane ŋu ane ne kekpa du-o. Amɔ e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a wu sa ane. Amose se-ɔ a bware feye ane mɔ ane wu sa ane kosobεε-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mone feye ɔkɔ e gye atɔ wuye, ne mɔ kosobεε mɔ i wu kitiri, ne atɔ wuye e mon bunŋi mɔ kakponɔ bɔ kya otiripɔ-ɔ-rɔ, emene ne atɔ wuye-o e waa a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ane senŋa wɔre e gye ne ɔ kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobεε-ana. Mon' sa a ane awaase kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobεε-ana kasentŋi si. ¹⁹ Mfaanεε e gye ane ne ane e waa a ane ŋu feye ane gya kasentŋi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Mfaanεε ne ane beε ane e taare a ane ya yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na dun maa ten ane kpa kεmaa se. ²⁰ Amaa ane ya deere ane nkponɔ-rɔ ŋu feye ane a waa bɔye, mon' sa a ane nya temaa feye ɔ taa ane ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke ane, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asen-ɔ e gye ane dimaadi kanyiasen. Mɔ e gye ne mɔ ya deere ane nkponɔ-rɔ, o ŋu ketɔ kεmaa, ne o nyi ketɔ kεmaa.

²¹ Kebegya kɔ se mɔ beε-ɔ, mɔ anyare timaa, ane nkponɔ ya di ane, ne ane ya ŋu feye ane mon waa bɔye, amɔ fεraa mon' sa a ane yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ²² Na ane nya ketɔ kεmaa ne ane e kɔre feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase, a lee feye ane gya mɔ kanɔ se, ne ane e waa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ. ²³ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware ye ane waa-ɔ. Kemɔ e gye feye ane kɔre mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abεε feye ane ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ane feye ane waa-ɔ. ²⁴ Ɔkεmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mɔ aa Wuribware de kanɔ konkɔ, ne Wuribware te mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane ŋu feye Wuribware bɔ ane nkponɔ-rɔ? Ketɔ ne ane e ba a ane bɔ ŋu-o e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiŋe timaa-o a bɔ kyena ane nkponɔ-rɔ.

* **3:12** Keleεkaase 4.

4

Mon' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ se

¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, asese bweetɔ a sanɲe-rɔ borɔ kaye-rɔ toɲ kemaa, na ba tɔwe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e borɔ bamo se ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ o gywii mone. Mon' sa bamo se, na mone ma nu bamo kanɔ-ɔ, amɔ mone a deere bamo asen-ɔ-rɔ neenεε, na mon' kee feye kasentɲ ne aa lee Wuribware ase beεε, pweε na mon' deε kɔɔre gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanεε ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e gye ne ɔ borɔ ɔko se ɔ tɔwe asen, beεε n gye mɔ kufwiɲe-o nee. Mon' bise sese-ɔ feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ yere laman-nɔ a ɔ tɔwe feye Yeesuu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, beεε ɔ maa tɔwe aneɲ. ³ Mɔ e mon' sure si feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ yere tɔwe feye ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeesuu a ba aneɲ, a kaapo nee feye aneɲ a sese-ɔ asen mon' lee Wuribware ase nee, ɔ gye Kristoo mɔ doɲ, ne ɔ borɔ mɔ se ɔ sa senɲa. Ane a kyɔ kaapo mone feye pweε na Kristoo mɔ doɲ deε ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, ane i ɲu mɔ a waa mɔ kusun boye asese ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' ɲu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye mɔ-rɔ asese ɲkponɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mɔ agyi timaa, mone fεraa, mone mon' sure apennapo amɔ kegyase daa. Mone a gya bamo lee mone ase, a lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye mone, ne mɔ kufwiɲe timaa ne o te mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ Kristoo mɔ doɲ ne ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye-rɔ a asese a ɲkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. ⁵ Apennapo amɔ e tɔwe kaye-rɔ asen wore nee, a lee feye bo gye kaye-rɔ asese nee. Ne kaye-rɔ asese gya bamo asen se. ⁶ Ane fεraa, Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye ane. ɔkɛmaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya ane asen se. ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ mon' gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ mon' gya ane asen se. Amɔ-ɔ ne ane e ba a ane bo pini ɔko ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e borɔ mɔ se ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ, na ɔko mɔ ne Kristoo mɔ doɲ-ɔ e borɔ mɔ se ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, mon' sa a ane kpa abεε, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobεε asen-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ kosobεε asen-ɔ mon' nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanεε ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ. Amɔ e gye feye oo sun mɔ gyi konko kpenj bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, na mɔ lowi-o si-o, ane nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keε-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ mon' gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-o bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bo ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre bo lɔɲɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. ¹¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanεε fεraa, mon' sa a ane kpa abεε. ¹² ɔko mon' tee ɲu Wuribware fεraa, amaa ane e kpa abεε, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo ane ɲkponɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemɔ kusun ane ɲkponɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹³ Ane nyi kasentɲ feye ane aa Wuribware te abεε ase, a lee feye mɔ ya ba mɔ kufwiɲe-o bo sa ane. ¹⁴ Ne ane e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane fɔɲfɔɲ akatɔ a ɲu-o ane i gywii mone. Ane a ɲu feye ane se Wuribware a sun mɔ gyi-o, na ɔ bo kii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ amɔɔwεpɔ. ¹⁵ Ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee-ɔ, mɔ aa Wuribware te abεε ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanεε ne ane fɔɲfɔɲ a bo gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Ne bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane a taa ane eyee bo doɲɲɔ mɔ se.

M bɛɛ mo ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye kekpa kuɲu. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ sa ne kekpa bo mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mo aa Wuribware i te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁷ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware ɛ kpa feyɛ mo kekpa waa kemɔ kusun anɛ nkponɔ-rɔ lowɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kayɛ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛn-ɔ, anɛ ɛ nya a anɛ yɛrɛ mo akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu moɲ de anɛ. A lee feyɛ hareɛ anɛ ɛ san anɛ te kayɛ mo-rɔ mfee gbaa ooo, anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ du feyɛ Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyɛna abɛɛ ase, a lee feyɛ ɔko ɛ kpa Wuribware asɛn kpa kemaa se, ɔ moɲ sere sɛye. Ɔko mo ne kufu de mo-ɔ fɛraa, a kaapo ne feyɛ ɔ sere feyɛ Wuribware i gyiiri mo kesɛbo. Wuribware kekpa moɲ tɛɛ waa kemɔ kusun mo kakponɔ-rɔ lowɛ.

¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne anɛ ɛ kpa Wuribware na anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana asɛn-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Kristoo ya gye nkɛɛ kpa anɛ asɛn. ²⁰ Ɔko ya tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa Wuribware asɛn, ne o kisi mo kosobɛɛ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo neɛ. Mo ɛ ma kpa mo kosobɛɛ ne mo fɔɲfɔɲ akatɔ i ɲu-o, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa Wuribware ne ɔ moɲ keɛ mo-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware asɛn-ɔ kpa mo kosobɛɛ gbaa asɛn.

5

Anɛn ne anɛ ɛ taare a anɛ kɔ gyi kayɛ-rɔ ɛbɔye se-ɔ

¹ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Yeesuu ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyɔɲwɛ kayɛ mo-rɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko neɛ. Mbeyɔmo, ɔko ne ɔ kpa sɛɛ kɔ asɛn-ɔ maa kpa sɛɛ amɔ mo gyi asɛn anɛn dɛɛ aaa? ² Ne emene ne anɛ ɛ ba a anɛ bo pini feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ asɛn? Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa Wuribware asɛn, ne anɛ ɛ gya mo mbraa-ɔ se, anɛ ɛ kaapo ne feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa mo gyi-ana-ɔ asɛn anɛ i tii si. ³ Anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa Wuribware asɛn, amɔ fɛraa anɛ kegya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɛ kaapo ne feyɛ anɛ maa ba ayɛba neɛ. Mo mbraa-ɔ moɲ bo lɛɲ sa anɛ. ⁴ A lee feyɛ Wuribware mo gyi kemaa de mo keyaalen ɔ kɔ o gyi kayɛ-rɔ asɛn bɔye se. Amaa anɛ keyaalen ne anɛ de-o mo a lee anɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi ase neɛ. ⁵ Nse ɛ gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kɔ gyi kayɛ-rɔ asɛn bɔye se? Amɔ sɛɛ ne ɔ kɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Yeesuu ɛ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o.

⁶ To, ntetɔ atɔ ɛ gye ne a kaapo feyɛ Yeesuu Kristoo ɛ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o? Kegye nkɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware bore a lee soso su san ne baa bo Yeesuu asuu-o. Nyɔsɛpo-ɔ ɛ gye anɛn ne Yeesuu a wu sa anɛ-ɔ. Sasɛpo-ɔ ɛ gye kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ɛ waa anɛ nkponɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o mo maa taare a ɔ ba ayɛba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amose se-ɔ mo ayɛrɛrɛpo bo asa. Amɔ asa mo ɛ gye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o na Yeesuu nkyu kebobo asuu-o na Yeesuu a mbogya-ɔ. Atɔ asa mo pɛɛɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Yeesuu kuɲu si asɛn kɔɲko neɛ. ⁹ Anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ nyinɲkpasɛ asɛn tɔwɛɛ anɛ i gyi, amɔ Wuribware ne mo asɛn gye kasɛntin-o ne anɛ ma kɔrɛ a anɛ gyi aaa? Atɔ asa mo ne a tɔwɛ Yeesuu kuɲu si asɛn-ɔ a lee Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ ne ɔ yɛrɛ mo fɔɲfɔɲ mo gyi asɛn-nɔ-ɔ ase neɛ. ¹⁰ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware mo gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damenanɲɛ feyɛ asɛn mo gye kasɛntin. Anɛn ne Wuribware bo mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo ne feyɛ atɔ mo pɛɛɛ gye kasɛntin. Ɔkɛmaa mo ne ɔ maa kɔrɛ asɛn ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ ne ɔ bo kaapo feyɛ asɛn-ɔ gye kasɛntin-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii ɔyɛbapo, a lee feyɛ ɔ moɲ kɔrɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bo lee mo gyi-o kuɲu si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kotɔko san kɔ bo-rɔ ne ke ɛ kaapo feyɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bo lee mo gyi-o kuɲu si-o gye kasɛntin. Kemɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a sa anɛ nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Mo gyi-o si ne ɔ borɔ sa anɛ nkpa amɔ. ¹² Ɔkɛmaa ne Wuribware mo

gyi-o bọ mọ kakpọn-ọ-r-ọ a kyọ nya nkpa amọ. Ọkẹmaa mọ ne Wuribware mọ gyi-o mọn bọ mọ kakpọn-ọ-r-ọ mọn de nkpa amọ.

Asej ne a tii teb-ọ

¹³ Mọ e kyọrere wọre mọ mọ e kyọnwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware mọ gyi akọregyipo-ọ nee a mọn' nya nọ kasentij feye mone de nkpa amọ na kukyure ne a mọn de kee-ọ.

¹⁴ Kemo ne kọ kyọ-ọ e gye feye kufu mọn lee ki de ane feye ane e kọre Wuribware kotoko. A lee feye ane nyi damenanse feye ane ya kore mọ kotoko, ne ane i nyi feye ke e pre mọ-ọ, o nu a ọ sa ane. ¹⁵ Amọ e gye feye o nu a ọ sa ane, amọ feraa ane nyi feye ketọ kẹmaa ne ane e kore-ọ, ọ sa ane.

¹⁶ Foko ya nọ fọ kọsobe e waa bọye kọ, ne fọ nyi feye bọye amọ gye ọkọ ne ọ maa sa a Wuribware kine mọ nsu peree-ọ, kore Wuribware sa mọ, na a nya sa a Wuribware mọrwe mọ. Ane a sese-ọ e gye ọkọ ne mọ bọye maa sa a Wuribware kine mọ nsu peree-ọ. Bọye kọ bọ-r-ọ ne ọ sa a Wuribware kine mọ nsu peree, amaa ma tawe feye a bware feye fọ kore Wuribware bọ lee ane a bọye-ọ se. ¹⁷ Bọye kẹmaa ne ọkọ e waa-ọ, sese-ọ a waa bọ kye Wuribware nee. Amaa ketọ ne mọ e kaapo-ọ e gye feye n gye bọye kẹmaa e gye ne ọ sa a Wuribware kine ọbọyewaapo-ọ nsu peree.

¹⁸ Ane nyi damenanse feye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkẹmaa maa kya se a ọ waa ebọye, a lee feye Wuribware mọ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o lee mọ a ọ lee ebọye-r-ọ, na Ọbansam ma nya waa mọ seye.

¹⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye kaye-r-ọ asese peree mferere bọ Ọbansam kesaree-r-ọ. Amaa amọ peree gbaa ooo, ane gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Ane bee ane nyi kasentij si feye Wuribware mọ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye m-ọ-r-ọ, ne ọ sa ane kanyiasen, na ane nya gyii Wuribware. Mọ wore kpen e bọ-r-ọ, ikisi feraa mọn gye seye. Ane aa Wuribware ne mọ wore kpen e bọ-r-ọ de kanọ kọnkọ feye ane ne ane aa mọ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanọ kọnkọ-ọ. Wuribware e gye Wuribware. Mọ wore kpen e bọ-r-ọ. Ikisi feraa mọn gye seye. Mọ wore e bee ọ gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de kee-ọ kọnu.

²¹ Amose se-ọ, mọ agyi timaa, n ye, mọn' lee mone eyee lee ikisi si.

2 Yohanee Wore nyɔsepo ne Yohanee a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoreε abresε-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeεbresε ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ.* N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feyε ane de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkpono-ro nsu pεεε. ³ Ane ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abεε, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morowe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴ Mo a nu feyε fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feyε ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a den kaapo feyε ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fεε. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeεbresε, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abεε asen. Amo-ɔ mon gye mbraa popwεε ko ne mo e kyoreε mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o dεε nee. ⁶ Ne keto ne ke e kaapo feyε ane e kpa abεε kasentij-o e gye feyε ane bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feyε mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkpeε-ro. Amo e gye feyε ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feyε mone e kpa abεε.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feyε mon' sa apennapo ko se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε asεε bweeto bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feyε bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feyε, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, oo kii sεε dimaadi, ne o de kayoware feyε ane-ɔ. Ane a asεε-ɔ a sanne-ro borɔ kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feyε okemaa ne o kine kokoregyi feyε baa kowe Yeesuu feyε sεε dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon.

⁸ Mone e mon sa ane a asεε-ɔ se, keto kemaa ne mone a sun kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba fεraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kakɔ maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feyε okemaa ne ɔ mon gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon bo mo kakpono-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ fεraa, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakpono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone ofo mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mo kanaka gbaa. ¹¹ Okemaa ne mo ya kore ane a sεε-ɔ kanaka, bεεε ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feyε, "Ebware gya fo kamεε"-ɔ, a kaapo ne feyε oo kii mo nareberpo ebaye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee.

¹² N san n de asen bweeto a n tɔwe gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoreε a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone. Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na ane kyena se sa sena, na ane pεεε akato nya gyi.

¹³ Okyeεbresε, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee feyε mo a lee fo dεε-ɔ mo gyi-ana e ka fo kanɔ.

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feyε okyeεbresε na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoreε ko awuye.

3 Yohannee Wore sasepo ne Yohannee a kyoree-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema na nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, n nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lee a bo mo kone a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye af-o gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kone. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotoko. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diyotrifis ne o ye o gye bamo agyenkrepo-o mon benhaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanje, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lee ane kunu si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye af. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lee asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Ketu ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sena abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamae. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kan. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kan oko oko sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyoree-o

¹ Mo, Yudas, Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore ne n gye Yakubu mo tire-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-o. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asese ne Yeesuu Kristoo e deere mone se neenee-o.

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o se
(2 Peetroo 2.1-22)*

² Mo e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kema.

³ Mo anyare timaa, weetee mo a len eyee ne feye n kyoree anen ne Wuribware a morowe mone na ane-o asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a ny feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentij a kekaapo ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo booro mo asese luwi konko, na o ma lee kyurowi kam, na oko mon de kpa feye o kyurowi. ⁴ Keto se ne mo e tawe am-o e gye feye asese boko ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o a ywii lwee mone-ro. Asese mo e kpa ne feye bo kyurowi Wuribware asen-o kaase nee. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morowe bam-o se-o, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa kema ne ba kpa-o. Ne baa bee kine Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-o-ro kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri anen a asese-o kesebo.

⁵ Kegyenkpee-o, mon' nyinji si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mo anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamo lee owure-o kesaree-ro. Wuribware a tee bamo feye mo fonfon asese-o gbaa ooo, bamo a kine kegya mo se-o, ne oo bamo bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbao ko ne baa kine mo keyaalen ne oo bo sa bamo-o kebowa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamo fonfon ekyenakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamo pan na ekpee, na o ma sanje bamo. Ne oo tii bamo bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na o bo gyi bamo asen bu bamo kep-o. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinji keto ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sodom na Gomora eman-o-ro na eman ko ne e maa mfen-o se.* Anen ne Wuribware mon su mbao am se, ne oo gyiiri bamo kesebo-o de ne oo gyiiri eman am awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye eboye suyo ne eman awuye am a waa-o e gye feye baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa anyare na mo kosobe anyare a di feye okyee na anyare-o. Mbeyom Wuribware e kywae bamo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Keto ne kaa waa bamo-o e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa anen a ato-o.

⁸ Anen de ne asese ne baa lwee mone-ro-o du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee anen se-o, ba waa bamo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu okema. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mbao ne bo bo soso-o. ⁹ Wuribware kaboo brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-o gbaa mon ba asaagi bo poro Obansam. San ne ane dedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obansam a ko baa kpa mo ne o taa Mosis kifunin-o. Na Wuribware kaboo brese am gbaa mo mon taare tawe kebeye ko bo kye Obansam, amaa oo tawe ne feye, "Sa a Wuribware yii fo si." ¹⁰ Amaa asese am e saare bamo ne ba waa keto kema ne bo maa nu kem kaase-o. Amaa bamo mfeere du ne feye mbo

* 1:7 Kelekaase 19.

kpen̄se lee-o, ne b̄o maa fa mf̄ere feye asese-ɔ. Atɔ ne b̄o nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamo.

¹¹ Ba ɲu asen̄ feɛ. B̄o beɛ b̄o du neɛ feye Kayiɲ ne ɔɔ mɔɔ m̄o tire-o.* B̄o du neɛ feye Biilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa b̄oye-ɔ.* Ba waa ketɔ ne Koora a waa Mosis-o. Ɔ ye ɔ maa lee gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Koora a wu-o deɛ ne bamo gbaa ba wu.*

¹² Saɲ ne mone aa asese m̄o a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyan̄ne ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abee-ɔ, b̄o du neɛ feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na b̄o maa ben̄naa ɔko. B̄o beɛ b̄o du neɛ feye awore ne afwii e da amo a naa, ne a maa baa bware-ɔ. Ne b̄o beɛ b̄o du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebeɛ b̄o fo-ɔ, ne ke mon̄ swee-ɔ. Kemo a tee wu-o si-o, asese e ya kyuwii kiyii-o b̄o twee neɛ, na kiyii-o wu p̄eeɛ. ¹³ B̄o du neɛ feye ɔpo se alan̄kpare dabe ne a da akpafee a kyon̄we kiden̄be si-o. Akpafee m̄o du neɛ feye bamo fan̄fan̄ eb̄oye-ɔ. Ne b̄o beɛ b̄o du feye akyee-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-ɔ. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii deman̄te ko b̄o beya, na ɔ ba b̄o ka bamo koka.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ɔnyare ko ne ba tee m̄o e Inok, ne ɔ gye Adam kenana-ro osiyeseɔ-ɔ* ya tawe anen̄ a asese-ɔ kuɲu si asen̄ feye, “Kee e, ane nyan̄pe Wuribware na m̄o mb̄oo ɲkpen̄ ɲkpen̄ e ba a b̄o b̄o gyi akemaa asen̄. O bu asese b̄oye p̄eeɛ ne b̄o maa bu Wuribware-ɔ kepo. A lee feye baa waa atɔ b̄oye, ne baa beɛ tawe asen̄ b̄oye b̄o kye Wuribware.” ¹⁶ Ɔ ye asese amo e tee saɲ kemaa, na ba poro bamo beeko-ana, na b̄o gya ketɔ ne bamo wore wore e kpa-ɔ se, na ba kaapo bamo eyee, na ba tawe kan̄ɔkone asen̄ ba kpa atɔ ba sa bamo eyee.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ M̄o anyare timaa, amaa mone feraa, mon' nyin̄ni si feye ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a kyɔ tawe gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee a ɲke-o-ro, asese e saare bok̄o, na bok̄o m̄o gya ekpa ne ba kpa-ɔ se, na b̄o ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ asese amo deɛ e gye ne ba sa ne asese mb̄on̄to-ro e ten̄ne-ro. Bam̄o mf̄ere d̄on̄ kaye m̄o-ro atɔ se neɛ. Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o mon̄ b̄o bamo ase.

²⁰ M̄o anyare timaa, mon' dee sa a kok̄oregyi ne mone e kore asen̄ timaa b̄o lee Yeesuu Kristoo kuɲu si mone i gyi-o tii si. A lee feye aa lee Wuribware ase neɛ, ne a bware. Na mon' dee ba Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o elen̄ b̄o kore kebwarekore. ²¹ Na mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii saɲ ne ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba a ɔ b̄o morowe mone lee mone lee kaye m̄o-ro, na ɔ sa mone ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ.

²² To, Kristoo awuye ko b̄o-ro ne bamo ase kok̄ore Kristoo gyi b̄o len̄, ne anen̄ se-ɔ bamo mf̄ere mon̄ tee waa ɲkon̄ko. Amose-ɔ mon' ɲu bamo ewee, na mon' kya bamo-ro. ²³ Bok̄o m̄o b̄o-ro ne ba waa eb̄oye. Mon' kin̄naa bamo lee kpa ne ɔ yɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun̄-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa se, na mon' kisi bamo awaagya gbaa ne bamo eb̄oye a waa amo iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ɔkee, mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ne m̄o wore kpen̄ e b̄o-ro, ne ɔɔ borɔ ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo si b̄o morowe ane-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere mone se, na mone ma lwee eb̄oye-ro. Na ɔ nya tee mone baa m̄o ase mfen̄ ne a lan̄ne-ro-ɔ, na mon' ya yere m̄o akatɔ-ro na mone mon̄ de iyisi beee b̄oye, na mone akatɔ gyi bweetɔ. M̄o wore kpen̄ e gye owure dabe, m̄o wore i de keyalen̄, m̄o wore e gye obrese haree pwee ne ɔɔ deɛ twee kaye m̄o. M̄o wore e b̄o nkyoro na bon̄yaa, ndee na ndoo na nsu p̄eeɛ. Ameye.

* **1:11** Keleekaase 4. * **1:11** Anyare kekare 22. * **1:11** Anyare kekare 16. * **1:14-15** Keleekaase 5.18-24.

Aleebokaapoto Asen ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore ma-ro a asen-o e gye ato ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mo-o ma lee bo kaapo Wuribware ayaafore-o. Ne Kristoo ma a sun Wuribware kaboo ko bo kyonwe mo, Yohanee ne n gye mo ayaafore-o oko-o, ase feye o ya lee amo bo kaapo mo, na n nya nu ato ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-o. ² Ne mo, Yohanee ma, mo a kyoree keto ne mo a nu-o peee bo beya, ne n yere asen ma-ro peee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fonfon yere-ro feye a gye kasentij. ³ Oko ne o kare keto ne mo a kyoree wore ma-ro-o a o gywii asese-o na bamo ne ba nu wore ma asen, ne ba gya amo se-o e nya nyure, a lee feye san a to-ro feye asen ma peee ba-ro feye anen ne mo a kyoree-o.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de o sa asoree asunoo ko-o

⁴⁻⁶ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe asoree asunoo ko ne a bo Asiya sweere se-o awuye. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mo e gye ne o mon de keleekaase, ne o san o te, ne o mon de kee-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o de akato asunoo, ne o yere Wuribware kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye oyereropo kasentij, ne Wuribware a gye nkpee kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne oo sa ne oo kii kaye ma-ro awure peee-ro owure-o yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mo a kpa ane asen-o se-o na anen ne oo wu sa ane, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, oo lee ane sa mo eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye awure, na ane sun mo se Wuribware feye mo alonjoro. Yeesuu kenyaare bo dwii. Mo kedabe na mo keyaalen mon de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo. Ameye. ⁷ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' kee o naa awore-ro o ba! Okemaa i nu mo.*

Bamo ne baa yii mo kekpa-o gbaa i nu mo.*

Kaye ma-ro asese i nu bamo eyee,

bo lee keto ne baa waa mo-o se, na bo su.

Anen ne keto e ba-o nee.”

⁸ Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kema, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kema gye kee. Mo e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de kee. Mo e gye Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware.”*

Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo a towe gywii Yohanee feye o kyoree wore ma-o

⁹ Mo e gye mone kosobe Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi aworefoo konko, bo lee anen ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee anen ne mo a towe abwaresen, ne mon kine kotowe laman-no feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawokywee-ro kake ne ka gye Kosiyara ne ane bee ane e tee kam o e ane nyanpe a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenken su feye kabere-o mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-o bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-o

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13. * 1:7 Sakariya 12.10. * 1:8 Isaya 44.6.

awuye-o. Eman-ɔ anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Pɛɛgamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadɛfeya na Lodikiya.”

¹² Ne mo a nyɔn a η kee mɔ ne ɔ sa seɲsa o gywii mo-ɔ. Mo a nyɔn kee-ɔ, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu ɔko ne o du feye dimaadi mɔ gyi,* na o bun kaare soswee ne ɔ fo mɔ ayaa kaase-ɔ, na atanne pipee keresese teɲ mɔ kekan-ɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mɔ kunu na mɔ ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mɔ akatɔ du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mɔ ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mɔ kan-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e tore se prepre feye mpase kyowe-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mo a ηu mɔ-ɔ, ne mo a lee da mɔ ayaa-rɔ feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne ɔ ba mɔ kigyisesaree bo dɔnɔ mɔ se tɔwe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye ɔko ne ketɔ kɛmaa keleekaase na m bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne ketɔ kɛmaa ya gye kee, m bo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mo wore kpen e gye ne n de ηkpa. Ikisi mon gye seye. Mo a dee wu, amaa mbeyomɔ n de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. N de lowi na akyenɔnpo-rɔ keyaalenɔ.

¹⁹ Nkee fɛraa, kyoree atɔ ne fo i ηu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyomɔ-ɔ na amo ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ bo beya. ²⁰ Nu mo ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-rɔ-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fo kee-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

2

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Ifisus man-ɔ asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne ɔ ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Ifisus man-ɔ asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Aseɲ mɔ a lee ɔko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² N nyi atɔ ne fo a waa-ɔ, ne η nyi aneɲ ne fo a sun kusun lenlense-ɔ, ne η nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bo bo mone-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo a kyɔ asesɛ ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ-rɔ kee, ne fo a ηu feye bo mon gye, ne fo a ηu feye bo gye ayebapo. ³ N nyi damenanse feye fo a kperi mɔ se nyite gyi aworefoɔ, ne fo abaa-rɔ mon yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo aseɲ ko, ne amo e gye feye fo mon lee fo e kpa mo aseɲ mbeyomɔ feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ nyinɲi si aneɲ ne fo a dee kpa mo aseɲ bweetɔ-ɔ, amaa mbeyomɔ fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinɲi lee fo ebaye-rɔ, na fo waa ketɔ ne fo a dee waa nsan-ɔ. Fo e mon nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-rɔ, amo fɛraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mɔ yeresekpa-ɔ lee mɔ yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa ketɔ ne mo e kyoro fo kemɔ se-ɔ e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye atɔ ne ba waa-ɔ aneɲ dee ne mo-ɔ mɔ i kisi atɔ ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ akɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e tɔwe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okɛmaa ne ɔ ko Obansam a o gyi si-o, mo e sa mɔ kpa feye o gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ηkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a bane-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ agyi.”*

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Simirina man-ɔ asoree awuye-o

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree aseɲ mɔ bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Simirina man-ɔ asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

* 1:13 Daniyel 7.13. * 2:7 Keleekaase 2.9.

“Nu asen mō ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔkō ne ketō kemaa keleekaase na m bō-rɔ-ɔ, ne ketō kemaa ya gye kee, m bō-rɔ-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔkō ne mō a wu, ne mō a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N nyi fō atōraasen, ne ŋ nyi feye fō i wu kitiri, amaa kasentij si feraa, Wuribware ase fō gye atō wuye nee! N nyi asen bōye ne Yudaa awuye ne bō bō mone maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e tōwe ba kye fō-ɔ. Amō-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bō moŋ gye Yudaa awuye kasentij, amaa bō gya Ɔbansam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰ Fō ma sa a kufu nya fō aworefɔɔ ne fō e ba a fō bō gyi-o si. Nu mō ase! Ɔbansam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a ɔ kee feye mone ɔkō abaa-rɔ e yore aaa. Ɔ sa a bō tii mone bokō tiikpa, na mon' ŋu asen ŋke kudu. Amō e gye lowi gbaa, ɔkō ne mō ya kra mō kasentij-o-ro, mō e sa mō kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ɔkemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o e tōwe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɔbansam se-ɔ, kesebɔgyiiri nyosepo-ɔ maa lee waa mō seye.”

Aseŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bō kyonwe Peggamum maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye-o

¹² Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bō kyonwe fō ne fō gye kabɔɔ ne fō e deere Peggamum maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Aseŋ mō a lee ɔkō ne o de kepan gymbeenyo yayase-ɔ ase nee. ¹³ Aseŋ ne n de mō e baa fō-ɔ nee. N nyi mfen ne fō aa fō asesε te-o. Mfen ne Ɔbansam te mō kuwure-o si-o ne fō te. Amō-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, fō de kasentij sa mō, ne fō moŋ yōwe kōkōre mō gyi, haree lee saŋ ne baa mō Antipas fō maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, fō maŋ ne ɔ gye Ɔbansam aye-ɔ. Antipas mō moŋ yore abaa-rɔ, ɔ kōre mō gyi kasentij si bō fō mō lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa aseŋ kafwee kō bō-rɔ ne mō e porɔ fō amō se, amō e gye feye bokō bō fō-rɔ ne ba waa feye anen ne Biilam* ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a waa-ɔ. Ɔ kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anen ne ɔ gye Isireelii awuye ŋkreε yaa bō waa ebaye-rɔ-ɔ. Bōye-ɔ e gye feye baa wō mō ne baa mō wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anen de ne bokō bō fō-rɔ ne bō gya ekpa bōye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Kiŋŋi lee fō ebaye-rɔ mbeyomō. Fō e moŋ kiŋŋi lee fō ebaye-rɔ feraa, mō e ba mbeyomō a m bō ba mō kepan ne ki te mō kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ bō kɔ anen a asesε-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ɔkemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o e tōwe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɔbansam se-ɔ, mō e sa mō bodobodoo ne ɔ lee soso, ne ba tee ε ‘Nteto-nee’, ne mō a taa bō kweerɔ-ɔ, na ɔ wō. M bee mō e sa mō kibu fufuri ne mō a kyoree mō kenarye popwee bō dŋŋɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔkō moŋ nyi kenarye amō, amō mō ne ɔ nya anen a kibu amō-ɔ wore-ɔ.”

Aseŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bō kyonwe Tiyatira maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree aseŋ mō bō kyonwe fō ne fō gye kabɔɔ ne fō e deere Tiyatira maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu aseŋ ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō-ɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware mō gyi-o. Mō akatɔ-rɔ du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mō ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kamō-ɔ. ¹⁹ N nyi itimaa suyo ne fō a waa-ɔ, na kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware na fō abεεkō Kristoo awuye-o, na anen ne fō a kōre mō gyi lowe-ɔ, na anen ne fō a kya fō abεεkō Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na anen ne fō a nyite gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ. N nyi feye fō e waa atō fō kyɔ kegyenkreε-ɔ.

* **2:14** Anyare kekare 22.

20 Amaa n de fo asen ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa akyye ko ne o tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko, ne ba tee mo ε Yesebel-ɔ* kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo asese-ɔ ekpa boye, na o kyurowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o. 21 Mo a sa mo san feye ɔ bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na eboye ne i tii si-o si, amaa ɔ mon benhaa mo. 22 Amose-ɔ mo e twee mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mmose gyi aworefɔɔ bweeto. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abee-ɔ e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiri bamo keseba bweeto. 23 Mo e mo mo gyi-ana peee. Mfaanee ne mo i yii asoree peee agyi ne mo e kyoree mo e kyonwe-ɔ se feye mo e gye ɔko ne o taare a o nu keto kema, ne o nyi akema mfere na keto ne o kpa-ɔ, ne mo e ba akema awaase a m bo ka mo koko. 24-25 Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-nɔ-ɔ feraa, mone mon gya akyye boye amo eboye ato kekaapo mo se, mone feraa mone mon nyi keto ne boko e tee ε Obansam a akweere sen dabe-ɔ. Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekpono ko a m bo donno mone se, amo mon' kra keto ne mone de-o-ro kenken bo fo san ne mo e ba-ɔ.

26-27 Okema ne o ko a o gyi Obansam se-ɔ, ne o kya se a o waa keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ ya bo fo kee-ɔ, mo e sa mo keyaalen ne mo a nya lee n se ase-ɔ dee koko,

'na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
na o bo gyiri emo awuye keseba
bo bwee bamo waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
feye ɔko a da kalɔ bwee-ro-o.'*

28 Na m bee sa mo kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Otore-ɔ. 29 Amose-ɔ okema ne o de eseba-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o."

3

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Saridis man-nɔ asoree awuye-o

1 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Saridis man-nɔ asoree awuye si-o feye,

"Nu asen ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye mo ne o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na mo akato asunoo-o, ne mo e gye mo ne o de akyye-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mo kesaree-ro-ɔ. N nyi keto ne fo a waa-ɔ. Fo de kenya feye fo de nkpa, amaa mo e towe feye fo du nee feye fo a wu-o. 2 Amose se-ɔ kyinji, na fo sa a fo kokoregyi-o waa len, na ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mo a nu feye keto ne fo a waa-ɔ mon tee baare Wuribware ase. 3 Anen se-ɔ, nyinji keto ne baa kaapo fo na keto ne fo a nu-o si gya amo se, na fo nu fo eyee. Fo e mon kyinji kyena feraa, mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na fo mon nyi nsan ne mo e ba-ɔ.

4 Amaa asese kafwee ko bo fo man-nɔ, ne bo mon de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mo e sa bamo ato bunse fufuri, na mo aa bamo nare, a lee feye baa fo anen kowaa. 5 Okema ne o ko a o gyi Obansam se-ɔ, mo e sa mo ato bunse fufuri a o bun, ne ma kpee mo kenya a n lee wore ne mo a kyoree bamo ne bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare waa-ro-ɔ-ro.* Na n taa mo bo kaapo n se Wuribware na mo mbɔɔ-ɔ feye o gye mo sese.

* 2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37.

* 2:26-27 Kilin 2.9 (LXX).

* 3:5 Kelee Igyipiti 32.32.

⁶ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de eɛɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreɛ bo kyonwe Filadɛfeya asɔree awuye-o

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreɛ bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Filadɛfeya asɔree awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu aseɲ ne n de mo e baa fo-ɔ. Mo e gye ɔko ne mo kenyaɛ bo dwii-o, ɔko ne ɔ gye kasentɪɲ wuye-o. Mo e gye ɔko ne o de Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo dabe Owure Deefid a safowa-ɔ.* Mo ya taye pone-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a o tii, ne mo ya tii, ɔko maa taare a ɔ taye. ⁸ Kee ε, mo a taye pone-ɔ sa fo a fo lweero borɔ kyon, na ɔko ma taare a o tii. Haree gbaa fo a de keyaalen kafwee-ɔ, η nyi atɔ timaa ne fo e waa-ɔ. η nyi feye fo a gya mo kanɔ se, ne fo a kya se fo e kɔɔre mo fo i gyi, ne fo mon kine asese kigyii feye fo gye Kristoonyi. ⁹ Mo a ηu feye Yudaa awuye ko bo fo man-ɔ-rɔ, ne bo yere bo kye fo. Amaa bo mon gye Yudaa awuye kasentɪɲ, a lee feye bo gya ɔbɔnsam a eƙpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mo e sa a bo bo gyɔɲɲɔ fo ayaa-rɔ, na bo bunɲi nnɔ laman-nɔ tɔwe feye baa waa fo bɔye, na fo ne mo e kpa aseɲ. ¹⁰ Fo a gya mo kanɔ se feye mo a tɔwe feye fo nyite gyi aworefo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo i kuɲ fo a n lee kokyorakee ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ asese peee se ton kemaa-ɔ.

¹¹ Mo e ba mbeyomɔ, amose se-ɔ kra ketɔ ne fo de-o-ro kenken, na ɔko ma nya kuɲ fo a fo pan kenya fo kuwurepa-ɔ. ¹² ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mo e taa mo a η yaa Wuribware sunƙpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, na ɔ ma lee lee mfeɲ daa. Mfeɲ-ɔ, o kii ne feye kebentɪɲ ne ke yere ntɪɲɪɲ ke e leɲ mo sunƙpa a potoo-o.* Mo e kyoreɛ Wuribware kenyaɛ na Wuribware a man-ɔ kenyaɛ a m bo dɔɲɲɔ mo se. Man mɔ ne ba tee ε Yerɔsalɛm ne ɔ lee Wuribware ase sosɔ mfeɲ a ɔ ba kaase mfee-ɔ. Na m bee kyoreɛ mo fɔɲfɔɲ kenyaɛ popwee bo dɔɲɲɔ mo se. ¹³ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de eɛɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreɛ bo kyonwe Lodikiya asɔree awuye-o

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreɛ aseɲ mɔ bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Lodikiya asɔree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu aseɲ ne n de mo e baa fo-ɔ. Mo anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentɪɲ wuye’ na ‘ɔko ne kufu mon de mo feye ɔ tɔwe kasentɪɲ-o’. Mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweɛ ketɔ kemaa. ¹⁵ η nyi fo awaase. Ne mo a ηu feye fo mon bo mo kebegya-ɔ beee ɔko a kebegya-ɔ. Mo e kpa feye fo ba mo kebegya-ɔ beee fo kine mo. ¹⁶ Fo du ne feye nkyu ne m mon gye kyubogya, ne m bee m mon gye akyuyuri-o. Aneɲ a nkyu-o du seɲ, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-ɔ mo i lwii mmɔ a m bo tweɛ. ¹⁷ Fo ye fo gye atɔ wuye, ne fo de ketɔ kemaa ne ke e sa fo ηƙpa na alaɲfiya, fo-ɔ fo mon nyi feye fo mon de seye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e mɔ fo. Ne fo gye tenapo, ne fo naa ketebɔɲburon. ¹⁸ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye fo sɔɔ atanne pipee ne baa ηerawe deƙpa-rɔ lee amɔ iyisi-o lee mo ase. Fo ya waa aneɲ, fo i kii atɔ wuye kasentɪɲ. Na fo sɔɔ atɔ bunse fufuri lee mo ase bun, na fo nya bo bun fo ketebɔɲburon kenare-ɔ ipeere-ro, na fo sɔɔ akatɔ kadwii timaa lee mo ase, na fo nya ηu neeeɲee.

¹⁹ Mo ne mo e kpa mo aseɲ-ɔ, mo e bera mo neeeɲee, na n gyiiri mo keɛbɔ. Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye fo sa a fo akatɔ pee fo kebwaresun si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kiɲɲi lee fo ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁰ Mon' kee ε, η yere mone pone ase mo e

* **3:7** Isaya 22.22. * **3:12** 1 Awure 7.15-22.

waa mone kafaakyee. Fo kema ne fo ya nu mo bore, ne fo ya tawe feye n lweero, mo i lweero, na mo aa fo gyi ateese.

²¹ Oko ne o ko gyi Obansam se-o, mo e sa mo kpa na o kyena mo ase, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure-o, feye anen ne mo a ko gyi Obansam se-o, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo i gyi mo kuwure-o. ²² Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebwaresun-o

¹ Amo-o peee kamee-o, mo a bee nu dee-ro, na baa taye pone ko soso, ne bore ko ne o su feye kabere, ne mo a dee nu feye o sa senja gywii mo-o a tawe feye, “Ba soso mfee, na n kaapo fo keto ne ke e ba a ke bo ba-o.” ² Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a ywee mo se nya mo se keyaalen. Soso mfen ne mo a nu kuwuregya ko na oko te si. ³ Mo akato-ro e tore se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mo a deere kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nu nyinkpentaliilii ne o du feye kibu bobwee-o a kyan muruwaa kemo.* ⁴ Muruwaa kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nu nwuregya adunyo na ana, ne abrese adunyo na ana te mmo se, ne bo bun ato fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-o. ⁵ Ne eleelee mele mele na efefee gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amo ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanne se-o yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro e yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiije a akato asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-o akato-ro keto dabe ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bee ku du feye o po ne o da din-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-o, mbo nna ko bo-ro, ne bo maa kuwuregya-o, ne akato te te bamo nyowore se peee. ⁷ Mbo-o-ro ogyenkpepo du nee feye ofaase-o, onyasepo-o du nee feye kpennyare-o, osasepo-o akato-ro du nee feye nyinkpase lee-o, ne onasepo-o du feye olun dabe ne o brawe abanban-no feye mo a fuwi-o. ⁸ Mbo nna mo okema de abanban asiye, ne akato te te amo kame-ro na amo kamee.* Mpase na kanye peee bo maa se ba waa ilin feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware!

Boye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Boye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Boye ko mon te mo se eee!*

Fo e gye ne fo mon de keleekaase,

ne fo san fo te, ne fo mon de kee.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbo mo de bonyaa na anse kesa ilin kowaa bo kyoro mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-o. San kema ne ba waa anen-o, abrese adunyo na ana-o i kpuni anurii a bo sun mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-o. Ba bunji bamo awurepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-o akato-ro, na bo tawe feye,

¹¹ “Ane nyanne Wuribware, fo a fo feye

fo nya kedabe na kenyare na keyaalen,

a lee feye fo ya twee keto kema,

na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a bo-ro.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

* 4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11.

* 4:8 Isaya 6.3.

¹ Ne mo a nu mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ de wɔre soswee ko ne baa bo mo feye kran mo kigyisaree-ro, ne akyoregyi don mo abegya anyo peee se-ɔ. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nure nure si, ne baa taa kema bo mera mera akpuni ne baa da-ɔ se. ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko, ne oo faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Nse ya fo feye o tenne akpuni mo, na o bunji wore mo-ro?” ³ Amaa oko mon bo soso beee sweere se beee sweere kaase, ne mo e gye ne o taare a o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mo a su bweeto, bo lee anen ne bo mon nya oko ne oo fo feye o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Ne abrese-ɔ oko a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee oko ne oo fo feye o tenne wore-ɔ se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bo nure wore-ɔ se-ɔ, na o bunji-ro. Mo anyare e gye Yudaa-akasuro-a-ɔfaase-ɔ* na Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagyi-o.* Mo e gye ne oo ko gyi Obansam se-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne o bunji wore-ɔ-ro.”

⁶ Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a muruwaa-o, ne mo a nu kasannegyii yere kem nsena akato-ro.* Ne mo a nu alpane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mo mo, amaa o bee o kee-ɔ. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiine a akato asunoo ne a kee keto kema ne ke e waa kaye mo-ro-ɔ. ⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kore wore-ɔ lee mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ kigyisaree-ro. ⁸ Kasannegyii-o a waa anen-ɔ, ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese adunyo na ana-ɔ a kpuni anurii kam ayaa-ro. Bamoo kema de ikwangyi na atanne pipee kakyangyiii ne nyonku a boroo kamoo kakema-ɔ. Nyonku mo yere bo sa Wuribware ases kebwarekore. ⁹ Ne baa waa kilin popwee bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,

“Fo a fo feye fo taa wore-ɔ,
 na fo tenne tenne akpuni-o,
 a lee feye fo e gye kasannegyii ne baa mo-ɔ,
 ne fo a ba fo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ
 bo kore ases bweeto na bo nya bamoo eyee,
 na bo kii Wuribware ases.
 Anen a ases-ɔ a lee kasuro kema-ro
 na man kema-ro na kade kema se,
 ne ba sa esensa kema-ɔ.
¹⁰ Ne fo a sa bamoo kedabe feye awure,
 ne fo a sa ne baa kii alonjoro
 ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ,
 na bo gyi kuwure sweere se mfen.”

¹¹ Ne mo a bee deere, ne mo a nu Wuribware mboo nkpen nkpen na akpen du akpen du si.* Na bo yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, bamoo aa mbo nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ. ¹² Na ba waa ilin kenken feye,

“Kasannegyii ne baa mo-ɔ a fo feye
 o nya keyaalen na kapotee
 na kanyiasen na elen
 na bonyaa na wuraa na nkyoro.”

¹³ Ne mo a nu keto kema ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bo soso-ɔ na sweere se-ɔ na sweere kaase-ɔ na ooo-ro-ɔ e waa ilin feye,

“Fo ne fo te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na fo, kasannegyii-o,

* 5:5 Keleekaase 49.9. * 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10. * 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti 12.2, 6. * 5:11 Daniyel 7.10.

mone a fo feye mon' nya nkyoro na bonyaa
na wuraa na keyaalen den bo yo nsu peee.”

¹⁴ Ne mbo nna-o a kore se feye, “Ameye!” Ne abrese-o a kpuni anurii sun mō
ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o na kasannegyii-o mpepeyo.

6

*Keto ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a tenje akpuni asunoo-o-ro
asiye-o-ro-o*

¹ Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni ne ke gye nkpee akpuni
asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mo a nu feye mbo nna-o oko a su feye bware a su-ro-o towe
feye, “Ba!” ² Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana fufuri ko a bo yere. Mō odeepo-o
de keta, ne baa sa mō kuwurepa na o bun. Ne o de kpana-o feye onapo-o,
na o ya ka gyi mō adon se.*

³ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni nyosepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabō nyosepo-o
a towe feye, “Ba!” ⁴ Ne kpana ko a bee lee ba. O gye opipee nee. Ne baa sa mō
odeepo-o keyaalen a o baa kenaa sweere-o se, na asese nya mō abee. Baa sa
mō kpana dabe a o bo ko.

⁵ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni sasepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabō sasepo-o
a towe feye, “Ba!” Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana gyigyii ko. Kpana amō
odeepo de nsanya mō kesaree-ro. ⁶ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee mbo nna-o nsena
towe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa len, na amō yawo waa
len. Amaa mone ma nyera mfo ayii na bobee ayii ne bo de amō agyi ba waa
nta-o.”

⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni nasepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabō nasepo-o
a towe feye, “Ba!” ⁸ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana ko ne mō kayoware du
feye kyaase mfo-o. Kpana amō a odeepo-o kenyare e gye “Lowi.” Ne oko ne ba
tee mō e “Akyenaporo-ro”-o gya mō se. Ne baa ke sweere-o-ro ntun nna, ne baa
sa bamō katun konko se keyaalen feye bo ba kpana na akon na algyi na mbo
kpense bo mō mfen a asese-o.

⁹ Ne kasannegyii-o a bee tenj kikipuni nuusepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu feye
asese ne baa mō bo lee anen ne baa towe abwaresen-o se, ne bo mon kinji
kebwaresun kamere-o ekra bo lonjokpa ne o bo Wuribware akato-ro sosō
mfen-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne baa fee-ro kenken feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware na Boye-
ko-mon-te-mō-se-na-kasentij-Bware, nsan mō ne fo i gyi asese ne bo te sweere
mō se-o asen, na fo bu bamō kepo, na fo gyiiri bamō kesebo bo lee anen ne baa
mō ane-o se?” ¹¹ Ne baa sa bamō okemaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa towe gywii
bamō feye, “San ko e ba a o bo ba mbeyomō, ne asese peee ne ba ba a bo bo
mō feye anen ne baa mō mone-o, ba mō bamō a bo lowe, amose-o mon' nya
kanyite bo fo san amō.”

¹² Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni siyesepe-o-ro, ne sweere a
lenkpana kenken, ne kyowe a kii kigyigyii tun tun tun, ne oferi a kyuwowi kii
opipee kō feye mbogya-o.* ¹³ Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee sosō lee daye
sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabe ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a
lee daye-ro-o. ¹⁴ Ne sosō a bō feye bamō a bō kran-o, ne kebee kemaa na kwii
kemaa a lee amō yerekpa.*

¹⁵ Mfen-o ne kaye mō-ro a awure na agyenkperepo na anaapo abrese na ato
awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-o peee a sere ya kweero ebō-ro
na afore ne a da abee-ro-o kaase. ¹⁶ Ne ba fee-ro ba tee ba kyonwe abee na afore

* 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

* 6:12 Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10.

* 6:14 Isaya 34.4.

feyε, “Mōn' lee da anε se, na mōn' taa anε bō kweērō mō ne o te kuwuregya-ō se-ō se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.* 17 Bamō kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fō-ō, nse e gyε ne ɔ taare a o kuɲ bamō?”

7

Isireelii awuye nkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana

1 Amō-ō kamεε-ō ne mō a ηu Wuribware mbō nna a yere kaye apore ana-ō se, ne baa kra kaye mō-rō a afwii-o pεεε, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpoo se na kiyii kemaa se. 2 Ne mō a ηu Wuribware kabō kō a lee kyōwe leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware ne mō wore dooo i de nkpa-ō yireenjsaa ne ɔ ba a bō kyaɲ Wuribware asese nkyanee-ō. Ne ɔ tē kenken bō kyōwe mbō nna ne Wuribware a sa bamō keyaalen feyε bō nyera sweere-ō na ɔpoo-ō. 3 Ne kabō amō ye, “Mōne ma nyera sweere na ɔpoo na ayii bō fō saɲ ne anε a kyaɲ Wuribware asese nsekpeenō se nkyanee-ō.” 4 Ne baa tōwe asese ne baa kyaɲ bamō nsekpeenō-ō kanō gywii mō. Bō ye bō bō nkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o pεεε. 5-8 Kasuro kemaa de asese nkpeɲ kudu ηnyō, ne baa kyaɲ bamō nsekpeenō se nkyanee. Nsuro amō bō kudu ηnyō, ne bamō anyare e gyε Yudaa na Rubiɲ na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyōɲ na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburōɲ na Yosef na Benyamɲ.

Asese bweetō bweetō ne ɔkō maa taare a o ηu bamō kanō-ō

9 Amō-ō kamεε-rō, a mōɲ kyee, ne mō a ηu asese bweetō bweetō Wuribware se. ɔkō maa taare a o ηu bamō kanō. Ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rō na maɲ kemaa-rō na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa eseɲsa kemaa, na bō yere kuwuregya-ō na kasannegyii-o akatō-rō bō buɲ buɲ kyefuri ekaare, ne bō de de kaben aferaa bamō asaree-rō. 10 Ne baa fεε-rō kenken feyε,

“Anε nyanpe Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ō se-ō na kasannegyii-o e gyε ne baa morōwe anε.”

11 Na Wuribware mbō pεεε yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ō na abrese-ō na mbō nna-ō. Ne baa kpuni aɲurii kuwuregya-ō akatō-rō suɲ Wuribware. 12 Ne baa tōwe feyε,

“Ameyε. Nkyorō na wuraa na kanyiasen na anse na bonyaa na keyaalen gyε anε nyanpe Wuribware lee neε nsu pεεε. Ameyε.”

13 Ne abrese-ō ɔkō a bise mō feyε, “Asese mō ne bō buɲ kyefuri ekaare, ne bō yere kuwuregya-ō akatō-rō-ō, mfene ne baa lee?”

14 Ne η ye “Mōɲ nyi. Fō e gyε ne fō nyi.”

Ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Bamō e gyε asese ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi aworefō bweetō, ne bamō abaa-rō mōɲ yore, ne baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bō fwee bamō ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.”

15 Amose se-ō ne bō yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-ō akatō-rō mō soso a sunkpa-ō mfen, ba suɲ mō mpase na kanye, na bō ma yōwe daa. Mō ne o te kuwuregya-ō se-ō e kyena bamō ase, na o kuɲ bamō, na bō ma gyi aworefō.

16 Akōɲ maa lee nya bamō. Burufo maa lee nya bamō.

* 6:16 Hoseya 10.8.

Kyɔwɛ maa lɛɛ da bamɔ, na ɔ kywɛɛ bamɔ ayaa-rɔ.
 17 A lee feyɛ kasannegyii ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ nsena akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
 e gye ne oo kii bamɔ ɔdeeresɛpɔ,
 na ɔ kpaa bamɔ yaa atiribu
 ne amɔ-rɔ a nkyu-o maa lowɛ-ɔ ase, na bɔ ya nuu.*
 Na Wuribware kpeɛ bamɔ akyukyu pɛɛɛ.”*

8

Ketɔ ne kaa waa sanj ne kasannegyii-o a tej kikipuni lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

1 Kasannegyii-o a tej kikipuni sunoosepɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne soso a waa dinj dɔnhwereɛ kebegya.

2 Ne mɔ a ɲu Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bɔ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa bamɔ ɔkɛmaa kabere.

3 Kabɔɔ kɔ ne o de atanne pipee kakyanseggyii-o a bɔ yere atanne pipee lɔɲɔkpɛ kɔ a ɔ bɔ kywɛɛ nyonku-o. Lɔɲɔkpɛ mɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne baa sa mɔ nyonku bweɛtɔ. Ne ɔ taa bɔ waa mɔ kakyanseggyii-o-ro feyɛ ɔ bɔ tii kebwarekore ne Wuribware asesɛ e kore mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kakyanseggyii-o bɔ dɔɲɔ lɔɲɔkpɛ-ɔ se. 4 Ne ɲkee Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ na o de kakyanseggyii-o mɔ kesareɛ-rɔ, ne nyonku ebɔreɛ na Wuribware asesɛ a kebwarekore-ɔ e yɔ Wuribware ase. 5 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a taa kakyanseggyii-o, ne ɔ ɲwɛɛ deekpa lee lɔɲɔkpɛ-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, ne ɔ tweɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne eɛɛɛ a gyi mɛɛɛ mɛɛɛ mɛɛɛ, ne sweere a lenkpanj kpunj kpunj.

Ketɔ ne kaa waa sanj ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamɔ mberɛ-ɔ

6 Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo amɔ ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa de kabere-ɔ a waa siraa feyɛ bɔ fore. 7 Kabɔɔ gyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ a fore mɔ kamɔ-ɔ, ne anyinjenkyukuriigy na deekpa na mbogya a lee soso weɛ sweere se. Fɔ ya ke sweere-ɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun konko ayii na efa a kywɛɛ fuu.

8 Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne atɔ kɔ ne a du feyɛ kebee dabe kɔ ne deekpa e kywɛɛ kemɔ-ɔ a lee da ɔpoo-rɔ tukum. Ne fɔ ya ke ɔpoo-rɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun konko a kii mbogya, 9 ne mɔ katun konko amɔ a ɲkingyi-o na mbɔ-ɔ a wu, ne mɔ katun konko amɔ a ekoreɛ-ɔ a mwiire.

10 Ne kabɔɔ sasɛpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe kɔ ne ku du feyɛ pɔɔrɔɔ-ɔ a kywɛɛ bɔ lee da sweere se. Ne fɔ ya ke kaye-rɔ ebɔɲ na atiribu pɛɛɛ-rɔ ntun nsa, 11 amɔ katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asesɛ ne baa nuu nkyu amɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ a wu. Kɛkyee-e-kpa-agyi amɔ kenyaɛ e gye “Preepree.”

12 Ne kabɔɔ nasɛpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne ɔkɔ ne mon ɲu mɔ-ɔ a da kyɔwɛ na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fɔ ya ke kyɔwɛ-rɔ ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amɔ kekɛmaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fɔ ya ke mpase-rɔ ntun nsa, mmɔ katun konko mon de kelanjerɔ. Ne fɔ ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamɔ katun konko-rɔ kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

13 Ne mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a ɲu kabogyii kɔ ne ɔ lee olun dabe dabe-ɔ, ne o fuwi awore-rɔ, na o su kenkenj feyɛ, “A waa lenj bweɛtɔ a a sa kaye-rɔ asesɛ, sanj ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa sanj-ɔ e fore bamɔ mberɛ-ɔ.”

9

1 Ne Wuribware a kabɔɔ nuusepɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne mɔ a ɲu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɔ, na kaa lee soso bɔ lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemɔ

* 7:17 Yerɛmeya 2.13. * 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

kemanɗan loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ taye kemanɗan amɔ kanɔ a pone-ɔ, ne ebɔɔree a lee kemɔ-rɔ feyɛ kedeekpɛetekii a ebɔɔree-ɔ. Ne ebɔɔree-ɔ a bun kyɔwe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanɗyanɗka a lee ebɔɔree-ɔ-rɔ ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamɔ kebweɛ feyɛ agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kan tenɗe efa na ayii na keferaagyi kema. Amaa baa sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ duɗwi sweere se a asese ne bɔ moɗ de Wuribware a nkyanee-ɔ bamɔ nsekpeɛnɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bɔ moɗ sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ asese, amaa bɔ dee duɗwi bamɔ aneɗ-aaa aferi anuu. Akyanɗyanɗka amɔ ya duɗ fo, a bɔ gya nee feyɛ gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanɗyanɗka amɔ maa se ba duɗwi bamɔ-ɔ, ba buwi a bɔ kpa lowi, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ maa nya. Ba kpa feyɛ bɔ wu, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamɔ ase.

⁷ Akyanɗyanɗka-ɔ du nee feyɛ ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bɔ yaa kenaa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ anu si de atɔ ko ne a du feyɛ atanne pipee awurepa-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ du feyɛ asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamɔ ipwii du nee feyɛ akyee lee-o, ne bamɔ abwanɔ du feyɛ ɔfaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bɔ de kekyanɗe ekaare ne bɔ de ba kun bamɔ akan-ɔ kenaa-rɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ abanɗan mɔ i su nee feyɛ ekpana bweetɔ a gyiiri itireelaa ne bɔ de bɔ naa kenaa-rɔ. ¹⁰ Bɔ de nte ne bɔ de ba duɗwi feyɛ agyapureepu-o. Ne bɔ de kpa feyɛ bɔ dee duɗwi asese aneɗ-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bɔ de owure ne ɔ deere bamɔ se-ɔ. ɔ deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa bɔye. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere kemanɗan loorisɛ-ɔ se. Heebrii senɗa-rɔ mɔ kenyaare e gye Abadɗ, ne Griiki senɗa-rɔ mɔ e gye Apoliyɔn, kaase e kaapo feyɛ ɔnyerapɔ.

¹² To, afuto gyenɗkɛɛɛ a kyɔn. Anyɔ mɔ bɔ akatɔ-rɔ a ba.

¹³ Ne kabɔɔ siyeseɓo-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne mɔ a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lɔɗɗɔkpa ne ɔ yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ a apore ana-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe gywii kabɔɔ siyeseɓo ne o de kabere-ɔ feyɛ, “Sanɗe Wuribware a mbɔɔ nna ne baa ɗure bamɔ Yufraatis boɗ keɛ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne baa sanɗe mbɔɔ nna amɔ ne baa ɗure bamɔ-ɔ. Baa waa siraa sa bamɔ dɔɗhwere mɔ deɛ na kake mɔ deɛ na kiferi mɔ deɛ na kasu mɔ deɛ-ɔ na bɔ mɔɔ asese bweetɔ. Fo ya ke kaye-rɔ asese-rɔ ntun nsa, mbɔɔ amɔ e mɔɔ katun koɗko. ¹⁶ Ne baa tɔwe anaapo ne bɔ te te ekpana se-ɔ kanɔ gywii mɔ, bɔ bɔ akpenkɛɛ alafa anyɔ.

¹⁷ Ekpana na bamɔ adeepo ne mɔ a ɗu-o de kekyanɗe ekaare ne bɔ de ba kun bamɔ akan-ɔ kenaa-rɔ, ne e ya pee feyɛ deekpa-ɔ, ne e bee i du agyigyii feyɛ ebɔɔree-ɔ, ne e bee i du kakaduro feyɛ kafirewuta-o. Ne ekpana-ɔ anu du feyɛ afaase anu-o. Ne deekpa na ebɔɔree na kafirewuta e lee bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na ebɔɔree na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mɔɔ asese bweetɔ bweetɔ. Fo ya ke kaye-rɔ asese-rɔ ntun nsa, bamɔ katun koɗko a wu. ¹⁹ Ekpana-ɔ elen pɛɛɛ bɔ bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ nee na bamɔ nte-ro. Ne awɔ anu te bamɔ nte-o si, ne a taare a a duɗwi asese.

²⁰ Ne sese dimaadi ne baa san, ne atɔ mɔ moɗ mɔɔ bamɔ-ɔ, bɔ san bɔ moɗ nu bamɔ eyee kiɗi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. A kaapo nee feyɛ bɔ moɗ yɔwe kusun ɔbɔnsam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayowaa na kefore na kiyii bɔ waa-ɔ. Aneɗ a atɔ mɔ moɗ kee, ne a maa nu asen, ne a moɗ naa. ²¹ Aneɗ a asese-ɔ moɗ nu bamɔ eyee a bɔ yɔwe asese kemɔɔ, na bamɔ kakpe na asibenɗen, na bamɔ kakyeeɗka na kanyareɗka kowaa, na bamɔ kayu.

10

Wuribware kabɔɔ na wɔre kagyinyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mɔ a bee ɗu Wuribware kabɔɔ dabe ko a lee soso ɔ ba kaase, na kowore a muruwaa mɔ, na nyinɗpenɗaliili bɔ mɔ kunu si, ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du feyɛ

kyowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ayaa du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ² Ne oo bunji wore bɔɔse kagyinyii ko ne o de mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ ba mɔ kigyiseyaa bɔ yera ɔpoo se, ne ɔ ba mɔ kebenayaa-ɔ bɔ yera sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye ɔfaase a su-o. Mɔ a faa-rɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bɔ kɔre mɔ se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ e kpa a n kyoree keto ne bware amɔ a tawe-ɔ. Amaa ne mɔ a nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye, “Keto ne bware amɔ a tawe iluwi isunoo-o, fo ma kan lee kemɔ tawe kawu, fo ma kyoree bɔ beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ne mɔ a nu na ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ a yase mɔ kigyisesaree bɔ kyɔ sosɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye kee. Ne ɔ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mɔ kakyena mon de kee, ne ɔ twee sosɔ na keto kema ne ke bɔ mfen-ɔ na sweere na keto kema ne ke bɔ mɔ se-ɔ na ɔpoo na keto kema ne ke bɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenya mɔ e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye kee. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kabɔɔ sunoosepo-ɔ ya fore mɔ kabere-ɔ, Wuribware e waa keto ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyomɔ aa kweere-ɔ, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tawe gywii mɔ ayaafɔr, ne bɔ gye mɔ akyaamɛɛ ne baa de kyena-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mɔ a deɛ nu feye oo su lee sosɔ-ɔ a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Ya kɔre wore lee Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ kesaree-rɔ.”

⁹ Ne mɔ a yɔ Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ase ya tawe gywii mɔ feye ɔ taa wore kagyinyii-o sa mɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Kɔre na fo wɔ. Wore mɔ asen bɔ kɔne feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fo ya nu amɔ kaase, a waa fo preepree.”* ¹⁰ Mɔ a kɔre wore amɔ mɔ e wɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa mɔ kan-rɔ kɔne kɔne feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mɔ a den wɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa waa mɔ kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Aa bee fo feye fo tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo fo feye ke e waa asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-rɔ na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ɔ na bamɔ awure.”

11

Akyaamɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne baa sa mɔ kayii ne bɔ de ba kare atɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Kosɔ na fo kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonjɔkpa ayaa, na fo kare bamɔ ne ba sunj Wuribware mfen-ɔ. ² Amaa fo ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ ayaa, yowe mfen bɔ beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bɔ sa bamɔ ne bɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa keto kema bɔye bɔye Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ.

³ Mɔ e ba mɔ akyaamɛɛ anyɔ ko a m bɔ kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakɛɛ bɔ ten bamɔ elaa-re-ɔ. Na bɔ tawe abwaresen nke kakpen na alafa anyɔ na adusiye man amɔ-rɔ.” ⁴ Mfɔɔ ayii anyɔ na mfitiritoree nyɔ ne n yere Kaye-rɔ-asese-pɛɛɛ-bamɔ-Nyanpe akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ yere bɔ sa akyaamɛɛ anyɔ amɔ.* ⁵ Ɔdon kema ne ɔ kpa a ɔ tɔraa bamɔ-ɔ, amɔ deekpa e lee bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ ɔ kywɛɛ mɔ. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba borɔ se a bɔ bɔ mɔɔ akema ne ɔ tɔraa bamɔ-ɔ. ⁶ San ne ba tawe abwaresen-ɔ, bɔ de elen feye bɔ tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bɔ bee bɔ de elen, na bɔ kyurowi ebon-nɔ nkyu pɛɛɛ bɔ kii mbogya. Ne bɔ bee bɔ de elen feye bɔ baa asen kema ne ba kpa-ɔ sweere mɔ se.

⁷ Bamɔ ya lowe bamɔ abwaresen kotawe, kabɔ kpenɛ ko e lee kemanjan loorise-ɔ-rɔ a ɔ ba, na ɔ bɔ ko Wuribware akyaamɛɛ anyɔ amɔ, na o gyi bamɔ se, na ɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. ⁸ Na bamɔ afunin di man dabe amɔ mfen ne baa

* 10:9 Isikiyel 3.3.

* 11:4 Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

da bamo nyanpe Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro a alonde se. Man amo kenasenya e gye Sodom, ne bo bee ba tee mo e Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na man kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-o e deere bamo afuni-o nke nsa na kebeya, na bo kine kipure bamo. ¹⁰ Na bamo akato gyi bamo anyo lowi si, na bo ke abee ato. A lee feye Wuribware akyaamee anyo mo ne baa towe abwarese-o a taa aworefo bweeto bo donjo asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro se.

¹¹ Nke nsa na kebeya kam-e, na Wuribware kyinji bamo lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asese pee ne ba nu bamo-o. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamee anyo amo nu bore ko e faa-ro a o lee soso, na o towe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' ba soso mfee." Bam adon e yere a bo deere, na bo nu feye kowore i bun akyaamee anyo-o se, na ba yo soso. ¹³ Puri amo-ro dee ne sweere e lenkpan kpu kpu. Fo ya ke man-o-ro ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asese nkpem nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asese pee ne ba san-o. Na bo kyoro Wuribware ne o gye soso a owure-o bo lee mo kedabe ne o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afuto ne a gya se nyosepo-o a kyon. Amaa asasepo-o e ba mbeyoma.

Kabere sunoosopo-o

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo sunoosopo-o a fore mo kabere-o, ne ebore a su soso kenken feye,

"Kaye-ro keyaalen pee gye ane nyanpe
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nee mbeyoma.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu pee."

¹⁶ Ne abrese adunyo na ana ne bo te te nwuregya-o se Wuribware akato-ro-o a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware towe feye,

¹⁷ "Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware,
fo ne fo mon de kelekaase na kegyeke-e-o,
ane e sa fo anse feye fo a kore fo keyaalen-o,
ne fo a lee kaase fo i gyi fo kuwure-o.

¹⁸ Bo fo mbeyoma, nde se awuye idun a fwii fo se.
Amaa mbeyoma, san a fo feye
fo kaapo bamo fo kadunfwii.
San a bee fo feye fo gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen,
na fo ka fo ayaafore koka, fo akyaamee-o,
na fo asese ne fo a lee sa fo eyee-o,
na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fo-o.
Ne san a bee fo feye fo kpuri
bamo ne ba nyera sweere-o."

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo soso-o a taye, ne mo a nu Wuribware a etan kedaka-o mo sunkpa-o mfen. Ne ellee a gyi mlee mlee mlee, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpu kpu kpu, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Okyee na dankyam asen

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe ko soso. Okyee ko bo-ro ne kyawe bo mo kamee, ne o sa ne o tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na

akye-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ² O de kame, ne o kpa a o kowe. Ne mo kuduwi a sa ne oo su.

³ Ne mo a bee nu afuto ko soso. Mo a nu kabo dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye dan kyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemaa se. ⁴ Fo ya ke soso a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, dan kyam-o a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne oo yere akye amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a o nya wo mo kayaagyi-o puri-ro. ⁵ Ne akye amo a kowe gyi nyanse, ne o ba a o bo ba mo keyaalen bo deere kaye-ro asese peee se, na o ma su oko se. Amaa ne baa nwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mo kuwuregya-o se-o. ⁶ Ne akye-o a sere yo kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a ky o lona bo yera mo-o. Mfen ne ba deere mo se nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye.

⁷ Ne kenaa a ba soso mfen. Wuribware kaboo brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-o na mo kamere-ro awuye-o, na dan kyam-o na mo kamere-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. ⁸ Ne Wuribware a mboo-o a ko gyi dan kyam-o na mo kamere-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya bamo lee soso mfen. ⁹ Dan kyam-o anasenyare e gye “Kow-o-ne-oo-penna-sese-dedaa-o,” na “Obansam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asese-peee-oo-pennapo.” Baa twee mo aa mo kamere-ro awuye-o bo kyonwe sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mo a nu bore a su kenken lee soso feye,

“Nkee feraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bo morowe mo asese,
na o gyi mo kuwure-o,
ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.

Kee, baa twee mo ne o deere yere Wuribware ase
o poro ane kosobee-ana feye baa waa boye-o
bo kyonwe sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kosobee-ana amo a ko gya mo.

Keto se ne baa taare gya mo-o e gye feye
kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere,
ne baa yere bamo asen timaa-o kotowe-ro kenken,
ne bo ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamo ya wu,
a bo kikine mo na bo kyena.

¹² Amose-o, soso na mone ne mone te mfen-o,
mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Amaa mbeyoma a waa len a bo sa asese
na keto kema ne ke bo sweere se na ooo-ro-o.

A lee feye Obansam a lee soso ba mone ase sweere se.
Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyoma-o ky o bweeto,
a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye
mo san mon lee o ky o.”

¹³ Dan kyam-o a bo sa se feye baa twee mo bo kyonwe sweere se-o, ne oo meraa se o sere o gya akye ne oo kowe gyi nyanse-o. ¹⁴ Ne baa sa akye-o abanban ko ne a du feye olun lee-o, na o nya fuwi yo mo kweerakpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mo se nsu nsa na kebegya, na dan kyam ne mo kenasenyare bee ke gye “Kow-o”-o ma nya kra mo. ¹⁵ Ne dan kyam-o a kpuu nkyu lee mo kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa akye-o nare. ¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya akye-o-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne n ya lee dan kyam-o kan-ro-o peee. ¹⁷ Ne dan kyam-o dun a fwii akye-o se, ne oo yo ya ko akye-o mo gyi-ana peee. ¹⁸ Ne dan kyam-o a yere ooo kee.

13

Kabo kpen̄se ne kaa lee apoo-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu kabo kpen̄se ko a lee apoo-rɔ ka ba, na ka de akyɔre kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa bun bun akyɔre-ɔ kekemaa se. Ne baa kyoree ken̄asenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabo amo na Wuribware ta-ɔ bo kyena kamoo anu-o kekemaa se. ² Kabo ne mo a nu-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamoo ayaapapaa du feye puroŋ dab̄e lee-o. Ne kamoo kanɔ du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne n̄kee dankyam-ɔ a taa m̄o fɔŋfɔŋ kuwure na m̄o keyaalen̄ bweeto ne o de-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabo amo a anu-o kokon̄ko du feye bamoo a ne kemoo kepan̄-ɔ, amaa kemoo lo-ɔ a kyɔ wu. Ne kaye-rɔ asese peee eyee a kpen̄ bamoo, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sun̄ dankyam amo, a lee feye ɔ ta m̄o keyaalen̄-ɔ bo sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sun̄ mpase wuye-o gbaa tɔwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mo? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gya m̄o? Ɔko mon̄ bo-rɔ!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tɔwe adabedabesen̄ kaapo m̄o eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tɔwe feye m̄o aa m̄o ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalen̄ amo mon̄ kyɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ, na ɔ waa m̄o kepre. ⁶ Ne ɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔ beɛ da m̄o ken̄yare na mfen̄ ne o te-o na bamoo ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ peee yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye m̄o aa Wuribware asese ko, na o gyi bamoo se. Ne ɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na man̄ kemaa-rɔ na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esen̄sa kemaa-ɔ se keyaalen̄. ⁸ Na kaye-rɔ asese peee sun̄ mpase wuye-o, amo ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mo-ɔ a kyoree m̄o ken̄yare waa wɔre ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de n̄kpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a dee tweekaye-ɔ. ⁹ Mon̄' lon̄ esebɔ a mon̄' nu!

¹⁰ Bamoo ne bo bware sa kekra-ɔ,
adon̄ e kra bamoo a bo yaa anya kusun̄-no.
Bamoo ne bo bware sa kepan̄-ɔ,
kepan̄-no ne ba wu.*

Amo-ɔ peee bware feye Wuribware asese nyite awɔrefɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bo sa a bamoo kokɔre gyi-o waa len̄.

Kabo kpen̄se ne kaa lee sweere-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mo a beɛ nu kabo kpen̄se ko, na ka daree sweere-rɔ. Ka de akyɔre anyɔ feye sanne lee-o, ne ka sa sen̄sa feye dankyam-ɔ. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na m̄o keyaalen̄ se yere kaye-rɔ asese peee feye bo sun̄ mpase wuye amo ne baa ne m̄o anu-o kokon̄ko ne kemoo lo-ɔ a wu-o. ¹³ Kabo amo gbaa a waa afuto na akpen̄yeetɔ bweeto. Ne amo ako e gye feye kaa sa ne deekpa a lee sosɔ ba sweere asese akato-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-rɔ asese peee bo lee akpen̄yeetɔ ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne kabo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii kaye-rɔ asese peee feye bo ba kefore bo seri kotoko ne kaa lee mpase wuye ne baa ne m̄o kunu kon̄ko ne kemoo lo-ɔ a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kabo amo a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefore ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emɔrɔbo-rɔ, ne kaa nya n̄kpa. Ne kaa sa kanɔ feye bo mo ɔkemaa ne oo kine kamoo kusun̄-o. ¹⁶ Ne kabo amo a yere abrese na nyaa gyi, na ato awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyan̄ bamoo agyiselokwɛɛ-rɔ beee bamoo nsɛkpeen̄o nkyanee. ¹⁷ Ɔko mon̄ de kpa feye o fe ato beee ɔ sɔo ato, amo baa kyan̄ m̄o kigyiselokwɛɛ-rɔ beee m̄o kasɛkpeen̄o kakyanee. Kakyanee amo e gye kabo amo ken̄yare beee akyoreegyii ne a yere bo sa m̄o ken̄yare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔko i de kanyiasen̄, ɔ taare a o nu kabo amo akyoreegyii-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyin̄kpasɛ ken̄yare nee. Akyoreegyii amo e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

* 13:10 Yeremeya 15.2.

14

Kasannegyii-o na m̀ anarebεεṗṓ

¹ Ne m̀ a deere, ne m̀ a ṗu kasannegyii-o yere Siyṓṗ kebee-ṓ se. M̀ aa anyare ṗkṗeṗ kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoreε m̀ aa m̀ se anyare b̀ dṓṗṗṓ bamṓ nsekṗeeṗ se-ṓ e yere mfeṗ. ² Ne m̀ a nu bore kṓ a su lee sosṓ feye awuriwuri-o, beεε feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amṓ a bee su nee feye kwangyi adapṓ kṓ a da ikwangyi ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare ṗkṗeṗ kelafa na aduna na ana amṓ yere kuwuregya-ṓ na mbṓ nna-ṓ na abrese-ṓ akatṓ-rṓ ba waa kilin ṗṗwεε kṓ ne ṓkṓ moṗ bṓ-rṓ ne ṓ taare a o suye-o, amṓ anyare ṗkṗeṗ kelafa na aduna na ana amṓ ne kasannegyii-o a morṓwe bamṓ lee kaye-rṓ aseεe pεεε-rṓ-ṓ wṓre. ⁴ Bamṓ a gye anyare ne bṓ moṗ nyi akyee-ṓ se-ṓ, bamṓ mfaanεε-ṓ e gye ne bṓ gya kasannegyii-o se toṗ kemaa ne ṓ yṓ-ṓ. Bamṓ ne ṓ gye ṗkṗeε morṓwe, ne ṓ taa bamṓ bṓ waa Wuribware na m̀ fṓṗṗṗ kesaree-rṓ-ṓ nee. ⁵ Bṓ moṗ tεε ba ayeba kake ṗkṓ se. Ne bṓ bee bṓ moṗ de kebṓye kṓ.

Wuribware mbṓṓ nsa kṓ

⁶ Ne m̀ a bee ṗu Wuribware kabṓṓ kṓ, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun m̀ bṓ kyṓṗwe feye ṓ tṓwe asen timaa bṓ lee ṗkṗa na kukyure ne a moṗ de keε-ṓ se gywii aseεe ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rṓ na maṗ kemaa-rṓ na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa eseṗsa kemaa-ṓ. ⁷ Ne ṓ faa-rṓ tṓwe feye,

“Moṗ' bu Wuribware, na moṗ' kyṓṓ m̀ kedabe-ṓ,
a lee feye san a fṓ feye o gyi seεε dimaadi asen.
Moṗ' sun m̀ ne ṓ tṓwe sosṓ na kaase
na ṓṗṓ na ebṓṗ-nṓ nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kabṓṓ nyṓseṗṓ a gya kabṓṓ gyeṗkṗeεεε-ṓ se, na ṓ tṓwe feye,
“Baa kpuri opurimakyeεe dabe ne ba tee m̀ ε Babilṓṗ-ṓ. M̀ ya sa ne kaye-rṓ aseεe pεεε kṗa m̀ asen bweεtṓ, na bṓ moṗ taare kine m̀, feye aneṗ ne ṓtabweεṗṓ maa taare a o kine nta-ṓ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kabṓṓ saseṗṓ a gya kabṓṓ gyeṗkṗeεεε-ṓ na kanyṓseṗṓ-ṓ se, na ṓ tṓwe kenkeṗ feye, “A waa leṗ a sa ṓkemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee m̀-ṓ, na m̀ ne baa kyan kabṓ-ṓ kakyanee-ṓ bṓ dṓṗṗṓ m̀ kasεkṗeeṗ beεε m̀ kigyiselṓkwεε-rṓ se-ṓ. ¹⁰ Wuribware duṗ a fwii bamṓ se, ne o gyiiri bamṓ kesεbṓ. A du nee feye aneṗ a seεε-ṓ a nuu nta leṗleṗse-ṓ. Aneṗ a nta-ṓ e waa preepree m̀ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a bṓ dee bṓ kywεε bamṓ, na ka ma duṗ, Wuribware a mbṓṓ-ṓ na kasannegyii-o akatṓ-rṓ, na bṓ gyi awṓrefṓṓ bweεtṓ. ¹¹ Deekṗa amṓ ne ṓ kywεε bamṓ-ṓ ebṓṓree e yṓ sosṓ, na e maa yṓwe kake ṗkṓ se daa. Ṗkemaa ne o sun kabṓ-ṓ na ketṓ serise ne kaa lee m̀-ṓ, beεε ṓkemaa ne baa kyan kabṓ-ṓ kakyanee bṓ dṓṗṗṓ m̀ se-ṓ maa nya m̀ eyee a ṓ lee deekṗa-ṓ-rṓ kanye na mpase pεεε.”

¹² Amṓ-ṓ se-ṓ, Wuribware aseεe pεεε ne bṓ gya m̀ mbraa se-ṓ, ne ba kya se ba kṓre Yeesuu ba gyi-o, ketṓ ne m̀ e tṓwe-ṓ e gye feye bṓ nyite gyi awṓrefṓṓ.

¹³ Ne m̀ a nu bore kṓ a lee sosṓ tṓwe feye,

“Kyoreε feye,
'Bamṓ ne ba wu lee mbeyṓmṓ bṓ yṓ, na bṓ moṗ yṓwe
ane nyanṗe Yeesuu si kegya-ṓ e nya nyure.’ ”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a beṗṗṗa feye,

“Kasentij nee. Bamō asun̄ ken̄ken̄ ne baa waa-ɔ se-ɔ,
ba nya amō kukyure kane, a lee feye
Wuribware i nyin̄ji asun̄ timaa ne baa waa-ɔ se.”

Sweere se adɔrɔto kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mō a deere, ne mō a ŋu kowore fufuri. Ōko te kowore-ɔ se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o bun atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mō kesaree-rɔ. ¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee Wuribware sun̄kpa soso mfen, ne ɔ faa-rɔ ken̄ken̄ bō kyon̄we mō ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ feye, “Taa fō loogyi-o bō ten̄ne fō adɔrɔto, a lee feye adɔrɔto-ɔ kekpabee a fō, ne sweere se a atɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mō a pee, ne aa fō feye fō kpa amō.” ¹⁶ Mfen-ɔ, ne mō ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ a teyi mō loogyi-o bō kyon̄we sweere se, ne ɔ ten̄ne mō se a atɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.

¹⁷ Ne mō a bee ŋu Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee Wuribware sun̄kpa mfen, na mō-ɔ mō de loogyi yayase anen̄ deɛ. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko ne mō-ɔ mō mō e deere lɔn̄ɔkpa a deekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a lee lɔn̄ɔkpa-ɔ ase ba, ne ɔ faa-rɔ ken̄ken̄ bō kyon̄we Wuribware kabɔ ne o de loogyi yayase-ɔ tɔwe feye, “Ba fō loogyi-o bō tee kaye-rɔ a bobē ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”* ¹⁹ Amose se-ɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a teyi mō kesaree bō kyon̄we sweere se, ne oo tee bobē agyi-o, ne ɔ twee amō waa kemaŋtaŋ dabē ne ke bō Yerusalem nlan̄bɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware nya sa a bō kyikye amō se, na ketɔ kaapo feye mō dun̄ a fwii abɔyewaapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kyikye kyikye bobē agyi amō se kemaŋtaŋ dabē-ɔ-rɔ, ne mbogya a lee bweetɔ bō waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fō emayerē alafa anyɔ, ne kemo ken̄ i mwiire sese soswee kema mō.

15

Anen̄ ne asen̄ asunoo ne a gye keɛ-ɔ a lee a waa-ɔ

¹ Ne mō a ŋu afutɔ dabē dabē ko soso ne a kyɔ, ne a kpen̄ eyee-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo ne ɔkema de asen̄ kon̄ko-ɔ yere. Amō e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amō ya lowe, Wuribware kadun̄fwii e lowe. ² Ne mō a ŋu ketɔ ne ku du feye ɔpoo, ne ɔ da din̄, ne ɔ tore se feye diki-o, na ɔ kywɛɛ feye deekpa-ɔ. Asese ko yere ɔpoo amō keɛ. Mō a ŋu feye bō gye bamō ne baa kine kusun̄ mpase wuye-o na mō ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mō-ɔ, ne baa kine feye bō kyan̄ mō ken̄yare kakyanee bō dɔn̄ɔ bamō se-ɔ. Ne bō yere bō de ikwan̄gyi ne Wuribware a sa bamō-ɔ. ³ Ne ba waa kilin̄ ne ku du feye kilin̄ ne Wuribware keyaafɔrē Mosis a waa bō kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilin̄ ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamō-ɔ, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bō-elen̄-ɔ-kyon̄-ɔkema-Bware,
kee anen̄ ne fō kyɔ, ne fō awaase e kpen̄ eyee-ɔ.
Eman̄ eman̄ pɛɛɛ Owure,
kee anen̄ ne fō ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.
⁴ Wuribware, nse e gye ne ɔ maa sere fō,
ne o kine kokyorɔ fō bō lee kedabē ne fō de-o si?
Fō wore e gye ɔkpeyaa,
a lee feye kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ e ba
a bō bō kpuni an̄urii fō ayaa-rɔ,
na bō sun̄ fō, a lee feye baa ŋu
feye fō awaase gye kasentij nee.”

* **14:14** Daniyel 7.13. * **14:18** Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13. * **15:3** Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

⁵ Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ ne mo a nu Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ. Ne kekyan ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ a taye.* ⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-ɔ-ro, na bo bun kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-ɔ, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekeresesɛ bo ten ten akan se. ⁷ Ne mbo nna-ɔ-ro ɔko a sa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkema atanne pipee kakyansegyii. Nkyansegyii-o kakema, nta preepreesɛ ya borɔ, ne η yere bo sa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu daa-ɔ kadunfwii. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne ebɔreɛ a borɔ mo sunkpa-ɔ, na ɔko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwɛɛ-ɔ.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreesɛ-ɔ lee nkyansegyii-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro ɔ sa sena o gywii Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preepreesɛ ne η yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyansegyii isunoo-o-ro-o weɛ sweere se.”

² Ne kabɔɔ gyenkreɛɛ-ɔ a ya twiiri mo lee-o weɛ sweere se. Ne elɔ dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenyare bamo nsekpeenɔ se beɛɛ bamo agyiselɔkwɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o weɛ ɔpoɔ se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kema ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kabɔɔ sasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o weɛ ebon na atiribu peɛɛ-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o peɛɛ a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ deere nkyu peɛɛ se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,
fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-ɔ,
ne fo a kyena lee hareɛ dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
na mo akyaamɛɛ mbogya a twiiri weɛ.
Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.
Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ deɛ ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonjokpa-ɔ feye,

“Eheɛɛ, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware!
Fo asen kigy bu asese kepo gye kasentij!”

⁸ Ne kabɔɔ nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o weɛ kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mo agyabren na kipepen kywɛɛ asese. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kywɛɛ bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mo e gye ne o de asen mo se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kabɔɔ nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o weɛ mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mo sweere-ɔ se, ne asese a dunwi bamo nno bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elɔ na anen ne bamo nyoware bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa boye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

* 15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35. * 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

loorisẹ-ò-rò, na a maa kyee ba mọo kamọ. Asẹsẹ ne bọ te kaye mọ-rò, ne Wuribware mọṅ kyorẹe bamọ anyare bọ waa asẹsẹ ne bọ de ọkpa na kukyure ne a mọṅ de kẹẹ-ò wọre-ò-rò haree pwẹe ne ọọ dẹe twee kaye-ò, bamọ ya ọu kabọ na ka lee kẹmanṅaṅ-ò-rò, eyee e kpen bamọ pẹe. A lee feye kabọ-ò dẹe ka bọ-rò, ne mbeyọmọ fẹraa kaa wu, amaa ka beẹ ka ba ọkpa-rò.

⁹ Fọ i nyi asen, fọ i nu atọ mọ kaase. Anu asunoo-o yere bọ sa abee asunoo ne ọkyee-ò te si-o nee. Ne anu asunoo-o beẹ a yere bọ sa awure asunoo-o.

¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne ọkọṅko san o gyi kuwure, ne ọkọ ne ọọ san-ò mọṅ tẹe ba. Mọ ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafonfwee nee. ¹¹ Ne kabọ ne ka dẹe ka bọ-rò, ne mbeyọmọ fẹraa kaa wu-o, yere bọ sa owure buruwasepo-ò. Ne ọ gya asunoosepo-ò se, ne ketọ ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fọ a ọu-o yere bọ sa awure kudu ne bọ mọṅ tẹe lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bọ san ba sa bamọ keyaalen feye bọ gyi kuwure kabọ amọ ase dọṅhweree kọṅko. ¹³ Awure kudu mọ pẹe de mfeere kọṅko nee. Bamọ keyaalen ne baa nya-ò pẹe, ba taa a bọ bọ sa kabọ-ò nee. ¹⁴ Ne bamọ aa kasannegyii-o e kọ kẹnaa. Amaa kasannegyii-o na asẹsẹ ne ọọ tee, ne oo lee bamọ, ne bọ gya mọ se kasentij-o e kọ a bọ gyi bamọ se. A lee feye kasannegyii-o e gye anyanpe-rò nyanpe na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kabọ-ò a beẹ tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Ebon ne fọ a ọu, ne opurimakyee-ò te emọ kẹẹ-ò yere bọ sa asẹsẹ bweeto ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rò na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ò. ¹⁶ Akyore kudu ne fọ a ọu-o na kabọ-ò i kisi opurimakyee-ò. Ba bunji mọ ketọ kemaa ne o de-o, na bọ yowe mọ ketebọṅburoṅ bọ nare, na bọ wọ mọ, na ọkee bọ kywẹe mọ toṅ kemaa ne aa san-ò deekpa-rò. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa ne baa tii abee se, na bọ waa kemọ ne ọ kpa-ò, na bọ taa bamọ keyaalen-ò sa kabọ-ò, na ọ bọ gyi kuwure bọ fọ san ne asen ne Wuribware a tọwe-ò a waa kasentij-o. ¹⁸ Opurimakyee ne fọ a ọu-o yere bọ sa maṅ dabẹ ne mọ owure i gyi kaye mọ-rò awure awure pẹe mọ se kuwure-o nee.”*

18

Anen ne Babilon maṅ a kpuri-o

¹ Amọ-ò kamẹe-ò, ne mọ a beẹ ọu Wuribware kabọ kọ, na ọọ lee soso ọ ba. O de keyaalen bweeto ketọ kemaa se. Ne anen ne ọ tore se bweeto bweeto-ò se-ò, ọọ sa ne sweere se pẹe a lanje-rò. ² Ne ọọ faa-rò kenken feye,

“Oo kpuri. Babilon maṅ dabẹ a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyọmọ fẹraa, oo kii ketaakpan
ne ibrisi na ntimani naa-rò-ò,
mfen ne mbogyii ne ba kisi bamọ kowo-ò bọ.*

³ A lee feye kaye-rò nde se awuye pẹe
a nuu opurimakyee a nta-ò.

Mọ nta amọ a sa ne kaye-rò awure pẹe
a kpa mọ bweeto.

Ne bamọ aa mọ a di,
ne baa waa kakyekpa.

Ne mọ takpa ne ọ mọṅ de kẹẹ-ò
a sa ne kaye-rò ayawogyipo a nya bamọ eyee.”

⁴ Ne mọ a beẹ nu bore kọ a lee soso feye,

* **17:18** Daniyel 7.19-25. * **18:2** Isaya 13.21-22; Yereṁeya 50.39.

“Mò asese eee, mon' lee ba ooo, mon' lee mò ase ba,
na mone ma nya waa mò ebaye-ò eko.*

Mone e mon' lee mò ase, kesebogyiiri
ne Wuribware e sa mò-ò e kyanhaa mone eee.

⁵ A lee feye mò ebaye da e don abee se,
feye lee mfee ya bo fo soso-ò.

Ne Wuribware bee o nyinji mò ekpa baye
ne ò gya se-ò se.

⁶ Mon' waa mò feye anen ne ò waa mone-ò dee.
Mon' waa iluwi enyo bo teere anen ne ò waa mone-ò.

Mon' taa nta ne n du preepree
iluwi enyo n kyon mmò
ne ò sa mone ne mone a nuu-o.
Mon' sa mò na o nuu.

⁷ Mon' sa a o ñu asen ne a kyò kedabe
feye anen ne ò dee bu mò eyee kedabe-ò.

Na mon' waa mò borokone ne ò ta feye
kone ne ò dee gyi-o.

A lee feye ò tawe gywii mò eyee san amo feye,
'Mon' kee mò mfee, mò, wurekyee.

Ma kii kpenlekyee, na n su kale daa.
Mò bore-rò maa dunwi mò kake kò se daa.'

⁸ Amose-ò kake konko ne asen e to mò.
Asese bweeto i wu, na bamò ne ba san-ò su kale,
na akon maa bamò, na deekpa kywese mò elon,
a lee feye Nyanpe Wuribware
osen gyipo-ò de elen bweeto.”

⁹ Awure ne bamò aa mò a di, ne baa waa kakyeeekpa, ne baa gyi mò kone-ò
ya ñu deekpa ne ò kywese mò man-ò eboree, ba su a bo sa mò. ¹⁰ Ba yere kefo
kefo, a lee feye bo maa kpa a bo gyi aworefo-ò ako. Na bo tawe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!
Babilon man dabe mumwii maa,
donhweree konko-rò kpen ne fo a kpuri!”

¹¹ Na sweere se a yawogyipo-ò maa su mò kale, a lee feye oko mon' lee ò
bo man amo-rò, na ò saa bamò atò. ¹² Oko mon' lee ò bo-rò ne ò saa bamò
atanne pipee na afufuri na abu yawo lense na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse
na kyefuri ñkpan na awaagya ne a du feye lonkyuronkyu-o, na amo ne aa
pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-ò, na atò damenanse yawo lense ne baa ba ayii kò na
kayowaa na agyere to na konne eberè na aforè fufuri gyorigyorisè bo waa-ò.
¹³ Na efonò na nyonku na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa eworese eworese na
nta na mfo na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpana na itireelaa
na anya peee i sii, na a ma nya asoapo.

¹⁴ Ayawogyipo e tawe a bo gywii mò feye,

“Atò timaa ne fo e kpa-ò peee a fo fo se.
Fo kapotee na atò damenanse peee a fo fo se.
Fo maa lee ñu amo, daa.”

* 18:4 Isaya 52.11.

¹⁵ Ayawogyipo ne baa gyi yawo man amo-ro nya atanne bweeto-o e yere kefo kefo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye ba gyi mo aworefoto-o ako. Na bo su kale. ¹⁶ Na bo towe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

 Kee anen ne asen a to man dabe amo-o!
Fo ne fo asese a dee bun kyefuri
 na awaagya ne a du feye lonkonkyuronkyu-o,
 na amo ne aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-o,
ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenanse yawo lense
 na akukye-ro atan gyi damenanse bo bun bamo eyee se-o.

¹⁷ Ne dnhweree konko-ro kpen
 fo kapotee dabe mo a fo fo se peee!”

Na nteere peee ne bamo kusun e gye feye bo soro ayawogyipo etosoro ekoree-ro lee man ko se yaa oko se-o yere kefo kefo. ¹⁸ Bamo ya nu eboree a lee deekpa ne o kywee man-ro, na bo towe feye, “Man ko mon bo-ro, na o du feye anen a man dabe mo.” ¹⁹ Na bo ba asaree bo gya anu, na bo towe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

 Kee anen ne asen dabe a to man dabe mo-o.
Mo kapotee ne ka ky konbanse-o se,
 bamo ne bo naa bo de ekoree
 ba ba ba fe ato-o a kii ato awuye!
Ne dnhweree konko-ro kpen
 mo kapotee-o peee a fo mo se!”

²⁰ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye,

“Mon' sa a mone akato gyi
 bo lee anen ne baa kpuri mo-o se.
Mone ne mone bo soso-o, Wuribware a mboto-o
 na mo asese-o na Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o
na Wuribware a akyaamee-o,
 n ye eee, mon' sa a mone akato gyi,
a lee feye keto ne man amo asese a waa mone-o se,
 ne Wuribware a gyiri bamo kesebo.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kaboto dabe ko a yase kibu ko ne kemo kedabe ta feye kebwee dabe dabe-o, ne o tweee waa opoo-ro tukum towe feye,

“Mon' kee anen ne ba tweee Babilon,
 man dabe amo, a bo bo kyonwe-o,
 na bo ma lee nu mo peee-o.

²² Bamo ne ba da ikwan gyi-o
 na bamo ne ba fore mber-o mo
mon lee bo bo mfen,
 haree ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweepo na abwayepo
 na ato alononpo mon lee bo bo mfen,
 haree ba waa kusun.

Bo maa lee kwee abwaye mfen.

²³ Bo maa lee kyanne fetiri mfen.

B_o maa l_{ee} taa k_ok_of_o k_o m_fe_n.
 F_o ayaw_ogyip_o-_o m_on l_{ee} b_o g_ye
 as_es_e d_ab_e k_ay_e m_o-r_o.
 F_o maa l_{ee} nya a f_o b_a asib_en na ay_eba na kan_or_ok_on_e
 b_o p_enn_a k_ay_e-r_o as_es_e p_ee_e.
 24 K_et_o s_e n_e W_uribw_ar_e a g_yiiri f_o k_es_eb_o-_o
 e g_ye f_ey_e f_o e g_ye n_e f_o a b_aa m_o aky_aaam_e
 na m_o as_es_e n_e b_o b_o k_ay_e m_o-r_o-_o p_ee_e lowi.”

19

1 Am_o-_o kam_ee-_o, n_e m_o a nu elaw_o d_ab_e k_o f_ey_e laman k_o a f_ee-r_o l_{ee} s_os_o
 t_ow_e f_ey_e,

“M_on' sa a an_e ky_or_o W_uribw_ar_e.
 M_o e g_ye an_e om_or_ow_ep_o.
 W_uraa na k_eyaal_en g_ye m_o l_{ee},
 2 a l_{ee} f_ey_e o g_yi as_es_e as_en k_pa s_e.
 O_purimaky_ee d_ab_e am_o a b_a m_o k_anyar_ek_pa
 b_o w_aa k_ay_e-r_o a as_es_e-_o iyisi-_o si-_o,
 n_e W_uribw_ar_e a g_yi m_o as_en bu k_ep_o.
 M_o a m_oo W_uribw_ar_e ayaaf_or_e na mbre-_o si-_o,
 W_uribw_ar_e a b_a d_on_daa b_o g_yiiri m_o k_es_eb_o b_o teere.”

3 N_e b_aa b_ee f_ee-r_o t_ow_e f_ey_e,

“M_on' ky_or_o W_uribw_ar_e.
 E_bo_or_ee n_e e_e l_{ee} d_ee_kp_a
 n_e o kyw_ee m_an d_ab_e am_o-_o-r_o-_o
 e y_o s_os_o, na e m_aa y_ow_e p_ee_e.”

4 N_e ab_re_se adun_yo na ana-_o na mb_o nna-_o a k_puni a_nurii s_un W_uribw_ar_e n_e
 o te kuwuregya-_o s_e-_o. N_e b_o y_e,

“A bware. M_on' sa a an_e ky_or_o W_uribw_ar_e.”

Kasannegyii a k_ok_of_o-_o-r_o

5 N_e b_or_e k_o a l_{ee} ok_o n_e o y_er_e kuwuregya-_o as_e-_o as_e t_ow_e f_ey_e,

“N_ye, W_uribw_ar_e ayaaf_or_e na mbre eee,
 m_on_e n_e m_on_e i bu m_o-_o,
 ab_re_se na n_yaag_yi p_ee_e,
 m_on' b_a b_o ky_or_o an_e nyan_pe.”

6 N_e m_o a nu elaw_o k_o f_ey_e laman l_{ee}-_o, n_e e k_on i du f_ey_e awuriwuri a
 kyaar_e wuuu-_o, na f_ey_e bwar_e a su-_o gburi gburi gburi-_o. N_e m_o a nu bam_o
 a f_ee-r_o t_ow_e f_ey_e,

“M_on' sa a an_e ky_or_o W_uribw_ar_e,
 B_o-el_en-_o-k_yo_n-ok_emaa-Bwar_e,
 a l_{ee} f_ey_e an_e nyan_pe e g_ye owure.
 7 M_on' sa a a w_aa an_e k_on_e, na an_e akat_o g_yi.
 M_on' sa a an_e ky_or_o m_o k_edab_e-_o.
 A l_{ee} f_ey_e kasannegyii a k_ok_of_o-_o san_a a f_o,
 n_e m_o ok_of_o-_o a ky_o w_aa siraa.

8 Ne baa sa okofa-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amo yere bo sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware asesε a waa-ɔ.) 9 Ne Wuribware kabaa-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Kyoreε amo-ɔ. Bamō ne ba tee bamō kasannegyii a kokofa-ɔ-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kabaa-ɔ a tawe bo tii si feye, “Wuribware a asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

10 Ne mo a kpuni anjuria a n sunj mō. Amaa ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma waa anej! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-ɔ oko nee feye fo-ɔ na fo beeko-ana ne ba tawe Yeessu asen timaa, ne bo maa kinji kamεε-ɔ dεε nee. Wuribware ne fo sunj. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bo kaapo mō akyaamεε-ɔ, ne ɔ borɔ Yeessu si o lee asen amo a ɔ bo kaapo mo aa fo beeko-ana-ɔ.”

Kpana fufuri a adeepo-ɔ asen

11 Ne mo a nu sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne kpana fufuri ne ba tee mō adeepo feye ‘Kasentij-wuye’ na ‘Okō ne kufu monj de mō feye ɔ tawe kasentij-o’ bo mfenj. Mō i gyi asesε asen, o gyi amo neεneε, ne ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne ɔ naa kenaa-ro o gyiiri aboyewaapo kesεbɔ. 12 Mō akatɔ du nee feye agyabrenj-o. Ne o bunj awurepa bweetɔ. Baa kyoreε kenasenyare ko ne oko monj nyi kemō kaase-ɔ bo dɔnjɔ mō se, amō mō fɔnfɔnj e gye ne o nyi kemō kaase. 13 Ne mbogya a miiri mō waagya ne o bunj-o si peεε. Ba tee mō feye Abwaresenj. 14 Ne Wuribware a mbaa anaapo-ɔ peεε bunj bunj kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpana fufuri bo gya mō se. 15 Ne kpanj yayase ko kunu ase te mō kanɔ-ro. Kepanj amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ko gyi nde se awuye peεε se. Na ɔ ba mō kuwureyii bo bwee bamō emanj waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adonj se maa, feye anej ne asesε i kyikye bobε agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-ɔ. Anej ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elenj-ɔ-kyonj-ɔ-kemaa-Bware dunj a fwii bamō se bweetɔ. 16 Ne baa kyoreε kenasenyare ko mō waagya-ɔ se na mō gyanj se feye, “Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe.”

17 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabaa ko yere kyowe se, ne ɔ faa-ro kenkenj tawe gywii mbogyii peεε ne ba fuwi sosɔ-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanje eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa monε-ɔ ooo.

18 Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenjo na ekpana na bamō adeepo na asesε peεε, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afunij.”

19 Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamō anaapo-ɔ a gyanje a bo ko mō ne ba tee mō ε Abwaresenj-ɔ na Wuribware a mbaa anaapo-ɔ. 20 Ne Abwaresenj-ɔ na Wuribware a mbaa anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mō aa mō anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko kra mō ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ oko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye oyebapo nee. Oyebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpeneyeetɔ bo penna bamō ne baa kyanj kabō amo a kakyanee-ɔ bo dɔnjɔ bamō nsekpeenɔ se-ɔ, ne baa sunj ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mō-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamεε-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedeekpreetekii ne ke e kywεε na kafirowuta tii si-o-ro. 21 Kepanj ne kemō kunu ase te mō ne ɔ dee kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kanɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ bo maa mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peεε a bo gyi bamō afunij-o kpone.

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19. * 19:15 Kilinj 2.9.

20

Aneŋ ne Kristoo na boko i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a ŋu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee sosɔ ɔ ba, ne o de kemaŋtaŋ loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ² Ne ɔ kra dankyam ne o du feye kowɔ, ne ɔ penna sese lee haree dedaa-ɔ, ne mɔ kenyaŋe e gye Ɔbɔnsam beee Setane-ɔ, ne ɔ ba agbarabi-o bo ŋure mɔ, ³ ne ɔ twee mɔ bo waa kemaŋtaŋ loorisɛ-ɔ-ro, ne oo tii kemo, ne ɔ twee-ro. Mfeŋ ne Ɔbɔnsam i di nsu kakpen. Ɔ maa lee penna kaye-ro asese, amɔ nsu kakpen-ɔ a gye kee. Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyɔŋ, a tiri feye bo yowe mɔ a ɔ nare san kafwee ko.

⁴ Ne mo a ŋu ŋwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamo elen feye bo gyi asese asen, na bo bu kepe beee keben. Ne mo a ŋu bamo ne baa kperi Yeesuu na abwaresen-ɔ kotowe se tuwi bamo anu-o. Bamɔ e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na keto serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, ne baa bee kine kekyaŋne mɔ kakyanee bamo nsekpeeno beee agyiselokwe-ro se. Ne baa kyinŋi, ne baa nya ŋkpa, ne bamo aa Yeesuu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. ⁵ Bamɔ ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyinŋi bo fo nsu kakpen-ɔ kamee. Amo-ɔ e gye kuwukyinŋi ne ke gye ŋkpe-ro. ⁶ Bamɔ ne bo tii kuwukyinŋi ne ke gye ŋkpe-ro se-ɔ e gye asese ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kesebogyiri nyosepo mon de bamo se keyaalen. Bamɔ e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alɔŋɔpo, na bamo aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa ka gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ

⁷ Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyɔŋ-ɔ, ba sanŋe Ɔbɔnsam, na ɔ lee kemaŋtaŋ loorisɛ-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Na ɔ ya kaye-ro ton kema ya penna asese peee. Asese amɔ anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na ɔ ba bamo bo gyanŋe, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo kyɔ bweeto feye ɔpo-ro a kesepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa sanŋe-ro borɔ sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadan, man ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ. Amaa deekpa a lee sosɔ bo kywee bamo peee mɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ penna bamo-ɔ mɔ, baa twee mɔ bo waa kedeekpetekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfeŋ ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaame-ro waa-ro-ɔ. Na ŋkee bo di deekpa-ɔ-ro mfeŋ gyi aworefɔɔ mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasen gyi ne ka gye lalalowe-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mo a ŋu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mɔ ne o te kemo se-ɔ. Mɔ a te mfeŋ-ɔ, ne sweere na sosɔ a ŋaa. Ɔko mon lee ŋu amɔ, daa. ¹² Ne mo a ŋu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagi, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro. Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko a bunŋi ewore-ro. Ne baa bee bunŋi wore ko-ro, mfeŋ ne baa kyore bamo ne bo de ŋkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare-ɔ. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen aneŋ ne okemaa mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-ro borɔ-ɔ, feye aneŋ ne baa kyore waa ewore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne alowipo peee a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenapɔ-ro ba bo yere sen gyikpa-ɔ. Ne baa ba keto ne okemaa a waa san ne ɔ kyena sweere mɔ se-ɔ bo gyi mɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenapɔ-ro bo waa kedeekpetekii-o-ro. Deekpa mɔ-ro e gye kesebogyiri nyosepo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee okemaa mɔ ne mɔ kenyaŋe mon bo ŋkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ wore-ɔ-ro bo waa kedeekpetekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1.

¹ Ne mọ a ṣọ sọso ṗṗwεε na sweere ṗṗwεε. Soso gyenkpεεε-ṓ na sweere gyenkpεεε-ṓ a kyṓ ṣaa, ne ṓṗṓṓ mọṣ lεε ṓ bṓ-rṓ.* ² Ne mọ a ṣọ Wuribware a maṣ ne ba tee ε Yerosalem ṗṗwεε-ṓ, na ṓ lee Wuribware ase soso, na ṓ ba kaase. Ne ṓ bṓ dan feye ṓkofṓ a gyi kibre saṣ ne ṓ kpa a ṓ yṓ mṓ kuri aye-ṓ. ³ Ne mọ a nu ṓkṓ a yere kuwuregya-ṓ ase faa-rṓ kenken tṓwe feye,

“Mbeyṓmṓ, aseε aye na Wuribware aye a kii kṓkṓṣkṓ.*

Mṓ aa bamṓ e kyena abεε ase, na bṓ kii mṓ aseε.

Bamṓ aa Wuribware fṓṣfṓṣ e kyena,

na o kii bamṓ nyanṗe.*

⁴ Ṗ kpεε bamṓ akyuku pεεε.

Na lowi na kabṓrerṓduṣwi na kayeεgya gye kεε,

a lee feye atṓ dedaa-ṓ pεεε a kyṓṣ a yii.”*

⁵ Ne mṓ ne o te kuwuregya-ṓ se-ṓ ye,

“Mbeyṓmṓ mṓ e waa ketṓ kemaa mṓ keṗṗwεε.”

Ne ṓ tṓwe gywii mṓ feye, “Kyṓrεε asen mṓ ne fṓ a nu-o bṓ beya, a lee feye mṓ asen pεεε gye kasenṣiṣ, ne ṓkεmaa e taare a ṓ taa mṓ eyee bṓ dṓṣṓ amṓ se.”

⁶ Ne ṓ bee tṓwe gywii mṓ feye, “Aa waa! Mṓ e gye ne mṓ a waa ketṓ kemaa, ne m bee mṓ e sa a ketṓ kemaa gye kεε. Ketṓ kemaa keleeεkaase-ṓ na m bṓ-rṓ, ne ketṓ kemaa ya gye kεε, m bṓ-rṓ.* Ṗkεmaa ne burufo de mṓ-ṓ, mṓ e sa mṓ nkyu, na ṓ ma ka seye. Nkyu amṓ du nee feye kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ṓ. Anen a nkyu mṓ e gye ne n sa ṣkpa na kukyure ne a mṓṣ de kεε-ṓ.

⁷ Ṗkεmaa ne ṓ kṓ Ṗṓṓsam a o gyi si-o e gye ne ṓ nya anen a ṣyure-o. Na ṓ tee mṓ, Wuribware, ε mṓ nyanṗe, na mṓ-ṓ n tee mṓ ε mṓ gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamṓ ne bṓ maa nya anen a ṣyure-o e gye bamṓ ne kufu de bamṓ feye bṓ kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburopṓ, na bamṓ ne bamṓ ṣkṓṓṓ-rṓ de iyisi-o, na bamṓ ne baa mṓ aseε-ṓ, na bamṓ ne baa waa kakyεεkpa na kanyarekpa-ṓ, na bamṓ ne bṓ de asiben-ṓ, na akpe, na bamṓ ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapṓ pεεε. Ba tṓwe mfaanεε a aseε-ṓ a bṓ bṓ waa keṑeεkpεεtekii na kaṣrewuta-o-ro. Amṓ-ṓ e gye keṣebṓgyiiri nyṓṣepṓ-ṓ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbṓṓ nsunoo ne bṓ de nkyanṣegyii na asen asunoo lalalowe-ṓ-rṓ-ṓ ṓkṓ a ba mṓ ase bṓ tṓwe feye, “Ba a ṣ kaapṓ fṓ kasannegyii a ṓkofṓ-ṓ.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiṣe-o a ywee mṓ se, ne Wuribware kabṓṓ amṓ a ṣṓṓ mṓ yaa kebee ṣṓswee kṓ katwee-rṓ. Ne ṓ ba Yerosalem, Wuribware a maṣ ne ṓ lee soso Wuribware ase ṓ ba-ṓ, bṓ kaapṓ mṓ. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanṣerṓ e sa ne maṣ-ṓ e tṓre se. Maṣ amṓ e tṓre se nee feye kibu yawṓ leṣε kṓ ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tṓre se feye diki-o. ¹² Maṣ-ṓ de kidenbee dabe bṓ muruwaa mṓ. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyṓ. Ne Wuribware kabṓṓ yere abunogyi-o keεmaa ase ṓ deere se. Ne baa kyṓrεε Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ṣnyṓ-ṓ anyare bṓ dṓṣṓ abunogyi-o si. A kaapṓ nee feye kasuro kemaa de kibunogyi kṓṣkṓ. ¹³ Keṑeεgya kemaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bṓ kyṓwe leeεkpa a kerio, ne asa bṓ soso-rṓ a kerio, ne asa bṓ kaase-rṓ a kerio, ne asa bṓ kyṓwe twεεkpa a kerio. ¹⁴ Maṣ amṓ a kidenbee-o aṑṑre kudu anyṓ ne baa ba bṓ ṗwεε. Ne baa kyṓrεε kasannegyii a ayaa-rṓ ayereṗṓ kudu anyṓ-ṓ anyare bṓ dṓṣṓ dṓṣṓ se.

* **21:1** Isaya 65.17. * **21:3** Sakariya 2.11. * **21:3** Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kṓṓṣṓ mbraa 26.12; Yereṣeya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * **21:4** Isaya 24.8; 65.19. * **21:6** Isaya 44.6.

¹⁵ Wuribware kaboo ne doo sa sena mo ase-o de atanne pipee kayii kare-ato ko, na o ba bo kare man amo na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Man-o a bon, ne mo eswee na nkpanje ta nee. Ne kaboo-o a taa mo kayii-o bo kare anen ne man-o ta-o. Mo a bo kare-o, oo nu feye man-o eswee gye sese eswee kakpenkee na nkpen alafa anyo (1,200,000).* Anen dee ne man-o nkpanje na mo kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kaboo-o a bee ba mo kayii-o bo kare kidenbee-o, kemo see ta baarokunjun ya bo fo asaregyi nno anen iluwi kelafa na aduna na ena (144).* Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kaboo-o a bo kare. N gye soso lee.

¹⁸ Kefore ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bo pwee kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-o bo pwee man-o fonfon. ¹⁹ Man amo a adenbee a epore-o ne baa ba afore yawo lens e wores e wores e bo pwee. Pore gyenkreese-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bo pwee. Pore nyosepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e safiro ne ku du buruu-o bo pwee. Pore sasepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e kalekidonii ne ku du kebawee-o bo pwee. Pore nasepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e amaredo ne ku du kebawee-o bo pwee. ²⁰ Pore nuusepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bo pwee. Pore siyesepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e kaanleyon ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bo pwee. Pore sunosepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e krisoliito ne ku du feye kyaase mf-o bo pwee. Pore buruwasepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e beril ne ku du kebawee-o bo pwee. Pore kpanosepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e topas ne ku du feye kakaduro-o bo pwee. Pore kudusepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e krisopraso ne ku du kebawee feye efa-o bo pwee. Pore kudu kakosepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e gyakinjo ne ku du buruu-o bo pwee. Pore kudu nyosepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e ametisto ne ku du feye lonkyuronkyu-o bo pwee.

²¹ Ne abunogyi kudu anyo-o kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketangyi dabe damenase ko bo pwee. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-o bo waa kabore dabe ne ka da ka bor-o man-o nsena-o.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bo man amo-ro, a lee feye Bolen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bo mfen. ²³ Ne a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanje man-o-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanje-ro mfen, ne kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mo kelanjer-o ne kaye-ro asese e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro aware taa bamo mpotee baa man amo-ro.* ²⁵ Man amo a epone-o den e yere nee. Bo maa tii emo, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-ro asese e baa bamo mpotee na atanne man amo-ro. ²⁷ Amaa okemaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okemaa ne o waa apeeresen-o, na oko ne o ba ayeba-o, bee o maa lwee mfen. Amo bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoree bamo anyare waa mo wore-o-ro feye bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o dooo e gye ne ba lwee man-o-ro.

22

Anen ne Wuribware a man-o-ro du-o

¹ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o. Ne n du krenkren, ne n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-o-ro m ba. ² Ne nkyu amo a paye man amo nsena a kabore dabe-o-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a swee agyi, ne a sa nkpa na kuyure ne

* **21:16** ayaa nkpenkee nsunoo na nkpen alafa anyo (7,200,000).
* **21:23** Isaya 60.19. * **21:24** Isaya 60.3.

* **21:17** ayaa alafa anyo na kudu

a moṅ de keε-ᵉ yere boṅ-ᵉ kebare kemaa se, ne a swεε iluwi kudu enyᵉ kasu kemaa. Bo de amo aferaa ba kya alᵉgyi kemaa ne a tᵉraa nde se a aseε-ᵉ.*
³ Wuribware maa lee sa a aseε kisi kiyii amo agyi kigyi.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo maṅ amo-rᵉ nee. Na mo ayaafᵉre sun mo mfeṅ.
⁴ Ba ṅu Wuribware akatᵉ-rᵉ, ne bo de mo kenyaṉe bamo nsekpeena. ⁵ Kanye moṅ lee ka bo-rᵉ. Ifetiri aseṅ moṅ lee a tiri bamo, aneṅ deε ne kyᵉwe kelanṅerᵉ moṅ tiri bamo, a lee feyε ane nyanṅpe Wuribware e gye bamo kelanṅerᵉ. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke moṅ de keε-ᵉ.

Yeesuu keba-rᵉ aseṅ

⁶ Ne Wuribware kabᵉᵉ-ᵉ a tᵉwe gywii mo feyε, “Aseṅ mo gye kasentṅ, ne ba taare a bo kᵉre amo gyi. Ne ane nyanṅpe Wuribware ne oo lee mo aseṅ bo kaapo mo akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ᵉ a sun mo kabᵉᵉ feyε ᵉ ya kaapo mo ayaafᵉre-ᵉ ketᵉ ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyᵉmo deε-ᵉ.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Moṅ' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyᵉmo deε. Bamo ne ba gya mo abwaresen ne a bo wᵉre mo-rᵉ-ᵉ se-ᵉ e nya nyure!”

⁸ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a ṅu amo-ᵉ pεεε. Ne mo a kpuni aṅurii kabᵉᵉ-ᵉ ayaa-rᵉ, na n sun mo. ⁹ Amaa ne ᵉ tᵉwe gywii mo feyε, “Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feyε m fεraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafᵉre-ᵉ ᵉko nee feyε fo aa fo beεko-ana akyaamεε na bamo pεεε ne bo gya aseṅ ne a bo wᵉre mo-rᵉ-ᵉ se-ᵉ.”

¹⁰ Ne ᵉ tᵉwe gywii mo feyε, “Fo ma kan taa abwaresen mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wᵉre mo-rᵉ-ᵉ bo kweerᵉ, a lee feyε san ne a ba-ᵉ a tᵉ-rᵉ.

¹¹ San amo ya fo, ᵉkεmaa ne ᵉ gye ᵉbᵉyewaapo-ᵉ kya se waa ebᵉye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o mεraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne ᵉ waa kedamenanṅse-ᵉ kya se waa kedamenanṅse. Ne mo ne ᵉ gye seε timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

¹² Yeesuu ye, “Moṅ' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyᵉmo deε! Mo e ka ᵉkεmaa aneṅ ne ᵉ waa mo asun-o kᵉko. ¹³ Mo e gye ne mo a waa ketᵉ kemaa, ne m beε mo e sa a ketᵉ kemaa gye keε. Ketᵉ kemaa keleεkaase-ᵉ na m bo-rᵉ, ne ketᵉ kemaa ya gye keε, m bo-rᵉ.

¹⁴ Bamo ne baa fwee bamo atᵉ bunṅε waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feyε ba nya kpa a bo lwee maṅ-ᵉ-rᵉ, na bo gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de keε-ᵉ agyi-o. ¹⁵ Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya kpa, na bo lwee maṅ amo-rᵉ-ᵉ e gye bamo ne bo de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamo ne ba waa kakyeeṅkpa na kanyareṅkpa, na bamo ne baa mᵉᵉ seε-ᵉ, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pεεε.

¹⁶ Mo, Yeesuu, ya sun mo kabᵉᵉ ko feyε ᵉ nare tᵉwe amo-ᵉ gywii asᵉreε asᵉreε awuye. Mo anyare e gye ‘Owure-Deefid-mᵉ-kenanagyi,’* na ‘ᵉtᵉre.’**

¹⁷ Wuribware a kufwiṅe-o na kasannegyii a ᵉkofᵉ ne ᵉ yere bo sa asᵉreε awuye pεεε-ᵉ e kᵉre Yeesuu feyε ᵉ ba. Moṅ' sa a ᵉkεmaa ne o nu aseṅ mo-ᵉ kᵉre mo feyε ᵉ ba. A lee feyε Yeesuu fεraa ye, “ᵉkεmaa ne burufo de mo-ᵉ ba mo ase. Mo i ke ᵉkεmaa ne ᵉ kpa-ᵉ nkyu ne n sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de keε-ᵉ.”

Aseṅ-ᵉ lalalowe

¹⁸ Mo, Yohanee, i yii ᵉkεmaa ne o nu abwaresen ne a bo wᵉre mo-rᵉ-ᵉ se feyε, ᵉkεmaa ne o taa kotᵉko a ᵉ bo tii aseṅ mo se-ᵉ, Wuribware mo e sa a o tii bamo ne ba gyi awᵉrefᵉᵉ, ne mo a kyᵉreε amo aseṅ wᵉre mo-rᵉ-ᵉ se. ¹⁹ ᵉkεmaa ne o lee kotᵉko a ᵉ lee abwaresen wᵉre mo-rᵉ a aseṅ-ᵉ se-ᵉ, Wuribware maa sa

* **22:2** Keleεkaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12. * **22:3** Keleεkaase 3.14-19. * **22:16** Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5 * **22:16** Aleebokaapoto 2.28.

a o tii bamo ne ba nya kpa na bo kyena mo man ne mo a kyoree mo asen-o-ro-o se. Na o ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o agyi-o.

²⁰ Oko ne o yere asen mo peee ne mo a kyoree bo beya-o-ro feye a gye kasentij-o e gye Yeesuu. O ye, “A gye kasentij. Mo e ba mbeyom o dee.”

An e nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a a waa anen. Na fo ba mbeyom o.

²¹ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye an e nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mo ases. Ameye.